





CANADIAN INSTITUTE

GENERAL INDEX

TO

PUBLICATIONS

1852-1912

Errata

Preface, line 12 for puer read pure.

p. 60, under *Brayley, Ed. W.*, for regulation read regelation.

p. 81, the reference for "Coat of Arms" should be IV. IX II instead of IV IX 2.

p. 159, after *Emberiga* for *Enivalis* read *E. nivalis*.

p. 351, under *Ænothera, L., etc.*, for O. abnormal development in read *Ænothera*, abnormal etc.

Lacerta agilis, see p. 270 after *Lanchester*.

Lake Superior, p. 269 see also *Superior, Lake* p. 464.

Philiota, see p. 378 after *Pholerite*.

JOHN PATTERSON, M.A.

Hon. Secretary

Price \$5.00

UNIVERSITY PRESS
TORONTO
1914

CANADIAN INSTITUTE

GENERAL INDEX

TO

PUBLICATIONS

1852-1912



COMPILED AND EDITED BY
JOHN PATTERSON, M.A.
Hon. Secretary

Price \$5.00

UNIVERSITY PRESS
TORONTO
1914

L 217

Preface.

It has hitherto been a serious handicap to all those who may have found it necessary or desirable to consult the publications of the Canadian Institute that no Index existed to make the contents of these publications easily available. In order to remove this handicap Mr. J. B. Tyrrell, when President of the Institute, took up the question and by his generosity in undertaking to finance the compilation of the index made it possible for the Council to proceed with the work. The present time is especially opportune for issuing the index, as it includes all the volumes published by the Institute before it received the title "Royal". It is suggested that in future an index for every ten volumes should be issued.

The Publications began in 1852 and up to the present 34 volumes have been issued. These volumes contain articles on many branches of pure and applied Science, Economics, Art, Literature, etc., and are representative of the growth and trend of scientific thought in Canada. In the earlier volumes, when magazines dealing with special branches of Science were few, the Canadian Journal formed one of the principal means by which the scientific labours of the Canadians of that day found expression, but with the growth of literature and with the specialization in almost every branch of human learning, the means for publishing papers in Journals dealing directly with the subject involved have greatly increased; as a result the Transactions of the Institute have come to deal more with purely Canadian subjects and general problems.

In compiling the index, in view of the varied character of the articles, it was determined to make a general index of the papers and their contents without any attempt to classify the entries under the various branches of science to which they belong nor to give the subjects and authors in separate parts. A person desiring to look up a particular name simply has to look for that name, or in the case of a subject the names under which that subject would most likely be given. It is hoped that this method will make it a simple matter to look up any reference that may be given in the Publications.

The work of compiling the index and supervising its publication was entrusted to Mr J. Patterson, the honorary secretary of the Institute, who with Mrs. Patterson has carried out the work with care and accuracy.

The expense has so far been met by contributions of Members of the Institute. The names of these are as follows: J. B. Tyrrell, Sir Sandford Fleming, Sir Edmund Walker, Alex. Longwell.

To all these Members, and to Mr. and Mrs. Patterson, and to all who have helped in this work, the Council are deeply grateful.

FRANK ARNOLDI,
President.

16569

Author's Preface.

In preparing this Index of the Publications of the Canadian Institute the aim has been to give as full and complete an Index as possible of papers that cover almost the entire range of scientific and literary study. The entries were all made by Mrs. Patterson or myself and in order to avoid errors in the references they were verified by both of us.

The following members and friends of the Institute have very kindly read the proof to correct archaic spelling and detect typographical errors—Professor J. P. McMurrich, Professor D. R. Keys, Professor J. H. Faull, Prof. E. M. Walker, Mr. A. MacLean and Miss Jennie Macfarlane. The author desires to take this opportunity of expressing to them and to many others who helped in the work his thanks for their valuable aid in increasing the accuracy of the Index.

J. PATTERSON.

Explanation of the Index

Introduction.

This is a general index of the papers and their contents contained in the Publications of the Canadian Institute. No attempt has been made to classify the entries under the leading branches of science except where the title of the paper had no reference other than metaphorical to the subject; in such cases the title is given under the branch of science to which it belongs. Cross entries are avoided as far as possible.

The index is to be used like a dictionary, the entries being arranged in alphabetical order.

Publications.

The Publications of the Canadian Institute have appeared in four principal series and one minor series as follows:

First series—"The Canadian Journal", a Repertory of Industry, Science and Art and a Record of the Proceedings of the Canadian Institute", 3 vols., 4to. Began August 1852, ended December, 1855.

Second series—"The Canadian Journal of Science, Literature and History (new series)". 15 vols., 8vo. Began January 1856, ended January, 1878.

Third series—"Proceedings of the Canadian Institute". 7 vols. Began 1879, ended April, 1890.

Fourth series—Transactions of the Canadian Institute. Began October, 1890, and up to December, 1912, 9 volumes have been published.

Minor series—"Proceedings of the Canadian Institute (New Series)". From 1897 to 1904 two volumes in this series were published concurrently with the Transactions of the Canadian Institute and contain short papers. They have not been included in the General Index but the list of papers is given under authors in an appendix on pages 517 and 518.

In the Index the Large Roman numerals refer to the Series, the Small Roman numerals to the Volume and the Arabic numbers to the Page.

Type

- Black face —The identification word or phrase is given in black face.
Small capitals—Titles of papers are all given in small capitals under the black face heading.
Roman type —The special feature of the subject to which the reference refers is given in Roman type.

Abbreviations and Signs

Abstract—Abstracts of many papers are given, and this is indicated by the word “abstract” at the end of the title. In cases where the abstract and the paper in full are given, the reference to the abstract is indicated by giving on a separate line immediately following the title the word “abstract” and the reference.

(pl.)—The subject is illustrated by a drawing, map or plate

Ref.—Authors whose works are quoted in the volumes are given with the subject matter to which the quotations refer and the word “ref.” is printed at the end to indicate that at the place indicated a reference to the original paper will be found.

Reprint.—The first volumes published by the Canadian Institute contain reprints of papers from other periodicals, and this is indicated by the word “reprint” at the end of the title.

When the first word of the subject has to be repeated, as in the scientific names of species, only the first letter of the word is given.

Authors.

Under the authors' names the titles of their papers are given in alphabetical order followed by any other references that may be made to them.

In the case of multiple authorship the original order in which the authors' names stood is indicated as follows:

JONES, A. B. and C. D. WISE.

WISE, C. D., A. B. JONES and.

J. PATTERSON.

GENERAL INDEX.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Aapaitupi	IV	IV	249
Aar Valley.			
Description of.....	II	v	54
Glaciers in.....	II	v	53
Abacan Channel , section of (pl.).....	IV	v	364
Abate, Felix.			
DIRECT NATURE PRINTING FROM WOOD: reprint....	I	III	332
THERMOGRAPHY: reprint...	I	III	31
Abattoirs.			
CANADIAN CATTLE TRADE AND. By Alan Macdou- gall.....	III	II	53
History.....	III	II	59
Abbott, Dr. Chas. C.			
Man's early existence in America: ref.....	II	xv	561
Abbreviations , Errata Re- cepta in.....	II	ix	149
Aberhalden.			
Analyses of dog's blood: ref.	IV	ix	401
Abducens , <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	356
Abductor muscles of <i>Amiurus Catus</i> .			
Profundus.....	III	II	332
Superficialis (pl.).....	III	II	332
Superficialis pelvis.....	III	II	334, 335
A. muscle of chimpanzee.			
Ossis metatarsi quinti.....	IV	vi	565
A. muscles of orang.			
Hallucis.....	IV	vi	572
Minimi digiti (pl.).....	IV	vi	549, 575
Ossis metacarpi quinti.....	IV	vi	575
Pollicis (pl.).....	IV	vi	547
Abel.			
Nitro-glycerine and way it explodes: ref.....	II	xiv	357
Abenakis.			
ABENAKIS OF ST. JOHN RIVER. By Ed. Jack....	IV	III	195
(Abstract).....	IV	III	13
Food before European occu- pation.....	IV	III	199
Glooscap traditions.....	IV	III	202
History during French and English conflict for supre- macy.....	IV	III	200
Indian corn as prepared by Jesuit missions among....	IV	III	200
Marriage customs.....	IV	III	199
Medicines.....	IV	III	199

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Abenakis—Con.			
Serpent myth.....	IV	v	13
Traditions.....	IV	III	202
Traditions and wars.....	IV	III	197
Tribes according to Abbe Maurault.....	IV	III	196
Abenaquais , population in 1845.....	I	I	196
Abenequois , population in 1845.....	I	I	196
Aber , origin of, in topography of Wales and Scotland...	III	II	189
Abercrombie.			
Weight of brain of.....	II	xv	209
Aberdeen.			
Annual meeting of British Association, 1859, at....	II	v	64
Aberdeenshire , caverns.....	I	III	314
Abernethy.			
Ceremonies of Dénés on re- turn from war: ref.....	IV	v	190
Tungus funeral customs: ref.	IV	v	193
Tungus marriage customs: ref.....	IV	v	176
Tungus rites and cere- monies: ref.....	IV	v	197
Aberration of light.			
Discovery by Bradley.....	I	I	220
	I	II	203
Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.			
Host of <i>Cecidomyia bal-</i> <i>samicola</i> Lintner.....	IV	ix	317
Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	115
A. canadensis.			
Canadian.....	II	vi	35
Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	115
A. nigra.			
Balsam of, as used by Indians for eye trouble...	IV	vii	27
Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	115
Abiezer , descendants and con- nections.....	II	xv	281
Abino Creek , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	xiv	305
A. Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	212, 305
Abipones , legends of.....	IV	vi	208
Abishur , trace of, in ancient Greece.....	II	xiv	423
Abitibi, Que. , mean tempera- ture and precipitation at	IV	ix	152

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Abney, Sir Wm.				Aborigines of Australia—Con.			
Colour sensation curves....	IV	VII	373	Tribes—Murray, Weal,	II	I	255
Sensitometer.....	IV	VII	380	Cockatoo and Kincannup			
Aboriginal antiquities, dis-				Water transportation un-	II	I	268
covered at Montreal.....	II	VI	415	known.....	II	I	269
Aboriginal Women.				Weapons.....	II	I	264
NOTES ON EARLY DEVELOP-				Women.....	II	I	265
MENT IN, IN ALL LATI-				Women's participation in			
TUDES. By Percy W. P.				husbands' quarrels.....	II	I	265
Mathews.....	III	IV	181	Abraham, Robert.			
Aborigines.				Crustacean footprints in Ar-			
Central America.....	II	I	375	gillaceous schist at Beau-			
New Zealand.....	II	II	364	port: ref.....	I	I	122
ONE CRANIAL TYPE				Discovery of crustacean			
THROUGHOUT THE AMERI-				tracks in Potsdam sand-			
CAN. By Daniel Wilson	II	II	406	stone: ref.....	I	III	252
Tasmanian, origin and cause				Abraham's descendants....	II	XIV	176
of extinction.....	II	XII	443	Absorption.			
Van Diemen's Land.....	II	XII	444	Of water by foliage leaves:			
Aborigines of Australia.				expts.....	IV	VII	248
Aborigines of Australia...	II	XII	446	Power of leaf to absorb			
ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA.				water on one surface and			
By Jas. Browne, Toronto	II	I	251	transmit to other: expts.	IV	VII	252
Beards of men; purpose....	II	I	263	Abutilon, Tourn.			
Character.....	II	XII	449	Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	175
Chiefs of tribes.....	II	I	257	A. Avicemae, Gaertn, Cana-			
Clothing.....	II	I	261	dian localities.....	II	XV	175
Cockatoo-men's influence				Abydos, copper coins from, in			
over other tribes.....	II	I	506	Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226
Corroberry.....	II	I	253	Abyssinia.			
Death customs.....	II	I	266	Amhara's period of rule in..	II	X	47
Described.....	II	I	252	Biography of Theodore II..	II	X	208
Feasts.....	II	I	257	Catholic missions in.....	II	X	59
Fishing methods.....	II	I	260	First capital at Azum.....	II	X	47
Food.....	II	I	259	Form of government.....	II	X	48
Future.....	II	II	456	Gonda, capital of.....	II	X	47
Houses.....	II	I	259	Government of, by Theo-			
Jahnac, their evil being....	II	I	506	dore II.....	II	X	69
Kangaroo dance.....	II	I	254	History of (brief).....	II	X	47
Kangaroo hunting.....	II	I	261	Historical sketch of, in 18th			
Kangaroo hunts.....	II	I	257	and first half of 19th cen-			
Marriage customs.....	II	I	264	tury.....	II	X	49
Native dance or corroberry.	II	I	253	Judicial reform of Theodore			
Origin.....	II	I	268	II.....	II	X	70
Ornaments.....	II	I	262	Kassie and Oubie's struggle			
Property rights.....	II	I	256	for supremacy.....	II	X	62
Religion.....	II	I	505	Kassa Kuranya of (Theo-			
	II	XII	450	dore II).....	II	X	52
SUPERSTITIONS AND TRA-				Missionary enterprises in...	II	X	138
DITIONS OF. By Jas.				Negousie's revolt against			
Browne, Toronto.....	II	I	505	Theodore II.....	II	X	144
Traditions.....	II	XII	452	Negus kings of.....	II	X	49
Traditions concerning bandi-				Oubie of.....	II	X	51
coot.....	II	I	510	Physical features.....	II	X	46
Traditions concerning fire..	II	I	509	Political events in, 1856-61.	II	X	140
Traditions concerning frogs.	II	I	508	Political subdivisions.....	II	X	48
Traditions concerning kanga-				Protestant missions in....	II	X	59
roo.....	II	I	508	Religious history of.....	II	X	59
Treatment of old and help-				Religion in, under Theodore			
less.....	II	XII	453	II.....	II	X	140
Trial by ordeal.....	II	I	510	Religious reforms by Theo-			
				dore II.....	II	X	72

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Abyssinia—Con.			
THEODORE II. AND NEW EMPIRE OF: reprint... II x	46,	138,	204
Theodore II., conduct toward Mussulmans.....	II	x	207
Theodore II., conquest of ..	II	x	52
Theodore II., crusade against Turk.....	II	x	66
Theodore II., treatment of Europeans, especially English.....	II	x	204
Theodore II., wars with Egypt.....	II	x	146
Tigrien, period of rule in...	II	x	47
Abyssinian race, origin.....	II	x	47
Academy.			
American Academy of Arts and Sciences' opinion on closing Toronto Observatory.....	I	I	146
Academy of Sciences, Paris, elections to.....	I	II	173
Acadia Mines.			
ANALYSES OF IRON ORES AND ANKERITES FROM, OF LONDONDERRY, N.S. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xv	414
Acadian Geology.			
ACADIAN GEOLOGY. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed	II	I	39
Supplementary chapter to. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	VI	191
Acalepha.....	II	VI	511
Acalephae.....	II	VI	169
Acanthis, observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	189, 198
	IV	I	42, 51, 53, 54, 57
	IV	III	64, 69, 95, 100
Acanthocephala.			
Characters.....	II	IV	18
In duodenum of white fish (pl.).....	II	IV	442
Acanthotheca.....	II	IV	25
Acarina.			
Convolved hair in, dimple gall found in reproductive axes of host.....	IV	IX	369
Gall-producing stimulus...	IV	IX	367
Species.....	IV	IX	299
Acarmania, traces of Ashchurites in.....	II	XIV	261
Acarmania, Leucas in.			
Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	228
Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107
Accidents.			
Formation of Soc. for prevention of, in mines.....	I	I	23

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Accidents—Con.			
On London and Northwestern Ry. in 1851.....	I	I	8
Accentuation, Blackfoot....	IV	v	130
Acclimation, effect on races of men.....	II	II	215
Accommodation, first boat on St. Lawrence.....	IV	III	175
Accipiter, observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	195, 196
	IV	I	56, 60
	IV	III	67, 76, 86
A. cooperi, Canadian specimen.....	II	IV	447
A. fuscus, Canadian specimen	II	IV	448
Accipitrinae, generic characters.....	II	IV	447
Acencheres Mesphres Thothmosis (Pharaoh of Exodus), his intimate relation with Greece and Phoenicia.....			
	II	XIII	39
Acer, Tourn.			
Capability of leaf to absorb water on one surface and transmit to other.....	IV	VII	253
Localities Canadian species	II	XV	353
A. dasycarpum, Ehrhart, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	354
A. negundo, L., host for Eriophyes sp.....	IV	IX	300
A. pennsylvanicum, L., Canadian localities.....	II	XV	353
A. rubrum, L.			
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	354
Host of Cecidomyia ocellaris O. S.....	IV	IX	320
A. saccharinum Wang.			
Canadian.....	II	VI	36
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	353
A. spicatum, L., Canadian localities.....	II	XV	353
Aceraceae, Canadian species	I	III	292
Acetabulifera.....	II	VIII	17
Acetate of Magnesia, preparation of.....	II	I	312
Acetic acid.			
Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	164
Testing.....	II	I	195
Acetylene, preparation of....	II	I	313
Achnaia, Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	256
Achashtari (fourth son of Ashchur), traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	196
Achban, traces of, in ancient Greece.....	II	XIV	425
Aches, same as Achuzam.			
Acheson, Geo. A.			
BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TAP-WATER IN SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE, TORONTO.....	III	I	413

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Achtheres micropteri n.s. , full description with plates	III	I	249
Achthoes	II	XIII	527
Achuzam . Difficulties of connecting Bible name of eldest son of Ashchur with Egyptian names, etc.	II	XIV	185
Dwelling place of family	II	XIV	166
Traces of, in Egypt	II	XIV	185
Acid . Acetic, testing	II	I	195
Alloxanic	II	I	313
Anilotic, same as nitrosalicylic	II	I	489
Anisolic, preparation of	II	I	488
Arachic, salts of	II	I	489
Arsenic	II	I	558
Bibasic, origin of	II	VI	124
CARBAZOTIC, PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF . By Prof. C. Calvert: reprint	I	III	113
CITRIC, TARTARIC, AND THEIR SALTS, SUBSTITUTES FOR : reprint	I	III	221
CITRIC, TARTARIC AND OXALIC ACTION ON COTTON AND FLAX . By F. Grace Calvert: reprint	I	III	113
Ferrocyanhydric, preparation of	I	II	172
Formic	II	I	193
Fulminuric	II	I	82
GALIC AND TANNIC ACTION ON IRON AND ALUMINA MORDANTS . By Prof. Calvert: reprint	I	III	113
Hordeic	II	I	194
In animal organisms	II	I	489
Isocyanuric	II	I	82
Methylotetrasulphuric, preparation of	II	I	313
Nitric, preparation of	II	I	309
Nitrous, preparation of	II	II	306
Nucleic, properties of	IV	VII	508
ON HYDRATE OF HYDRO-SULPHURIC ACID . By H. Croft	II	I	126
Pipitzahoic	II	I	194
Propionic	II	I	81
Stannic, isomorphism of	II	IV	493
Sulphuric, on purification of	II	III	359
Tribasic, origin	II	VI	124
Acidaspidae	II	I	286
Acipenser . Alimentary canal	III	III	272
Heart	III	II	420
Histology of spiral valve	III	III	273
Pancreas	III	III	274

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Acipenseridae , isinglass obtained from	I	I	9
Acolyte , epitaph to an	II	XI	363
Acontia of Sagartiadae , first observations on	IV	VI	387
Acorns , production of oil and alcohol from	I	III	341
Acotyledons , two prevailing number in	II	III	411
Acoustics . AS APPLIED TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS . By Prof. Henry: reprint	II	II	130
Experiments regarding	II	II	134
Refraction of Sound	II	II	138
Sample of Lecture Hall of Smithsonian Institute	II	II	139
Acrogenous , two prevailing number in	II	III	411
Acrostichinae	II	XII	365
Acrylic , new alcohols or, series	II	I	488
Actaea, L., Canadian localities of A. alba, Bigel	II	XV	57
A. rubra, Bigel	II	XV	57
Actinia bellis	I	II	87
Actiniaria , species in which ciliated bands in mesenterial filaments absent	IV	VI	390
Actinolithus Ehrenberg , Jamaica	IV	VIII	387
Actitis macularia , observations on Ontario frequenters	III	VII	191
	IV	III	66
	I	III	88
Actuaries , work of Society of			
Adam, M. Lucien . Grammatical gender: ref	III	VII	216
Adam, Dr. Walter . Crania classification	II	XII	278
Adametz . Schizomycetes and yeasts in Emmenthaler and cottage cheese: ref	IV	VII	105
Adamnan . Life of St. Columba	IV	III	138
Adams . Discovery of Neptune	II	VI	102
Adams, Dr. F. D . Apatites: ref	IV	VIII	497
Rivers draining rocky areas of pre-Cambrian type contain more potassium than sodium: ref	IV	VII	556
Roche moutonnée character of Laurentian rocks: ref	IV	VII	153
Adamson, Rev. Wm. Agar . DECREASE, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF SALMON IN CANADA	II	II	1

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Addington County , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	305	Adonis.			
Addison, Rev. M.				Birth and parents.....	II	XIII	57
Autograph letter on Niagara church after war of 1812	II	XIV	104	Is Tammuz.....	II	XIII	55
Biography.....	IV	I	110	Of Phœnicia and Greece is Pharaoh of Exodus.....	II	XIII	50
Addison's Portrait	II	III	368	PHARAOH OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	33
Adductor Muscles of Amiaurcus Catus.				Scene and history of story of	II	XII	35
Arcus palatini.....	III	II	316	Adulteration.			
Hyomandibularis.....	III	II	318	FOOD AND ITS: reprint.....	I	III	279
Mandibulæ (pl.).....	III	II	312	Adverb , Blackfoot.....	IV	V	161
Operculi.....	III	II	319	Aecidium elatinum , on Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.	IV	IX	318
Profundus.....	III	II	334	Ægialitis , observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191
Profundus pelvis.....	III	II	335		IV	III	66, 108
Superficialis.....	III	II	333	Aegina , Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	251
Tentaculi (pl.).....	III	II	314	Aegina exitiosa , larvæ of, in fruit trees.....	IV	II	213
A. Muscle of Chimpanzee.				Aegilops.			
Obliquus.....	IV	VI	574	ÆGILOPS CONVERTED INTO WHEAT: reprint.....	I	III	308
A. muscles of Orang.				A. ovata , parent of wheat...	I	I	14
Brevis.....	IV	VI	553	Aegium , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226
Femoris.....	IV	VI	554	Aegypti , ancestor a Horite...	II	XIII	529
Group.....	IV	VI	585	Æpyornis , see Epyornis.			
Longus.....	IV	VI	553	Aeriferous tissue.			
Magnus.....	IV	VI	553	Distribution in cortex of Populus.....	IV	IX	369
Obliquus hallucis.....	IV	VI	574	Distribution in species of Salicaceæ.....	IV	IX	369
Obliquus pollicis (pl.).....	IV	VI	548	Production of, in salicaceous galls, and distribution in normal stem.....	IV	IX	369
Transversus hallucis.....	IV	VI	574	Aerolites.			
Transversus pollicis.....	IV	VI	548	Historical account of.....	I	II	188
Adônas , not Déné.....	IV	IV	17	Theories of origin of, in lunar volcanoes or cosmical.....	I	II	210
Adenoid tissue , how fat carried through.....	IV	VIII	249	Æschines contra Ctesiph , sec. 77, explained.....	II	XIV	53
Aderhold.				Aeschna, Fabricius. Characters and N. American habitats of			
Effect of Bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246	A. constricta, Say.....	II	VII	456
Adiantinae	II	XII	366	A. heros, Fabr.....	II	VII	456
Adirondacks , war with Iroquois.....	IV	I	90	A. obliqua, Say.....	II	VII	457
Adjective.				Aeschnina , genera of Canadian.....	II	VII	451
Blackfoot.....	IV	V	154	N. American species.....	II	VII	456
Déné.....	IV	I	185	Æschylus.			
Adler.				Agam. v. 1618, translated..	III	I	170
Larva of Nematus vallisnerii: ref.....	IV	IX	336	Sept. c. Theb. 1042 and Sophocles' Antig. 250 foll. explained.....	II	XIV	52
Purpose of protective zone of galls: ref.....	IV	IX	356	Æsculus, L., Canadian localities of			
Adlumia, Raf., Canadian localities of				A. hippocastanum, L.....	II	XV	353
A. cirrhosa, Raf.....	II	XV	61				
Adnasal , Amiaurus Catus (pl.)	III	II	278				
Adolph, Mayer.							
Burning quality of tobacco leaf affected by certain substances in leaf: ref...	IV	VII	322				
Adolphus Town , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306				
Adolphustown , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	68				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Æsica.				Agassiz, L.—Con.			
Latin inscription on slab found at.....	II	x	105	DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING FISHES: reprint.....	I	II	91
Roman name of Gt. Chesters	II	XIII	148	EXTRAORDINARY FISHES FROM CALIFORNIA, CONSTITUTING A NEW FAMILY: reprint.....	I	II	87
Æsir , legends.....	II	XIV	567	Frozen wells, theory.....	I	III	355
Æsop , beavers mentioned by	II	IV	360	Glacial period, theory.....	IV	VIII	279
Æsthetic.				Infusoria, the larvæ of intestinal worms, discovered by	I	I	18
ON RELATION OF QUALITY TO, SENTIMENT. By Rev. David Inglis.....	II	III	409	LETTER ON SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE: reprint.....	I	III	216
Ætherine , bisulphocyanide of	II	I	81	On unity of the human race: ref.	I	III	229
Æthylanimes , preparation of	II	II	306	POEM COMMEMORATING HIS 50TH BIRTHDAY: reprint..	II	II	306
Ætnæa , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226	Sameness of American crania: ref.....	II	II	413
Ætolia , Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	260	Agassizichthys sullivanti , Ontario.....	II	VI	363
Affinity , chemical.....	II	I	395	Agathocles of Sicily , copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230
Africa.				Agelacrinites.			
CENTRAL AFRICA: reprint..	I	II	160	Analytical review of.....	II	v	361
Climate of central.....	I	II	160	Described (pl.).....	I	II	271
Cymri traces in northern...	II	XV	291	Found in Ottawa Valley, described.....	I	II	273
Dr. Barth's travels in (1852)	I	III	265	ON NEW SPECIES OF, AND ON STRUCTURAL RELATIONS OF THAT GENUS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	358
EXPEDITION TO CENTRAL. By Augustus Peterman: reprint.....	I	III	83	A. Billingsii.			
EXPLORATIONS OF DRs. BARTH AND VOGEL: reprint.....	I	III	387	Full description of (pl.)....	II	v	359
Geographical researches in (1863).....	II	VIII	105	PRELIMINARY NOTICE OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	204
Homeritæ in northern.....	II	XV	290	A. dicksoni	II	IV	47
Lenormant, on iron in.....	IV	IV	137	A. hamiltonensis	I	II	215
NEW EXPEDITION INTO CENTRAL: reprint.....	I	III	307	A. of Vanuxem	I	II	215
PALMS OF WESTERN TROPICAL: reprint.....	II	x	285	Agelaius.			
Zimri traces in northern...	II	XV	291	Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
African.				A. phoeniceus , observations on Ontario frequenters...	III	III	94
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN CONTACT OF NEGRO AND INDIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	II	21		III	VII	190, 199
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201		IV	III	69, 81, 92, 102, 105
Horse sickness, cause.....	IV	VIII	56	Ages (prehistoric) not strictly successive.....	IV	IV	137
Native iron, working of...	II	I	190	Agglutination , in Algonquin and Malay-Polynesian languages.....	III	I	19
Agamemnon , v. 1618, translated.....	III	I	170	Aggomiut territory	III	VI	265
Agaricaceae , list of Ontario..	IV	IX	69	Aglemut territory	III	VI	265
Agaricus. Habits and Canadian habitats of				Agnesia Mchln.			
<i>A. campester</i> , Linn.....	IV	IX	74	Proper classification.....	IV	IX	118
<i>A. magnificus</i> , Pk.....	IV	IX	74	A. septentrionalis n. sp.			
<i>A. silvaticus</i> , Schæff.....	IV	IX	74	Stephen Island, B.C.....	IV	IX	118
<i>A. silvicola</i> , Vitt.....	IV	IX	74	Agnesiidae , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	118
Agassiz, L.				Agnew, J. N.			
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209	ON STATE OF MEDICAL SCIENCE IN ONTARIO.....	II	XII	207
Contributions to Natural History of United States; reviewed.....	II	III	243				
	II	VI	169				
Darwinian theory criticized.	II	VIII	400				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Agnoiology , Prof. Ferrier's theory.....	II	I	114
Agnostus .			
Position in Canada.....	II	VI	289
Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	VI	42
Agonurus lineola Fabr.			
Mels Cat.....	I	III	256
Agonum cupripenne Dej.			
(Mels. Cat.), in Ontario	I	III	210 325, 327
A. 8-punctatum Fabr.			
(Mels. Cal.), in Ontario	I	III	210 325, 327
Agricola .			
Defeated Galgacus; Latin inscription at Birrens commemorating defeat interpreted.....	II	III	11
March into Caledonia.....	II	XIV	10
Agriculture .			
Agriculture of the French Exhibition. By J. Wilson, F.R.S.: reviewed.....	II	I	140
Anticosti Island.....	II	III	329
Canadian Agriculturist and Transactions of Board of: reviewed.....	I	I	139
Description of first steam plough.....	I	I	13
In France in 1850.....	II	I	141
Indian, in C. America.....	II	I	377
INFLUENCE OF, ON CLIMATE IN LESSENING STREAMS, ETC.: reprint.....	I	II	131
Irrigating with liquid manure.....	I	I	12
Jury's report on exhibit of Canada at 1851 Exhibition.....	I	I	90
Meteorology in connection with. By Prof. Henry..	II	III	240
NATURAL HISTORY IN ITS RELATION TO. By Prof. Hinks.....	I	II	207
PROVINCIAL AGRIC. SHOW FOR 1852; FULL DESCRIPTION..	I	I	52
Reaping machines, early models.....	I	I	39
St. John Valley, Que., possibilities of.....	II	IV	271
Usher's steam plough.....	I	I	40
Agricultural .			
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	I	I	12, 39
AGRICULTURAL EXTRACTS...	I	I	111
AGRICULTURAL MANUFACTURES. By S. Copeland: reprint.....	II	VI	463
Capabilities of country between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in L. Huron districts.....	II	V	464

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Agricultural—Con.			
Capabilities of Laurentian Rocks of Canada.....	II	VIII	122
Display at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852....	I	I	54
Prov. Agri. Assoc. Premiums to be awarded in 1853...	I	I	23
Agriculturist , The Canadian (paper).....	I	II	19
Agrigentum , Phintais of, copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230
Agrimonia , Tourn. Canadian localities of			
A. eupatoria, L.....	II	XV	363
A. parviflora, Ait.....	II	XV	363
Agrimony , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	363
Agrionina .			
Genera of Canadian.....	II	VII	452
N. American species.....	II	VII	458
Agrion Fab. Characters and N. American habitats of			
A. anomalum, Rambur....	II	VII	458
A. irene, Hagen.....	II	VII	459
A. savicum, Burm.....	II	VII	458
A. thastatum, Say.....	II	VII	458
A. violaceum, Hagen.....	II	VII	458
Ahaknanelet territory	III	VI	266
Ahau Ahpop	IV	VI	157
Ahban .			
Family connection in Rome	II	XIV	562
Traces of, in ancient Greece	II	XIV	425
Traces of, in ancient history	II	XIV	407
Ahcunal of Uxmal	IV	VI	176
Ahtena .			
Not Déné.....	IV	IV	15
Yellow-Knives or Copper Indians are not Déné....	IV	VI	80
Ahuales	II	I	377
Ahuitzotl , Mexican king....	IV	VI	171
Ah-Witzil , invasion of Yucatan by.....	IV	VI	177
Ainse, Joseph .			
Peace envoy to warrior Indians, 1787.....	IV	V	82
Ainos .			
Ainos.....	II	X	134
Origin.....	III	V	75
Air .			
Air Telegraph: Canadian invention.....	III	IV	179
Consumption of air in blast furnaces.....	I	II	173
Contamination of milk from stable air.....	IV	VII	490
Effects of sea-water on....	IV	VII	329
Illuminating power of candle when burning in rarefied air	II	VI	381

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Air—Con.				Albanel, Pero.			
ON ACTION OF, ON ALKALIC ARSENITES. By Henry Croft.....	II	III	126	Quebec to Hudson's Bay, overland (1671).....	II	VIII	411
ON COMBUSTION IN RAREFIED AIR. By Dr. Ed. Frankland: reprint.....	II	VI	380	Albanic Duan	IV	V	302
Air-bladder.				Albany.			
Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	381, 416	Ship canal from Albany to New Baltimore; report on: reviewed.....	I	I	186
Auditory Labyrinth and, of Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	376	Water supply.....	I	III	260
Airy, Geo. Biddell.				Alberta.			
Autograph on correcting compasses.....	II	XV	150	CLIMATE OF. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	V	49
Airy, Prof.				Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101
COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISE AND SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATION: reprint.....	I	III	92	Flora characteristics.....	IV	VIII	35
RESULT OF RECENT PENDULUM EXPERIMENTS, HARTON PIT, SOUTH SHIELDS: reprint.....	I	III	166	Albino , observations on Toronto species....	IV	III	74, 77, 84
Strains in tubular bridges..	II	VIII	100	Albite.			
Theory of rainbow.....	I	I	8	Albite.....	II	V	529
Aitken, W.				Same as Peristerite.....	I	I	114
D.P.S. of Gov. Simcoe's party to Matchetache Bay, 1793.....	IV	I	128	Albumin , plant, in gluten...	IV	VII	497
Aix sponsa.				Alca torda.			
At Sparrow Lake.....	IV	III	84	Seen at Toronto.....	III	VII	200
Listowel, Ont.....	IV	III	66	Alce. americanus Jardine , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68
Ajax , v. 416: interpreted....	III	I	90	Alcedinidae , generic characters.....	II	IX	233
Akahales , quarrel with Tukahes and results.....	IV	VI	163	Alcedo , Hamilton species...	II	V	393
Akahals , conquered by Cachiqels.....	IV	VI	161	Alchemilla , Tourn. Canadian localities of			
Akatzeeb.				A. vulgaris, L.....	II	XV	362
Building.....	IV	VI	193	Alcohol.			
Inscription at Chichen-Itza.	IV	VI	193	Amylic.....	II	I	81
Inscription: free translation	IV	VI	201	Benzoic.....	II	I	81
Inscription: text and translation.....	IV	VI	199	Compounds.....	II	I	81
Inscriptions translated....	IV	VI	194	Effect on aboriginal and civilized races.....	IV	VIII	545
Akencheres , traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	194	From olefiant gas and sulphuric acid.....	II	I	81
Akillinermeut , territory....	III	VI	266	From potatoes.....	I	I	118
Akkadian civilization	IV	IV	263	INFLUENCE OF TOBACCO AND, ON VISION. By Dr. G. S. Ryerson: abstract..	III	VI	18
Akudliarmiut , territory....	III	VI	265	Manufactured from acorns..	I	III	341
Akudnirmiut , territory....	III	VI	265	New, or Acrylic series....	II	I	488
Alabama stone	II	IX	307	ON ELECTRICITY OF FLAMES OF HYDROGEN AND. By M. Mateucci: reprint...	II	VI	385
Alanine , properties of.....	II	II	306	Production of artificial....	I	III	310
Alaska.				Propylic.....	II	I	81
Alaska and its resources. By Wm. H. Dall: reviewed.....	II	XII	480	Vapours.....	II	I	313
Sale of, by Russia.....	II	XII	482	World-wide use of.....	I	II	29
ALASKAN BOUNDARY. By T. B. Browning: abstract..	III	V	132	Alcyonaria , development of mesenterial filaments....	IV	VI	398
Alauda , Hamilton species..	II	V	391	Aldbrough Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306
Alaus. oculatus , Linn. (Mels. Cat.) in Ontario...	I	III	211, 325	Alempignon Lake , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306
				Alert Bay , Cæsira apoploa sp. n.....	IV	XI	124
				Alessandrini.			
				Pancreas of Amiurus: ref..	III	II	413

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Aleuron.				Algonquin—Con.			
Cell, compounds in.....	IV	VII	514	ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN			
Iron in.....	IV	VII	506	BAY; ASSIKINACK, WAR-			
Layer of wheat.....	IV	VII	513	RIOR OF ODAHWAS. By J.			
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VII	507	C. Hamilton: abstract....	IV	IV	232
Aleutian, kyak.....	II	XII	485	Asiatic origin disputed.....	III	V	60
Aleutians, territory.....	III	VI	265	Belief as to origin of man...	IV	VI	207
Alexander, Jos. Lynne.				Comparative vocabulary of,			
Nom-de-plume, "Canadian";				Malay-Polynesian, Ural-			
selection from poems....	II	XV	450	Altaic, Asiatic Hyper-			
Alexander, Prof. S.				borean and Peninsular...	III	I	26
ON THE ASTEROID PLANET:				Connections with old world	III	I	16
reprint.....	I	III	356	Divinities.....	IV	VI	275
Alfred Tp., gazetteer notice				Family of languages; list of			
(1813).....	II	XIV	306	words showing connection	IV	V	131
Algæ.				FAMOUS; ALGIC LEGENDS.			
Humber River (plate)....	I	III	201	By Jas. C. Hamilton....	IV	VI	285
PRELIMINARY LIST OF, COL-				Grammar, similarity with			
LECTED IN NEIGHBORHOOD				Malay-Polynesian.....	III	I	20
OF TORONTO. By J. J.				Iroquois grammar, differ-			
Mackenzie, B.A.....	III	VII	270	ences from.....	IV	VI	209
Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399	Language and grammar....	III	VI	122
Algebra.				Language and philology....	II	III	442
NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE				Language characteristics...	IV	VI	286
OF ROOTS OF AN EQUA-				Location of.....	I	III	209
TION. By Rev. Geo. Pax-				Malay-Polynesian family			
ton Young.....	II	IX	26	connected with.....	III	I	18
On linear Asymptotes in				Myth concerning Deluge...	IV	V	20
Algebraic Curves.....	II	VIII	290	Physical likenesses to			
Algebraic equations.				Malay-Polynesians.....	III	I	22
ON RESOLUTIONS OF, OF				Population in Quebec, 1845	I	I	196
FIFTH DEGREE. By J. B.				Race, past and present....	IV	VI	285
Cherriman.....	II	V	209	Subtribes.....	I	III	210
PROOF OF IMPOSSIBILITY OF				Time reckoning.....	IV	V	313
REPRESENTING IN FINITE				Traditions regarding migra-			
ALGEBRAIC FUNCTIONS IN				tion to America.....	IV	VI	286
THE MOST GENERAL CASE				Tribes.....	III	I	17
THE ROOTS OF ALGEBRAIC				Variations in language ^r			
EQUATIONS WITH DEGREES				among different tribes...	III	I	17
HIGHER THAN FOURTH;				Alimentary Canal.			
WITH METHODS OF FINDING				ALIMENTARY CANAL IN			
ROOTS OF EQUATIONS OF				GANOID FISHES. By A. B.			
5TH, 6TH, ETC., DEGREES				Macallum: abstract....	III	III	271
IN CERTAIN CASES. By				ALIMENTARY CANAL OF			
Geo. Paxton Young....	II	V	20	AMIURUS. By A. B.			
			127, 209	McCallum, B.A.....	III	II	387
Algeria, state of agriculture in				Coarse anatomy of, in			
(1854).....	II	I	143	Amiurus.....	III	II	387
Algic.				Description of, in Bear....	I	III	203
ALGIC LEGENDS: FAMOUS				Alison, Dr. S. Scott.			
ALGONQUINS. By Jas. C.				A NEW SPHYGMOSCOPE:			
Hamilton.....	IV	VI	285	reprint.....	II	II	453
Algiers, supposed emeralds				Alisonite, from Chili, com-			
from.....	II	II	302	position.....	II	IV	325
Algonquin.				Alisphenoid, Amiurus Catus			
AFFILIATION OF, LAN-				(pl.).....	III	II	275
GUAGES. By John Camp-				Alismaceæ.			
bell.....	III	I	15	Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
Agglutination in, language.	II	XV	19	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298
				Hamilton species.....	III	II	153
				Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	651

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Alismaceæ—Con.				Alloys—Con.			
London species.....	II	VIII	234	Nickel.....	IV	II	83
Alkali works.				Resembling gold.....	II	I	313
Utilization of waste products.....	I	I	165	Alloxan , method of colouring with.....	I	III	17
Alkalic.				Alloxanic Acid	II	I	313
ON ACTION OF AIR ON, ARSENITES. By Henry Croft.....	II	III	126	Allspices , tannin in.....	III	IV	214
Alkalies.				Alluvial strata , their age exaggerated.....	IV	IV	42
Action of dilute, on development of cell.....	IV	VI	422	Alluvium , Jamaica.....	IV	V	354
Action on nerve cells.....	IV	VI	413	Almanac.			
Action on nerve cells of lower orders of animals..	IV	VI	427	Canadian, 1859: reviewed..	II	III	509
Detection of, in presence of Magnesia by blowpipe...	II	X	342	DAVIS'S REPORT ON NAUTICAL ALMANAC (American)	I	I	129
Alkaline , on Oxidation of, Arsenites.....	II	X	334	Of U. S. of Colombia for 1863: reviewed.....	II	IX	411
Al-kolloch	II	II	22	Quebec, and British American Royal Calendar for 1819: reviewed.....	II	XV	29
Allan, Col. , Toronto.....	II	XII	516	Scobie's Canadian Almanac for 1853: reviewed.....	I	I	89
Allan, Hon. G. W.				Alnwick Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306
ON LAND BIRDS WINTERING IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO.....	I	I	169	Alpha rays.			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1856.....	II	I	97	Apparatus used to get secondary rays excited by, of Polonium.....	IV	IX	153
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS TO CANADIAN INSTITUTE, JAN. 1859.....	II	IV	81	Experiments on secondary rays excited by, from Polonium with brass electrodes in ordinary and liquid air temperatures..	IV	IX	191
SOME OF OUR MIGRATORY BIRDS.....	III	III	87	Experiments on secondary rays excited by, from Polonium with carbon electrodes at different temperatures, in air, oxygen and hydrogen...	IV	IX	182
Donation of building site to Canadian Institute.....	I	III	364	Falling on polished copper 'emit δ rays.....	IV	IX	153
Allanite.				Influence of occluded gas on secondary radiations excited by, from Polonium	IV	IX	181
Muskoka.....	II	IX	103	Logeman's experiment repeated on secondary rays excited by, of Polonium..	IV	IX	154
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IX	103	Lose power to produce secondary rays when lose charge and power to ionize	IV	IX	153
Allcock, Chief Justice of U. C.				ON SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED BY, FROM POLONIUM. By V. E. Pound:			
Autograph letter about judicial appointments owing to disaster to ship <i>Speedy</i>	II	XIV	98	pt. I.....	IV	IX	153
Alleghanies , not natural climatological division in United States.....	II	III	30	pt. II.....	IV	IX	181
Alleghany City , water works	I	III	260	Alphabet.			
Alleghany Vine , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	61	Blackfoot.....	IV	V	129
Allen, A. H.				Comparative table of twelve Khitan.....	III	III	168
Reichert's distillation process for identification of butter-fat: ref.....	III	V	39	Altaic , Tinneh tribe associated with.....	III	I	173
Alliteration , Celtic.....	IV	III	209				
Allopathia , treatment.....	II	XI	228				
Allophylian crania	I	III	315				
Alloys.							
Comportment of certain, under blowpipe.....	II	XV	256				
Copper and zinc: ref.....	II	V	474				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Al-ta-tin tribe.			
Language similar to Nah'ane.....	IV	vii	526
Same as Lh'ta'tin.....	IV	vii	526
Alte, Déné gambling.....	III	vii	154
Altered Scapolite.....	II	v	531
Alum-root, localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	548
Alumetes, les, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	306
Alumina.			
Hydrated sesquioxide of iron and, deposits in France.....	II	vi	387
Preparation of.....	II	ii	448
Aluminium.			
ALLOYS OF. By Prof. F. C. Calvert: reprint.....	I	iii	411
DEPOSITION BY ELECTRO-TYPE PROCESS: reprint...	I	ii	281
Electro-plating with.....	I	iii	15
Industry and production in Canada, 1902.....	IV	viii	159
M. Bunsen's method of preparing.....	I	iii	362
PREPARATION OF. By M. St. Claire Deville: reprint.....	I	iii	361
Preparation by means of galvanism.....	I	iii	361
Prepared from Kryolite....	II	i	192
PROGRESS OF MANUFACTURE OF. By T. L. Bell: reprint.....	II	ix	51
Proportion and properties of metallic Aluminium....	I	ii	313
Sodium process of preparation.....	I	iii	361
Alured Cape, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	306
Alveolites (Lamarck), generic characters.....	II	iv	114
A. cryptodens (Billings), corniferous limestone, Ont.	II	iv	115
A. fischeri, Billings, n. sp.			
Niagara limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	151
Shales of Hamilton group...	II	v	257
A. goldfussi (n. sp.).			
Hamilton shales, Ont.....	II	v	256
A. labiosa (Billings), corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	iv	114
A. niagarensis, Nicholson and Hinde, Niagara limestone, Rockwood (pl.)	II	xiv	152
A. roemerii (n. sp.), Bosanquet, Ont., in Hamilton shales.....	II	v	255

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
A. squamosa (n. sp.), corniferous limestone, Cayuga Tp.....	II	v	257
Alyssum calycinum, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	163
Amaleites, population in 1845	I	i	196
Amalgamation.			
Baron Inigo Du Born's process.....	IV	iv	362
Cazo or hot process of extracting metals.....	IV	iv	361
Freiberg or Barrel process of Norwegian process of.....	IV	iv	364
NOTES ON HISTORY OF, PROCESS. By Robert Dewar	IV	iv	357
Patio process of.....	IV	iv	359
Process used in Mexico and Peru.....	IV	iv	359
Tintin process of extracting metals.....	IV	iv	362
Washoe or Pan process of..	IV	iv	364
Amanita. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
A. muscaria Linn.....	IV	ix	69
A. phalloides Fr.....	IV	ix	69
Amanitopsis strangulata Fr., Canadian habitats and habits.....	IV	ix	69
Amara vulgaris Lin (Mels. Cat.).....	I	iii	256
Amarantaceæ.			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	647
London species.....	II	viii	231
Amaroucium, species on Vancouver coast.....	IV	ix	113
A. glabrum Verrill, distribution on Atlantic coast (Canada).....	IV	ix	111, 138
Amaryllidaceæ.			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	299
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	651
Amazon, chemical report on burning of ship, 1852....	I	i	24
Amazon.			
In cretaceous and tertiary times.....	IV	viii	379
Proportional amounts of salts in water.....	IV	vii	558
Ambidextrous, examples in early times.....	II	xiii	215
Amblyrhiza Anguilla, W. Indies.....	IV	vii	355
Amblyscirtes, Rocky Mountain species with habits	III	ii	241
Amblystoma.			
Adaptation to terrestrial life	IV	viii	485
Development of limbs.....	IV	viii	483

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Amblystoma—Con.				America—Con.			
Irregularity in direction of rotation in, eggs.	IV	VIII	476	Cranial distortions practised by Indians of.	II	VII	440
Karyolytic and cytolytic products in, pancreas of young.	IV	I	266	Discovery by Eric, a Norwegian, in 985.	II	IX	291
Larvae, first appearance of blood corpuscles in, and development of circulation system.	IV	II	251	EARLY DISCOVERIES OF FRENCH IN. By J. Langton	II	II	393
Larvae, origin and growth of hæmatoblasts in.	IV	II	253	EARLY NOTICES OF BEAVER IN EUROPE AND. By Daniel Wilson.	II	IV	359
Nerve cells.	IV	VI	426	Elevation previous to glacial period.	IV	VI	46
Nerve cells of larva and adult.	IV	VI	428	Englishwoman in: reviewed	II	III	126
Parasites found in.	IV	I	273	Faked relics of antiquity.	II	IX	306
Plasmosomata migrated or extruded in.	II	I	267	Five distinct vegetable provinces.	II	XIV	285
Thickness of epidermis.	IV	VIII	489	Flora common to Europe and.	IV	VIII	38
Zymogenesis.	IV	I	269	Fossil remains of horse in post pliocene period in.	II	IV	414
A. punctatum.				French discoveries compared with British.	II	II	403
Action of stained object on staining reagent in blood of.	IV	II	222	Geological features of eastern, part; brief.	I	I	126
Methods of studying structures in pancreas of.	IV	I	257	GEOLOGY IN. By Prof. James D. Dana: reprint	I	III	357, 385
Parasites not generally present in pancreas of young	IV	I	262	Gold coinage found in Chincha Islands.	II	IX	315
Studies on blood of larvae of. By A. B. Macallum.	IV	II	221	HISTORICAL FOOTPRINTS IN. By Daniel Wilson.	II	IX	289
Treated with pilocarpin.	IV	I	259	In Cambrian time.	IV	VII	154
Ambocelia.	II	VI	188	Languages of.	II	II	414
Amboglanna (Birdoswald).				List of woods of.	I	I	74
Latin inscription found at.	II	XIV	150	Manlius stone, with inscription dated 1520 on it.	II	IX	308
Roman name of Birdoswald: evidence.	II	XIII	149	Memorials of early history of, at Tadoussac.	II	IX	304
Ambonychia radiata Hall,				Meteorological system.	I	III	407
Toronto localities.	II	I	74	Migrations ancient tribes	III	V	73
	II	IV	452	MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF: reprint.	I	II	36
Ambrotype, invention of				Mollusca shells found in Indian encampments.	II	III	387
James A. Cutting.	I	III	339	Nocturnal Lepidoptera species found in.	II	VIII	16
Ambulacral system, crinoids	II	IV	44	North American Fisheries, history of.	I	II	116
Amelanchier, Medic. Canadian localities of				NORTH AMERICAN LAKES. By Chas. Whittlesey: reprint.	II	III	87
A. Canadensis, T. and G.	II	XV	434	Northmen's discovery of.	II	IV	51
Ameliasburgh Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	306	Occurrence of native lead	II	X	406
Amenemhe's Pyramid.	I	II	154	ON ELEVATIONS AND DEPRESSIONS OF THE EARTH IN. By Abraham Gesner: reprint.	II	VII	81
America.				ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN EUROPE. By H. Gatke: reprint.	II	VI	459
Archaeological faked cavern near St. Louis.	II	XII	143	Othomis of Mexico most ancient Tungusian colonists	IV	V	206
ASIATIC TRIBES IN. By John Campbell.	III	I	171				
Cambrian system in.	I	III	386				
Colonization by Welsh in 1170: tradition.	II	I	228				
Concise account of. By Major R. Rogers, 1765.	II	XV	27				
Copper tablet of Capuchins dated 1648, found at Castine (Maine).	II	IX	302				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
America—Con.			
Palaeolithic man in, evidence of	II	xv	559
Parallelism of escarpments in PARASITIC COPEPODA IN. By R. Ramsay Wright.	III	i	243
Peopled from Asia.	II	i	190
Records of Norseman settlements found in Davis Strait.	II	ix	294
Rock formations in.	I	iii	386
Round tower at Newport erected by Norsemen in tenth century? its history	II	ix	296
Seven years' residence in Great Deserts of. By Abbé Em. Domenech: reviewed	II	vii	217
Standard time introduced.	III	iii	71
Stone tablet with heraldic blazonry found at North Chineha Islands (pl.).	II	ix	314
Theory of one uniform cranial type pervading all Indian tribes of N. and S.	II	viii	128
Traces of Ashchurites in	II	xiv	268
America, Central.			
Aborigines of.	II	i	375
British and American interests in.	II	i	360
Causes of degradation of people.	II	i	373
Character of people.	II	i	369
Geography of.	II	i	360
Indians in.	II	i	377
Map of, inaccuracies in.	II	i	361
Notes on; geography, topography, climate, population, etc. By E. G. Squier: reviewed.	II	i	359
Population.	II	i	371
America, South , dislocations and upheavals that separated Trinidad from.	IV	viii	379
America yacht , cause of winning race.	I	ii	201
American.			
ABORIGINAL, INSCRIPTIONS IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS. By Rev. John Campbell.	IV	v	53
ABORIGINES, SUPPOSED PREVALENCE OF ONE CRANIAL TYPE THROUGHOUT. By Daniel Wilson.	II	ii	406
AFRICAN AND. CONTACT OF NEGRO AND INDIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.	IV	ii	21
Brain weight of.	II	xv	201
Complexion of, races.	II	ii	416
CONTRIBUTIONS TO, HELMINTHOLOGY. By R. Ramsay Wright (pl.).	III	i	54

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
American—Con.			
Crania, Dr. Morton's views	II	ii	408
Extinct, horse.	II	iv	414
Geology. By Jas. D. Dana: ref.	II	viii	49
HINDRANCES TO, ART. By W. A. Sherwood: abstract	IV	iv	235
LITERARY FORGERIES. By Daniel Wilson.	II	xii	134
Manners of, races.	II	ii	416
Meteorites.	II	vi	300
Narrative of Expedition of, squadron to Chinese seas and Japan in 1852-1854: reviewed.	II	i	523
PARASITIC COPEPODA. By R. Ramsay Wright.	III	i	243
Physique of.	II	ix	131
RELATIONSHIP OF, LANGUAGES. By A. F. Chamberlain.	III	v	57
Reprints of Edinburgh London Quarterly and Westminster Reviews for Jan. 1858, and North British, for Nov. 1857: reviewed.	II	iii	137
Sculptress, Miss Hosmar.	II	i	87
SUPPOSED EVIDENCE OF EXISTENCE OF INTERGLACIAL MAN. By Daniel Wilson.	II	xv	557
Telescope for Ann Arbor.	II	i	314
Universities.	II	i	173
American Association for Advancement of Science.			
Meeting, 1853.	I	ii	44
Meeting, 1854.	I	iii	130
Meeting, 1855.	I	iii	355
Meeting, 1856.	II	ii	63, 473
Meeting, 1857.	II	iii	69
A. Elk , Canadian localities of	III	vi	68
A. Goldfinch , habits of Ontario visitors.	III	iii	96
A. Redstart , Listowel frequenter.	IV	iii	72
A. Revolution.			
American attack on Seneca towns.	IV	vii	394
Attempt on Canada.	II	xiv	79
JOSEPH BRANT IN. By Lieut.-Col. E. Cruikshank	IV	v	243
Operation against the Indians.	IV	vii	391
Amharas , rule in Abyssinia.	II	x	47
Amherst Island , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	307
Amherst, Lord.			
Autograph letters on regimental matters.	II	xiv	84

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Amherst, Lord—Con.				Amiurus (Catus)—Con.			
Brief biography of.....	II	xiv	84	Hyomandibular and meta- pterygoid elements and their development.....	III	ii	290
Amherstburgh, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	214, 307	Hyopectoralis (pl.).....	III	ii	322
Amia.				Kidney (pl.).....	III	ii	440
Alimentary canal.....	III	iii	272	Lateral muscles.....	III	ii	339
Pancreas.....	III	iii	274	Layers of corium.....	III	ii	256
Amides.....	II	i	82	Levator arcus palatini.....	III	ii	316
Amikoues, River of the, gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	307	Levator operculi.....	III	ii	318
Amiurus (Catus).				Liver.....	III	ii	406
Abnormal conditions of skin of.....	III	ii	258	Mandibular muscles.....	III	ii	311
Accessory lateral organs... ..	III	ii	265	Midgut.....	III	ii	402
Auditory organ of (pl.)....	III	ii	374	Mouth and pharynx, fine anatomy.....	III	ii	390
Adductor arcus palatini....	III	ii	316	Mucous canals.....	III	ii	264
Adductor hyomandibularis..	III	ii	318	Muscles.....	III	ii	311
Adductor mandibulae mus- cle of (pl.).....	III	ii	311	Muscles of anal fin.....	III	ii	338
Adductor operculi.....	III	ii	319	Muscles of the branchial arches.....	III	ii	322
Adductor tentaculi (pl.)....	III	ii	314	Muscles of caudal fin (pl.)..	III	ii	339
Air-bladder (pl.).....	III	ii	381, 416	Muscles of dorsal fin.....	III	ii	336
ALIMENTARY CANAL, LIVER, PANCREAS. AIR BLADDER OF. By A. B. McCallum.	III	ii	387	Muscles of Head.....	III	ii	350
Anal fin.....	III	ii	301	Muscles of hyoid arch.....	III	ii	320
Arterial system (pl.).....	III	ii	422	Muscles of palatine arch....	III	ii	316
Bibliography of pancreas of BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEM, DUCTLESS GLANDS, AND URO-GENITAL SYSTEM OF. By T. Mackenzie.....	III	ii	413	Muscles of pectoral arch and fin.....	III	ii	331
Bone development.....	III	ii	307	Muscles of pelvis and pelvic fin.....	III	ii	334
Brain (pl.).....	III	ii	353	Muscles of trunk.....	III	ii	328, 350
Branches of trigeminus group (pl.).....	III	ii	366	Musculi interarcuales ob- liqui dorsales.....	III	ii	327
Branchial muscles.....	III	ii	345	Musculi interarcuales ob- liqui ventrales (pl.).....	III	ii	324
Branchial apparatus (pl.)....	III	ii	292	Musculi levatores branchi- ales.....	III	ii	326
Branchial system.....	III	ii	421	Musculi transversi dorsales.	III	ii	328
Caudal fin.....	III	ii	301	Musculi transversi ventrales (pl.).....	III	ii	325
Central nervous system....	III	ii	353	Musculus hyobranchialis (pl.).....	III	ii	322
Character of skin.....	III	ii	257	Musculus intermandibularis	III	ii	315
Clavate cells.....	III	ii	393	MYOLOGY OF. By J. Play- fair McMurrich.....	III	ii	311
Cranium compared with other teleostean.....	III	ii	278	NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS OF. By Prof. Ramsay Wright.....	III	ii	352
Cranial muscles.....	III	ii	342	Esophagus.....	III	ii	395
Cutaneous sense organs....	III	ii	259	Opercular bones, their re- lations and origin.....	III	ii	291
Dilatator operculi.....	III	ii	318	Opercular muscles.....	III	ii	318
Dorsal muscles.....	III	ii	326	Organs of special sense....	III	ii	372
Dorsal fin.....	III	ii	298	OSTEOLOGY OF. By J. Play- fair McMurrich.....	III	ii	270
Ductless glands.....	III	ii	432	Osteology of cranium (pl.)..	III	ii	270
Endgut.....	III	ii	405	Palato-quadrate and mandi- bular apparatus (pl.).....	III	ii	283
Epidermis cells.....	III	ii	252	Pancreas.....	III	ii	412
Erectors and depressors....	III	ii	339	Pectoral arch and fin.....	III	ii	301
Gall-bladder.....	III	ii	407	Pectoral arch.....	III	ii	305
Geniohyoideus (pl.).....	III	ii	320	Pelvic arch and fin.....	III	ii	306
Genital organs.....	III	ii	443				
Heart.....	III	ii	418				
Hyohyoideus (pl.).....	III	ii	320				
Hyomandibular, hyoid and opercular apparatus.....	III	ii	287				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Amiurus (Catus)—Con.				Ammonium.			
Peripheral nervous system..	III	II	364	Cadmio-iodide of, prepara-	II	I	15
Pharyngo-clavicularis exter-				tion	II	I	395
nus (pl.)	III	II	325	Molecules of metals	II	I	395
Pharyngo-clavicularis in-				Amnicola , species of, in			
ternus (pl.)	III	II	326	Nottawasaga River dis-			
Pigmentary layer	III	II	256	tricts	II	VI	497
Relationship between air-				A. porata , Say. L. Ontario	II	XIII	504
bladder and auditory la-				Amoeba	II	XV	241
byrinth (pl.)	III	II	376	Amorphous Phosphorus ,			
SKIN AND CUTANEOUS SENSE				preparation	II	I	393
ORGANS OF. By Prof. R.				Amoy.			
Ramsay Wright	III	II	251	Distinction of homophonous			
Slime cells (pl.)	III	II	392	words in, dialect	II	XI	91
Sense organs of the Lateral				ON AMOY COLLOQUIAL DIA-			
Line and of the Mucus				LECT. By W. H. Cum-			
Canals of the Head (pl.)..	III	II	262	ming	II	XI	81
Spinal column (pl.)	III	II	294	Phonetic elements in, dia-			
Spinal cord	III	II	364	lect	II	XI	84
Spinal nerves (pl.)	III	II	370	Practical efficiency of tonal			
Spleen	III	II	432	distinctions in, dialect...	II	XI	89
Stomach	III	II	396	Relation of, tones to ordin-			
Superficial epithelium of				ary tones of common			
stomach	III	II	397	utterance	II	XI	90
Suprarenal bodies	III	II	437	Roman orthography of, col-			
Sympathetic nervous system	III	II	372	loquial	II	XI	94
Thymus gland of (pl.)	III	II	435	Syntax of, colloquial	II	XI	93
Thyroid gland (pl.)	III	II	434	Ampelis , observations on			
Trapezius	III	II	331	Ontario species	III	III	89
Uro-genital system	III	II	440		III	VII	189, 201
Venous system	III	II	428		IV	I	40, 41, 53, 56
					IV	III	70, 82, 98, 99
Amiurus Corium.				Ampelopsis.			
Adipose layer	III	II	257	Adaptation of leaves for ab-			
Stratified layer	III	II	257	sorption of water	IV	VII	255
Amylic Alcohol	II	I	81	Capability of leaf to absorb			
Ammodramus , Hamilton				water on one surface and			
species	II	V	391	transmit to other	IV	VII	253
A. sandwichensis Savanna ,				Effect of solutions applied			
observations on Ontario				to leaf of, in drops: expts.	IV	VII	309
frequenters	III	VII	190	Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	352
	IV	III	63, 69, 82, 105	Potassium nitrate and car-			
Ammodytes, Americanus ,				bonate's effect on leaf			
Gaspé Bay	II	III	515	tissue	IV	VII	327
Ammon , traced in Egypt...	II	XIV	202	A. quinquefolia, Michx ,			
Ammon Temple , Dr. R.				Canadian localities	II	XV	352
Lepsius' exploration of...	I	II	180	Amphibia.			
Ammonia.				Characteristics	II	XV	244
Contained in rainwater ...	I	II	282	STUDIES ON BLOOD OF. By			
In rain	I	II	9	A. B. Macallum	IV	II	221
In rain, river water and snow	I	II	102	Family proper, position in			
Manufacture in Canada ...	IV	VIII	165	animal kingdom	II	X	25
Ammoniacal liquor , waste				On certain structures in			
product converted into				pancreatic cells of	IV	I	253
useful	I	I	103	Amphibian.			
Ammonites Barnstoni	II	V	188	Classes unrepresented in			
A. billingsi	II	V	188	fossil condition; reason...	II	XIII	382
Ammonitidæ	II	II	266	Origin of hæmatoblasts in,			
	II	VIII	19	embryo	IV	II	249
A. proper	II	VIII	19				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Amphibolips confluens				Anabolia, Stephens. Characters and N. American habitats of			
Harris, host and anatomy	IV	IX	343	A. modesta, Hagen	II	VII	491
A. inanis O. S. , hosts and anatomy	IV	IX	344	A. punctatissima, Walker	II	VII	491
Amphicarpæa, Ell , localities				A. sordida, Hagen	II	VII	490
Canadian species	II	XV	360	Anacardiaceæ.			
A. monoica, Nutt , Canadian localities	II	XV	360	Barrie list	II	XV	47
Amphicoelia , sub-order	II	V	83	Canadian species	I	III	292
Amphioxus.					II	XIV	292
Character of myomeres	III	II	341	Hamilton species	III	II	147
Characteristics	II	XV	239	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	638
Amphiphloic siphonostele , in Osmundaceæ	IV	VIII	526		II	XV	351
Amphipods	II	I	280	London species	II	VIII	223
Amphirrhina	II	XV	243	Anaemia.			
Amphitrite , discovery of	I	II	313	Of anchylostomiasis	IV	VIII	546
Amphiuma eggs , incubation	IV	VIII	474	Theory of hypnotism	III	II	65
Amplexus (Sowerby).				Anaerobes facultative A. , in milk	IV	VII	477
Generic characters	II	IV	123	Anærobic bacilli , in cheese	IV	VII	109
Hespeler, Guelph and Elora	II	XIV	142	Anæsthetic , causes of death occurring in giving	IV	VII	207
A. Yandelli, Edw, and Haime.				Anak , history of family	II	XIV	169
Corniferous Ont. (pl.)	II	IV	123	Anal fin , amiurus catus	III	II	301
Hespeler and Guelph	II	XIV	142	Analcime	II	V	531
Ampullacera , shells in deserted sites in New Zealand	II	III	387	Anas , Hamilton species	II	V	395
Ampyx	II	VII	73	A. bimaculata , hybrid of	II	VII	226
Amsterdam , number bacteria in milk supply	IV	VII	468	A. discors , with scaup ducks	IV	III	108
Amygdalææ , Canadian species	I	III	292	A. glocitans , hybrid of	II	VII	226
Amygdalocystites.				Anastatic printing. By S. Bateson: reprint	I	I	95
Canadian	II	IV	46	Anatidæ , true relation of	II	XI	151
Generic characters	I	II	270	Anatomical , characters in botanical classification	II	VII	221
Ontario	II	VI	515	Anatomy.			
A. florealis , discovery and description of (pl.)	I	II	270	ANATOMY OF ORANG-OUTANG (SIMIA SATYRUS). By A. Primrose	IV	VI	507
A. radiatus , discovery and description of (pl.)	I	II	271	ANATOMY OF WOOD-LOUSE. By Frank T. Shutt: abstract	III	III	293
A. tenuistriatus , discovery and description of (pl.)	I	II	271	Lectures on Elements of Comparative. By Thos. H. Huxley: reviewed	II	X	40
Amygdaloidal.				NOTES ON SOME POINTS IN, OF LEECH. By Jas. Bovell, M.D. (pl.)	II	I	27
Formations, L. Superior	III	VII	224	Orang-Outang, bibliography	IV	VI	507
Rocks, L. Wendigokan	IV	VIII	349				597
Trap, L. Superior	I	I	125	Proglottis of entozoa	II	IV	33
Trap; relative date of intrusion into Laurentian series in Canada	II	III	110	Six-hooked embryo	II	IV	35
Amylaceous Foods.				Ancaster (Ont.).			
MICRO-CHEMICAL RESEARCHES ON THE DIGESTION OF. By Philip Burnard Ayres: reprint	I	III	310	Mineral springs at	I	I	153
Anabasis of Xenophon , translation	III	I	161	Temperature at, from 1835-1845	I	I	77
	V	VII	25	Ancaster Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	307
				Anchomenus extensicollis, Say	II	II	325, 376

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Anchor Ice.			
Cause of formation.....	II	VIII	321
Formation.....	II	VII	175
In excavation of Lake-basins.....	II	IX	259
NOTES ON. By T. C. Keefer.....	II	VII	173
On Ground-Ice or, in Rivers. By Prof. Jas. Thompson.....	II	VIII	320
Raises level of St. Lawrence in winter.....	II	VII	175
Anchylostomiasis	IV	VIII	546
Ancistrophyllum , uses of... ..	II	X	287
Anconeus , Orang.....	IV	VI	541
Anchonium <i>billardieri</i> , structure of stamens in... ..	II	V	338
Ancylostoma duodenale	II	IV	27
Ancyracanthus cystidicola (Schn.) (pl.).....	III	I	73
A. senatus (n. sp.) (pl.).....	III	I	74
Andalusite	II	V	520
Andaman Islands.			
Brain of mincopies of.....	II	XV	186
Inhabitants fully described	II	IX	330
Origin of secluded tribes on	II	IX	329
Anderson, Charles John.			
Account of pipes and tobacco of Damaras of Africa: ref.....	II	II	339
Anderson, Rev. Prof.			
CLASSIFICATION OF HUMAN RACE: reprint.....	II	III	89
Anderson, Robert.			
Modern Geograph for use in Schools: reviewed.....	II	I	464
Anderson and Stewart.			
Search for Franklin's party and Starvation Cove....	IV	VIII	396
Andrae.			
Electoral scheme of representation.....	IV	II	328
Andreanoff Islanders , territory.....	III	VI	265
Andrews.			
Africa and South America once joined by land: ref..	IV	VIII	375
Andrews, Dr.			
ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN BASALTIC AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS: reprint	I	I	168
Andricus.			
Beginning of gall development in.....	IV	IX	360
Andricus. Hosts and anatomy with plates of			
A. imbricariae, Ashmead... ..	IV	IX	346
A. petiolicola, Bassett.....	IV	IX	348
A. piger, Bassett.....	IV	IX	347
A. singularis, Bassett.....	IV	IX	346

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Andricus. Hosts and anatomy with plates of—Con.			
A. (undescribed) on host <i>Quercus macrocarpa</i> Michx.....	IV	IX	348
Androecium , structure.....	II	V	337
Anemone.			
Central cylinder and phlootermal sheaths.....	IV	VI	619
Daisy anemone.....	I	II	87
Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	51
Monostelic and astelic examples.....	IV	VI	614
Suitable for flower garden..	IV	III	128
Anemone. Canadian localities of			
A. cylindrica, Gray.....	II	XV	52
A. multifida, DC.....	II	XV	51
A. narcissiflora, L.....	II	XV	52
A. nemorosa.....	II	XV	52
A. parviflora, Michx.....	II	XV	51
A. pennsylvanica, L.....	II	XV	52
A. virginiana, L.....	II	XV	52
A. cylindrica, G. , phlootermal.....	IV	VI	619
A. nemorosa.			
Around Toronto.....	I	I	207
Astelic central cylinder..	IV	VI	619
A. pennsylvanica, L. , stelar system.....	IV	VI	619
Anenerit , territory.....	III	VI	266
Anenteros Polygastrica	II	VII	370
Angekok , Eskimo.....	III	VI	227
Angiosperms.			
MORPHOLOGY OF CENTRAL CYLINDER IN. By Ed. C. Jeffrey.....	IV	VI	599
Occurrence of foliar gaps... ..	IV	VI	631
Polystely in.....	IV	VI	613
Siphonostelic nature of central cylinder.....	IV	VI	613
Tubular stelar system.....	IV	VI	631
Anglo-Saxon.			
Cranial capacity (large)....	II	XV	216
Bows and arrows used in, period.....	I	I	24
Angousoka R. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	307
Anguilla , spleen.....	III	II	432
Anguilla, W. Indies.			
Amblyrhiza.....	IV	VII	355
Physical features and geology.....	IV	VII	355
Anhydrite , origin in apatite deposits.....	IV	VIII	512
Anilides	II	I	312
Anilotic acid , same as nitrosalicylic.....	II	I	489
Animal.			
Acids in, organism.....	II	I	489

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Animal—Con.			
COMPOSITION OF EGGS IN, SERIES: reprint.....	I	III	301
Criteria of rank among.....	II	VIII	50
DESTRUCTION OF WILD, AND MEANS THAT SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR THEIR PRESERVATION. By J. B. WILLIAMS: abstract.....	III	IV	142
Nutritive system, plan of development.....	II	X	27
PARTHENOGENESIS OF, AND PLANTS. By B. Seemann: reprint.....	II	II	481
Relations of man to lower..	II	IX	157
REMARKS ON PRINCIPLES OF CLASSIFICATION IN, KINGDOM, IN IMMEDIATE REFERENCE TO A RECENT PAPER BY J. W. DAWSON. By Rev. Wm. Hincks....	II	X	19
Uses of, in relation to Industry of man. By E. Lankester: reviewed.....	II	VII	358
Animalculæ , list of, in Toronto ponds.....	II	VIII	342
Animikie.			
Formations of L. Superior basin.....	III	V	173
Rocks, L. Superior.....	IV	VI	49
Slates of Thunder Bay.....	IV	I	214
Animistic ideas , Blackfoot Indians.....	III	V	23
Anisodactylus ellipticus , Le Conte.....	I	III	325 376
Anisoic acid , preparation...	II	I	488
Ankerites.			
ANALYSIS OF IRON ORES AND, FROM ACADIA MINES OF LONDONDERRY, N.S. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	414
Ann Arbor , telescope for....	II	I	314
Annandale (Scotland) , Agricola's fortifications, etc., at.....	II	XIV	10
Annapolis and North Mountain , geological area of Nova Scotia....	II	XV	111
Annatto Bay (Jamaica) , effect of river discharge on.....	IV	V	327
Annelida.			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	24
In Devonian of Ont., list...	II	XIV	136
Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	493
Annequonchecom Lake , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	307
Ann's, St., Islands , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	307

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Annuloida , classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason.....	II	XIII	380
Annulosa , classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason.....	II	XIII	381
Anodon.			
Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	506
Toronto species.....	II	VI	329
A. fluviatilis , Dillwyn.			
Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	506
Anodus Dorianus , Indian River, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	472
Anomodontia	II	V	81
Anomoura	II	I	280
Anonaceæ , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	58
Anorthite , same as Bytownite.....	I	I	114
Anorthosites , Canadian...	II	VIII	117
Anser.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	395
Anson, Lord.			
Flying proas of Ladrone Islands: ref.....	III	VII	204
Antarctic.			
ON ARCTIC AND, CURRENTS AND THEIR CONNEXION WITH THE FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN. By A. G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	III	160
Antelope , Canadian localities	III	VI	70
Antenor , of Hittites.....	IV	V	101
Anthelie , phenomenon of, explained by M. Bouguer	I	I	7
Antheridia.			
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.).....	IV	V	267 270, 275
<i>Lycopodium annotinum</i>	IV	V	267
<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i>	IV	V	268
<i>Lycopodium phlegmaria</i> ...	IV	V	268
Antherozoids , <i>Ophioglossum pendunculolum</i>	IV	V	277
Anthocaris , Rocky Mt. species with habitats....	III	II	240
Anthraccia-Hubu , characters	II	X	248
A. cornix (Guen) , characters: habitats.....	II	X	249
A. squamularis , Drury, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	X	248
Anthracite.			
Areas in Canada.....	IV	IX	101
Blowpipe test.....	II	III	209
Coal in United States.....	I	III	102
LOWER SILURIANS, DEPOSITS OF SOUTH SCOTLAND. By Prof. Harkness: reprint..	I	III	115
Occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	X	410

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Anthracite—Con.				Anticosti Group, Canada . . .	II	IX	5
Properties of, coal.	II	III	209	Anticlinal regions, N. America.	I	III	27
Silurian, of Cavan. By Dr. Whitty.	I	III	173	Antigua, W. Indies, exports and products of (1859) . . .	II	VII	142
Value for making steam compared with soft coal. . .	III	IV	83	Physical features and geology.	IV	VII	359
Anthracitic coals, properties of.	II	III	210	Antigonish geological area, Nova Scotia.	II	XV	116
Anthropogenie.				Antillean.			
HAECKEL'S. By R. Ramsay Wright.	II	XV	231	RESEMBLANCES BETWEEN DECLIVITIES OF HIGH PLATEAU AND THOSE OF SUBMARINE, VALLEYS. By J. W. Spencer.	IV	V	359
Anthropoids.				Antilles, arrangement into two groups and line of demarcation.	IV	VIII	377
Anthropoids.	II	XV	247	Antilocapra americana, Ord, Canadian localities.	III	VI	70
Abduction of digits of foot. .	IV	VI	576	Antelope furcifer (Smith), Rich., Canadian localities.	III	VI	70
Cause of short neck.	IV	VI	511	Antimonial vermilion.	II	I	311
Chin.	IV	VI	511	Antimony.			
Diseases in them similar to those affecting man.	IV	VIII	537	Deposits and production in Canada up to 1905.	IV	VIII	161
Flexor accessorius.	IV	VI	571	Detection of, in tube sublimate, by blowpipe.	II	X	348
Grooves on palms.	IV	VI	520	Determination of atomic weight of.	II	I	558
Interossei.	IV	VI	551	Dimorphism of.	II	VI	530
Laryngeal pouches.	IV	VI	513	Equivalent.	II	I	393
Laryngeal sacs.	IV	VI	515	Used in batteries or cells. . .	I	II	165
Length of arm.	IV	VI	517	Antipathia, treatment.	II	XI	228
Neck.	IV	VI	511	Antonius de Dominis (Archbishop of Spalatro), rainbow explained.	I	I	8
Omo-cervicalis.	IV	VI	527	Antoninus Pius.			
ANTHROPOID APES. By Prof. Owen: reprint.	I	III	109	His Legate in Britain.	II	X	310
ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDITION OF HAND IN MAN AND. By C. C. Blake: reprint.	II	IX	52	Antiquaries, establishment of Soc. in London in 1708.	II	XII	178
Opponens hallucis.	IV	VI	573	Antiquary.			
Plantaris.	IV	VI	567	ALEXANDER GORDON, THE. By Daniel Wilson.	II	XIV	9
Sesamoid bone.	IV	VI	544	Antiquity of man as evidenced by remains found in Wookey Hole cave near Wells.	II	VII	379
Anthropology.				Fossil remains of man in French caves.	II	V	122
COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND RACE. By J. M. Buchan.	III	I	5	GORDON, ALEX., THE, SUPPLEMENTARY NOTICE. By Daniel Wilson.	II	XV	122
Uncertain criterion of ethnological differences.	IV	IV	17	Antiquary, the, by Scott, source of some of its material.	II	XIV	17
Anthropomorpha, Brain, compared with man's.	II	XV	179	Antiquities.			
Anthus.				ANTIQUITIES OF CANUSIUM (Apulia): reprint.	I	III	263
Hamilton species.	II	V	391	Celtic, at Caerleon.	II	VII	464
Observations on Ontario species.	IV	III	72, 86				
Anticosti Island.							
Agricultural possibilities. . .	II	III	329				
Beatricea in.	II	III	331				
Fossils from.	II	II	47				
Geological district of Quebec. .	II	XV	102				
Geology.	II	II	47				
Geology and physical characteristics.	II	III	327				
Palaeontological relations of rocks.	II	IV	330				
RESOURCES AND CAPABILITIES OF THE ISLAND. By A. A. Roche, Esq.: reprint.	I	III	328				
Soil of, described.	II	III	328				
Vegetation of.	II	III	328				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Antiquities—Con.				Apatite—Con.			
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of, at Caerleon. By John Ed. Lee: re- viewed.....	II	VII	463	Canadian rocks in which it occurs.....	III	v	31
REMARKS ON SOME COINCIDENCES BETWEEN PRIMITIVE ANTIQUITIES OF OLD AND NEW WORLD. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	213	Colour types of.....	IV	VIII	508
Roman, at Birrensworck....	II	XIV	10	Composition.....	III	v	31
Antiquity.				Composition of Canadian specimen.....	III	v	31
Introductory Lecture of Course on Remote. By A. Morlot.....	II	VIII	249	Crystals, peculiarities.....	IV	VIII	509
Of archaeological objects exaggerated.....	IV	IV	39	Deposits in true veins.....	IV	VIII	499
Of man: Remains found in France evidence of.....	II	IV	496	Geology of, region in Canada.....	III	III	295
Antrostomus vociferus.				Graphite in, deposits.....	IV	VIII	512
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	III	68, 73, 89, 107	In dykes of Rainy Lake....	III	v	176
Anu, traces of, in ancient history.....	II	XIV	414	Magnetite in, deposits.....	IV	VIII	512
Anub, traces of, in Egypt....	II	XIV	202	Minerals associated with, in Canada.....	III	III	296
Anura.				Mining operations.....	III	v	35
Præpollex and præhallux..	IV	VI	545	MODE OF OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADA. By Robert Bell.....	III	III	294
Species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	425	Mode of occurrence in rocks	III	v	34
Aorta.				Nature of deposits.....	III	III	299
Paget's measurement of sectional area of.....	II	IX	181	Occurrence in Canada.....	III	III	295
Pressure on, effect on blood pressure.....	IV	VII	194	Origin.....	III	v	32
Apache Indians.				ORIGIN OF CANADIAN. By Wm. Harvey McNairn..	IV	VIII	495
Apache Indians.....	IV	v	171	Origin of Canadian, evidence of the rock.....	IV	VIII	497
Creation myths.....	IV	VI	336	Origin as evidenced from associated minerals.....	IV	VIII	510
Dialects.....	IV	v	172	Origin as evidenced from chemical characteristics..	IV	VIII	501
Habitat, subdivisions and population.....	IV	IV	13	Origin of Canadian, evidence from nature of deposits.....	IV	VIII	499
Apamea on Orontes.				Origin as evidenced from physical characteristics... Structure.....	IV	VIII	509
Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226	III	v	33	
Apatania. Characters and N. American habitats of				Apes, Anthropoid.			
A. kolenati.....	II	VII	493	Biceps.....	IV	VI	561
A. nigra, Walker.....	II	VII	493	Chin.....	IV	VI	511
A. pallida, Hagen.....	II	VII	493	Communications between short and long flexors of toes.....	IV	VI	571
Apathy, Stefan.				DESCRIPTION. By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	I	III	109
Gold stain for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	417	Difference between human fœtus and that of (pl.)....	IV	VI	589
Apatite.				Extensor minimi digiti....	IV	VI	542
Apatite.....	II	v	522	Extremities of man and, compared.....	IV	VI	590
Analysis of Canadian.....	IV	VIII	506	Flexor digitorum fibularis distribution.....	IV	VI	570
Anhydrite in, deposits.....	IV	VIII	512	Foot and hand differ from those of man.....	IV	VI	588
Bibliography.....	IV	VIII	495	Interossei.....	IV	VI	551, 576
Calcite in, deposits.....	IV	VIII	510	Muscles in ape's foot resembling those in human hand.....	IV	VI	587
CANADIAN APATITE. By F. T. Shutt.....	III	v	30	Neck.....	IV	VI	511
Canadian localities.....	III	v	32				
	III	III	302				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Apes, Anthropoid—Con.				Apocynaceæ—Con.			
Omo-cervicales.....	IV	VI	527	London species.....	II	VIII	231
ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDITION				Apogamy.			
OF HAND IN MAN AND,				Prothallial tracheides ac-			
By C. C. Blake: reprint..	II	IX	52	companion of.....	IV	V	281
Opponens hallucis.....	IV	VI	573	Pteris aquilina.....	IV	V	281
Peroneus parvus.....	IV	VI	564	Apogetic position.....	II	I	537
Peroneus quinti digiti.....	IV	VI	565	Apophyllite.....	II	V	531
Plantaris.....	IV	VI	567	Apostles, the Twelve, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	307
Structural differences separating them from lemurs..	II	IX	160	Appalachian.			
Aphanocapsa granules, in nodal points of protoplasm.....	IV	VI	449	Formation of, chain. By Jas. Hall.....	II	V	543
Aphid Corrugations on Birch, on hosts Betula lenta L., B. alba var. papyrifera (Marsh) Spach (pl.).....	IV	IX	305	Declivity of valleys in, Mts. Geological district of Quebec.....	II	XV	97
A. Gall (unclassified), on host Populus balsamifera L. (pl.).....	IV	IX	303	Mountain system and manner of formation.....	III	VII	85
Aphides.				Appalachian Indians, subtribes.....	I	III	210
RESEARCHES ON DEVELOPMENT OF VIVIPAROUS APHIDES. By Dr. W. J. Burnett: reprint.....	I	II	136	Appanee R., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	307
Aphididæ.				Appetites, distinct from natural instincts.....	III	IV	30
Feeding habits of larvæ of..	IV	IX	361	Apple, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	434
Species.....	IV	IX	303	Apple oil, manufacture of.....	I	II	12
Aphis caryae, viviparous development of.....	I	II	137	Apple of Peru, thorn apple, or devil's apple, Toronto	I	I	205
A. dianthi.....	I	II	137	Apple tree, Canadian, wild..	II	VI	30
A. root, in peach trees.....	IV	II	213	April.			
Aphodius fimetarius Mels. Cal.....	I	III	257	Arrival of birds in Toronto in.....	III	VII	190
A. stercorator Mels. Cal.....	I	III	257		IV	III	63, 106
Apical cells, botrychium virginianum.....	IV	V	282	Apterous.....	II	VII	449
Apikaks.....	IV	IV	255	Apteryx, sub-family of struthionidæ.....	II	VIII	466
Apocystites (E. Forbes), Canada.....	II	II	303	Apulia.			
A. elegans.....	I	II	215	ANTIQUITIES OF CANISIUM: reprint.....	I	III	263
Apios, Boerhaave, localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	360	Aquifoliaceæ.			
A. tuberosa, Mœnch, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	360	Hamilton species.....	III	II	150
Apkwameut, territory.....	III	VI	266	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	644
Aplidium spitzbergense Hartmeyer, Grand Manan.....	IV	IX	112, 137	Aquila chrysaetos.			
Aplite, red, Hudson's Bay... 	III	IV	197	Canadian specimens.....	II	IV	446
Aplocerus montanus, Ord., Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70	Muskoka.....	IV	I	44
Aplodontia leporina, Rich, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	84	Aquilegia, Tourn. Canadian localities of			
Apocynaceæ.				A. brevistyla, Hooker.....	II	XV	57
Barrie list.....	II	XV	49	A. canadensis, L.....	II	XV	57
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297	A. vulgaris, L.....	II	XV	57
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	Arabs, Geographical knowledge of.....	II	IV	51
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	647	Arabia.			
				Breed of horses in.....	I	I	199
				Horite traces in, and evidence of their greatness..	II	XIII	534
				Horse introduced into, and use made of horse.....	I	I	181
				Katoorah race in.....	II	XV	287
				Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	XIV	220
				Traces of Zimrites in.....	II	XV	287

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Arabic.				Arbitration, International			
Article AL or L in, traced through various languages	II	XIII	406	— <i>Con.</i>			
Celtic words containing, article Al or L.....	II	XIII	409	Greek practices.....	IV	VIII	41
Coptic article in, examples.	II	XIII	413	Hague Tribunal; articles governing it.....	IV	VIII	45
A. notation.				INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION. By J. M. Clark, K.C.	IV	VIII	41
First calendar in English in Origin of system.....	IV	v	317	Its development between Gt. Britain and United States.....	IV	VIII	43
Arabis. Canadian localities of				Roman practices.....	IV	VIII	41
A. alpina, L.....	II	XV	64	Arbor-vitae , in Ottawa Valley	I	II	116
A. canadensis, L.....	II	XV	64	Arbutus, trailing , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	128
A. drummondii, Gray.....	II	XV	65	Arcadæ.			
A. hesperidoides, Gray.....	II	XV	64	Canadian.....	II	IV	274
A. hirsuta, scopoli.....	II	XV	64	Position in Lamellibranchiata.....	II	XI	394
A. laevigata, DC.....	II	XV	64	Arcadia.			
A. lyrata, L.....	II	XV	64	Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	XIV	253
A. perfoliata, Lam.....	II	XV	65	Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	303
A. petriæ, Lam.....	II	XV	64	Arca grandis , of Pacific, identical with A. patricia Sow. of Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	389
A. retrofracta, Graham.....	II	XV	65	Arca patricia Sow. , of Trinidad identical with A. grandis of Pacific.....	IV	VIII	389
Araceæ.				Arcacidæ , Ottawa R. species.	I	I	222
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49	Arch , seen in heavens.....	I	I	240
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298	Archaia . By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	v	59
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153	Archæan.			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	650	Continent.....	III	VII	218
London species.....	II	VIII	233	GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND BEARING ON ORIGIN OF, ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	IV	115
Arachid acid , salts of.....	II	I	489	L. Superior in, period.....	IV	VI	48
Arachnida.				Metamorphic origin of, rocks criticized.....	III	IV	123
Feeding habits of larvæ of family Eriophyidæ.....	IV	IX	361	Region of N. America.....	IV	VI	48
Highest class of articulata..	II	X	27	Seas contain little calcium..	IV	VII	536
Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	501	Theory of origin of, rocks..	III	IV	125
Arago M. Francois.				Archangelica, Hoffm.			
ON THE PHYSICAL CONSTITUTION OF THE SUN: reprint	I	II	4	Canadian localities of			
OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE SUN (1852): reprint.....	II	VIII	298	A. atropurpurea, Hoffm....	II	XV	556
Do comets sensibly affect the weather?.....	II	VIII	75	A. gmelini DC.....	II	XV	556
Short account of his life....	I	II	159	A. officinalis, Hoffm.....	II	XV	555
Theory of colour of water..	II	VIII	45	Archæological.			
Aragua Valley , effect of deforesting on rainfall in...	I	II	131	Antiquity of, objects exaggerated.....	IV	IV	39
Araliaceæ.				ARCHAEOLOGICAL OUTLOOK IN CANADA. By David Boyle.....	III	IV	1
Barrie species.....	II	XV	47	ARCHAEOLOGICAL REMAINS A FACTOR IN STUDY OF HISTORY. By David Boyle.....	IV	I	67
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	294	Discovery of carbonate of iron in Brendon Hills, Somerset.....	I	III	341
Characters.....	II	VI	281				
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	641				
London species.....	II	VIII	226				
Aralis. Characters and Canadian habitats of							
A. hispida, Michx.....	II	VI	282				
A. nudicaulis, L.....	II	VI	282				
A. racemosa, L.....	II	VI	282				
Aran traps , Wales.....	I	I	248				
Araucanian , origin.....	III	v	68				
Arba , family of Ashchurite line	II	XIV	169				
Arbitration, International.							
Brief history of its development.....	IV	VIII	41				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Archaeological—Con.				Archeocyathus atlanticus.	II	VII	72
Faked cavern near St. Louis	II	XII	143	A. minganensis	II	VII	72
RECENT, INVESTIGATIONS IN				Archiac M. d'.			
ONTARIO. By H. Mont-				Antiquity of human race:			
gomery.....	IV	IX	1	ref.....	II	VI	372
Remains, their age exagger-				Separation of England from			
ated.....	IV	IV	41	Continent: ref.....	II	VI	372
Research in Canada.....	III	IV	1	Archibutes lagopus, Brun-			
Sir Charles Lyell mistaken				nick, Prince of Wales			
as to the age of, finds....	IV	IV	41	Sound.....	III	V	120
Sir John Lubbock mistaken				A. lagopus sancti-johannis.			
as to the age of, finds....	IV	IV	41	Observations on Ontario			
Archæologist, value of natu-				visitors.....	III	VII	186, 198
ral history to.....	II	I	191		IV	III	67
Archæology.				Architecture.			
Annaler for Nordisk Old-				Brock monument (pl.)....	I	I	41
kyndighed og Historie				In ancient Palenque.....	IV	VI	110
(Annals of Northern				Various forms of buildings			
Archæology and History):				and effects on acoustics..	II	II	131
reviewed.....	II	IV	51	Architheuthis dux	II	VII	125
ARCHAEOLOGY OF SCUGOG				Archles, traces of, in Egypt..	II	XIV	204
ISLAND. By A. F. Cham-				Arctia Schr. Characters and			
berlain: abstract.....	III	VIII	14	Canadian habitats of			
Authority of Bible un-				A. americana, Harris.....	II	VIII	351
diminished by, discoveries	IV	IV	40	A. celia (Saunders).....	II	VIII	361
Bearing of philology on....	IV	IV	32	A. decorata (Saunders)....	II	VIII	360
Beverly Tp.	III	IV	4	A. dione (Hubner).....	II	VIII	355
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF, OF				A. nais (Drury).....	II	VIII	356
CANADA AND NEWFOUND-				A. parthenos (Harris)....	II	VIII	352
LAND. By A. F. Cham-				A. parthenice (Kirby)....	II	VIII	353
berlain. First Contribu-				A. phalerata (Harris)....	II	VIII	359
tion to.....	III	VII	13	A. philyra (Drury).....	II	VIII	359
SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO..	III	VII	40	A. placencia (Abbot)....	II	VIII	353
Bibliography of Ontario...	IV	IX	11	A. virgo (Hubner).....	II	VIII	354
Egyptians and Assyrian,				A. virginicula (Kirby)....	II	VIII	357
easy to fully describe....	IV	IV	5	Arctiadæ (Herr-Schæf).			
Geology against great age				Generic characters and sub-			
attributed to.....	IV	IV	42	divisions.....	II	VIII	349
Progress in (1863).....	II	VIII	106	SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN;			
Remains found in drift in				INCLUDING SOME ADDI-			
France evidence of anti-				TIONAL SPECIES LIKELY			
quity of man.....	II	IV	496	TO OCCUR IN CANADA. By			
TRACES OF HUMAN ARTS IN				Wm. Saunders.....	II	VIII	349
DRIFT (France): reprint.	II	IV	496	Arctic.			
Archebuteo, generic charac-				ARCTIC CURRENT AROUND			
ters.....	II	IV	445	GREENLAND. By Capt.			
A. lagopus, Canadian specim-				Irlinger: reprint.....	II	II	124
ens.....	II	IV	445	Capt. M'Clure voyage			
A. Sancti-Johannis, Cana-				through northwest pass-			
dian specimens.....	II	IV	445	age; diary.....	I	II	83
Archegonia.				Causes of great fluctuations			
Botrychium virginianum...	IV	V	267	in temperature in, winter	II	VI	524
			270, 277	Climate, character of skin			
Lycopodium cernuum....	IV	V	268	and complexion produced			
Lycopodium phlegmaria...	IV	V	268	by.....	III	II	18
Archelaus.				Chief Factor Macpherson's			
Conjecture of nature of sun.	I	II	6	report from Esquimault			
Archelminthes	II	XV	242	concerning Sir John			
Archemora, DC., Canadian				Franklin.....	I	II	84
localities of				Expeditions.....	I	II	83, 111
A. rigida, DC.....	II	XV	555	Exploration, 1769-72.....	III	IV	202
Archeocyathus	II	VII	72	Formation of icebergs....	II	IV	182

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Arctic—Con.				Ardeinæ , generic characters.	II	XI	154
Game.....	I	II	111	Ardoch (Scotland) , Latin inscription on monumental tablet found at.....	II	v	483
Islands, coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	Areas.			
Jas. Knight's attempt to discover northwest passage in 1719 and his fate..	III	IV	201	SCALE FOR COMPUTATION OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES. By Thos. Hector.....	II	III	309
Monthly mean of temp. and pressure from 1850-1853.	I	II	111	Arenaceous till , L., Ontario.	IV	VIII	21
Northwest passage attempted, 1719.....	III	IV	201	Arenaria , L., Canadian localities of			
ON, AND ANTARCTIC CURRENTS AND THEIR CONNECTION WITH FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN. By A. G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	III	160	A. groenlandica.....	II	xv	171
ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF TEMPERATURE IN, WINTER. By J. J. Murphy: reprint.....	II	VI	521	A. lateriflora, L.....	II	xv	171
POLAR REGIONS; THEORIES REGARDING SEA OR LAND AT POLE: reprint.....	I	II	125	A. peplodes, L.....	II	xv	171
Powder for blasting ice; results.....	I	II	112	A. serpyllifolia, L.....	II	xv	170
Scenery, illustrated editions of Dr. Kane's Arctic Expedition.....	II	III	367	A. stricta, Michx.....	II	xv	170
Scenery, Kane's Arctic Expedition, fraud.....	II	III	465	A. verna, L.....	II	xv	171
SELECT COMMITTEE TO ENQUIRE INTO, EXPEDITIONS: reprint.....	I	III	335	Arenicolites sparsus (Salter) , Clinton group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	138
Sir E. Belcher's explorations	I	II	85	Areoda lanigera Linn (Mels. Cal.), Ontario.....	I	III	211, 325
Whale fisheries in.....	I	I	118	Aretia , flower peculiarities in	II	v	340
Wood on Banks Land.....	I	II	111	Argenteuil, Que. , exploration of crystalline limestone bands in, in 1858....	II	v	452
Arctic fox.				Argentite , conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.....	III	VII	249
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	73	Argillaceous.			
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	113	Rocks, origin.....	II	III	202
Arctic Group.				Sandstone, L. Superior....	I	I	125
Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	27	Schist; crustacean footprints in, at Beauport.....	I	I	122
Arctomys. Canadian localities of				Slate, hard dark, Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
A. caligatus.....	III	VI	88	Argillite , Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
A. empetra (Sabine), Rich..	III	VI	88	Argippa, Cornelius.			
A. erythroglutaeus, Rich..	III	VI	87	"Resurrection Bone" legend: ref.....	IV	IX	47
A. (Spermophilus) guttatus, Rich.....	III	VI	87	Argos.			
A. (Spermophilus) Hoodi Rich.....	III	VI	87	Excavations at.....	I	III	240
A. kennicotti, Ross.....	III	VI	87	Traces of Ashchurites in..	II	XIV	255
A. lateralis, Rich.....	III	VI	87	Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	300
A. monax, Linn.....	III	VI	88	Argus , New Era, and Argus, Honolulu, 1857: reviewed	II	III	451
A. okanaganus, King.....	III	VI	88	Argynnis , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	240, 242
A. (Spermophilus) parryi, Rich.....	III	VI	87	Arhopalus fulminans , Mels. Cat., in Ont.....	I	III	212
A. pruinus, Gmel., Rich..	III	VI	88	Arialiaceæ , Hamilton species	III	II	148
Ardea.				Arica , Indian burial ground..	II	x	284
Hamilton species.....	II	v	394	Arisaig , Egerton, and Porcupine Mts., geological areas of Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	116
Observations on Ontario frequenters.....	IV	III	66, 74, 98, 109	Aristolochiaceæ.			
Ardeidæ	II	XI	154	Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
				Canadian species.....	II	VI	277
					II	XIV	297

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Aristolochiaceæ—Con.				Arrow.			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	Déné.....	III	VII	139
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	647	Déné; fully described.....	IV	IV	53
London species.....	II	VIII	231	Fenni using bone arrows....	IV	IV	43
Aristophanes, Equites, v.				Arrow heads, flint, manu-			
545: translated.....	III	I	170	facture.....	III	III	131
Aristotelian, logic in complete	II	X	167	Arsenic.			
Arithmometer, new.				Acid.....	II	I	558
DESCRIPTION OF. By M. T.				ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS			
De Colmar: reprint.....	I	III	173	METALLURGICAL AGENTS			
Arizona Copper Mine.				IN TREATMENT OF CANA-			
ARIZONA COPPER MINES.				DIAN AURIFEROUS AND			
By Jas. Gilbert.....	II	II	321	ARGENTIFEROUS ORES.			
Difficulties met with by				By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
company.....	II	II	322	Deposits and production in			
Ores extracted from.....	II	II	323	Canada up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	160
Situation.....	II	II	321	Dimorphism.....	II	VI	530
Arkose.				Mineral waters contain....	I	I	151
Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	159	Poisoning, detection of....	II	IV	413
Huronian, of L. Wendigo-				Poisoning, treatment.....	II	IV	287
kan region.....	IV	VIII	357	Arsenical nickel, character-			
Huronian, L. Wawang....	IV	VIII	358	istics and Canadian local-			
L. Wendigokan region....	IV	VIII	346, 350	ties.....	II	V	172
Armenia.				Arsenical Pyrites.			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	243	Characteristics and Cana-			
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	293	dian localities.....	II	V	172
Armillaria mellea Fr. Vahl.,				From Marmorata: analysed..	II	XII	267
habits and Ontario habi-				From Tudor, Hastings Co.:			
tats.....	IV	IX	69	analyzed.....	II	XII	266
Armorican.				Arsenides, nickel, reduction.	IV	II	84
Grammar and vocabulary..	III	V	80	Arsenites.			
People.....	III	V	79	ON ACTION OF AIR ON ALKA-			
Armour, Déné.	IV	IV	117, 149	LIC. By Henry Croft....	II	III	126
Armour, Samuel, of Toronto				On oxidation of alkaline....	II	X	334
Grammar School.....	II	XII	260	Art.			
Armstrong, Chas.				ART IN CANADA TO-DAY. By			
PHYSIANTHUS ALBENS.....	III	VII	230	J. W. L. Forster.....	IV	II	113
Armstrong, Sir Wm.				Art Society of Upper			
Presidential address at				Canada.....	IV	II	113
British Association for				CANADIAN, OF TO-DAY. By			
1863: reprint.....	II	IX	28	J. W. L. Forster: abstract	IV	II	22
Arnott, Neil, M.D., F.R.S.				GLEANINGS FROM EURO-			
ON A NEW SMOKE CONSUM-				PEAN, FIELDS. By J. W.			
ING AND FUEL SAVING				L. Forster: abstract....	IV	I	35
FIREPLACE.....	I	III	6, 25	HINDRANCES TO AMERICAN.			
ON WARMING AND VEN-				By W. A. Sherwood:			
TILATION OF SCHOOLS:				abstract.....	IV	IV	235
reprint.....	I	III	101	NINETEENTH CENTURY			
ON THE POSITION OF FIRE-				SACRED. By J. W. L.			
PLACES: reprint.....	I	III	38	Forster: abstract.....	IV	III	28
Aroids, cauline axis of.....	IV	VI	624	SPIRIT OF NATIONAL ART.			
Aromatic compound, form-				By W. A. Sherwood:			
ed in sawdust extract;				abstract.....	IV	III	9
effect on fish.....	IV	VII	459	Arteria genu suprema,			
Arragonite, formation of....	II	VI	300	Orang.....	IV	VI	552
Arrhenius.				Arterial system, amiurus			
Origin of Life on Globe....	IV	VIII	425	catus (pl.).....	III	II	422
Arrhenodes septentrionis				Arthromacra (Statyra)			
Hbst. Mels. Cat., in				aenea, Say, Canadian...	II	I	38
Ontario.....	I	III	212, 326	Arthropoda, Toronto tap			
				water.....	III	I	425

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Arthur and Knights of Round Table , traditions	IV	v	71	Aryan—Con.			
Arthur, Sir Geo.				Complexion	III	II	23
Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain	II	xiv	115	Egyptian language connects, and Semitic	II	xiii	287
Arthur's Oon	II	xiv	23	Egyptian names of persons, places, things common to, and Semitic	II	xiii	288
Articulata.				Elements in Hamite language	II	xiii	286
Articulata and vertebrata; points of agreement and difference	II	IV	281	Languages; G. and W. commutable in	IV	IV	8
Fossils around Toronto	II	IV	450	Migrations into Europe, and changes produced in language	III	VI	110
In rocks at Toronto	I	I	149	Origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.	III	v	67
Primordial zone, Quebec	II	VI	43	Origin	III	VI	110
Articulated animals , Canadian	II	VIII	24	Village community	III	IV	62
Artificial , formation of crystallized minerals	II	IV	54	Asaphidæ	II	I	285
Artisæ , preservation of	II	II	476	Asaphus.			
Artists.				Described (pl.)	II	VIII	28
THEIR EDUCATIONAL PRIVILEGES AND PROFESSIONAL RIGHTS. J. W. L. Forster: abstract	IV	IV	239	Primordial zone, Quebec	II	VI	42
Artolin.				A. Canadensis.			
In gluten	IV	VII	500	Described	II	I	482
Preparation of	IV	VII	505	Full description (pl.)	II	III	231
Arts.				Hypostoma of (pl.)	II	IV	1
Application of silica to	I	III	106	ON HYPOSTOMA OF, AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman	III	IV	1
Society of; centennial	I	III	16	A. gigas , from Ottawa R.	I	I	222
Arts, Fine , at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852	I	I	60	A. Hincksii.			
Arum triphyllum , Toronto specimen: described	I	I	206	Canadian specimen	II	IV	141
Arvicola. Canadian localities of				New species (pl.)	II	IV	2
A. drummondii , Aud. and Bach	III	VI	81	A. halli , new species from Trenton limestone of Peterborough, fully described (pl.)	II	III	235
A. groenlandica (Traill), Rich	III	VI	82	A. latimarginatus	II	II	47
A. helvolus , Rich	III	VI	81	A. megistos.			
A. (Georychus) hudsonius , Rich	III	VI	82	NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADIAN ROCKS, WITH ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON A. HINCKSII . By E. J. Chapman	II	IV	140
A. noveboracensis (Raf) Rich	III	VI	81	Trenton limestone, Ont.	II	IV	140
A. oregoni , Bach	III	VI	81	A. platycephalus.			
A. pennsylvanicus (Ord), Rich	III	VI	80	Described	II	III	231
A. riparius , Ord	III	VI	80	Toronto	II	IV	450
A. riparius (Ord), Rich	III	VI	80	Asareel, son of Jehaleleel , traces of, in Egypt	II	XIV	191
A. riparius var. <i>borealis</i> , Rich	III	VI	80	Asarum canadense, L.			
A. townsendi , Bach	III	VI	80	Canadian habitats; characters	II	VI	278
A. trimucronatus , Rich	III	VI	81	Asbestos , deposits and industry in Canada	IV	VIII	183
A. xanthognathus , Leach	III	VI	80	Ascaris	II	IV	26
A. xanthognathus , var. <i>Richardsoni</i> De Kay	III	VI	80	A. adunca Rud	III	I	72
Arvicolæ.				A. mystax	II	IV	14
Species found in Nova Scotia. By J. H. Dawson	I	III	388				
Aryan.							
Aryan and Semitic roots indicate same source	II	XIII	284				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ascher.			
Nom-de-plume Isidore, a poet; wrote Voices from Hearth.....	II	xv	454
Aschkinass, E.			
Alpha rays falling on polished copper emit delta rays: ref.....	IV	ix	153
Ascidia	II	xv	239
A. aurantium (Pallas), syn.			
Tethyum aurantium Pallas.....	IV	ix	136
A. callosa Stimpson.			
British Columbia coast....	IV	ix	119
Syn. Ascidiopsis prunum (Müller).....	IV	ix	138
A. columbiana sp. n., British Columbia coast....	IV	ix	120
A. complanata Verrill.			
Syn. A. prunum (Müller)..	IV	ix	138
A. geometrica stimpson,			
syn. Chelyosoma macleanyanum B. and S.....	IV	ix	139
A. globularis (Pallas), syn.			
Rhizomolgala globularis (Pallas).....	IV	ix	127
A. hirsuta Agassiz, syn.			
Boltenia hirsuta (Agassiz).....	IV	ix	147
A. mollis Verrill, syn. Phallusioides obliqua (Alder).	IV	ix	139
A. nanaimoensis sp. n.,			
Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	ix	119
A. paratropa sp. n., British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	120
A. seu Phallusia auct. part,			
British Columbia coast....	IV	ix	121
Ascidians.			
ASCIDIANS FROM COASTS OF CANADA. By A. G. Huntsman.....	IV	ix	111
Collecting places at Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	ix	113
Commensals in.....	IV	ix	116
Compound species at Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	ix	113
Early development of, on British Columbia coast..	IV	ix	115
Eggs.....	IV	ix	115
Eggs, manner of producing and retaining.....	IV	ix	116
From coasts of Maritime Provinces.....	IV	ix	111
Larvae.....	IV	ix	116
Protozoa in.....	IV	ix	117
Species at Ucluelet, B.C....	IV	ix	114
Ascidiopsis Verrill sens. nov., British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	119
A. prunum (Müller), Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	ix	138

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Asclepiadaceæ.			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	647
London species.....	II	viii	231
Ascomycetes, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats..	IV	ix	80
Ash (tree).			
Effect of concentration of its extracts on fish.....	IV	vii	455
Suitability for city planting	IV	viii	270
A. red, swamp and white,			
Canadian.....	II	vi	30
Ash mounds.			
Description of, at Jerusalem	I	iii	264
Ashbridge's Bay, in early history.....	II	xii	171
Ashbridge, Jonathan, Toronto.....	II	xii	353
Ashchur.			
Descent and descendants... Ezra connected with, family History of.....	II	xiv	161
Kenaz connected with....	II	xiv	269
Philistine ethnically connected with.....	II	xiv	163
Reasons for believing he was father of Mestraci of Egypt.....	II	xiv	182
Traces of, in Arabia.....	II	xiv	220
Traces of, in Assyria.....	II	xiv	225
Traces of, in Babylonia....	II	xiv	225
Traces of, in Carthage.....	II	xiv	230
Traces of, in India.....	II	xiv	237
Traces of, in Persia.....	II	xiv	234
Traces of, in Phoenicia....	II	xiv	230
Traced through Egyptian history.....	II	xiv	182
Ashchurite.			
Arba family of, line.....	II	xiv	169
Branches of.....	II	xiv	207
Coz family of, line.....	II	xiv	171
Ashchurite traces in			
Achaia.....	II	xiv	256
Acarnania.....	II	xiv	261
Aegina.....	II	xiv	251
Aetolia.....	II	xiv	260
America.....	II	xiv	268
Among some so-called Turanian Peoples.....	II	xiv	267
Arcadia.....	II	xiv	253
Argos.....	II	xiv	255
Armenia.....	II	xiv	243
Asia Minor.....	II	xiv	244
Attica.....	II	xiv	257
Bithynia.....	II	xiv	247
Boeotia.....	II	xiv	258
Britain.....	II	xiv	265
Cappadocia.....	II	xiv	248
Caria.....	II	xiv	247

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ashchurite, Traces in—<i>Con.</i>			
Caucasus.....	II	XIV	243
China.....	II	XIV	267
Chios and Cos.....	II	XIV	250
Corcyra.....	II	XIV	251
Corinth.....	II	XIV	256
Crete.....	II	XIV	250
Cyprus.....	II	XIV	249
Elis.....	II	XIV	253
Epirus.....	II	XIV	261
Eubœa.....	II	XIV	251
Galatia.....	II	XIV	248
Gaul.....	II	XIV	265
Germanic peoples.....	II	XIV	266
Greece.....	II	XIV	251
Italy.....	II	XIV	263
Ithaca.....	II	XIV	251
Laconia.....	II	XIV	252
Locris.....	II	XIV	260
Lydia.....	II	XIV	246
Macedonia.....	II	XIV	262
Megara.....	II	XIV	256
Messenia.....	II	XIV	253
Mysia.....	II	XIV	244
Palestine.....	II	XIV	269
Pamphylia.....	II	XIV	247
Phocis.....	II	XIV	260
Phrygia.....	II	XIV	247
Pontus.....	II	XIV	247
Salamis.....	II	XIV	251
Samothrace.....	II	XIV	248
Sicyon.....	II	XIV	256
Spain.....	II	XIV	265
Tenedos.....	II	XIV	249
Traditions, etc., of Oriental Nations of Indo-European stock.....	II	XIV	233
Traditions of occidental nations of Indo-European stock.....	II	XIV	248
Traditions, etc., of Semitic and Semito-Hamitic nations.....	II	XIV	219
Thessaly.....	II	XIV	261
Thrace.....	II	XIV	262
Ashe, E. D., Lieut. R.N.			
ON EMPLOYMENT OF TELEGRAPH TO DETERMINE LONGITUDE OF SOME CANADIAN CITIES.....	II	IV	453
Determination of longitude of Quebec and other places.....	II	IV	277
Plan of construction of Raft to rescue passengers from sinking ships.....	I	III	327
Water power of Quebec....	I	III	327
Asia.			
America peopled from.....	II	I	190
History of tobacco in.....	II	II	240

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Asia, Central.			
Ass indigenous to.....	I	I	155
Geographical and physical features.....	I	I	154
Horse domesticated there; evidence for.....	I	I	155
Horse indigenous to.....	I	I	155
Original home of human race.....	I	I	154
Plants and animals indigenous to.....	I	I	155
Asia Minor.			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	244
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	538
Onite connection in.....	II	XIV	422
Asiatic.			
ASIATIC TRIBES IN NORTH AMERICA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	III	I	171
Brain volume comparative.....	II	XV	229
Brain weight.....	II	XV	201
Mythology connected with Indian (Amer.).....	III	V	61
Origin of Algonkin disputed	III	V	60
Asiatic-Hyperborean, comparative vocabulary of, Malay-Polynesian, Algonquin, Ural, Altaic and Peninsular.....	III	I	26
Asimina, Canadian species..	II	XV	58
A. triloba, Duval. Canadian localities.....	II	XV	58
Asio, observations on Canadian species.....	III	VII	200
	IV	I	56
	IV	III	67, 88
Asiphonida.			
Characteristics of, and families in.....	II	XI	396
Suggested leading division of Lamellibranchiata....	II	XI	394
Subdivisions.....	II	VII	116
Asoka.			
Edict at Girnar (pl. III)...	IV	IV	270
Proclamation of, found at Girnar, translated.....	IV	IV	266
Proclamations, syllabary of.	IV	IV	270
Aspelin, J. R.			
Siberian archaeological exploration: ref.....	IV	II	262
Aspen, Déné use roots against bleeding.....	IV	IV	130
Asphalt.			
Deposits.....	II	VI	314
Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	168
Asphyxia.			
Action on blood pressure... Under chloroform (blood pressure tracing).....	IV	VII	212
	IV	VII	212
Aspidiinae.			
Characters.....	II	XII	366

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Aspidiinae—Con.				Association—Con.			
Proper naming of Canadian	II	XII	368	Social Science Association..	II	VII	384
Aspidium lonchitis , Niagara				Assonet , runic epigraphy on	II	IX	295
escarpment, Bruce penin-				Assus in Mysia , copper coin			
sula.....	II	XIV	471	from, in Canadian Insti-			
Aspleniinae	II	XII	366	tute.....	II	IX	227
Ass.				Assyria.			
Domesticated before horse.	I	I	155	CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS			
Indigenous to central Asia..	I	I	155	OF. By Col. Rawlinson:			
Assaying.				reprint.....	I	III	364
ON ASSAYING OF COALS BY				French archæological ex-			
BLOWPIPE. By E. J.				plorations in.....	I	I	48
Chapman.....	II	III	208	Onite connection; table...	II	XIV	417
Instruments and appliances				Sumerian family in.....	II	XV	286
for, coal with blowpipe...	II	III	212	Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	XIV	225
Assheton.				Assyrians.			
Ciliation of Rana and Triton				Archæology of, easy to fully			
larvæ: ref.....	IV	VIII	476	describe.....	IV	IV	5
Asshur.				ASSYRIAN EXPEDITION. By			
Descent, family and descen-				Col. Rawlinson (1854):			
dants.....	II	XIV	158	reprint.....	I	III	309
Assikinack.				Characters denoting num-			
ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN				ber.....	IV	V	315
BAY; ASSIKINACK WAR-				Connection with Ionians...	II	XIV	412
RIOR OF ODAHWAS. By J.				Astacus.			
C. Hamilton: abstract...	IV	IV	232	ON TWO SPECIES OF, FOUND			
Assikinack, Francis.				IN ONT. By T. J. Cottle..	II	VIII	216
LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS				A. affinis	II	VIII	218
OF ODAHWAH INDIANS...	II	III	115	A. Bartonii , Canadian.....	II	VIII	217
ODAHWAH INDIAN LAN-				A. fodiens , new Canadian			
GUAGE.....	II	III	481	species.....	II	VIII	217
	II	V	182	Astelic.			
SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUS-				Central cylinder in Par-			
TOMS OF ODAHWAH INDIANS	II	III	297	nassia parviflora.....	IV	VI	612
Biography.....	IV	IV	233	Astelic, examples in			
Ottawa Indian.....	IV	VI	302	Anemone.....	IV	VI	614
Assikinack, J. B.				Equisetaceæ.....	IV	VI	614
Blackbird Indian chief....	IV	VI	300	Phanerogams.....	IV	VI	614
Assiniboine.				Ranunculaceæ.....	IV	VI	614
Narrative of, exploring Ex-				Astelic, types in			
pedition of 1858. By H.				Central cylinder.....	IV	VI	627
Youle Hind: reviewed....	II	VI	175	Monocotyledons.....	IV	VI	623
ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS				Nymphaeaceæ.....	IV	VI	620
AND CUSTOMS COMMON				Plants.....	IV	VI	613
AMONG INDIANS IN				Aster corymbosum Ait,			
VALLEY OF, AND SASKAT-				host for Gnorimoschema			
CHEWAN. By Henry Y.				gallæasterella Kellicott..	IV	IX	310
Hind.....	II	IV	253	A. divaricatus , host for			
Progress report of exploring				Gnorimoschema gallæ-			
expedition, of H. Y.				asterella Kellicott.....	IV	IX	310
Hind: reviewed.....	II	V	187	Asteriadae.			
Assiniboine Indians , pipes.	II	II	331	New species.....	II	III	158
Assiniboine R. , proportional				Asterida , Ontario.....	II	VI	516
amounts of salts in water in	IV	VII	558	Asteridae.			
Associability , Law of.....	II	XI	312	In lower Silurian Rocks of			
Association.				Canada. By E. Billings:			
Farmers' Assoc. formed in				ref.....	II	IV	43
TP. of E. Oxford, Co. of				Protasters ascribed to,....	IV	VIII	365
Oxford.....	I	I	22	Asteroid.			
Prov. Agri. Assoc., premiums				Asteroid Planet. By Prof.			
to be awarded in 1853....	I	I	23	S. Alexander.....	I	III	356

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Asteroid—Con.				Astronomy—Con.			
Elements of.....	I	III	207	GREAT CENTRE; AN ASTRO- NOMICAL STUDY. By J. C. Hamilton.....	IV	III	189
Origin.....	I	III	207	MOTION OF SATURN'S RINGS. By Prof. Benjamin Pierce: reprint.....	I	III	356
Peculiarities.....	I	III	208	Nebulae, theories of, in 1852	I	I	82
Asthenopia	II	XI	24	Notes on present state of. By Prof. Challis (1854)...	I	III	85
Astraeophyllum (Nicholson and Hinde) , generic characters (pl.).....	II	XIV	152	Periodical Comet of Thir- teen years. By Dr. Peters.....	II	II	65
A. gracile, Nicholson and Hinde , Niagara lime- stone, Owen Sound (pl.)..	II	XIV	138	Planetoids discovered up to 1854.....	I	III	207
Astragalus tristis , Habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	59	Recent advances in (1863) .	II	VIII	98
Astragalus, L., Canadian localities of				Review of progress (1857)..	II	II	463
A. alpinus, L.	II	XV	356	Astur , Hamilton species....	II	V	388
A. canadensis, L.	II	XV	356	A. atricapillus , Canadian specimens.....	II	IV	447
A. cooperi, Gray	II	XV	356	Asymptotes , on linear, in Algebraic Curves.....	II	VIII	290
A. robbinsii, Gray	II	XV	356	Atalapha cinerea, Beauv , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	91
Astringents, Déné	IV	IV	213	A. noveboracensis, Tomes , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	91
Astrocerium, Hall , distin- guished from Favosites..	II	XIV	38	Ataroth , history of name and family.....	II	XIV	169
A. parasiticum	II	IV	103	Atavism	II	VIII	394
A. pyriforme	II	IV	103	Ateleacystites, Ont	II	VI	516
Astroni	I	II	261	Ateles , laryngeal sacs.....	IV	VI	516
Astronomical.				Athabaska R. , geology of petroleum areas.....	III	I	226
Account of U. S. Naval- Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849-50, 51, 52. By Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.: reviewed.....	II	II	195	Athabaska-McKenzie , pe- troleum localities.....	III	I	225
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S ME- MORIAL TO GOVERNOR- GENERAL FOR, OBSERVA- TORY AT QUEBEC.....	II	II	309	Athapascans.			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S CIR- CULAR LETTER TO ASTRO- NOMERS OF ALL NATIONS ON PROPOSED CHANGE IN RECKONING, DAY.....	IV	III	307	Names of seasons.....	IV	VI	331
Clock and spring governor..	I	I	215	Statistics of.....	IV	V	171
Inauguration of Dudley Observatory.....	II	II	64	Athapaskan.			
Astronomical Day, Opin- ions regarding reckon- ing of, expressed by				Inappropriate as generic name of Déné.....	IV	IV	9
Carpmael, Chas.	IV	III	316	Languages; Newhawni same as Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Christie, W. H. N.	IV	III	313	Athenaeum , indenture rela- ting to union of Cana- dian Institute and Tor- onto.....	I	III	401
Franklin, Commodore, S. R.	IV	III	315	Athenian , connection with Jadag.....	II	XIV	428
Harvey, Arthur	IV	III	316	Athens , copper coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	227
Herschell, Sir John	IV	III	311	Athyris.			
Newcomb, Prof. S.	IV	III	314	Canadian localities (pl.)...	II	VII	113
Otto Struve	IV	III	312	Fully described and distin- guished from allied genera	II	VI	138
Astronomy.				Generic characters.....	II	V	273
SOLAR RED FLAMES. By Prof. Alexander and Henry: reprint.....	I	III	356	Separated from Terebratula and placed with Spiri- feridæ.....	II	VII	113
CHRONOLOGY OF THE FORM- ATION OF THE MOON. By Prof. Nichol: reprint....	I	III	366				
Elements of the asteroids...	I	III	207				
General survey of, in 1853..	I	II	50				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
A. Chloe, n. sp. , Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	282	Atlin, B.C.			
A. Clara, n. sp. , corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	274	Climate.....	IV	VIII	291
A. Clusia (n. sp.) , corniferous limestone, Ont.	II	v	279	Meteorological observations	IV	VIII	291
A. intermedia, Hall , Thorold	II	XIV	141	Atmosphere.			
A. maia (n. sp.) , corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	276	Cause of refraction and mathematical expression for amount.....	I	I	6
A. naviformis, Hall , Niagara limestone, Dundas.....	II	XIV	141	Chlorides in.....	IV	VII	335
A. rostrata (Hall) , Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	281	Correct exposure of thermometers for temp. of... ..	I	I	76
A. unisulcata (Conrad) , Canadian specimens (pl.)	II	v	279	During period of earth's formation.....	IV	VII	543
Atitlaris , war with Cachi-quel.....	IV	VI	162	Humidity in; effect on refraction.....	I	I	7
Atiyeh , a Carrier game.....	IV	IV	81	Lunar atmospheric tide....	I	I	85
Atkans , territory.....	III	VI	265	ON THE ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA OF LIGHT. By J. Bradford Cherriman... ..	I	I	6, 25
Atkinson.				ON THE CAUSES OF THE EXCESS OF MEAN TEMP. OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF, RECENTLY OBSERVED BY M. RENOU. By W. J. M. Rankine: reprint.....	I	I	96
Completoia in prothallia of ferns: ref.	IV	v	275	PLANTS AND THE. By M. J. Jamin: reprint.....	II	IX	418
Atlantic.				Atmospheric Electricity.			
Ascidians from Canadian coast; notes on species... ..	IV	IX	137	At St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Que.....	II	IV	266
Cable (first).....	II	III	462	ATMOSPHERICAL ELECTRICITY. By Prof. J. Lovring: reprint.....	I	II	155, 181
Caesira canadensis sp. n. of Canadian, coast.....	IV	IX	140	Aurora connected with....	I	II	184
First boats to cross, under steam.....	IV	IX	108	Causes of; evaporation, friction and combustion.....	I	II	182
Gales in, May 1857: reviewed.....	II	II	280	Effects of.....	I	II	183
History of first attempts to cross, under steam.....	IV	III	167	Atnas, Adónas , not Déné....	IV	IV	17
ON HEIGHTS OF TIDES OF, COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bach: reprint.....	II	III	73	Atokas River, Aux , gazetteer notice, 1813.....	II	XIV	308
ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN. By Rev. Dr. Scoresby: reprint	I	II	67	Atotarho , in Iroquois Book of Rites: origin of.....	IV	VI	264
Phallusioides nov. of Canadian, coast.....	IV	IX	138	Atractides ovalis koenike , syn. megapus crassipalpis koen.....	IV	IX	289
RECENT EXPEDITIONS OF "BULLDOG" AND "FOX" FOR CABLE BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA, VIA FAROE, ICELAND AND GREENLAND: reprint....	II	VI	80	Atrato.			
Salmon.....	IV	IX	23	EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF, TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF ROUTE FOR SHIP CANAL. By F. M. Kelley: reprint.....	II	II	126
Atlantic Telegraph , poem by J. A. Boyd; on completion of first cable....	II	IV	329	Atrium, Déné , of winter lodges.....	IV	IV	190
Atlantis theory	IV	VIII	373	Atropine.			
Atlantidæ , generic characters	II	XII	33	Antidote in chloroform poisoning (Blood pressure tracing).....	IV	VII	228
Atlas , Nelson's Atlas of World: reviewed.....	II	VIII	54	Effect on blood pressure (tracing).....	IV	VII	227
Atlih , a Carrier game.....	IV	IV	78	Paralyzes respiration.....	IV	VII	232
				Atrypa.			
				Canadian localities.....	II	VII	114

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Atrypa—Con.				Augite—Con.			
Generic characters.....	II	VI	264	In dykes of Rainy Lake....	III	v	181
	II	VII	114	In Montarville, Que.....	II	v	436
A. arata	II	VI	269	Augite-porphry , relative			
A. extans , chemical composi-				date of intrusion into			
tion compared with allied				Laurentian series in			
fossils.....	I	II	265	Canada.....	II	III	110
A. flabellites	II	VI	351	Augusta , gazetteer notice			
A. hemiplicata , Hall, Otta-				(1813).....	II	XIV	65
wa R.....	I	I	222	Augusta Tp. , gazetteer notice			
A. hemiplicata , true Penta-				(1813).....	II	XIV	308
merus.....	II	IV	316	Auk , Little, Prince of Wales			
A. impressa , see <i>Atrypa</i>				Sound.....	III	v	123
<i>Reticularis</i> .				A. Razor-billed , Toronto...	III	VII	200
A. increbrescens .				Aulacidea nabali Brodie.			
Ottawa R.....	I	I	222	Glands more plentiful or			
Toronto.....	II	IV	451	larger in galls than in			
A. naviformis , Hall, Dundas	II	XIV	144	normal tissue.....	IV	IX	368
Dundas.....	II	XIV	144	Hosts: anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	353
A. octocostata	II	VI	269	Aulopora (Goldfuss) , gener-			
A. reticularis (Linn.) .				ic characters.....	II	IV	118
Devonian of Ont. (pl.)....	II	VI	264	A. cornuta , Billings, corni-			
Dundas.....	II	XIV	144	ferous limestone, Ont.			
Ottawa R.....	I	I	222	(pl.).....	II	IV	118
Niagara limestone, Thorold	II	XIV	141	A. filiformis (Billings) , corni-			
A. scitula (Hall) , corniferous				ferous limestone, Ont..	II	IV	119
limestone, Ont. (pl.)....	II	v	278	A. umbellifera (Billings) ,			
A. transversa , Ottawa R....	I	I	222	corniferous limestone,			
Atsinas , Blackfoot gestures				Ont. (pl.).....	II	IV	119
for.....	IV	v	45	Auricula .			
Attelabus, analis Mels. Cat.	I	III	324	Flower peculiarities of....	II	v	340
A. bipustulatus Mels. Cat..	I	III	258	Polystelic type.....	IV	VI	608
Attica .				Auriculidæ , generic charac-			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	257	ters.....	II	XII	34
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	300	Auriferous mispickel , Mar-			
Attica Bay , gazetteer notice				mora; analysis of.....	II	XIII	509
(1813).....	II	XIV	308	Auritæ , gods of ancestors of.	II	XIII	525
Attica River , gazetteer notice				Aurochs .			
(1813).....	II	XIV	308	Canal de l'Ourcq.....	II	VI	369
Attiwandarous	IV	I	71	Geographical distribution			
Aturidæ	II	II	266	of, in Europe.....	II	VI	374
Atzih Winak Hunahpu , re-				Aurora Borealis .			
bellion.....	IV	VI	181	Atmospheric phenomenon of	I	III	164
Aubert, Dr.				Aurora Borealis. By Ad-			
Colour experiments.....	IV	v	231	miral Sir John Ross and			
Auckland .				Lieut. W. H. H. Hooper..	I	I	95
Earth from.....	II	II	361	AURORA AND SPECTROSCOPE:			
Geological specimens from..	II	II	357	reprint.....	II	XII	320
Auditory labyrinth , amiurus				AURORA AND ZODIACAL LIGHT:			
(pl.).....	III	II	376	reprint.....	I	II	38
A. nerve , amiurus (pl.)....	III	II	358	AURORA BOREALIS, CAUSE			
A. organ , amiurus (pl.)....	III	II	374	OF. By Prof. A. de La			
Audubon , monument.....	III	VI	17	Rive: reprint.....	I	III	124, 164
Augite .				AURORA BOREALIS, CAUSES			
Characteristics.....	II	v	526	OF. By Admiral Sir John			
Chemical analysis of, from				Ross: reprint.....	I	III	412
Montarville, Que.....	II	v	437	Causes.....	I	III	165
Crystals from different				Connected with atmospheric			
regions.....	III	v	176	electricity.....	I	II	184
Crystals from dykes of				Description of, and its accom-			
Rainy Lake.....	III	v	175	panying effects.....	I	III	125
Hornblende and, relations of	II	III	517				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Aurora Borealis—Con.			
Displays at Pt. Barrow . . .	II	III	56
Effect on Magnetic needle . .	I	III	165
Electrical origin	I	III	165
Experiments	I	III	128
Frequency	I	III	166
Magnetic disturbance	I	III	125
Magnetic storms	IV	VI	353
M. de Tesson's observations	I	III	125
ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURB- ANCES AND OF AURORA AT PT. BARROW ON SHORES OF POLAR SEA. By Major- General Sabine: reprint . . .	II	III	55
Origin	I	III	124
Phenomena accompanying . .	I	III	164
Phenomena described	I	III	164
Proposed theory electrical origin	I	III	126
Results at Toronto, 1859 . . .	II	V	239
Résultats at Toronto, 1860 . .	II	VI	211
St. Martin, Isle Jesus, 1852 . .	I	II	8
St. Martin, Isle Jesus	II	IV	265
St. Martin, Isle Jesus, 1859 . .	II	V	311
Theories concerning	I	III	166
Auroral arch, 9th April, 1863, at Toronto	II	VIII	319
Austral type of plants, east coast L. Huron, list and distribution	II	XIV	477
Australasian S.S. Co., first vessel, Golden Age; de- scription of	I	I	283
Austria.			
Imperial Printing Office . . .	I	II	181
Sugar beet industry; de- velopment of	II	VI	475
Australia.			
Botany of North Australian Expedition	II	III	460
Coal deposits	II	VI	480
Coinage of gold at mint . . .	II	I	442
Gold diggings	I	I	237
Gold discovery, resultant rush, and results	II	I	435
Gold fields	I	I	23
Prices during gold fever . . .	II	I	435
PROGRESS OF MELBOURNE, 1853: reprint	I	III	266
Water transportation by aborigines	II	I	268
Australian Aborigines.			
ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA. By Jas. Browne, Toronto	II	I	251
Affected by whites	II	I	511
Australian aborigines	II	XII	446
Beard; purpose	II	I	263
Brain capacity	II	XV	216
Brain volume, comparative	II	XV	229
Brain weight	II	XV	201

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Australian Aborigines—Con.			
Character	II	XII	449
Chiefs of tribes	II	I	257
Clothing	II	I	261
Cockatoo, man's influence over	II	I	506
Corroberry	II	I	253
Death customs	II	I	266
Described	II	I	252
Feasts	II	I	257
Female	II	I	264
Fishing methods	II	I	260
Food	II	I	259
Future of	II	XII	456
Houses	II	I	259
Jahnac, evil being	II	I	506
Kangaroo dance	II	I	254
Kangaroo hunting	II	I	261
Kangaroo hunts	II	I	257
Marriage customs	II	I	264
Method of trial by ordeal . .	II	I	510
Native dance or corroberry .	II	I	253
Origin	II	I	268
Ornaments	II	I	263
Property rights among	II	I	256
Religion	II	I	505
	II	XII	450
SUPERSTITIONS AND TRA- DITIONS OF. By Jas. Browne, Toronto	II	I	505
Traditions	II	XII	452
Traditions concerning ban- dicoot	II	I	510
Tradition concerning fire . .	II	I	509
Tradition concerning frogs .	II	I	508
Tradition concerning kang- aroo	II	I	508
Treatment of old and help- less	II	XII	453
Tribes of—Murray, Weal, Cockatoo and Kincannup	II	I	254
Weapons	II	I	269
Women participate in hus- bands' quarrels	II	I	265
Australian Archipelago, economic use of shells by aborigines	II	III	391
Australioid group of men . .	III	I	8
Autodax.			
Adaptation to terrestrial life	IV	VIII	485
Colour of larvæ	IV	VIII	485
Incubation of eggs	IV	VIII	474
Autographs.			
LEAVES THEY HAVE TOUCHED; BEING A REVIEW OF HISTORICAL. By Rev. Henry Scadding	II	XIV	73, 315, 479, 597
	II,	XV	145, 531
Canadian (early period) . . .	II	XIV	75
Copies of the four Gospels of an early date	II	XV	153

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Autographs—Con.				Autographs—Con.			
Oxford and Cambridge celebrities, with notes	II	xiv	597	Elgin, Earl of (7th)	II	xv	536
Value of, as delineating character	II	xiv	74	Elmsley, Chief Justice	II	xiv	96
Autographs. In this Review of Autographs Dr. Scadding gives some peculiarities, reminiscences, etc., of the different persons given below. The subject-matter of the Autograph is given under the person's name.				Elmsley, Mrs. (widow of Chief Justice)	II	xiv	97
Addison, Rev. Mr.	II	xiv	104	Fanshaw, Richard	II	xiv	607
Airy, G. Biddell	II	xv	150	Farish, Prof.	II	xiv	618
Allcock, Chief Justice	II	xiv	98	Franklin, Dr. B.	II	xv	534
Amherst, Lord	II	xiv	84	Franklin, Sir John	II	xiv	111
Arthur, Sir Geo.	II	xiv	115	Galt, Chief Commissioner of Canada Co.	II	xiv	110
Bagot, Sir Chas.	II	xiv	117	Garrick, David	II	xiv	493
Barker, E. H.	II	xiv	337	George IV.	II	xv	146
Bateman (Capt.)	II	xv	531	George III.	II	xv	531
Blomfield, Dr. Chas. Jas.	II	xiv	340	Glegg, Major (A.D.C. to Gen. Brock)	II	xiv	104
Bonaparte, Napoleon	II	xiv	497	Gloucester, Duke of (brother of Geo. III.)	II	xv	535
Bouchette, Capt.	II	xv	532	Goethe (poet)	II	xv	150
Bouchette, Surveyor-General	II	xiv	89	Gore, Governor	II	xiv	100
Bowles, W. L.	II	xiv	482	Grote (Geo.)	II	xiv	480
Brant, Capt. John (Mohawk)	II	xiv	92	Haldimand, General	II	xiv	80
Brock, Major-Gen.	II	xiv	103	Hall, Capt. Basil	II	xiv	107
Brougham, Lord	II	xiv	479	Hallam	II	xiv	480
Bryant, Jacob	II	xiv	322	Halliwell, J. O.	II	xiv	487
Brydges, Sir Sam. Egerton	II	xiv	496	Hare, Julius Chas.	II	xiv	625
Buckle, Henry Thos.	II	xiv	481	Harvey, Sir John	II	xiv	102
Bunsen, Chevalier	II	xiv	500	Head, Sir Francis	II	xiv	113
Butler, Dr. Samuel	II	xiv	341	Head, Sir Edmund	II	xiv	119
Canning, Geo.	II	xv	543	Heber, Richard	II	xiv	328
Carleton, General Sir Guy	II	xiv	80	Heman, Mrs.	II	xiv	485
	II	xv	145, 532	Herchmer	II	xiv	99
Carlisle, Earl of	II	xiv	606	Herschel, Sir John	II	xv	151
Cecil, Lord Burleigh	II	xiv	317	Holland, Major	II	xiv	85
Chalmers, Dr.	II	xiv	342	Hone, W.	II	xv	537
Chambers, Robert	II	xv	539	Humboldt, Fred. H. Alex.	II	xiv	500
Clark, (Mrs. Cowden)	II	xiv	486	Hume, Jos.	II	xiv	115
Claus, Hon. Col.	II	xiv	93	Hunt, Leigh	II	xv	538
Colborne, Sir John	II	xiv	112	Irving, Washington	II	xv	534
Coleridge	II	xiv	483	Jameson, Mrs.	II	xiv	486
Cruikshank, Geo.	II	xiv	486	Johnson, Dr. Samuel	II	xv	147
Daly, Dominick	II	xiv	118	Juxon, Bishop	II	xiv	320
Denaut, Bishop	II	xiv	89	Kemble, John Philip	II	xiv	493
Dickens, Chas.	II	xiv	486	Lee, Prof. Samuel	II	xv	544
Disraeli, Isaac	II	xiv	328	Lewis, Sir Geo. Cornwall	II	xiv	605
Dodgson, C. L.	II	xiv	607	Lowe, Robert	II	xiv	605
Dorchester, Lord	II	xv	145	Luttrell, Narcissus	II	xv	535
Douce, Francis	II	xiv	326	Lytton, Lord	II	xiv	484
Dundas, Rt. Hon. Henry	II	xv	533	Macaulay	II	xiv	481
Dunn, Thos.	II	xv	533	Maitland, Sir Peregrine	II	xiv	108
Durham, Lord	II	xiv	113	Massey, Gerald	II	xiv	487
Dyce, Alexander	II	xv	539	Mackenzie, Wm. Lyon	II	xiv	114
Elgin, Lord	II	xiv	118	Mezzofanti, Cardinal	II	xiv	502
				Milman, H. H., Dean	II	xiv	346
				Milton	II	xiv	494
				Mountains, Bishop	II	xiv	105
				Muller, Max.	II	xiv	603
				Nares, Robert	II	xv	542
				Nicholson, Otho	II	xiv	598
				Mohawk Chief (John Norton)	II	xiv	90

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Autographs—Con.				Autumn , Hudson's Strait...	IV	v	110
Osgoode, Chief Justice (first of Upper Canada).....	II	XIV	93	Avens , Canadian localities...	II	XV	363
Palmerston, Lord.....	II	XV	146	Avernus	I	'II	261
Parr, Dr. Samuel.....	II	XIV	331	Aves.			
Penn, Wm.....	II	XIV	120	Slater's views on Geographical distribution of....	II	III	459
Philip Ferdinand, Duke of Orleans.....	II	XV	540	Species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	424
Piozzi, Mrs.....	II	XV	148	Avicula alata , Hall, Dundas	II	XIV	144
Pitt, Wm.....	II	XIV	630	A. demissa (Conrad), Toronto.....	II	IV	452
Powell, Justice.....	II	XIV	97	Aviculidæ and mytilidæ , in near neighbourhood of each other.....	II	IX	394
Pownall, Geo.....	II	XV	532	Avocets	II	XI	159
Prince of Orange.....	II	XIV	321	Awls , Déné bone.....	IV	IV	69
Queen Charlotte.....	II	XV	535	Axes , various of Déné's.....	IV	IV	43, 140
Queen Victoria.....	II	XIV	631	Azum , first capital of Abyssinia.....	II	X	47
Ramsay, E. B., Dean.....	II	XIV	346	Aymara.			
Russel, Receiver-General (U. C.).....	II	XIV	100	Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	221
Reed, Isaac.....	II	XV	539	Language.....	III	V	131
Ritson, Jos.....	II	XV	539	Ayr , arrival of Birds at.....	IV	III	63
Robinson, J. B.....	II	XIV	112	Ayres, Philip Burnard, M.D.			
Rochefoucauld-Lian court, Duke de la.....	II	XIV	75	MICRO-CHEMICAL RESEARCHES ON DIGESTION OF STARCH AND AMYLACEOUS FOODS: reprint.....	I	III	310
Rogers, Samuel.....	II	XIV	328	Aythya affinis , Toronto....	IV	III	84
Ruskin.....	II	XIV	604	Aytoun, W. Edmondstone.			
Scholefield, Rev. Jas.....	II	XIV	621	Bothwell; a poem in 6 pts.: reviewed.....	II	I	541
Scott, Chief Justice.....	II	XIV	99	Azoic formation.			
Scott, Sir Geo. Gilbert....	II	XIV	606	Boundaries of, on L. Huron and L. Temiscamang....	II	II	441
Scott, Sir Walter.....	II	XV	148	L. Huron district.....	II	II	440
Sedgwick, Adam.....	II	XIV	616	L. Temiscamang.....	II	II	440
Shakespeare.....	II	XIV	487	Azoic Rocks.			
Sheaffe, Gen.....	II	XIV	107	Canada.....	II	II	302
Simeon, Rev. Chas.....	II	XIV	622		II	VIII	111
Smith, Col. Samuel.....	II	XIV	108		II	IX	1
Smyth, Prof.....	II	XIV	620	DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO HURONIAN AND LAURENTIAN.			
Smith, Col. F.....	II	XV	533	By Sir William E. Logan	II	II	439
Smith, Sydney.....	II	XIV	343	Extent of subsilurian of Canada.....	II	II	439
Southey.....	II	XIV	482	Group.....	II	VIII	452
Stanley, Dean (Dr. Arthur Penrhyn).....	II	XIV	602	Huronian and Laurentian..	II	VIII	113
Stewart, Bishop.....	II	XIV	113	Aztecs.			
Strachan, Dr.....	II	XIV	105	Alphabet.....	III	III	168
Sydenham, Lord.....	II	XIV	116	Amalgamation process of extracting metals probably known to them....	IV	IV	360
Taylor, Sir Henry.....	II	XIV	483	Basque forms compared with.....	III	II	169
Tennyson.....	II	XIV	484	Characters similar to those of Syria.....	III	III	148
Thackeray.....	II	XV	538	Circassian forms compared with.....	III	II	169
Thirlwall, Connop.....	II	XV	544	Contests with Huastecs....	IV	VI	178
Thrale, Mrs.....	II	XIV	335				
Tryon, Gov. of N. York....	II	XIV	121				
Walpole, Horace.....	II	XIV	323				
Washington, Geo.....	II	XIV	123				
Wellington, Duke of.....	II	XIV	347				
Wesley, John.....	II	XV	542				
Whewell, Wm.....	II	XIV	611				
Widder, Fred. (Canada Co.)	II	XIV	111				
Wilberforce, Bishop.....	II	XIV	601				
Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta.	II	XIV	342				
Wolf, Jos.....	II	XV	544				
Wordsworth.....	II	XIV	481				
Wordsworth, Christopher..	II	XIV	614				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Aztecs—Con.				Eabies, Déné mode of carrying	IV	IV	134
Copper of 6 tons weight found in their mine, description of mine	I	I	132	Eabine Indians.			
Diffusion of, stock at Spanish Conquest	II	I	377	Beard not rare among	IV	IV	18
Estimation of date of disappearance from L. Superior	I	I	134	Gambling sticks	IV	IV	78
Georgian forms compared with	III	II	168	Habitat	IV	IV	27
Hittite forms on monuments compared with	III	II	179	Physical peculiarities	IV	IV	18
Hittite traces among, of Mexico	III	II	158	Subdivisions	IV	IV	27
KHITAN LANGUAGES, AND ITS RELATIONS. By Prof. John Campbell	III	II	158	Eabinet, M.			
Lesghian forms compared with	III	II	166	Anthelic phenomena observed	I	I	7
Love song	IV	VI	341	Eaby, Jas., Toronto	II	XII	159
Maya-Quiche of different origin	IV	VI	156	Babylonia.			
Methods in mining	I	I	133	CELT IN ANCIENT EGYPT AND. By Rev. John Campbell	IV	v	89
Mound builders connection with	I	I	107	Cuneiform inscriptions of. By Col. Rawlinson	I	III	364
Origin	III	v	65	Gileadite traces in	II	xv	77
"Palli" traced through various languages	III	II	175	Il or Ra, great god	II	XIII	523
Peculiarity of, language	III	II	161	Onite connection table	II	XIV	417
Phonetic values of, characters	III	III	157	Traces of Ashchur in	II	XIV	225
Reason for considering they mined copper on L. Superior	I	I	132	Babylonian.			
Serpent worship	IV	v	13	Connection with Ionians	II	XIV	412
Time reckoning	IV	v	313	Coptic article in, examples	II	XIII	413
Tools used by them in mining	I	I	133	Dunki, monarch	IV	v	95
Traces in Kamtchatdale	III	II	171	Egyptian and, alliances	IV	v	97
Tribe in C. America	II	I	375	Mythology	II	XIII	158
Turanian syllabary deciphered from, characters	III	III	149	Use of horses	I	I	180
Wooden tools found in their mines about L. Superior	I	I	133	Bache, Prof. A. D.			
Baal Peor, origin of	II	XIV	198	Cause of increase of Sandy Hook	II	II	67
Babington, Dr.				Cotidal lines of diurnal and semi-diurnal tides of Gulf of Mexico	II	II	68
Prevention of incrustation in steam boilers	I	I	24	NOTES ON MEASUREMENT OF BASE FOR PRIMARY TRIANGULATION OF EASTERN SECTION OF COAST OF UNITED STATES, ON EPING PLAINS, MAINE: reprint	II	III	74
Babcock, J. P.				ON HEIGHTS OF TIDES OF ATLANTIC COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY: reprint	II	III	73
Salmon fry may remain a year on spawning grounds: ref	IV	IX	33	NOTICE OF EARTHQUAKE WAVES: reprint	I	III	355
Salmon run in 1907: ref	IV	IX	27	ON WINDS OF WESTERN COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY: reprint	II	III	72
Babcock and Russel.				Progress made in the coast Survey in prediction tables of tides for U. S. Coast	II	II	70
Action of rennet on cheese: ref	IV	VII	120				
Unorganized ferment factor in ripening cheese: ref	IV	VII	113				
Babeen Indians, pipes (pl.)	II	II	333				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bache, A. D. and Charles A. Schott.				Backhaus—<i>Con.</i>			
NOTICE OF LONGITUDE OF FERNANDINA, FLORIDA, BY CHRONOMETER EXCHANGES FROM SAVANNAH, GEORGIA: reprint.....	II	III	71	Defects of gravel filters for cleaning milk: ref.....	IV	VII	486
Bache, Major Hartman.				Backwoodsman , nom-de-plume of Dr. Wm. Dunlop: selections from writings.....	II	xv	442
LIGHTHOUSE ON NEW SOUTH SHOAL, NANTUCKET, U.S.	I	III	121	Bacteria.			
Bachouanan R. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367	BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION OF MILK AND ITS CONTROL. By F. C. Harrison.....	IV	VII	467
Bachul Mohr , miraculous powers of.....	II	IV	436	Bacterial contamination of milk: bibliography.....	IV	VII	495
Bacillus.				Bacteriological examination of sawdust water in shade and sunshine: effect on fish	IV	VII	466
Characteristics of, found in milk.....	IV	VII	476	Conditions which govern existence of, in soil.....	IV	I	157
In milk.....	IV	VII	475	Connection between, and filth in milk.....	IV	VII	467
In yellows in fruit.....	IV	II	215	Conn's method of procuring natural starters for cultures in milk.....	IV	VII	476
TYPHOID, IN RELATION TO DRINKING WATER. By J. J. Mackenzie: abstract..	IV	II	11	Cultures from sawdust extracts: effect on fish.....	IV	VII	460
B. acidi lactici.				Cyanophyceæ cell structure same type as in.....	IV	VI	444
Cause of ripening of Cheddar cheese.....	IV	VII	107	Difference in sunlit and shaded streams on bacteria and fish life.....	IV	VII	460
In milk.....	IV	VII	474	Effect of sunlight on.....	IV	VIII	102
B. anærobic , in cheese.....	IV	VII	109	Effect of temperature of milk on.....	IV	VII	492
B. annulatum (Wright) , in milk.....	IV	VII	474	Effect of vaseline on hands in milking on.....	IV	VII	482
B. clostridium foetidum lactis , in cheese.....	IV	VII	109	Experiments on bacteria in udder.....	IV	VII	473
B. cremoris (43) , in milk....	IV	VII	475	Experiments on centrifugal treatment of milk on....	IV	VII	488
B. exiguum (Wright) .				Facultative anaerobes in milk.....	IV	VII	477
In milk.....	IV	VII	475	From udders of killed cows	IV	VII	478
Inoculated in udders: results	IV	VII	477	From freshly killed animals	IV	VII	478
B. fluorescens liquefaciens , in udder.....	IV	VII	477	Germicidal action of fresh milk on <i>B. Cholera Vibrio</i> , Typhoid and Shaffiri....	IV	VII	480
B. halofaciens (n. sp.) , in milk.....	IV	VII	474	In dairy utensils.....	IV	VII	491
B. icterogenes , cause of yellow fever.....	IV	VIII	57	In fore and after, milk.....	IV	VII	473
B. lactis aerogenes	IV	VII	479	In freshly drawn milk.....	IV	VII	470
B. lactis No. 9 Flugge , in milk.....	IV	VII	475	In gravel filtered and unfiltered, milk.....	IV	VII	486
B. mesentericus vulgatus ..	IV	VII	478	In ground waters at different depths.....	IV	I	158
B. Nos. 7, 8 and 18, Conn , in milk.....	IV	VII	475	In human milk.....	IV	VII	472
B. prodigiosus , inoculated in udders: results.....	IV	VII	477	In manure and filth where milking occurs.....	IV	VII	481
B. proteus	IV	VII	479	In milk clarified by centrifugal force.....	IV	VII	487
B. subtilis	IV	VII	478	In milk from machine milker	IV	VII	483
B. XVI, Adametz	IV	VII	108	In sawdust extracts, produce aromatic compound, effect on fish.....	IV	VII	459
Backhaus.							
Amount of fresh manure dissolved in milk, and danger of filth and bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	467				
Cleaning milk by centrifugal force: ref.....	IV	VII	487				
Connection between bacteria and dirt in milk: ref	IV	VII	467				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bacteria—Con.				Baker, Prof. Alfred.			
In stable air to contaminate milk.....	IV	VII	490	SOME EXPERIMENTS IN CONNECTION WITH DOCTRINE OF PROBABILITIES.....	III	v	194
In udders: from blood or through teats.....	IV	VII	479	Bakerian Lecture.			
In udder milk.....	IV	VII	471	ON OSMOTIC FORCE. By Prof. Graham: reprint...	I	III	12
In very low temperature...	IV	VIII	425	Balkan of stranger kings, traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	194
Invasion of udder by.....	IV	VII	472	Bala limestone, Wales.....	I	I	248
Lactic acid, in cheese.....	IV	VII	112	Balaklava.			
Nutritive relations in sawdust extracts on fish life...	IV	VII	461	BALAKLAVA TEMPEST AND MODE OF INTERPRETING BAROMETRICAL FLUCTUATIONS. By T. Dobson: reprint.....	II	II	111
Pails used in milking, effect on.....	IV	VII	482	Balanus Hameri, Gaspé, Que.....	II	v	465
Peptonizing, in cheese.....	IV	VII	111	Balbani.			
Species in milk.....	IV	VII	474	ON TRUE SEXUAL REPRODUCTION IN INFUSORIA: reprint	II	VII	391
Temperature for growth of, in milk.....	IV	VII	476	Baldwin.			
Bad-People.				Description of Palace at Palenque.....	IV	VI	107
Déné tribe, its habitat and population.....	IV	IV	16	Description of Ruins of Copan.....	IV	VI	151
Tribe.....	III	VII	113	Baldwin, Dr., Toronto.			
Badger, Canadian localities..	III	VI	75	Career.....	II	XIII	111, 435
Badger Song, of Navajos....	IV	VI	324	Spadina House residence...	II	XII	165
Badger Vein, in Kamanistiquia.....	III	VII	257	Baldwin, Hon. Rob.			
Baffin Land, Eskimo.....	III	VI	265	Abstract of address at first Annual Meeting of Canadian Institute.....	IV	VI	20
Bag-net fishing, Dénés....	IV	IV	91	Ballads.			
Bagot, Sir Chas.				Of Scotland: reviewed....	II	IV	295
Autograph letter about Clergy Reserves.....	II	XIV	117	Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship. By Robert Chambers: reviewed.....	II	IV	468
Foundation of University of Toronto.....	II	XIII	487	Ballard.			
Bags, Déné, their varieties...	IV	IV	146	Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511
Bahama banks, submarine valleys.....	IV	v	363	Ballingall, Sir Geo.			
Bahaman channel, section of (pl.).....	IV	v	364	Obituary notice.....	II	i	86
Bahamas, exports and products (1859).....	II	VII	137	Balloon, scientific, ascent, by Mr. Glaisher, 5th Sept., 1862.....	II	VII	526
Baikal, L., original home of Turanians and Lapps....	III	VI	282	Ballot, Dr. Buys.			
Baile, names in Isle of Man containing.....	III	II	184	ON SYSTEM OF FORECASTING WEATHER PURSUED IN HOLLAND: reprint.....	II	IX	49
Bailey, Bruce.				Ballybetagh bog, ancient haunt of Cervus Megaceros	III	i	211
LIST OF COLEOPTERA COLLECTED BY, IN KICKING HORSE PASS, ROCKY MOUNTAINS, C.P.R., 1884	III	v	213	Balœna mysticetus, Linn., Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	118
Bain.				Balsam, Canadian species with habits.....	II	XV	350
Electric clock.....	I	I	44	Balsam Lake.			
Bain, Prof. Alex.				INDIAN REMAINS AND RELICS FOUND NEAR. By G. E. Laidlaw: abstract.....	IV	II	33
Mind and Body: ref.....	III	v	14				
Bain, Jas., D.C.L.							
Obituary.....	IV	VIII	549				
Bain, J. W.							
Iron ranges in L. Wendigo-kon region: ref.....	IV	VIII	341				
Baird, Spencer Fullerton.							
Obituary.....	III	VI	1				
Bakele.							
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Balsaminaceæ , London species.....	II	VIII	223
Baltimore Oriole.			
Habits of Ont. frequenters..	III	III	97
Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	129
Banana family , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198
Bandelier, A. A.			
Early Navajos: ref.....	IV	IV	12
Bandes polaires , cause of... I	I	I	7
Bandicoot , tradition of aborigines of Australia concerning.....	II	I	510
Baneberry , Canadian species with habitats.....	II	XV	57
Banks Isd., B.C.			
<i>Asciodopsis paratraps</i> , sp. n.	IV	IX	120
<i>Corella rugosa</i> , sp. n.....	IV	IX	122
Banks Land (Arctic) , wood on.....	I	II	111
Bannister, Christopher.			
Account of Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	210
Bantine Table	I	II	276
Baphetes planiceps , Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	116
Baptisia, Vent, Canadian localities of			
<i>B. alba</i> , R. Br.....	II	XV	361
<i>B. leucantha</i> , Torr. and Gray	II	XV	360
<i>B. tinctoria</i> , R. Br.....	II	XV	360
Baraba steppe , Siberia, water supply affected by cultivation.....	I	II	132
Barb breed of horses , countries found in.....	I	I	200
Barbados.			
Exports and products (1859)	II	VII	140
Geology and physical features.....	IV	VII	366
Position in geological times	IV	VIII	376
Barbarea, R. Brown, Canadian localities of			
<i>B. praecox</i> , R. Br.....	II	XV	65
<i>B. vulgaris</i> , R. Br.....	II	XV	65
Barberry , Canadian localities	II	XV	58
Barbuda , physical features and geology.....	IV	VII	359
Barbue Pt. , gazetteer notice, 1813.....	II	XIV	367
Barbue River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Barclay, Dr.			
Theory of Righthandedness	II	XIII	201
Barcroft and Brodie.			
Excess absorption of oxygen during period of diuresis over period of rest: ref... IV	IV	IX	397
Bardeleben, K.			
Praepollex theory: ref..... IV	IV	VI	546

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Barford, J. G.			
CHARCOAL AS A DISINFECTANT: reprint.....	I	III	196
Baril, Isles du , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Baril, Pointe au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Barium.			
ON IODIDE OF. By H. Croft	II	X	333
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND THE IODIDES OF. By Henry Croft	II	I	13
Cadmio-iodide of, preparation of.....	II	I	16
Iodide of, preparation of... II	II	I	18
Bark.			
Déné, bottles.....	IV	IV	135
Déné, peelers.....	IV	IV	76
Déné, utensils.....	IV	IV	76
			120, 135
Déné, vessels.....	IV	IV	120
Effect of concentration of hemlock, extract on fish.. IV	IV	VII	453
Effect of extracts from white pine, hemlock and cedar bark on fish life.....	IV	VII	457
Barker, E. H.			
Autograph of., in copy of Facciolati's "twelve orations" which Dr. Scadding possesses; brief sketch of Barker and the Book.. II	II	XIV	337
Barlow.			
Observation of Aurora Borealis: ref.....	I	III	127
Barlow, Rev. J., M.A., F.R.S.			
ON SILICA AND SOME OF ITS APPLICATIONS TO THE ARTS: reprint.....	I	III	106
Barlow and Adams.			
Grenville and Hastings rocks are elastic: ref.... IV	IV	VIII	497
Barn Swallow , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
Barnett, J. Davies.			
MECHANICAL VALUE AND TREATMENT OF HARD AND SOFT COAL.....	III	IV	82
Barnet, Eng. , sludge disposal	IV	II	146
Barometer.			
REDUCTION OF, TO SEA LEVEL. By Chas. Carpmael.....	III	I	1
St. Martin's, Isle Jesus, results for 1859.....	II	V	308
Toronto, results for 1860... II	II	VI	210
Barometric Pressure.			
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1854-62), especially to direction of wind	II	IX	115

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Barometric Pressure—Con.			
At St. Martin, Isle Jesus, discussed.....	II	IV	263
Barometrical fluctuation.			
Balaklava tempest and mode of interpreting. By T. Dobson.....	II	II	111
Baron de Hoen, Toronto...	II	XIII	435
Baron de Rottenburg, Colonel.			
OCCULTATION OF SPICA VIRGINIS BY THE MOON, 12TH MARCH, 1857.....	II	II	180
SOLAR SPOTS OBSERVED AT TORONTO IN JAN., FEB., MAR., 1858.....	II	III	293
SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY OF PLANET NEPTUNE....	II	I	424
Baron Von Reichenbach.			
On classification of meteorites.....	II	V	206
Barque, Isle de la, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Barrandia.....	II	VI	190
Barrande Joachim.			
LETTER TO, FROM SIR W. E. LOGAN ON PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA.....	II	VI	41
Classification of Trilobites..	II	I	282
Zone Primordiale in America	II	IV	316
Barrel process, of extracting metals.....	IV	IV	364
Barren Ground Caribou, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68
Barren Grounds.....	IV	IX	202
Barren Strawberry, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	364
Barrett, M.			
ON COMPOSITION, STRUCTURE AND DEVELOPMENT OF BONE.....	II	X	194
Barrie.			
LIST OF FLORA AT. By H. B. Spotton.....	II	XV	46
Barrie skull (pl.).....	II	XIII	125
Barrier Pt., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Barrois, C.			
Reproduction in sponges: ref.....	II	XV	420
Barrow-builders, Britain...	II	IX	378
Barrows, measurements of Crania from British, and cists.....	II	VII	436
Barry Islands, copper and character of rock, etc., in	IV	IX	219
Barth, Dr.			
ACCOUNT OF JOURNEY TO TIMBUCTOO: reprint.....	I	II	256
ARRIVAL AT TIMBUCTOO: reprint.....	I	II	256

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Barth, Dr.—Con.			
EXPLORATIONS OF, IN AFRICA: reprint.....	I	III	387
MEETING OF DR. VOGEL AND. By Augustus Peterman: reprint.....	I	III	265
Reported death of.....	I	III	269
Travels in central Africa...	I	III	83
Barthel.			
Reason for Storch's test acting in milk: ref.....	IV	VII	115
Barton Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Baryta.			
Action of, on Titanic Acid in blowpipe.....	II	X	343
Caustic, from carbonate....	I	II	36
Detection of, in Presence of Strontia by blowpipe....	II	X	343
Reaction of Manganese Salts on, in blowpipe...	II	X	342
Solubility of sulphate of, in acids.....	II	I	394
B. Carbonate of, blowpipe reactions.....	II	III	517
B. sulphate of.			
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	156
Decomposition of.....	II	III	521
In New York.....	I	II	37
In Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Substitute for white lead...	II	IV	328
Tests.....	II	VI	156
Barytic, process in sugar manufacture.....	I	II	35
Barytine, occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	X	409
Basaltic.			
ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN, AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS. By Dr. Andrews: reprint.....	I	I	168
Bases.			
Phosphuretted.....	II	I	194
Strength of.....	II	I	80
Volatile.....	II	I	82
Basic Eruptive, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	358
Basidiomycetes, list of Ontario	IV	IX	69
Basicity of Oxides.....	II	I	193
Basioccipital, Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	272
Basisphenoid, Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	275
Basophile substance, in cell as it develops (pl.).....	IV	VI	420
Basque.			
Aztec forms compared with Comparative vocabulary of, Iroquois.....	III	II	169
Constructions in Etruscan..	III	III	152

	Ser	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Basque—Con.				Bats, Canadian localities of			
Hittite forms from monuments compared with...	III	II	179	Blunt nosed.....	III	VI	91
Language compared with Iroquois.....	III	I	287	Brown.....	III	VI	91
Language, similarities to Caucasian traced.....	III	I	290	Hoary.....	III	VI	91
Lesghian compared with...	III	II	163	Little Brown.....	III	VI	91
Migrations.....	III	V	69	Red.....	III	VI	91
Mutil; derivation.....	III	II	173	Silvery-haired.....	III	VI	91
Origin of American tribes..	III	V	73	Batchelder, Sedgewich and.			
Origin of Canary Islanders..	IV	VII	34	Examined Boston milk supply for bacteria: ref.	IV	VII	468
Origin of Etruscan.....	III	V	87	Bateman, Capt.			
Phonetic values of, characters.....	III	III	157	Autograph letter about winter at Halifax, 1760..	II	XV	531
Primitive population in Europe.....	III	VI	110	Bateman.			
Skulls.....	II	IX	377	Latin inscriptions on pigs of lead found in Britain: ref.	II	VII	30
Tribe or race.....	III	V	89	Bateson, S.			
Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with.....	IV	VII	81	Anastatic Printing.....	I	I	95
Bass.				Bath, Eng., Notes on Latin Inscriptions.			
Effect of hemlock sawdust on, fry.....	IV	VII	448	On gravestones, etc.....	II	V	484
Effect of Norway pine sawdust on.....	IV	VII	449	II VI 395; II X 106			
Effect of pine extract on...	IV	VII	446	On Roman medicine stamp..	II	III	8
				To Goddess Sul.....	II	VI	401
Bass, black.				Batholith, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	359
B.C. Cedar sawdust, effect on	IV	VII	448	Bathurst Inlet, copper in vicinity.....	IV	IX	219
Cedar extract, effect on....	IV	VII	443	Bathybius.....	II	XV	241
Effect of sawdust in experimental tank on, fry.....	IV	VII	433	Bathymetrical, distribution of British marine animals and plants.....	I	I	109
Bass (rock), effect of sawdust in experimental tank on	IV	VII	433	Bathynotus.....	II	VI	190
Bass Cove, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367	Bathyurus.			
Bass Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368	Potsdam sandstone, Canada	II	VII	72
Bass Islands, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367	Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	VI	42
Basswood.				Batrachia.....	II	V	86
Canadian.....	II	VI	31	Batrachians, fossil, from coal strata of Ohio.....	II	III	261
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	176	Batrachoides nidificans....	IV	I	213
Bastard Tp., gazetteer notice, 1813.....	II	XIV	368	Battery.			
Bastedo.				Cast-iron.....	I	I	243
Effect of sawdust on fish: ref.....	IV	VII	432	Description of, made with tin, platinum and nitric acid.....	I	I	17
Bast-tissue, Botrychium virginianum.....	IV	V	284	DESCRIPTION OF SOME NEW KIND OF GALVANIC BATTERIES INVENTED BY KUKLA OF VIENNA: reprint.....	I	II	165
Bats.				Golding Bird's Battery and decomposing Cell.....	I	I	16
Catalogue of species found in United States.....	II	I	189	Maynooth.....	I	I	243
Ceylon.....	II	VII	348	Use made of waste products of.....	I	I	244
PARASITES IN. By Henry Goadly, M.D.....	I	III	355	Batteau Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368
Vespertilio novaboracensis, Toronto.....	I	II	171	Batture Grand, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Baur, G.				B. Sea, Canadian localities . . .	III	VI	77
Praepollex element, true				Bearded Island , gazetteer			
carpal displaced: ref.	IV	VI	546	notice (1813)	II	XIV	368
Bauxite deposits, France . . .	II	VI	387	Bearded Seal, Canadian localities	III	VI	78
Bauhin, Caspar.				Beatricea, Anticosti Island . . .	II	III	327, 331
"Resurrection Bone": ref. . .	IV	IX	45	B. nodulosa, Anticosti Island . . .	II	III	332
Bawtree, E. W.				B. undulata.			
Tropical shells found near				Anticosti Island	II	III	332
Penetanguishene: ref.	II	III	399	St. John Valley, Que.	II	VI	271
Bay of Chaleur, coal seams . .	II	XV	385	Beauharnois Isle , gazetteer			
Bay of Fundy, fisheries	I	II	117	notice (1813)	II	XIV	368
Bay of Quinte.				Beaver.			
Age of ancient mounds in,				Æsop mentions	II	IV	360
district	II	V	413	Ancient haunts in Britain . .	II	IV	375
Contents of ancient mounds				Antiquity	II	IV	374
found around	II	V	412	Canadian localities	III	VI	84
Location of ancient mounds				Character and habits of			
in	II	V	411	Canadian, from earliest			
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS				times	II	IV	363
UPON SHORES OF. By				Dénés' method of hunting . .	III	VII	131
Thos. Campbell Wall-				Déné, nets (pl.)	IV	IV	67
bridge	II	V	409	Déné, trapping	IV	IV	87
Skeletons found in ancient				Dénés' various methods of			
mounds in, district (pl.) . .	II	V	414	catching	IV	IV	66, 87
Trenton Limestone	II	V	42	EARLY NOTICES OF, IN			
Bayerl.				EUROPE AND AMERICA.			
Experiment on hæmoglobin:				By Daniel Wilson	II	IV	359
ref.	IV	II	226	Haunts in ancient and			
Bayfield, Capt.				modern Europe	II	IV	379
Observations on lake levels				Indian legends about	II	IV	369
of Great Lakes, 1825-26:				Mentioned in ancient litera-			
ref.	I	II	296	ture	II	IV	360
Bayham Tp., gazetteer notice				Part not eaten by Déné	IV	IV	108
(1813)	II	XIV	368	Snaring by Dénés	IV	IV	66
Bay-winged Bunting, Habits				Beaver Creek, gazetteer no-			
of Ontario visitors	III	III	95	tice (1813)	II	XIV	368
Beaches.				Beaver nets	IV	IV	67
Geological age of, of L.				Beaver River.			
Huron	I	I	226	Gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	368
Iroquois, at Black Creek . .	IV	VI	33	Valley (pl.)	IV	VII	175
Iroquois, L. Ont	IV	VI	29	Beaver Vein Kamanistiquia			
Jamaica	IV	V	353	Beavers (Indians).			
Old lake, in Nottawasaga				Athabaska	III	V	216
valley	I	I	226	Branch of Tsé'kéhne	IV	IV	11
Terraces and, in northwest-				Habitat	IV	IV	29
ern Ontario and Manitoba	II	IX	259	How separated from Sarcees	IV	IV	11
Beadle, D. W.				Tribe (Déné)	III	VII	112
Canadian Wild Flowers . . .	IV	III	125	Becari.			
Bean family, species yielding				Gluten from wheat flour:			
paper fibre	II	XI	198	ref.	IV	VII	497
Bear.				Beche, Sir Henry de la.			
ALIMENTARY CANAL OF.				Obituary	I	III	262
By J. Bovell, M.D.	I	III	203	Bechstein, T. M., M.D.			
Canadian species and their				CAGE AND CHAMBER BIRDS,			
localities	III	VI	76	THEIR NATURAL HISTORY,			
Déné, snares (pl.)	IV	IV	99	HABITS, FOOD, DISEASES,			
Déné, totem (pl.)	IV	IV	205	MANAGEMENT AND MODES			
Déné, traps (pl.)	IV	IV	95	OF CAPTURE: reprint	I	II	124
Déné, methods of catching .	IV	IV	95	Beck, Prof.			
Use made of, by Déné's . .	IV	IV	107, 205	Classification of spruce (1833)	III	VI	172
B. Brown, Canadian localities	III	VI	77				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Becker, Popp and.				Begonia , experiments with solutions of $\text{CaH}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2$ and $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ placed on leaves in drops.....	IV	VII	312
Germ content in milk put through separator: ref....	IV	VII	487	Beijerinck, M. W.			
Becquerel, M.				Propertires of cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	VIII	428
ON M. MARIE-DAVY'S NEW ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ENGINE: reprint.....	I	III	33	Beke, Dr.			
Bedford, Eng., sewage farm.	IV	II	146	On the Koh-i-noor diamond	I	I	95
Bedford Tp.				Belajeff.			
Analysis of fluor-apatite from.....	II	XIII	507	Cilia forming body in Filicineæ and Equisetineæ: ref.....	IV	v	276
Analysis of iron ore from....	II	XIII	508	Belcher, Sir E.			
Gazetteer notice (1813)*....	II	XIV	368	Arctic exploration (1853)...	I	II	85
Bee-eaters , generic characters.....	II	IX	234	Northwest passage exploration.....	I	II	85
Bee sting , remedy.....	I	I	189	Plan for searching for Sir John Franklin.....	I	I	118
Beech , suitability for city planting.....	IV	VIII	269	Belcher's Artesian Well , St. Louis.....	I	I	237
Beech, blue, red and white , Canadian.....	II	VI	31	Belgium , universal time.....	III	III	64
Beer , cooled by centrifugal action during its manufacture.....	I	I	11	Belief.			
Beer-Worts.				And intuition.....	II	x	245
DEXTRINE MALTOSE IN. By C. Gordon Richardson: abstract.....	III	v	133	And sensations.....	II	x	234
Beet-Root.				In mathematical propositions.....	II	x	243
ON PURIFICATION OF JUICE OF, IN MANUFACTURE OF, SUGAR. By M. Emile Rousseau: reprint.....	II	VI	292	In a scientific generalization	II	x	240
Useful by-products after extracting sugar.....	I	I	105	THOUGHTS ON, AND EVIDENCE. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	x	232
Beet Sugar.				Bell.			
Effect of discharge from beet sugar mills on fish life.....	IV	VII	439	Theory that horse first domesticated by Egyptians.....	I	I	155
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	175	Bell, Prof. A. J., Ph.D.			
Production in Canada, 1901-1904.....	IV	VIII	190	ORIGIN OF GENDER.....	IV	VI	61
Beetz, W.				Bell, Rev. Andrew.			
ON COLOUR OF WATER: reprint.....	II	VIII	42	Testimony regarding Geological Survey of Canada	I	III	255
Beggiatoa.				Bell, C. N.			
Cytoplasm of growing cells.....	IV	VI	477	MOUND BUILDERS IN CANADA.....	III	IV	131
General cell structure.....	IV	VI	477	Bell, I. L.			
Granules in.....	IV	VI	477	ON ALUMINIUM; PROGRESS OF MANUFACTURE: reprint	II	IX	51
Literature on structure of.....	IV	VI	474	Bell, Melville.			
Macallum's methods of study of structure and materials.....	IV	VI	476	Vowel, production.....	III	VI	182
"Masked" iron in.....	IV	VI	475, 478	Bell, Dr. Robert.			
Methods of fixing.....	IV	VI	476	GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF L. SUPERIOR.....	IV	VI	45
Methods of staining.....	IV	VI	476	MARBLE ISLAND AND NORTH-WEST COAST OF HUDSON'S BAY.....	III	IV	192
Phosphorus reaction in....	IV	VI	478	MODE OF OCCURRENCE OF APATITE IN CANADA.....	III	III	294
Spirillum like forms "cocci" and comma-shaped organisms; structure.....	IV	VI	478	OCCURRENCE OF PETROLEUM IN N.W.T. OF CANADA WITH NOTES ON NEW LOCALITIES.....	III	I	225
Structure of cells after fixing	IV	VI	477				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bell, Dr. Robert—Con.				Beneden, P. J. Van.			
SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF				ON TRANSFORMATION OF			
ROUTE OF INTERCOLONIAL				ENTOZOA: reprint.....	II	VII	467
Ry.....	II	XV	381	Benedict, Rowswell G.			
Canadian apatite deposits				Report on Great Western			
in true veins: ref.....	IV	VIII	499	Ry: extracts.....	I	I	20
Difficulties in collecting				Beneke.			
Canadian mineral statis-				Fat absorbed by intestine in			
tics.....	III	v	188	fine particles as emulsion:			
Origin of apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	496	ref.....	IV	VIII	242
Bell, Prof. R.				Benjamites, left handedness			
Differences between white				of.....	III	III	127
and black spruces.....	III	VI	175	Bennard, Prof.			
Bell.				ON NEW REFRACTOMETER:			
Bindbean Bell, miraculous				reprint.....	I	III	112
power of.....	II	VI	433	Bennett, J.			
Clog beanuighte Bell, super-				Printer and publisher of			
stitions concerning.....	II	IV	431	Gazette.....	II	XII	523
Ronecht Bell, miraculous				Bensley, R. R.			
properties of.....	II	IV	432	Fixing agent for nerve cells:			
Bella Coola Indians, British				ref.....	IV	VI	407
Columbia.....	III	v	218	Bentham, Geo.			
Belle River, gazetteer notice				Outlines of Elementary			
(1813).....	II	XIV	368	Botany, as Introductory			
Bellerophon cancellatus				to Local Floras: reviewed	II	VII	79
(Hall), Toronto.....	II	IV	451	Benwell (Northumberland),			
Bellerophons, Ottawa R....	I	I	222	note on Latin Inscription			
Belleville.				on stone found at.....	II	IV	177
Climate of Hamilton com-				Roman name Condercum:			
pared with, as influencing				evidence.....	II	XIII	141
Flora of the two places...	II	XIV	287	Benzine, discovered by Fara-			
Drift (pl.).....	II	v	42	day.....	I	I	78
Fossils collected at.....	II	v	45	Benzoic Alcohol.	II	I	81
GEOLOGY OF. By Prof. E.				Beraea maculata, Hagen,			
J. Chapman.....	II	v	41	characters; N. American			
List of plants that do not				habitats.....	II	VII	501
occur at.....	II	XIV	302	Berber, relation to Guanche..	IV	VII	34
Origin of name.....	II	XIII	185	Berberidaceæ.			
Situation.....	II	v	41	Barrie species.....	II	XV	46
Bellona, planet, discovery..	I	II	313	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	291
Bellet, Lieut.					II	XV	58
Memorial to.....	II	I	88	Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Belly River Series, Irvine				Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	63, 65
Ravine.....	III	v	161		II	XV	58
Belœil Mt., Que., chemical				London species.....	II	VIII	220
analysis of felspar from..	II	v	435	Berberis vulgaris, L., Cana-			
Beltrami, J. C.				dian localities.....	II	XV	58
Exploration of Red Cedar				Berczy, Mr., Markham....	II	XIII	442
Lake Country.....	III	VI	142		IV	I	74
Belts, Déné weaving.....	IV	IV	157	Berczy, Wm., York.....	II	XIII	362
Beluga catodon (L.,) Prince				Berenice, Ptolemaeus I.			
of Wales Sound.....	III	v	119	and, copper coin of, in			
Belzung.				Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230
Absorption of water by				Bergamot Pear Oil, manu-			
leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	245	facture of.....	I	II	11
Ben-Djemma skull, Mor-				Berkeley.			
tonian Collection.....	II	VIII	136	Theory of Knowledge.....	II	I	117
Benecke.				New Theory of Vision.....	II	XI	212
Microscopical analysis of				Berkeley, Rev. M. J.			
Emmenthaler cheese: ref.	IV	VII	104	Introduction to Crypto-			
				gamie Botany: reviewed.	II	III	342

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Berlin (Ger.) , amount of filth in milk supply.....	IV	VII	467
Bernard.			
Pancreas of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref....	III	II	413
Bernardston, Mass. , geology	III	IV	69
Bernicla brenta, Stephens , Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	121
B. Hutchinsi, Richardson , Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	121
Berriedale, Lord.			
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER FROM THISTLES; PATENT: reprint.....	I	III	298
Berries , used by Dénés and method of preserving....	IV	IV	125
Berry basket, Déné	IV	IV	122
Berryman, Lieut.			
Topographical features of bottom of Atlantic: ref....	I	III	4
Bert, Paul			
How different parts of spectrum affect pigment cells: ref.....	IV	VIII	103
Bertie Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368
Bertram, Chas. Julius.			
Author of Spurious MSS. of Richard of Westminster on history of Roman Britain.....	II	XII	184
Bertram, John.			
Obituary.....	IV	VIII	98
Beryl	II	V	521
Berzelius.			
Catalysis: ref.....	IV	IX	273
Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	497
Bessel.			
Theory on comet's light being its own or not....	II	VIII	69
Bethencourt, Dr.			
Spanish documents relative to Canary Islands in his possession.....	IV	VII	29
Bethune, Rev. Charles J. S.			
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME SPECIES OF NOCTURNAL LEPIDOPTERA FOUND IN CANADA.....	II	VIII	1
NOCTURNAL LEPIDOPTERA FOUND IN CANADA.....	II	X	247
Betoi , counting system.....	IV	V	312
Betula alba , Canadian.....	II	VI	32
B. alba var. papyrifera (Marsh) Spach , host for Aphid corrugations on Birch.....	IV	IX	305
B. lenta, L.			
Host for Aphid Corrugations on Birch.....	IV	IX	305
B. nigra , Canadian.....	II	VI	32

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Betulaceæ.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
Canadian species.....	I	III	292
Hamilton species.....	II	XIV	298
Localities Canadian species	III	II	152
London species.....	II	XIV	649
Species supporting <i>Platysamia Cecropia</i>	II	VIII	233
Beutenmüller, Wm.			
<i>Memythrus tricinctus</i> Harris: ref.....	III	IV	212
Bevan, Mr. , Toronto.....	IV	IX	311
Beverley, Tp.	II	XIII	356
Archaeological remains....	III	IV	4
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	368
INDIAN BURYING GROUND FOUND IN. By Rev. C. Dade.....	I	I	6
Indian Ossuaries.....	I	III	156
<i>Pyrula Spirata</i> from Ossuaries.....	I	III	156
Beyerinck.			
Cause of mosaic disease in tobacco plant: ref.....	IV	VIII	55
Enclosing of larva by tissues of host: ref.....	IV	IX	359
Bhotia , Brain capacity of....	II	XV	216
Bibasic acids , origin.....	II	VI	124
Bible.			
Archaia, or Studies in Cosmogony and Natural History of. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	V	59
Ethnic identity of names in Palestine and surrounding country: line of argument used to trace connections of different races in world.....	II	XIV	178
Geology and.....	II	II	202
Its authority undiminished by archaeological discoveries.....	IV	IV	40
List of, names identified with Egyptian monarchs.	II	XIV	206
Holbeins, cuts. By Thos. Frognall Dibben: reviewed.....	II	IV	211
Bibliography.			
Absorption of fat in intestine.....	IV	VIII	241
Anatomy of orang.....	IV	VI	595
Apatites, origin.....	IV	VIII	495
ARCHAEOLOGY OF CANADA, SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO, By A. F. Chamberlain....	III	VII	40
Bacterial contamination of milk.....	IV	VII	495
Beggiatoa.....	IV	VI	474
Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	150

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bibliography—Con.				Big Bear Vein, Kamanisti-			
Canadian ornithological....	IV	I	60	quia.....	III	VII	258
Cheese, ripening of.....	IV	VII	133	Big-horn (sheep), Canadian			
Chemistry of wheat gluten. IV VII 516				localities.....	III	VI	70
Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	VI	441	Big Island Fishery, petrol-			
Dénés.....	IV	IV	219	leum area.....	III	I	228
Distribution of fat, chlor-				Bilhoola Indians, British			
ides, phosphates, potas-				Columbia.....	III	V	218
sium and iron in striated				Billings, C.			
muscle.....	IV	VIII	418	Discovery of lievrite.....	I	III	100
Effects of water on foliage				Billings, E., F.G.S.			
leaves.....	IV	VII	346	NOTE ON A NEW GENUS OF			
Eskimo.....	III	VI	267	PALAEOZOIC BRACHIO-			
FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO, OF				PODA.....	II	VI	148
ARCHAEOLOGY OF CANADA				ON DEVONIAN FOSSILS OF			
AND NEWFOUNDLAND.				CANADA WEST.....	II	V	249
By A. F. Chamberlain... III VII 13					II	VI	138, 253, 329
GENERAL, OF ORIGINAL CON-				ON FOSSIL CORALS OF DE-			
TRIBUTIONS TO PUBLICA-				VONIAN ROCKS OF CANADA			
TIONS OF CANADIAN IN-				WEST.....	II	IV	97
STITUTE.....	IV	III	317	ON SOME NEW GENERA AND			
Geology and Paleontology				SPECIES OF CYSTIDEA			
of West Indies.....	IV	VIII	373	FROM TRENTON LIME-			
Geology of Caribbean Area.. IV VIII 148				STONE.....	I	II	215
Iroquois Beach north of L.							250, 268
Ont.	IV	VI	29	Asteridæ of Lower Silurian			
Mammals of Canada.....	III	VI	67	Rocks of Canada: ref....	II	IV	43
Map literature of Canada... II XV 41				Canadian fossils: ref....	II	IV	275
Mesenterial filaments.....	IV	VI	387	Canadian Naturalist and			
Mesenterial filaments in				Geologist: reviewed....	II	I	164
Zoanthus sociatus.....	IV	VI	403	Crinoids in Lower Silurian			
Morphology and biology of				of Canada: reviewed....	II	IV	467
insect galls.....	IV	IX	375	Cystideans: ref.....	II	II	302
Ontario archaeology.....	IV	IX	11	Cystidæ of Lower Silurian			
Origin of blood cells.....	IV	II	249	Rocks of Canada: ref....	II	IV	43
Origin of grammatical gender III VII 216				New species of Lower Silu-			
Pancreas of Amiurus.....	III	II	413	rian Fossils: reviewed... II VII 71			
Physical geology of Central				Theories of formation of			
Ontario.....	IV	VII	185	mountains.....	II	VI	301
Plethodon cinereus erythro-				Billings, E., Salter and.			
notus.....	IV	VIII	491	Cyclocystoides of Echino-			
Potassium in renal cells... IV IX 405				dermata: ref.....	II	IV	43
Prehistoric man.....	IV	II	116	Binbrook Tp., gazetteer no-			
Seiches.....	I	II	27	tice (1813).....	II	XIV	369
Slavery in Canada.....	IV	I	108	Binks, Christopher.			
Stele of Osmunda cinna-				NEW METHODS IN MANAGE-			
momea.....	IV	VIII	533	MENT OF ELECTRIC LIGHT:			
Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	481	reprint.....	I	II	32
				Binnite, composition.....	II	I	483
Biceps.				Binocular.			
Ape's and man's, arise same	IV	VI	535	NOTICE OF BINOCULAR MI-			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	561	CROSCOPE. By J. L.			
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	561	Riddell.....	I	I	144
Lower apes.....	IV	VI	561	Binz.			
Orang.....	IV	VI	535, 560	Atropine most powerful of			
Two heads of, in gorilla... IV VI 561				stimulants: ref.....	IV	VII	227
Biche, Marais a la, gazetteer				Biography.			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368	Assikinach, Ottawa, chief.. IV IV 233			
Biedermann.				Brant, Jos.....	IV	V	243
Superficial epithelium of				LEFROY, GEN. SIR JOHN.			
stomach of Amiurus: ref. III II 398				By his son.....	IV	II	1

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Biography—Con.			
St. Columba or Colum Cille	IV	III	134
Biographical.			
NOTICE OF SIR RODERICK MURCHISON: reprint....	I	III	52
Biological.			
BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TAP WATER IN SCHOOL OF SCIENCE, TORONTO. By Geo. Acheson.....	III	I	413
PROCEEDINGS OF ORNITHOLOGICAL SUBSECTION OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE...	III	VII	181
	IV	I	40
	IV	III	62
Biology.			
CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHOLOGY AND, OF INSECT GALLS. By A. Cosens...	IV	IX	297
Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature. By Geo. Ogilvie: reviewed.....	II	VII	515
History of ocean Biology..	IV	VII	536
Insect galls, bibliography..	IV	IX	375
Nature and Varieties of Alternation of Generations.....	II	VII	517
Production of double monsters.....	II	VII	519
Relation of salts in Ocean to protoplasm.....	IV	VII	552
SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSIFICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	31.
Biquadratic.			
Auxiliary, irreducible in equations of fifth degree.	III	II	122
Auxiliary, with quadratic sub-auxiliary in equations of fifth degree.....	III	II	121
Birch, Dr.			
Origin of Egyptian: ref....	III	III	284
Birch, Samuel.			
History of Ancient Pottery: reviewed.....	II	III	254
Birch, black and white,			
Canadian.....	II	VI	32
Birdswald.			
Note on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	XIV	150
Roman name Amboglanna: evidence.....	II	XIII	149
Birds.			
Avocets.....	II	XI	159
BIRDS RECENTLY ADDED TO MUSEUM. By J. B. Williams.....	IV	I	11

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Birds—Con.			
CAGE AND CHAMBER BIRDS, THEIR NATURAL HISTORY, HABITS, FOOD, DISEASE, MANAGEMENT AND MODE OF CAPTURE. By T. M. Bechstein; review of: reprint.....	I	II	124
Canadian Humming.....	II	II	382
CAPTURE OF TWO, OF UNUSUAL OCCURRENCE IN ONTARIO. By T. J. Cottle	II	IV	388
Catalogue of, known to inhabit western Canada (Ont.). By Rev. Wm. Hincks: reviewed.....	II	XI	244
Clapper Rail.....	II	VII	510
Classes represented in fossils: reasons.....	II	XIII	383
Collection of Mr. Doel of Toronto: ref.....	I	I	122
Coots.....	II	XI	158
Courser.....	II	XI	157
Cranes.....	II	XI	155
Disappearance of Forest Birds.....	IV	I	47
Flamingo, order to which it belongs.....	II	XI	151
God-wits.....	II	XI	159
GRALLATORES: WADERS OR STILTED BIRDS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	147
Habits of native, in captivity.....	IV	III	92
Hérons; generic characters.	II	XI	154
Jacanas.....	II	XI	158
Land-birds can rest on water	II	VI	461
LIST OF, OBSERVED IN VICINITY OF HAMILTON. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	v	387
List, observed near Hamilton, Ont. By Thos. McIlwraith: reviewed...	II	XI	245
Longshanks.....	II	XI	159
MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND, HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne.....	III	v	111
Methods adopted in classifying.....	II	VII	330
Migrations from Ontario...	III	VII	195
	IV, III,	75, 78, 85, 86	
	IV	III	77, 80
Nesting habits.....	IV	III	79
NEW GIGANTIC FOSSIL: reprint.....	I	III	244
Northern migrants wintering in Southern Ontario..	IV	III	79
NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS ON ONTARIO BIRDS.....	III	VII	181
	IV	I	40
	IV	III	62

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Birds—Con.				Birds—Con.			
NOTICES OF, OBSERVED NEAR HAMILTON, ONT. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	vi	6, 129	Winter, notes on.....	III	vii	185
ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO FISSIROSTRAL SUBORDER OF INSESSORIAL BIRDS AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	xi	230	186, 188, 190, 198	II	xi	159
ON THE LAND-BIRDS WINTERING IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF TORONTO. By G. W. Allan.....	I	i	169	Woodcocks.....	II	xi	159
ON POWER THAT CERTAIN WATER BIRDS POSSESS OF REMAINING PARTIALLY SUBMERGED IN DEEP WATER. By Beverley R. Morris.....	II	vii	509	Birmingham, Eng. , sewage disposal.....	IV	ii	147
ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN EUROPE. By H. Gätke: reprint....	II	vi	459	Birrens, notes on Latin Inscriptions.			
Pearly Nautilus.....	II	vii	514	On altars, etc.....	II	iii	220
Perching.....	II	xi	148	II	xiv	150	
Plovers.....	II	xi	156	On altar giving, defeat of Galgacus by Agricola....	II	iii	11
Pratincoles.....	II	xi	157	Roman name, Blatum Bulgium.....	II	xiv	150
Purple Gallinule.....	II	vii	510	Birrenswork , Roman antiquities at.....	II	xiv	10
Rail and Water hen, order to which they belong....	II	xi	151	Bischoff.			
Rails.....	II	xi	158	Anatomical differences between foot and hand of man: ref.....	IV	vi	579
Rare Ontario specimens....	III	vii	194	Biceps in man and all apes arise same: ref.....	IV	vi	535
	IV, III,		76, 79	Communications between short and long flexors of toes in apes: ref.....	IV	vi	571
Rate of flight.....	II	vi	460	Development of flexor brevis in man and gibbon: ref.....	IV	vi	550
Sandpipers.....	II	xi	159	Distribution of flexor digitorum fibularis in apes: ref.....	IV	vi	570
Screamers.....	II	xi	158	Extensor indicis same in gorilla and man: ref.....	IV	vi	542
Secretary, not a Grallatorial	II	xi	150	Extensor minimi digiti in apes: ref.....	IV	vi	542
Series in which orders most naturally placed.....	II	xi	148	Flexor accessorius in anthropoids: ref.....	IV	vi	571
Settlement of country affects species obtainable.....	II	vi	9	Flexor longus hallucis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	574
Sheath-bills.....	II	xi	157	Flexor longus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	539
Six orders.....	II	xi	147	Insertion of extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis in apes: ref.....	IV	vi	543
Skinning and stuffing, for specimens; notes on.....	I	i	172	Interossei of lower and anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	vi	551
Snake bird.....	II	vii	509	Interossei in man and apes: ref.....	IV	vi	576
Snipes.....	II	xi	158	Levator anguli scapulae and serratus magnus in ape: ref.....	IV	vi	526
SOME OF OUR MIGRATORY.	III	iii	87	Opponens hallucis in anthropoids and lower apes: ref.	IV	vi	573
By Hon. G. W. Allan....	III	vii	187	Pars clavicularis in anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	vi	530
Spring arrivals in Toronto..	III	vii	187-193	Pectoralis minor in Cynocephalus: ref.....	IV	vi	532
	IV, III,		62-64, 73, 75, 77, 106, 107	Peroneus parvus in apes: ref.	IV	vi	564
Storks.....	II	xi	154	Peroneus longus in man and apes: ref.....	IV	vi	564
Tantalinae.....	II	xi	156	Plantaris in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	vi	567
True limits of Grallatores..	II	xi	150				
Trumpeter; order to which they belong.....	II	xi	151				
Turnstones.....	II	xi	157				
Virginian Rail.....	II	vii	513				
Water hens.....	II	xi	158				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bischoff—Con.				Bituminous Coal—Con.			
Plantaris in lower apes.	IV	VI	567	Four different practices for economical combustion discussed.	III	IV	85
Pronation in ape's knee: ref.	IV	VI	567	Value for steam compared with hard coal.	III	IV	83
Pronation and supination in leg: ref.	IV	VI	578	Bituminous shale.			
Scansorius in anthropoids: ref.	IV	VI	557	MANUFACTURE OF PARAFINE FROM: reprint.	I	III	17
Soleus in anthropoids, lower apes and man: ref.	IV	VI	566	Ontario, black.	I	III	1
Supinators in man: function: ref.	IV	VI	580	Process of distilling.	I	III	17
Thumb muscles in gorilla: ref.	IV	VI	550	Bizzozero and Torre.			
Tibialis anticus in gorilla: ref.	IV	VI	562	Fusiform corpuscles: ref.	IV	II	244
Tibialis anticus in orang and chimpanzee: ref.	IV	VI	562	Black Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	369
Two heads of biceps in gorilla: ref.	IV	VI	561	Black Bear, Canadian localities.	III	VI	77
Weyl and Bischoff's theory of formation of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	511	Black Creek.			
Bishop's Cap, Canadian localities.	II	XV	549	Gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	369
Bismuth.				Iroquois beach at.	IV	VI	33
Detection of lead in presence of, by blowpipe.	II	X	347	Black Guillemot, Prince of Wales Sound.	III	V	123
Double salts of.	II	III	360	Black Hill, Jamaica.	IV	V	338
Solubility of, oxide in carbonate of soda before blowpipe.	II	XV	253	Black Mustard, Canadian localities.	II	XV	162
Bismuth alloys in blowpipe with				Black Rat, Canadian localities.	III	VI	81
Gold.	II	XV	257	Black River.			
Lead.	II	XV	258	Formations in central Ont.	IV	VII	160
Platinum.	II	XV	257	Gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	208
Silver.	II	XV	257	Jointed and fissured uplands in, escarpment.	IV	VII	172
Tin.	II	XV	258	Black River group of rocks, in New York equivalent in Tennessee.	I	II	138
Bison, Canadian localities.	III	VI	70	Black Snake-root, Canadian localities.	II	XV	555
B. americanus var?	III	III	114	Black-tailed Deer, Canadian localities.	III	VI	69
Bisulphocyanide of oethierine.	II	I	81	Black Throated Green Warbler, Ont. visitors.	III	III	96
Bithynia.				Black Wolf, Canadian localities.	III	VI	72
Ashchurite traces in.	II	XIV	247	Blackbird, Andrew J. (Ottawa Indian).			
Celtic and Gileadite traces in.	II	XV	78	Career.	IV	VI	299
Zimri traces in.	II	XV	294	Blackbird Indians, J. B. Assikinack, chief of tribe.	IV	VI	300
Bitter Almonds, manufacture of artificial oil of.	I	II	12		IV	VI	299
Bittern.				Blackbirds.			
Hamilton species.	II	V	394	Habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	94
Notes on Toronto frequenters.	IV	III	76, 106	Hamilton species.	II	V	392
Bittern, Cory's Least, description.	IV	III	76	Notes and observations on Ontario species.	III	VII	189
Bittern, greater and lesser, Hamilton frequenters.	II	VI	135		IV, III,	69, 81, 92, 98	190, 199
Bitumen.				Blackbirds, Marsh, Hamilton species.	II	VI	129
Rolled sheets of.	I	II	171	Black-cap, Toronto.	III	VII	193
Bituminous Coal.				Blackburnian warbler, Ontario visitors.	III	III	96
Areas in Canada.	IV	IX	101				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Blackfoot Indians.				Blackfoot Indians—Con.			
Adoption customs.....	IV	IV	251	Serpent myth.....	IV	v	14
Allied tribes.....	IV	IV	250	Slavery.....	IV	IV	257
Ancestor, Napioa.....	IV	IV	251	Sleeping position.....	IV	IV	187
Animistic ideas.....	III	v	23	SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF.			
Autobiography of "Many Shots" in pictographs... IV v 119	IV	v	119	By Rev. John Maclean..	IV	IV	249
BLACKFOOT CONFEDERACY.				Spirit worship.....	III	v	23
By Rev. John Maclean:				State classes in.....	IV	IV	251
abstract.....	III	VII	17	Sun Lodge.....	III	VI	231
BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE. By				Taboo.....	IV	IV	251
Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	v	128	Three tribes of confederacy.	IV	IV	249
BLACKFOOT SUN-DANCE. By				War chief's duties.....	IV	IV	252
Rev. John Maclean.....	III	VI	231	War chiefs, mode of election	IV	IV	252
Burial rites.....	III	v	21	Warriors, duties.....	IV	IV	254
Camping order, when on				Warriors, grades.....	IV	IV	255
march.....	IV	IV	257	Warriors, how to become... IV IV 254	IV	IV	254
Canada.....	III	v	216	Variou names for, and their significance.....	IV	IV	249
Character and civilization..	IV	VI	294	Blackfoot Language.			
Confederacy.....	IV	IV	250	Accentuation.....	IV	v	130
Confederacy council.....	IV	IV	250	Adjective (all classes dis- cussed).....	IV	v	154
Cranial measurements....	II	II	423	Adverb (all classes discus- sed).....	IV	v	161
Cree and Ojibway branches of Algonkin; list of words showing connection....	IV	v	131	Alphabet.....	IV	v	129
Crowfoot's career.....	IV	VI	294	BLACKFEET PICTURE WRIT- ING. By Rev. John Mac- lean.....	IV	v	114
Divinities.....	IV	VI	275	BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE. By			
Euphony.....	IV	v	131	Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	v	128
Gens, mode of forming and electing chief.....	IV	IV	257	Case forms.....	IV	v	139
Gentes, legends connected with.....	IV	IV	256	Language characteristics... IV VI 283	IV	VI	283
Gestures for.....	IV	v	44	Conjunction.....	IV	v	164
Gestures for Blood Indians.	IV	v	44	Declension of nouns.....	IV	v	140
Gestures for Crow Indians..	IV	v	45	Gender.....	IV	v	137
Gestures for Gros Ventres, or Atsinas.....	IV	v	45	GESTURE LANGUAGE OF BLACKFEET. By Rev.			
Gestures for Piegan.....	IV	v	44	John Maclean.....	IV	v	44
Gestures for Sarcee Indians	IV	v	45	Grammar and dictionary... III v 217	III	v	217
Gestures for Sioux.....	IV	v	44	Interjection.....	IV	v	165
Gestures for white men....	IV	v	44	Nouns.....	IV	v	134
Gestures for various actions	IV	v	45	Number in nouns.....	IV	v	138
GESTURE LANGUAGE OF.				Language peculiarities....	IV	v	128
By Rev. John Maclean..	IV	v	44	Prepositions.....	IV	v	165
Marriage customs.....	IV	IV	251	Pronouns (all classes dis- cussed).....	IV	v	148
Migrations and conquests..	IV	IV	250	Blackie, J. Stuart.			
Modes of burial.....	III	v	20	On advancement of learning in Scotland: reviewed....	II	I	168
Modes of denoting sex....	IV	v	138	Bladder Campions, Cana- dian habitats.....	II	XV	169
MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF. By				B. Ketmia, Canadian local- ities.....	II	XV	176
Rev. John Maclean.....	III	v	20	B. Nut, Canadian localities..	II	XV	353
Natos.....	III	VI	231	B. Pod, localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	163
Origin of name.....	IV	IV	249	Blake, C. C.			
Orthography.....	IV	v	129	ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDI- TION OF HAND IN MAN AND ANTHROPOID APES..	II	IX	52
Peace chief duties.....	IV	IV	253				
Peace chief election.....	IV	IV	253				
PICTURE WRITING OF. By							
Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	v	114				
Quarrel with and separation from Crees.....	IV	IV	250				
Rights of chiefs, etc.....	IV	IV	252				
Sacred pipes.....	IV	IV	257				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|------|---|------|------|------|
| Blake, Dr. | | | | Blepharoplast , cycadeæ | IV | V | 279 |
| Wooden tools found by him
at Eagle Harbor | I | I | 133 | Blind. | | | |
| Blake, Dr. Ed. | | | | MARY BRADLEY, DEAF AND,
MUTE | II | XI | 184 |
| Hand of gorilla: ref. | IV | VI | 521 | Blochmann. | | | |
| Blakeley, Capt. | | | | Division of nucleolus in
Euglena viridis: ref. | IV | VI | 501 |
| MATHEMATICAL INVESTIGA-
TION OF PROPORTION BE-
TWEEN LENGTH REQUIRED
FOR TELEGRAPHIC CABLE
AND ITS SPECIFIC GRAV-
ITY: reprint | II | III | 54 | Block Tp., gazetteer notice
(1813) | II | XIV | 369 |
| Blake, Wm. | | | | Blodget, Lorin. | | | |
| ON POLISHING OF GRANITE
BY DRIVING SAND: reprint | I | III | 357 | Climatology of United
States: review of | II | III | 28 |
| Bland. | | | | Blomfield, Dr. Chas. Jas. | | | |
| America and Africa once
joined as evidenced by
tortoise fossils: ref. | IV | VIII | 375 | His Copy of a classical book
now owned by Dr. Scad-
ding: history of both | II | XIV | 340 |
| Bland Sutton, J. | | | | Blonde race, distribution . . . | III | II | 13 |
| Arrangement of coraco bra-
chialis: ref. | IV | VI | 535 | Blood. | | | |
| Coraco-humeral ligament:
ref. | IV | VI | 532 | Amount of, flowing through
Coeliac axis per day | II | IX | 182 |
| Palmaris longus: ref. | IV | VI | 537 | Amount flowing through
mesenteric per day | II | IX | 182 |
| Blandford Tp., gazetteer
notice (1813) | II | XIV | 369 | Amount passing through
heart in given time, ac-
cording to Guy and Volk-
mann | II | IX | 181 |
| Blarina, Canadian locali-
ties of | | | | Amount of sodium and po-
tassium in dog's | IV | IX | 401 |
| B. angusticeps, Baird | III | VI | 90 | As food | II | VII | 362 |
| B. breviceauda, Say | III | VI | 90 | Bibliography of origin of,
cells | IV | II | 249 |
| B. cinerea, Bach | III | VI | 90 | BLOOD VASCULAR SYSTEM OF
AMUROS CATUS. By T.
McKenzie | III | II | 418 |
| B. talpoides, Gapper | III | VI | 90 | Detection of, stains | II | IV | 328 |
| Blasting , submarine rock
blasting at New York . . . | I | I | 48 | Effect of transfusing milk
into | I | III | 190 |
| Blastoidea , Ontario (pl.) . . . | II | VI | 513 | Origin of physiological re-
lation of chemical ele-
ment in, plasma | IV | VII | 539 |
| Blastoidocrinus , Canadian
specimen | II | IV | 468 | Results of transfusion of
milk into, in cholera cases | I | III | 191 |
| Blatum Belgium (Birrens). | | | | Structure of, corpuscles in
Necturus | IV | II | 228 |
| Latin inscriptions found at;
note on | II | XIV | 150 | STUDIES ON BLOOD OF AM-
PHIBIA. By A. B. Macal-
lum | IV | II | 221 |
| Latin inscription on defeat
of Galgacus by Agricola
interpreted | II | III | 11 | STUDIES ON ORIGIN OF, PIG-
MENT. By A. B. Macal-
lum: abstract | IV | II | 19 |
| Bleaching. | | | | Surface tension of, plasma
lower than that of iso-
tonic salt solution | IV | IX | 397 |
| Manufacture of, powder
from waste products | I | I | 104 | Blood pressure. | | | |
| Methods of, cotton and
linen | I | I | 135 | Artificial respirations, effect
on, in chloroform poison-
ing (tracing) | IV | VII | 216 |
| Bleasdel, Wm. M.A., | | | | Chloroform's effect on dog's
Does respiration or heart
stop first in chloroform
poisoning? | IV | VII | 199 |
| INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA. | I | III | 209 | | | | |
| Bleeding practices. | | | | | | | |
| Indian; and implements (pl.) | IV | VII | 16 | | | | |
| Déné | IV | IV | 82 | | | | |
| Bleek, Dr. | | | | | | | |
| Kaffir and Hottentot lan-
guages: ref. | II | XIII | 286 | | | | |
| Bleek, Wilhelm. | | | | | | | |
| Origin of language: ref. . . . | II | XV | 511 | | | | |
| Blenheim Tp., gazetteer no-
tice (1813) | II | XIV | 369 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Blood pressure—Con.				Blood Indians—Con.			
Division of spinal cord, effect on.....	IV	VII	196	Warriors' duties.....	IV	IV	254
Effect of atropine on, when administered with or without chloroform or morphia.....	IV	VII	228	Warriors' grades.....	IV	IV	255
Effect of firm abdominal pressure on (pl.).....	IV	VII	194	Warriors, how to become... ..	IV	IV	254
Effect of posture on animal in which vagi paralysed by atropine (pl.).....	IV	VII	196	Various names for, and their significance.....	IV	IV	249
Hypodermic injections of morphia in dogs, effect, on	IV	VII	199	Blood-root.			
In asphyxia in animals whose respiration paralysed by Curara.....	IV	VII	212	Canadian localities.....	II	XV	61
In dogs after hydrocyanic injection (tracing).....	IV	VII	220	Toronto specimens.....	I	I	207
In dog going under chloroform (pl.).....	IV	VII	201	Bloor, Mr., Toronto.	II	XIII	357
In double pneumo-thorax (tracing).....	IV	VII	213	Blothrophyllum (Billings), generic characters.....	II	IV	129
In rigid condition of body under chloroform.....	IV	VII	215	B. decorticatum (Billings), corniferous, Ontario.....	II	IV	130
Normal effects of Gravity on (pl.).....	IV	VII	189	Blowpipe.			
OBSERVATIONS ON, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHLOROFORM. By R. D. Rudolf.....	IV	VII	187	Action of Baryta on Titanic Acid.....	II	x	343
Of inspiratory stridor (tracing).....	IV	VII	214	Alloys behaviour under....	II	xv	256
Tracheotomy's effect on (tracing).....	IV	VII	217	Bismuth oxide solubility in carbonate of soda under..	II	xv	253
Vagaries in dogs (fig).....	IV	VII	187	BLOWPIPE REACTIONS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xv	249
Blood Indians.				Chromium and manganese reaction with carbonate of soda under.....	II	xv	252
Blackfoot gestures for....	IV	v	44	Coal Assay by.....	II	x	349
Camping order when on March.....	IV	IV	257	CONTRIBUTIONS TO, ANALYSIS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	x	339
Gentes.....	IV	IV	254	Estimation of moisture, coke, ash or inorganic matters and sulphur in coal by.....	II	x	350
Gentes, legends, connected with.....	IV	IV	256	Instruments and appliances for assaying coal with....	II	III	212
Gesture language.....	IV	v	44	Manganese salts reaction on baryta under.....	II	x	342
Government's treatment of Mikasto or Red Crow's career.....	IV	VI	298	Method of distinguishing monoxide of iron (FeO) from sesquioxide (Fe ₂ O ₃) in silicates and other compounds by.....	II	x	345
Mortuary customs.....	III	v	20	Method of distinguishing red flame of lithia from that of strontia by.....	II	x	341
Peace chiefs' election.....	IV	IV	253	ON ASSAYING OF COALS BY. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	III	208
Peace chiefs' duties.....	IV	IV	253	Silicates in phosphor-salts behaviour under.....	II	xv	250
Pictograph.....	IV	v	118	Thallium reactions under..	II	xv	249
Population, chiefs, bands, gens, etc. (1888).....	IV	IV	258	Blowpipe detection of.			
Reservation.....	IV	IV	258	Alkalies in presence of magnesia.....	II	x	342
Reservation farm products in 1888.....	IV	IV	259	Antimony in tube-sublimates.....	II	x	348
Sacred pipes.....	IV	IV	257	Baryta in presence of strontia.....	II	x	343
Slavery.....	IV	IV	257	Boracic Acid not detected with Turner's flux.....	II	xv	255
Taboo.....	IV	IV	251	Bromine.....	II	xv	254
War chiefs' duties.....	IV	IV	252				
War chiefs' elections.....	IV	IV	252				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Blowpipe detection of—<i>Con.</i>			
Cadmium in presence of zinc	II	xv	252
Carbonates	II	xv	255
Copper in minute traces in iron pyrites and other bodies	II	x	346
Lead in presence of bismuth	II	x	347
Lithia in presence of soda ..	II	x	340
Oxide of manganese when present in minute quantity in mineral bodies....	II	x	344
Blowpipe Reactions in forming Alloys of			
Bismuth and tin	II	xv	258
Copper and lead	II	xv	258
Copper and thallium	II	xv	258
Copper and tin	II	xv	258
Copper and zinc	II	xv	258
Gold and bismuth	II	xv	257
Gold and copper	II	xv	257
Gold and lead	II	xv	257
Gold and silver	II	xv	257
Gold and thallium	II	xv	257
Gold and tin	II	xv	257
Gold and zinc	II	xv	257
Lead and bismuth	II	xv	258
Lead and thallium	II	xv	258
Lead and tin	II	xv	258
Platinum and bismuth	II	xv	257
Platinum and copper	II	xv	257
Platinum and gold	II	xv	257
Platinum and lead	II	xv	257
Platinum and silver	II	xv	257
Platinum and thallium	II	xv	257
Platinum and tin	II	xv	257
Platinum and zinc	II	xv	257
Platinum, zinc and tin	II	xv	257
Silver and bismuth	II	xv	257
Silver and copper	II	xv	257
Silver and lead	II	xv	257
Silver and thallium	II	xv	257
Silver and tin	II	xv	257
Thallium and tin	II	xv	258
Blowpipe-support, new	II	v	474
Blue Cohosh, Canadian localities	II	xv	59
Blue Fox, Canadian localities	III	vi	73
Blue Mountain.			
NOTES ON, ESCARPMENT IN COLLINGWOOD TP., ONT. By E. J. Chapman	II	v	304
Nottawasaga district	I	i	224
Blue-back Salmon	IV	ix	24
Bluebird.			
Habits in captivity	IV	iii	97
Habits of Ontario visitors ..	III	iii	91
Hamilton species	II	v	390
Notes on Ontario frequenters	III	vii	189, 198
	IV	iii	73, 83

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bluebird—<i>Con.</i>			
Bluejays, Toronto frequenters	III	vii	190
	IV	iii	98
Blücher, General.			
Campaign of 1815	III	iv	153
Blumenbachii, Toronto	II	iv	450
Boas, Dr. Franz.			
Eskimo of Baffin Land: ref.	III	vi	263
Eskimo migration: ref.	III	vi	275
Eskimo poetry: ref.	IV	vi	320
Eskimo tradition of men being transformed into stars: ref.	IV	v	35
Eskimo tradition of origin of Europeans: ref.	IV	v	35
Discoverer of Ts'Ets'ant tribe	IV	vii	521
Origin of Ts'Ets'ant tribe: ref.	IV	vii	521
Map by, incorrect in one particular	IV	iv	22
Boats, Chinese	II	ii	166
Bobolink.			
Habits of Ontario frequenters	III	iii	98
Hamilton species	II	v	392
Notes on Ontario frequenters	III	vii	191
	IV	iii	68, 109
Boccius, W.			
ON ARTIFICIAL BREEDING AND REARING OF FISH: reprint	I	i	18
Bodet, Pointe au, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	369
Bodet, River au, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	369
Bodo.			
Brain capacity of	II	xv	216
Bodies.			
ON SPHEROIDAL STATE OF BODIES. By Arthur H. Church: reprint	I	iii	11
Bodleian.			
CANADA IN. By Rev. Dr. Scadding	II	xii	370
Body.			
Mind and. By Prof. Alex Bain: ref.	III	v	14
Boehm.			
Absorption of salts by leaves: ref.	IV	vii	316
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.	IV	vii	243
Bøekhout and Vries.			
Edam cheese from pasteurised milk: ref.	IV	vii	116
Bœothick Indians.			
Arts and ornaments	IV	ii	101
Attempts to civilize them ..	IV	ii	99

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bœothick Indians—Con.				Boletus. Habits, etc.—Con.			
BœOTHICK INDIANS OF NEWFOUNDLAND. By				B. edulis, Bull.	IV	IX	75
Alan Macdougall.	IV	II	98	B. felleus, Bull.	IV	IX	75
(abstract)	IV	II	26	B. luridus, Schaeff.	IV	IX	75
Burial customs.	IV	II	100	B. Ravenelii.	IV	IX	75
Customs and habits.	IV	II	100	B. Russell, Frost.	IV	IX	75
Efforts to prevent their ex- termination.	IV	II	98	B. scaber, Fr.	IV	IX	75
				B. speciosus, Frost.	IV	IX	75
				B. subglobripes, Pk.	IV	IX	75
Bœotia.				Bolitobius cinctus, Giv.			
Ashchorite traces in.	II	XIV	258	Micr.	I	III	326
Horite traces in.	II	XIII	540	Bolitophagus cornutus Pz.			
Bœotia, Thebes in, silver coin from, in Canadian Institute.	II	IX	108	(Mels. Cat.), Ontario. . .	I	III	259, 326
Bœotia, Thespiae in, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.	II	IX	229	Bollery.			
				Solutions kill some plants and help others: ref.	IV	VII	247
Bog Iron Ore.				Bolley, H. L. and C. M.			
Canadian.	II	VIII	460	Hall.			
Deposits in N. Brunswick. .	IV	VIII	186	Bacteria in milk in udder: ref.	IV	VII	471
Deposits in Manitoba.	IV	VIII	186	Bolootoo, enchanted island..	IV	VI	207
Deposits in Ontario.	IV	VIII	186	Boltenia of British Colum-			
Deposits in Quebec.	IV	VIII	186	bia Coast.			
Tests.	II	IV	150	Boltenia auct. part.	IV	IX	133
Bogdanow.				Boltenia (sens. nov.)	IV	IX	133
Complete removal of fat from muscle: ref.	IV	VIII	406	B. echinata (L.)	IV	IX	133
Bogue Forts, history of. . . .	II	II	168	B. echinata, Ritter.	IV	IX	134
Bohemian Chatterer,				B. villosa (Stimpson)	IV	IX	134
Hamilton species.	II	V	393	Boltenia of Canadian At-			
Bohemian Waxwing, habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	89	lantic Coast.			
				B. hirsuta (Agassiz)	IV	IX	147
Bohn's.				B. ovifera (L.)	IV	IX	147
Libraries.	II	III	170	Bolton, Col.			
Scientific Library.	I	II	19	Trade conditions at Niagara and Upper Lakes.	IV	IV	302
Boiler, Steam.				Boltonite, from Massachu-			
BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By				setts same as Chrysolite	II	IV	325
Sewell: reprint.	II	III	145	Bombyciformes.	II	VIII	3
BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By				Bombycilla, Hamilton species	II	V	393
Astronomer Royal (1863): reprint.	II	IX	46	B. carolinensis, Toronto in			
Fairbairn's experiments. Proposed associations for prevention of.	I	III	81	winter.	I	I	171
Fuel for Marine.	I	III	131	B. garrula, Toronto winter-			
INCRUSTATION IN: reprint. .	I	III	56	bird.	I	I	171
Prevention of incrustation in.	I	I	24	Bombycina.			
Valve to prevent, explosions	I	I	24	N. American: ref.	II	VIII	2
Bois Blanc Islands, gazet-				Bonaparte's Sandpiper,			
teer notice (1813).	II	XIV	369	Prince of Wales Sound. . .	III	V	121
Boitard.				Bonasa, notes on Ontario			
Absorptions of aqueous solutions by leaves: ref. . .	IV	VII	245	species.	IV	III	77, 78
Boletinus pictus, Pk.,				Bonaventure Formation.			
habits; Ontario habitats. .	IV	IX	75	Location in Canada.	II	VIII	450
Boletus. Habits and On-				New Brunswick.	II	XV	385
tario habitats of				Quebec.	II	XV	100
B. Americanus, Pk.	IV	IX	75	Bond, G. P.			
B. chromapes, Fr.	IV	IX	75	Account of great comet of 1858: review of.	II	VIII	57
B. cyanescens, Bull.	IV	IX	75	Theory as to constitution of comet's tail.	II	VIII	65
				Bond, Wm., Bond's Lake. . .	II	XIII	449
				Bond's Lake, Ont., in 1800. .	II	XIII	448

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bondzinsky.				Boracic Acid , uselessness of			
Peptone in cheese not precipitated by ammonia sulphate.....	IV	VII	112	Turner's Flux to detection of, in blowpipe.....	II	XV	255
Bone.				Boracite , analysis of.....	II	IV	495
BONE CAVES, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO PREHISTORIC MAN. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	II	116	Borax.			
Composition of.....	II	X	195	Analysis of, from Californian deposits.....	II	XV	328
Density of.....	II	X	195	CALIFORNIA, DEPOSIT. By W. H. Ellis.....	II	XV	328
Instruments of, in use among historical nations.	IV	IV	43	Borcovicus , Roman name of Housesteads; evidence...	II	XIII	147
Marrow of.....	II	X	201	Bordeaux mixture.			
Microscopic examination of	II	X	196	Absorbed by leaves.....	IV	VII	317
ON COMPOSITION, STRUCTURE AND DEVELOPMENT OF. By M. Barrett.....	II	X	194	Effect on growth of potatoes	IV	VII	318
Bone Earth	II	I	487	Effect on leaves.....	IV	VII	246
Bonnecherre River.				Boreal Group.			
Effect of sawdust in it on fish	IV	VII	462	Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	26
Sawdust beds in; effect on fish life.....	IV	VII	426	Cause of semi-arctic species occurring in.....	IV	VIII	33
Bonne Chere, Riviere de la, gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	369	Boreal type of plants , east coast L. Huron; list and distribution.....	II	XIV	474
Bonnet.				Borer , in fruit trees.....	IV	II	213
Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	242	Borghesi.			
Bonnet, Chas.				Latin inscription on stone at High Rochester; translated by.....	II	XII	124
Relation between plants and atmosphere: ref.....	II	IX	420	Borland, Andrew , Newmarket.....	II	XIII	569
Bonnycastle, Sir Richard.				Born, G.			
On Toronto Harbour.....	I	II	229	Supernumerary digits in tarsus of amphibians: ref.	IV	VI	545
Opinion of formation of Toronto peninsula.....	I	II	105	Borneo.			
Report on Toronto Harbour reviewed.....	I	I	162	Coal deposits in.....	II	VI	480
Books.				Boron , preparation of.....	II	II	304
NOTICES OF BOOKS.....	I	II	79	Boronatrocaltite , composition.....	II	I	484
	I	III	93, 172	Borranginaceæ.			
Book of Deer	IV	V	300	Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
Book of Nature.				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296
By F. Shoedler: reviewed..	I	II	311	Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Booker, T. W.				Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	646
ON CIDER AND PERRY MAKING: reprint.....	I	II	163	London species.....	II	VIII	230
Bookseller , handbook of British and Foreign Literature: reviewed.....	II	IV	194	Borzi.			
Boole, Prof.				Cyanophyceæ contains no nucleus or chromatophore: ref.....	IV	VI	442
Obituary.....	II	X	44	Bos Americanus, Gmel, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70
REMARKS ON, MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF THOUGHT. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	X	161	Bosanquet Tp.			
Boomerang.				Alveolites goldfussi.....	II	V	255
Australian natives' use of..	II	XII	448	Alveolites roemeri.....	II	V	255
Described.....	II	I	270	Athyris chloe, n. sp.....	II	V	282
Propeller.....	I	I	287	Diphyphyllum archiaci.....	II	V	260
Bopp, Prof. F.				Favosites gothlandica.....	II	V	260
Basis of classification of languages: ref.....	II	XIII	283	Favosites hemispherica.....	II	V	260
				Orthis vanuxemi (Hall).....	II	V	269
				Rhynconella laura.....	II	V	273
				Trachypora elegantula.....	II	V	254
				Bosphorus Crimean.			
				RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. MacPherson: reprint....	II	II	120

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Boston.				Names (various) for different classes of flowers.....	II	x	375
Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	198	On investigators of plants..	I	I	80
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468	ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS BRASSICACEÆ AND PRIMULACEÆ. By Rev. W. Hincks..	II	v	332
Water supply.....	I	III	260	Outlines of Elementary Botany as Introductory to local Floras. By Geo. Bentham: reviewed.....	II	VII	79
Bostrichobranchnus Manhattensis Traustedt, syn. <i>Eugyra pilularis</i> Verrill.....	IV	IX	144	Plants and Botanists.....	I	I	79
Bostwick, Henry.				Position of, in 1858.....	II	IV	74
Trader in L. Superior after conquest.....	IV	III	261	Position of Marine, in (1858)	II	IV	75
Bostwick, Lardner, Toronto	II	XIII	356	Progress up to 1856.....	II	II	53
Botany.				SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSIFICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	31
Anatomy in natural botanical classification.....	II	VII	221	Botaurus , notes on Ontario species.....	IV	III	66, 76, 105, 106
Anomalous development of plants; diminished, increased and altered in direction.....	II	III	314	Bothwell , a poem in 6 pts. By W. E. Aytoun: reviewed.....	II	I	541
Bathymetrical distribution of British Marine forms..	I	I	109	Bothriocephali	II	IV	20
Botanical nature of country around Hamilton.....	II	XIV	286	Botocudos , crania.....	III	VI	287
BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF L. HURON. By John Gibson and John Macoun	II	XIV	467, 635	Botrychium lunaria.			
Botany of New Zealand: ref.	II	XI	196	Described.....	IV	v	265
Botany of North Australian Expedition.....	II	III	460	Distribution of endodermis in.....	IV	VI	602
Climate and physical geology of eastern coast of L. Huron as affecting, of district.....	II	XI	467	B. virginianum.			
CONSIDERATIONS RESPECTING ANOMALOUS VEGETABLE STRUCTURES. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	III	311	Antheridia.....	IV	v	270
Course in Botany at Laval University. By l'Abbe Ouide Brunet: reviewed..	II	IX	344	Antheridia (pl.).....	IV	v	275
Endorhizal division.....	II	XI	241	Apical cells.....	IV	v	282
Exorhizal division.....	II	XI	241	Archegonia.....	IV	v	270, 277
Five distinct vegetable provinces of America.....	II	XIV	285	Conidia (pl.).....	IV	v	274
Flora peculiarities of British Seas.....	I	I	110	Embryo (pl.).....	IV	v	278
Flower development from bud.....	II	x	373	Endophyte.....	IV	v	275
How Plants Grow. By Asa Gray: reviewed.....	II	IV	145	Found at Little Metis, Que.	IV	v	268
Introduction to Cryptogamic. By Rev. M. J. Berkeley: reviewed.....	II	III	342	Fungiferous tissue (pl.)....	IV	v	273
King of Saxony's botanical excursion to Monte Negro	I	I	81	GAMETOPHYTE OF. By Edward C. Jeffrey.....	IV	v	265
Manual of Botanic Terms. By M. C. Cooke: reviewed	II	VII	214	Gametophyte (pl.).....	IV	v	270
				Mycelium (pl.).....	IV	v	274
				Germination.....	IV	v	267
				Oösphere (pl.).....	IV	v	278
				Periderm tissue.....	IV	v	284
				Pileorhiza.....	IV	v	282
				Pith.....	IV	v	284
				Polyembryony in.....	IV	v	282
				Position in regard to other representatives of Ophioglossaceæ.....	IV	v	287
				Preservation of prothallia..	IV	v	269
				Prothallia (pl.).....	IV	v	270
				Root diarchous or triarchous	IV	v	283
				Root an endotrophic mycorrhiza.....	IV	v	282

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
B. virginianum—Con.			
Root, formation and growth (pl.).....	IV	v	280
Root hairs.....	IV	v	273
Symbiotic filaments.....	IV	v	274
Tracheides in.....	IV	v	281
Botryllopora, Hamilton			
Rocks, Ont.....	II	xiv	133
Bottles, Déné castoreum...	IV	iv	66, 135
Bouchardat, constituents of gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	498
Boucherie, Dr.			
Process of preserving timber from decay.....	II	ii	8
Boucher.			
Story of Anderson and Stewart's search for Franklin expedition.....	IV	viii	398
Boucherville Mt.			
Chemical analysis of olivinitic dolerite from.....	II	v	436
Composition of.....	II	v	436
Bouchette, Capt. Jean Baptiste, autograph receipt.	II	xv	532
Bouchette, Col. Jos., Toronto.....	II	xiii	183
Bouchette (Surv.-General). Autograph letter from (1800).....	II	xiv	89
Topographical description of Gundera (1815).....	II	xv	31, 32
Bouguer, M.			
Anthélie, phenomenon explained.....	I	i	7
Bouin.			
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	vi	482
Boulders.			
Carried in icebergs.....	II	iv	183
FORMATION OF ICEBERGS AND TRANSPORTATION OF, BY ICE. By John Rae	II	iv	180
In Labrador originate through local glacial action.....	II	ix	256
In Moisie R. Valley.....	II	ix	254
Large, found in Ontario....	II	iii	357
On flanks of Labrador Table-land.....	II	ix	253
Story of a. By Arch. Geikie: reviewed.....	II	iii	493
Boulder-Clay.			
Forced arrangement of block of limestone in, with drawing.....	II	ix	257
No. 1 or Till, Scarboro Hts.	II	xv	393
No. 2 or Till, Scarboro Hts.	II	xv	401
No. 3 or Till, Scarboro Hts.	II	xv	403
Boulders, Erratic, Scarboro Hts.....	II	xv	404
Boulton, M., Justice, Toronto.....	II	xii	160
	II	xiii	103

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bouncing Bet, Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	169
Bourdon, Sieur.			
Overland journey from Quebec to Hudson's Bay (1646).....	II	viii	410
Bourke, Capt. J. G.			
Creation myth of Apache Indians: ref.....	IV	vi	336
Boussingault.			
Absorption of salt solutions by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	246
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	243
Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	vii	497
Boussingault, J. B.			
INFLUENCE OF AGRICULTURE ON CLIMATE IN LESSENING STREAMS, ETC.: reprint.....	I	ii	131
Ammonia contained in rain-water.....	I	ii	282
Bovell, J., M.D.			
ADDITIONAL OBSERVATIONS ON ANATOMY OF BEAR AND LOBSTER.....	I	iii	203
NOTE ON PRESERVATION OF SOME INFUSORIA WITH VIEW TO DISPLAY OF THEIR CILIA.....	II	viii	341
NOTES ON SOME POINTS IN ANATOMY OF LEECH (pl.)	II	i	27
ON TRANSFUSION OF MILK AS PRACTISED IN CHOLERA AT CHOLERA SHEDS, TORONTO, JULY (1854).....	I	iii	188
OUTLINES OF NATURAL THEOLOGY FOR USE OF CANADIAN STUDENT: reviewed.....	II	v	201
Original views on renal circulation.....	I	ii	146
Bovell, J., M.D., and Dr. Goadley.			
PASSING VISITS TO RICE LAKE, HUMBER RIVER, GRENADIERS POND AND ISLAND: reprint.....	I	iii	201
Bowen's Creek, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	370
Bower.			
Ontogeny of Osmundaceæ: ref.....	IV	viii	527
Ophioglossaceæ relationship to other groups of Pteridophyta: ref.....	IV	v	288
Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref.....	IV	viii	526
Stratigraphical evidence of upgrade theory of Osmundaceæ: ref.....	IV	viii	529

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bowerbank, J. S.				Brachiopoda—Con.			
Monograph on British Spongiadae: reviewed.....	II	x	355	Canadian genera.....	II	v	266
Bowles, W. L.				Characters.....	II	vii	109
Autograph in one of his books.....	II	xiv	482	Classification of.....	II	v	266
Bowman's Root , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	362	Genera of.....	II	vii	109
Bowring, Sir John.				Generic characters.....	II	iii	158
Decimal system.....	IV	v	311	NOTE ON A NEW GENUS OF PALAEOZOIC. By E. Billings.....	II	xi	188
Bows.				Ontario.....	II	vi	148
Carriers.....	IV	iv	59	Position in Canada.....	II	xiv	289
Déné.....	IV	iv	58	Toronto.....	II	vi	129
Tse'khné.....	IV	iv	58	Brachiopods.	II	iv	451
Box Elder , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	354	Belleville species.....	II	v	45
Boyd Dawkins, W.				Cambrian beds contain... CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF SHELLS OF CERTAIN: reprint.....	IV	vii	536
Fire used by cave dwellers of Britain: ref.....	II	xv	515	Rib-formulae in.....	I	ii	195
Boyd, Dr.				Brachycephalic.	II	iv	53, 326
Weight of human brain: ref.....	II	xv	210	Conformation of ancient crania found in Wiltshire (pl.).....	II	vii	407
Boyd, Francis , Richmond Hill.....	II	xiii	448	Crania of Indians (Amer.)... Skull from Scioto Valley... Unusual skull found at Barrie of, form.....	II	vii	406
Boyd, J. A.				Brachys tessellata Fab. , Canadian.....	II	i	36
Poem on completion of first Atlantic Telegraph.....	II	iv	329	Brachysiphonidæ , characteristics and families.....	II	xi	397
Summary of Canadian History from time of Cartier to 1860: reviewed.....	II	v	537	Brachyura.	II	i	280
Boyd, W.				Braconnot, M.	I	iii	269
ON A HYÆNA-DEN AT WOOKEY-HOLE, NEAR WELLS: reprint.....	II	vii	377	Obituary.....	I	iii	269
Boyden Premium , conditions of award to person who determines that all rays of light travel with same velocity.....	II	v	302	Brady.			
Boyle, David, Ph.D.				Orbulina rock: ref.....	IV	viii	384
ARCHAEOLOGICAL OUTLOOK	III	iv	1	Pulvinulina favus: ref.....	IV	viii	387
ARCHAEOLOGICAL REMAINS A FACTOR IN STUDY OF HISTORY.....	IV	i	67	Range of Polystomela craticulata: ref.....	IV	viii	383
CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF FUTURE.....	IV	ii	3	Bradford, Eng. , sewage disposal.....	IV	ii	146
NOTES ON DISCOVERER OF GREAT FALLS OF LABRADOR.....	IV	ii	332	Bradley, Mary.			
PERSISTENCE OF SAVAGERY IN CIVILIZATION: abstract	III	iv	129	MARY BRADLEY, A DEAF AND BLIND MUTE.....	II	xi	184
Mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.: ref.....	IV	ix	1	Bradley's discovery of aberration of light.....	I	i	220
On palaeoliths: ref.....	IV	iv	63	Brain.			
Bracelets , Déné.....	IV	iv	139, 172	Amiurus (pl.).....	III	ii	353
Brachialis anticus , Orang..	IV	vi	535	AS ORGAN OF MIND. By Dr. Daniel Clark: abstract	IV	iv	227
Brachinus cordicallis , Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	iii	210, 325	Average weight at different ages.....	II	xv	214
B. viridipennis (Dej) , Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	iii	210, 325	Celebrated men's.....	II	xv	203
Brachiopoda.				Differences in specific gravity of.....	II	xv	181
Canadian.....	II	iv	274	Idiots.....	II	xv	184

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Brain—Con.				Bran.			
Intelligence of savage races	II	xv	187	Coagulable proteid in.....	IV	vii	514
Internal capacity of skull according to methods of measuring it.....	II	xv	182	Gliadin exists in.....	IV	vii	514
Largest, capacity among ancient European races..	II	xv	216	On Proximate Principles of, of wheat.....	I	ii	313
Male and female, compared	II	xv	195	Branchial Apparatus , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	ii	292
Man's, and other animals compared.....	II	xv	178	Branchial Arches , muscles of, of <i>Amiurus catus</i>	III	ii	322
Megalocephalic variations among ancient races.....	II	xv	216	Branchial Muscles , <i>Amiurus catus</i>	III	ii	345
Minicopies of Andaman Islands.....	II	xv	186	Branchial System , <i>Amiurus catus</i>	III	ii	421
Negro of Guinea's.....	II	xv	180	Branchifera , characters; Canadian localities (pl.)..	II	vii	120
Primitive race of France...	II	xv	193	Branchiostegal Rays , <i>Amiurus catus</i>	III	ii	289
Potassium richer than sodium in.....	IV	ix	402	Brandon, Vt.			
Premature ossification of skull in arresting development.....	II	xv	185	DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN: reprint	I	i	139
Small sized, in man.....	II	xv	185	Branson, Ferguson, M.D.			
Troglodytes.....	II	xv	194	Soap as a means of art.....	I	ii	281
Brain Capacity of				Brant, Capt. John (Mohawk).			
American races (Indians)..	II	xv	219	Autograph letter on losses during war of 1812.....	II	xiv	92
Ancient Britons compared with modern English, French and German.....	II	xv	217	Brant, Joseph.			
Bruce.....	II	xv	204	JOSEPH BRANT IN AMERICAN REVOLUTION. By Lieut.-Col. E. Cruikshank.....	IV	v	243
Bunger, Dr. Christian Heinrich.....	II	xv	206		IV	vii	391
Burns.....	II	xv	204	Brief biography.....	IV	v	243
Comparative, of different races.....	II	xv	228	Letter complaining of American treatment of their Indian prisoners....	IV	vii	397
Cuvier.....	II	xv	207	Letter from Upper Sandusky regarding operations there in 1781.....	IV	vii	403
Dante.....	II	xv	204	Letter to militia officer threatening him.....	IV	vii	399
Different races.....	II	xv	201	Letter to Col. Daniel Claus in 1779.....	IV	vii	394
Distinguished men.....	II	xv	208	Letter to Sir John Johnson in 1782 stating his grievances.....	IV	vii	406
Foscolo, Ugo.....	II	xv	205	Operations in Mohawk valley during Revolutionary war.....	IV	vii	398
Heinse, J. J. Wilhelm.....	II	xv	206	Part in sacking Cherry Valley, 1778.....	IV	iv	289
Indian Tribes (Amer.).....	II	xv	224	Speech at Council Meeting in Detroit during Revolutionary war.....	IV	vii	402
Mexicans.....	II	xv	224	Brant Goose , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
Non-Christian races.....	II	xv	216	Brant's Village , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	370
Peruvians (ancient).....	II	xv	219	Brantford.			
Peruvians.....	II	xv	224	OPENING OF BUFFALO AND BRANTFORD RY.: reprint.	I	ii	205
Toltecs.....	II	xv	223	Bras d'Or , limestone deposits	IV	viii	155
Various races.....	II	xv	180	Brasenia , Canadian species..	II	xv	59
Brain Weight.							
BRAIN WEIGHT AND SIZE IN RELATION TO RELATIVE CAPACITY OF RACES. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	xv	177				
Brain weights.....	II	xv	191				
Determined from internal capacity of skull.....	II	xv	181				
Distinguished men.....	II	xv	209				
English.....	II	xv	202				
Negroes.....	II	xv	197				
Patients in St. Marylebone Infirmary.....	II	xv	211				
Scotch.....	II	xv	202				
Bramble , Canadian localities	II	xv	431				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
B. peltata , Pursh, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	59	Breakenridge, John. Nom-de-plume "Claud Halcro"; poem. Crusaders before Jerusalem.....	II	xv	453
B. purpurea. Development of young stem (pl.).....	IV	vi	620	Breast plates , Déné ceremonial.....	IV	iv	167
Stelar system and phloeterma (pl.).....	IV	vi	621	Breath , and its government..	III	vi	181
Brass. FORMATION OF, BY GALVANIC AGENCY.....	I	III	302	Brebner, G. Root first shows development in Danæa: ref.....	IV	v	280
Iron coated with.....	I	I	43	Breccia. Described.....	II	vi	440
Othomis of Mexico: ref....	IV	v	207	Hudson's Bay.....	III	iv	197
Native histories of Mexico and Central America....	IV	vi	156	Bredig Copper Colloidal Solution , effect of potassium phosphate in, on velocity of particles in electric field.....	IV	ix	59
Mexican and Zapotecs Wars	IV	vi	171	Breech-cloth , Déné ceremonial.....	IV	iv	180
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Abbe. History of Oaxaca.....	IV	vi	158	Breeding , artificial breeding of fish.....	I	i	18
Ruins of Palenque.....	IV	vi	102	Bremenium (High Rochester) , notes on Latin Inscription on stones and altars found at.....	II	vi	242
Brassica, Tourn, Canadian localities of B. alba, Boissier.....	II	xv	161	II	xii	123	
B. nigra, Boissier.....	II	xv	162	II	xiv	550	
B. sinapistrum Boissier....	II	xv	161	Bressa Prize. BRESSA PRIZE.....	IV	iii	186
B. sinapistrum, Boissier. Copper sulphate solution kills it and helps grain: ref.....	IV	vii	247	Conditions of award for 1891-94.....	IV	iv	234
Spray that will kill it without injuring grain.....	IV	vii	308	Bretagne. Gaelic topographical names in.....	III	v	82
Brassicaceæ. Collateral chorisis in.....	II	x	379	LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE OF. By Rev. Dr. McNish.....	III	v	76
ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS, AND PRIMULACEÆ. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	v	332	Bretons. Of Cymric family.....	III	v	77
Theory regarding number and structure of the various parts of the flowers in.....	II	v	333	Only French sailors.....	IV	ii	176
Brayley, Ed. W., F.R.S. NOTES ON APPARENT UNIVERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE ANALOGOUS TO REGULATION, ON PHYSICAL NATURE OF GLASS, AND ON PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF WATER IN STATE CORRESPONDING TO THAT OF GLASS: reprint.....	II	vi	63	Origin.....	III	v	77
Brazil. Ancient tribes.....	III	v	68	Relation to Guancho.....	IV	vii	37
Morro Velho gold lode.....	I	i	17	Sailors in Caesar's time....	IV	ii	177
Bread. Causes producing staleness.	I	i	189	Type of, crania.....	II	ix	400
Methods of adulterating... ..	I	iii	280	Brewster, Sir David. Experiments on vision....	II	ii	269
USE OF LIME-WATER IN FORMATION OF: reprint.....	I	iii	309	Memoirs of Life, Writings and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton: reviewed.	II	i	452
				Notice of tree struck by lightning.....	I	i	95
				ON SIR DAVID BREWSTER'S SUPPOSED LAW OF VISIBLE DIRECTION. By Rev. George Paxton Young...	II	ii	268
				Brick Clay , Canadian.....	II	viii	461
				Bridge. ACTION OF ICE AT RICE LAKE ON. By T. C. Clarke	I	iii	249
				Brunl's Iron Bridge over River Wye.....	I	i	35

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bridge—Con.				Brinton, Dr. D. G.—Con.			
Description of, at Rice Lake	I	III	249	Origin of term "Eskimo":			
DESCRIPTION WITH DRAWINGS OF A MILL-DAM AND BRIDGE ACROSS A CREEK FIFTY FEET WIDE.....	I	I	10	ref.....	III	VI	267
High Bridge, Portage, New York, described with illustrations.....	I	I	68	Poetry of Eskimo: ref.....	IV	VI	319
NIAGARA SUSPENSION: reprint.....	I	III	19	Priests (primitive) as observers of nature: ref....	IV	VI	320
RAILWAY BRIDGE OVER ST. LAWRENCE AT MONTREAL; ITS LOCATION AND CONSTRUCTION: reprint.....	I	II	76	Quetzalcoatl worship: ref....	IV	V	13
Railway Suspension Bridge over Niagara.....	I	I	46	Time reckoning among Algonkians.....	IV	V	313
Report of Survey for Railway Bridge over St. Lawrence at Montreal.....	I	II	44	Bristol, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	370
Report on Victoria Bridge. By Robert Stephenson: reviewed.....	II	I	467	Britain.			
THE VICTORIA.....	I	III	69	Ancient metallurgy in.....	II	VII	31
Victoria compared with Niagara Suspension Bridge.....	II	I	479	Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	265
Victoria, material in.....	II	I	468	Barrow builders in.....	II	IX	378
VICTORIA BRIDGE, WITH PLAN, DESCRIPTION AND ROBERT STEPHENSON'S REPORT.....	I	II	290	Beavers in early.....	II	IV	360
Bridgeman, Laura.				Brachycephalic skull found in Wiltshire (pl.).....	II	VII	407
ON VOCAL LANGUAGE OF. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XI	113	Celtic migration into.....	III	I	310
Brie, Cheese, nature of fatty acids formed in.....	IV	VII	111	Cimbri migration into.....	III	I	310
Brieger and Ehrlich.				Coal supply of.....	II	IX	30
Immunity of milk of immune animals: ref.....	IV	VII	480	Constructions used in Latin Inscriptions on pigs of lead found in.....	II	VII	28
Brinton, Dr. D. G.				Crania of Ancient Britons. By J. B. Davis: ref.....	II	VII	437
Creation myths of Algonquin tribes.....	II	V	19	Crania, artificial distortion of, in ancient.....	II	VII	408
Dew as holy water among Mayas: ref.....	IV	VI	336	Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of. By Jos. Barnard Davis and John Thurnam: reviewed.....	II	IV	142
Eskimo myths: ref.....	III	VI	289	Crania of early races of....	II	VII	437
Grammatical gender in Aryan speech: ref.....	III	VII	216	Crania from Longlow Cist..	II	VII	423
Huastecs.....	IV	VI	177	Crania of primitive races from West Kennet....	II	VII	425
Identity of Savacon of Caribs.....	IV	VI	116	Cranial distortions of ancient Britons: causes of..	II	VIII	141
Maya chronicles published by.....	IV	VI	158	Cranial evidence of Phoenician settlement in.....	II	VIII	137
On distribution of Dénés: ref.....	IV	IV	14	Cranial measurements of skulls from British Barrows and Cists.....	II	VII	436
On distribution of Kenai: ref.....	IV	IV	15	Cranial measurements of skulls from British Megalithic Tombs.....	II	VII	435
On Déné technology: ref....	IV	IV	35	Cranial types (3) in Ancient British graves.....	II	VIII	131
Origin of Mound-builders: ref.....	III	V	63	Cranial types found in ancient, and deductions therefrom.....	II	VIII	138
				Cave and sepulchre excavations.....	II	VII	404
				DESCRIPTION OF MONUMENTS OF ROMAN RULE IN NORTH OF ENGLAND: reviewed.....	II	XIV	543
				Dolichocephalic crania of, questions concerning....	II	VIII	138

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Britain—Con.				Britain—Con.			
Errors in Wright's book on "Celt, Roman and Saxon".....	II	v	286	Roman metallurgy in.....	II	vi	409
Fossil musk ox found in....	II	i	307	Roman walls in, who built them?.....	II	xiii	136
IDENTIFIED STATIONS ON SOUTHERN ROMAN BARRIER IN. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	xiii	136	Shells found on Roman sites in	II	iii	386
ILLUSTRATIONS OF SIGNIFICANCE OF CERTAIN ANCIENT BRITISH SKULL FORMS. By Daniel Wilson	II	viii	127	Skulls of early inhabitants.	II	ii	443
INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF GAUL AND. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	ix	369	Spurious MSS. on antiquities in.....	II	xii	178
Inscriptiones Britanniae Latinae: reviewed.....	II	xiv	145	Sugar beet industry; attempted development in.	II	vi	470
Latin Inscriptions on Metallurgic relics in.....	II	vi	410	TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE GAELIC. By Neil MacNish.....	III	i	310
Latin Inscriptions on pigs of lead found in.....	II	vii	30	Types of ancient crania found in.....	II	ix	375
MALCOLM'S GENEALOGICAL TREE OF ROYAL FAMILY OF: reprint.....	II	vii	152	Use of iron-clad vessels in navy.....	II	vi	74
NOTES ON LATIN INSCRIPTIONS FOUND IN BRITAIN. By Rev. John McCaul...	II	iii	7, 220	Zimri traces in (ancient)...	II	xv	311
			II iv 173, 349	Britannicus.			
			II v 283, 483	Inscription on pig of lead to	II	vii	38
			II vi 230, 395	British.			
			II vii 28	BRITISH IMMIGRATION INTO U. CANADA, 1825-37. By A. F. Hunter: abstract..	IV	iv	229
			II ix 217	BRITISH RULE IN INDIA. By J. Patterson.....	IV	ix	83
			II x 95, 303	Exports, 1853.....	I	iii	67
			II xii 108	Discoveries in America compared with French.....	II	ii	403
ON BREAKS IN SUCCESSION OF LIFE IN BRITISH ROCK. By Prof. A. C. Ramsay: reprint.....	II	iii	89	Policy in India from 1750-1856.....	IV	ix	85
Osteological evidence as to ancient races in.....	II	ix	378	Post Office 1839-52, and finances 1822-51.....	I	i	96
Primitive races of.....	II	vii	423	British Association for Advancement of Science.			
Primitive races prior to the Celts.....	II	vii	405	1852 Meeting; extracts...	I	i	81, 95
Races inhabiting, in primeval times.....	II	ix	375	1853 Meeting; President's Address (Mr. Hopkins).....	I	ii	49
Roman government of, general view of.....	II	x	303	Extracts from proceedings.....	I	ii	66
Roman Governors during first century and dates of rule.....	II	x	304	1854 Meeting; President's Address.....	I	iii	85
Roman Governors of, during second, third and fourth centuries determined from Latin Inscriptions.....	II	x	310	Extracts from proceedings.....	I	iii	109, 143
Roman Inscriptions in, McCaul's rendering of Bath inscription correct..	II	iii	465	1855 Meeting; President's Address.....	I	iii	369
Roman medicine stamps in, interpreted.....	II	iii	8	Extracts from proceedings.....	I	iii	364, 411
				1856 Meeting; President's Address (Dr. Daubeny).....	II	ii	50
				Extracts from proceedings.....	II	ii	110
				1857 Meeting; President's Address (Rev. Humphrey Lloyd).....	II	ii	462
				Extracts from proceedings.....	II	iii	50

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
British Association—Con.				British Seas.			
1858 Meeting; President's Address containing review of Science to date.....	II	IV	61	Coralline zone in.....	I	I	109
1859 Meeting; President's Address (H. R. H. Prince Albert).....	II	V	64	Fauna and flora peculiarities	I	I	110
1863 Meeting; President's Address (Sir Wm. Armstrong).....	II	IX	28	Laminarian zone in.....	I	I	109
Montreal meeting; results..	III	III	22	NATURAL HISTORY OF. By Prof. E. Forbes.....	I	I	109
Objects and aims.....	I	II	56	British West India.			
Report by Committee investigating some improvements in Gun-Cotton....	II	IX	37	BRITISH WEST INDIA COLONIES IN 1859: reprint....	II	VII	136
British Canadian, nom-de-plume of Ed Ermatinger; Theology in University of Toronto (1851).....	II	XV	447	Britons, Ancient.			
British Columbia.				Brain capacity compared with modern English, French and German.....	II	XV	217
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	Crania of: reviewed.....	II	I	484
Copper ores and copper productions, 1905.....	IV	VIII	157	Cranial capacity (large)....	II	XV	216
Flora characteristics.....	IV	VIII	36	Cranial distortions in.....	II	VII	443
Geological areas of.....	II	XV	19	Early history of.....	II	IX	372
Indian languages in, list....	III	V	216	Physical characteristics of..	II	IX	373
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186	Brittany.			
Populations of Indians in 1820, 1847.....	I	I	197	Celtic origin of people.....	III	V	76
PRODUCE OF, MINES FOR 1860: reprint.....	II	VII	147	Celtic survival in.....	IV	II	176
Silver deposits and production up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	159	Druid remains.....	III	V	78
Sketch of Overland Route to. By H. Youle Hind; reviewed	II	VII	200	Gaelic topographical names in.....	III	V	82
British Columbia Coast.				LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE OF. By Rev. Dr. McNish	III	V	76
Ascidians.....	IV	IX	117	Brock, Henry.			
Asciidiopsis; n. sp.....	IV	IX	119	UPPER NIAGARA RIVER....	III	II	222
Cæsira apoploa, n. sp.....	IV	IX	124	Brock, Maj.-Gen.			
Cæsira cooperi, n. sp.....	IV	IX	127	Autograph letter to Bishop at Quebec about ordaining a Lutheran minister..	II	XIV	103
Cæsira hecateia n. sp.....	IV	IX	125	Burial notice in St. Mark's register.....	IV	I	111
Cæsira pacifica n. sp.....	IV	IX	126	Naval conditions on Gt. Lakes previous to war of 1812 and results dependent on them.....	IV	VI	359
Cnemidocarpa nov.....	IV	IX	132	Brock Monument.			
Corella; n. sp.....	IV	IX	122	Construction of, and details	II	I	201
Goniocarpa nov.....	IV	IX	131	Designs for.....	I	I	22
Katatropa nov.....	IV	IX	129	Design (pl.).....	I	I	41
Metandrocarpa dermatius n. sp.....	IV	IX	129	Brocken, spectre of, cause of and examples.....	I	I	7
Phallusia; n. sp.....	IV	IX	121	Brocklesby, Prof. J.			
British Columbia Group (flora).....	IV	VIII	26	ON RISING OF WATERS IN SPRINGS IMMEDIATELY BEFORE RAIN: reprint....	I	II	141
British Guiana, exports and products of (1859).....	II	VII	140	Brockville.			
British Honduras, exports and products of (1859)....	II	VII	137	DISCOVERY OF COPPER AND OTHER INDIAN RELICS NEAR. By Thos. Reynolds.....	II	I	329
British Museum, Removal of Natural History Collection from; principles involved.....	II	IV	56	Indian Relics of Copper hatchet or gouge, knife and spear and skeletons found at.....	II	I	330
				Brodie.			
				Cecidomyia bulla Walsh: ref.....	IV	IX	317
				Eucosma scudderiana Clemens: ref.....	IV	IX	312

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Brodie, Wm.				Brown, Richard.			
FOOD PLANTS OF PLATY-				First mining for coal in			
SAMIA CECROPIA.	III	IV	211	Cape Breton: ref.	IV	IX	99
MODERN ORNITHOLOGY:				Brown, Dr. Robert.			
abstract.	IV	II	37	Eskimo an Hyperborean			
Brögger and Reusch.				American race: ref.	III	v	60
Origin of Apatites: ref.	IV	VIII	495	Obituary.	II	III	365
Bromide.				Brown Coals.	II	III	211
Cadmio-bromide of Sodium;				Brown-Sequard, E.			
preparation of.	II	I	17	FACTS TENDING TO SHOW			
Of organic radicals.	II	I	488	DAILY DEVELOPMENT AND			
Brome Mt.				TRANSFORMATION OF SEVER-			
Chemical Analysis of tra-				ERAL KILOGRAMMES OF			
chyctic rock from.	II	v	430	FIBRINE IN HUMAN BODY			
Bromine.				AND ALSO WHERE THIS			
Detection in blowpipe.	II	xv	254	DEVELOPMENT AND			
Brondgeest, J. T.				TRANSFORMATION TAKE			
ON THE PRESERVATION OF				PLACE: reprint.	II	IX	178
FOOD.	I	II	107	Brown Thrasher, habits			
Brongniart, Alex.				of Ontario visitors.	III	III	98
Fossil bones of man of great				Browne, Alex.			
antiquity found near				Account of Coppermine			
Paris: ref.	II	VI	369	region.	IV	IX	210
Brontidæ.	II	I	285	Browne, Jas.			
Bronze Period.				ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA	II	I	251
Contemporaneous with				SUPERSTITIONS AND TRA-			
stone age.	IV	IV	137	DITIONS OF ABORIGINES OF			
In Europe and America.	I	II	215	AUSTRALIA.	II	I	505
In Scotland.	I	III	315	Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.			
Bronzite.	II	v	527	Last Poems of, reviewed.	II	VII	210
Bronzite, rhombic pyrox-				Browning, T. B.			
ene, Whin Sill (Eng.):				ALASKAN BOUNDARY: ab-			
ref.	III	v	178	stract.	III	v	132
Brooks, H., St. John.				CODIFICATION OF LAW: ab-			
Adductor obliquus in orang:				stract.	IV	I	12
ref.	IV	VI	574	CODIFICATION OF LAW			
Flexor brevis pollicis in				WITH REFERENCE TO CON-			
orang: ref.	IV	VI	539	TRACTS: abstract.	IV	II	28
Opponens hallucis in anthro-				CODIFICATION OF LAW.			
poids: ref.	IV	VI	573	REAL AND PERSONAL PRO-			
Opponens pollicis in orang:				PERTY: abstract.	IV	I	36
ref.	IV	VI	548	ELOCUTIONARY DRILL			
Sesamoid bones in anthro-				CHART.	III	VI	181
poids: ref.	IV	VI	544	ENGLAND'S OLDEST COL-			
Brosenia antiqua, Medicine				ONY: abstract.	III	II	50
Hat.	III	v	155	FRENCH SHORE QUESTION:			
Brougham, Lord.				abstract.	III	VII	33
Autograph acknowledgment				INDIVIDUALISM, FROM SO-			
of pamphlet from Sir W.				CIAL AND HISTORIC POINT			
Congreve.	II	XIV	479	OF VIEW: abstract.	III	VI	21
Brown, Alex.				Bruce, Dr.			
Richard Norton's journey to				Antiquity of pipes.	II	II	343
Coppermine Country.	IV	IX	204	Interpretation of Latin in-			
Brown, C. B.				scriptions found in Britain	II	III	224
"Layton" series of Jamaica:				II, v, 485; II, IX, 218			
ref.	IV	v	341	II, x, 99; II, XII, 118			
Brown, C. P., M.A.				TOBACCO: reprint.	II	II	343
DISTRIBUTION OF POTAS-				Bruce, Robert the,			
SIUM IN RENAL CELLS.	IV	IX	389	Brain capacity of.	II	XV	204
Brown, Peter.				Bruce Mines.			
Nom-de-plume "Libertas";				Examination of Huronian			
selections from writings.	II	XV	274	limestone of.	II	IV	269

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bruce Mines—Con.				Bryozoa.			
Ontario.....	II	VII	216	Characters.....	II	I	388
Bruchmann.				Fossils in Canada (pl.)....	II	XI	321
Endophyte of <i>Lycopodium</i>				II	VII	109
annotinum: ref.....	IV	V	275	Bryozoons.			
Prothallus of <i>Lycopodium</i>				Belleville species.....	II	V	45
annotinum: ref.....	IV	V	267	Species of, from great sea			
Brucite, crystallization of...	II	VI	527	depths.....	II	VI	520
Bruck.				Bubo, Hamilton species.....	II	V	388
Capillaries take up fat: ref.	IV	VIII	253	B. virginianus.			
Brücke.				Canadian specimens.....	II	II	220
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	VI	481	Habits of.....	IV	III	93
Means by which Chameleon				Notes on Ontario frequen-			
changes its colour: ref....	IV	VIII	103	ters.....	III	VII	188, 189
Bruges, City.				IV	I	45
Development of printing in..	II	XV	587	IV, III,	67, 92,	101
Brugmann, Karl.				Buboninae.			
Grammatical gender in				Sub-family of, described...	II	II	220
Aryan speech: ref.....	III	VII	216	Bucania rotundata, Hall,			
Brugmann and Paul.				Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Origin of gender: ref.....	IV	VI	65	B. sulcatina (Emmons),			
Brunel, Alfred.				Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
ECONOMY OF FUEL FOR				Buccament Valley, St. Vin-			
STEAM MACHINERY.....	II	I	336	cent, W. Indies (pl.)....	IV	VII	364
Iron bridge across Wye,				Buccinidæ.			
designed by.....	I	I	35	Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Width of railway gauge....	I	II	192	Generic characters.....	II	IX	233
Brunet, Prof.				Bucerotidæ, reasons for plac-			
Species of Spruce.....	III	VI	173	ing in sub-order Ser-			
Brunettes, number in differ-				ratirostres.....	II	IX	235
ent parts of world.....	III	II	13	Bucco-pharyngeal, respira-			
Brunnel, Alfred.				tion in <i>Plethodon</i>	IV	VIII	489
Report on Ontario, Simcoe				Bucco-pharynx, position of			
and Huron Ry.: reviewed	I	I	256	capillaries of, for respira-			
Brussels, City, medical in-				tion.....	IV	VIII	487
spection was first intro-				Buchan, Dr.			
duced in schools of.....	IV	VIII	193	Spectre of Brocken seen at			
Brutii, copper coin from, in				Brighton: ref.....	I	I	7
Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	227	Buchan, J. M.			
Bryant, Jacob.				CANADIAN PLANTS.....	II	XIV	300
Book once owned by him				FLORA HAMILTONENSIS....	III	II	145
now owned by Dr. Scad-				NOTES ON FLORA OF HAMIL-			
ding; history of Book....	II	XIV	322	TON.....	II	XIV	281
Bryce, Rev. Geo., M.A.,				PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS			
D.D., etc.				(1882).....	III	I	361
CRYING NEED OF INDUS-				PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS			
TRIAL RESEARCH IN CAN-				(1883-84) ON COMPLEX-			
ADA.....	IV	IX	223	ION, CLIMATE AND RACE..	III	II	5
Bryce, P. H., M.A., M.D.				Obituary.....	III	IV	7
HYPNOTISM AND ITS PHENO-				Buchanan, Prof.			
MENA.....	III	II	62	Theory of Righthandedness	II	XIII	203
SOME FACTORS IN MALARIA				Buck, Spike Horn.....	II	I	188
PROBLEM.....	III	II	216	Buckeye, Canadian localities	II	XV	353
SOME POINTS IN NATURAL				Buckingham, Eng.			
HISTORY OF GROUND				CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS			
WATERS.....	IV	I	149	FROM. By Dr. G. D. Gibb:			
Bryce, T. H.				reprint.....	II	II	216
Anomalies in pectoralis				Buckingham Tp., Graphite			
major in man: ref.....	IV	VI	531	from, analyzed.....	II	XII	265
Brydges, Sir Samuel Eger-				Buckle, Henry Thos.			
ton.				Autograph.....	II	XIV	481
Autograph.....	II	XIV	496				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Buckthorn , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	352	Bühler, Anton—Con.			
Buddha.				Fœtal cells devoid of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	vi	418
Connection with Jadag family.....	II	xiv	573	Nissl granules not always in <i>Lacerta agilis</i> : ref.....	IV	vi	426
Date of death.....	IV	iv	271	Nissl granules in spinal ganglion cells: ref.....	IV	vi	409
Buddhist , connection with Zimran.....	II	xv	285	Buidhean or Bell of Strowan , miraculous powers of	II	iv	433
B. inscriptions.				Building stones , Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	v	467
Interpreted by Devanagari characters.....	IV	iv	262	Bujwid.			
NEW READING OF, OF INDIA. By John Campbell.....	IV	iv	261	Bacteria found in milk supply of Warsaw: ref....	IV	vii	467
Prinsep considers them work of Aryans; Campbell, work of aboriginal peoples.....	IV	iv	265	Bulbiferous Cinta , Toronto	I	i	206
Proclamation of Asoka found at Girnar; translated.....	IV	iv	266	Bull, Rev. Canon.			
Tsurami inscription found at Mathura translated...	IV	iv	268	Old church register found in Chippewa by.....	IV	iv	240
Budding.				Bulla, oryza Tott , St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iii	87
Effect of nutrient solutions on: expts.....	IV	vii	339	Bulrush family , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	xi	199
Yeast cell.....	IV	vi	498	Buluc region	IV	vi	180
Budgen, Richard.				Bunbury.			
REMARKS ON LAW OF STORMS AS SET FORTH IN TRACT PUBLISHED BY, IN 1730. By Rev. C. Dade	II	v	294	Cathaei of Punjab and Cathay resemblance purely chance: ref.....	III	v	75
Buds.				Bunch-berry , characters: Canadian habitats.....	II	vi	280
Effect of water and nutrient solutions upon developing, of willow twigs: expts.....	IV	vii	339	Bundenbachia, sturtz.			
Flower development from..	II	x	372	Characteristics; family and species.....	IV	viii	367
Buerotidæ , generic characters.....	II	ix	233	Bunge.			
Buffalo, N.Y.				Nucleins from yolk of hen's egg and milk contain iron firmly bound in nuclein molecule: ref.....	IV	ii	237
Associated Charities.....	III	iii	103	Bünger, Dr. Christian Heinrich.			
BUFFALO AND BRANTFORD RY., OPENING OF: reprint	I	ii	205	Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	206
Waterworks.....	I	iii	260	Bunsen.			
Buffalo.				Origin of Egyptians: ref....	III	iii	285
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	70	Bunsen, M.			
Extirmination of.....	III	iv	144	Investigations to separate metals from their compounds: ref.....	I	iii	94
Half-Breed's Hunting methods.....	II	i	129, 133	Preparation of Aluminium..	I	iii	362
Indian Buffalo hunt.....	II	v	192	Autograph and reminiscences.....	II	xiv	500
WOOD BUFFALO. By Ernest E. T. Seton.....	III	iii	114	Bunting.			
Bufo variabilis , supernumerary digit in tarsus.....	IV	vi	545	Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
Bühler, Anton.				Prince of Wales Sound species.....	III	v	120
Alkalies' action on nerve cells: ref.....	IV	vi	413	Bunting, Indigo , notes on Ontario frequenters....	III	vii	192
Another green staining substance besides nucleolus in nucleus: ref.....	IV	vi	410	IV, III, 70, 76, 82, 109			
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	vi	406	Bunting, rice , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	98
				Bunting, Snow , Toronto winterbird.....	I	i	171
				Bunting, towee , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	93

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|------|--|----------|----------------|--------|
| Buprestidæ , Kicking Horse Pass species..... | III | v | 214 | Busck, August. | | | |
| Buprestis aureolenta Lin. (Mels. Cat.)..... | I | III | 257 | Host plant of <i>Gnorimoschema gallæasterella</i> Kellcott: ref..... | IV | IX | 310 |
| Burford Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 370 | Bush Clover , localities Canadian species..... | II | XV | 358 |
| Burgess Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 370 | Busycon peroersum , Manitoba mounds contain.... | III | IV | 134 |
| Burgca, Francisco do.
History of Oaxaca and Zachi-
achilla-Yoho..... | IV | VI | 158 | Butcher Bird or American Shrike.
Hamilton frequenters..... | II | VI | 133 |
| Burlington Bay , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 210 | Wintering in Ontario..... | III | VII | 182 |
| Burlington Beach and Heights , geological formation of..... | II | v | 509 | | IV | I | 44, 59 |
| Burn, David.
Nom-de-plume "Scotus":
educational questions re-
viewed..... | II | XV | 446 | Buteo.
Hamilton species..... | II | v | 387 |
| Burnet , Canadian localities | II | XV | 362 | Notes on Ontario species.... | III | VII | 195 |
| Burnett, Dr. W. J.
RESEARCHES ON DEVELOP-
MENT OF VIVIPAROUS
APHIDES: reprint..... | I | II | 136 | | IV, III, | 67, 84, 89, 90 | |
| Burnfield, Rev. Geo.
ANCIENT EGYPTIAN LAN-
GUAGE..... | III | III | 281 | Buteo. Characters and Canadian specimens of
<i>B. hyemalis</i> | II | IV | 445 |
| Burning-Bush , Canadian habitats..... | II | XV | 353 | <i>B. lineatus</i> | II | IV | 445 |
| Burns, David , Toronto..... | II | XIII | 186 | <i>B. pennsylvanicus</i> | II | IV | 445 |
| Burns, Robert.
Brain capacity of..... | II | XV | 204 | Buteoninæ , generic charac-
ters; various species de-
scribed and discussed.... | II | IV | 444 |
| Brain capacity and early life | II | XV | 212 | Buthotrephis gracilis , Hall,
Clinton Group, Dundas
and Hamilton..... | II | XIV | 137 |
| Burnside, Dr. , Toronto..... | II | XII | 341 | Butler, Capt. Walter.
JOURNAL OF, ON VOYAGE
ALONG NORTH SHORE OF
L. ONTARIO FROM 8TH TO
16TH MARCH, 1779. By
Capt. Ernest Cruikshank | IV | IV | 279 |
| Burr, Rowland , Toronto.... | II | XIII | 375 | MEMOIR OF. By Capt.
Ernest Cruikshank..... | IV | IV | 284 |
| Burrard Inlet.
<i>Chelysoma columbianum</i>
sp. n. in..... | IV | IX | 124 | Reply to charges of cruelty
against him..... | IV | IV | 290 |
| <i>Corella rugosa</i> sp. n. in..... | IV | IX | 122 | Butler, Col. John.
Col. Butler and Butler's Ran-
gers; settlement in Niagara | IV | I | 98 |
| <i>Goniocarpa coccodes</i> sp. n.
in..... | IV | IX | 132 | In American Revolution...
In Niagara (1778)..... | IV | V | 252 |
| Burr-stone , discovered in
gneiss of Chatham..... | II | II | 49 | Obituary..... | IV | IV | 303 |
| Bursacrinus | II | VI | 528 | | IV | I | 116 |
| Burt.
Absorption of water by
leaves: ref..... | IV | VII | 244 | Butler, Dr. Samuel.
History of his copy of a
classical book which Dr.
Scadding possesses..... | II | XIV | 341 |
| Burton, E. F.
DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL
FERRIC HYDROXIDE..... | IV | IX | 53 | Butler, Fessenden and.
A NEW PLANIMETER..... | III | V | 27 |
| Size of suspension particles
of colloidal solutions: ref. | IV | VIII | 435 | Butler's Rangers | IV | I | 74 |
| Burwell, Adam Hood.
Nom-de-plume "Erie-us";
with selections from poems | II | XV | 450 | Bütschli.
Cell structure of Bacteria
and Cyanophyceæ same
in type: ref..... | IV | VI | 444 |
| Bury, Mrs.
Radiolarians: ref..... | IV | VIII | 386 | Cyanophyceæ cells contain
nuclein: ref..... | IV | VI | 445 |
| Buscalioni.
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref. | IV | VI | 481 | Structure of <i>Beggiatoa</i> : ref. | IV | VI | 472 |
| | | | | Butter fat.
Cocoa nut oil adulterant
identified by Reichert's
Process..... | III | V | 40 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Butter fat—Con.			
REICHERT'S DISTILLATION PROCESS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF. By A. McGill	III	v	39
Buttercup.			
Localities Canadian species.	II	xv	53
Toronto.....	I	i	207
Butterflies, early appearance in Nova Scotia.....	I	i	241
Butternut, Canadian.....	II	vi	32
Butterweck, Otto Carl.			
Ripening of tobacco: ref....	IV	vii	323
Butyric.			
Acid in lactic fermentation.	II	vi	457
Ferment.....	II	vi	457
Peculiar flavour of pine apple rum due to, ether..	I	i	10
Buzzards.			
Generic characteristics.....	II	iv	444
Hamilton species.....	II	v	387
Buzzard, Rough-legged.			
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120
Toronto.....	III	vii	186
Byrant.			
Analysis of ancient mythology: ref.....	II	xiii	156
Byron, Lord			
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
Byrrhidæ, Kicking Horse			
Pass species.....	III	v	213
Byrrhus cyclophorus, Kirb., Canadian.....	II	i	36
B. varius (Mels. Cat.).....	I	iii	257
Bysmalith, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	viii	359
Bytownite, same as Anorthite	I	i	114
Cabbage family, species yielding paper fibre.....	II	xi	199
Cablahuh-Tihax.			
King of Cachiquests.....	IV	vi	125
Cable.			
Completion of first cable and second survey for Atlantic	II	vi	105
Difficulties in laying first cable across Irish Channel	I	i	33
Difficulties of constructing Atlantic.....	I	iii	5
EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVATIONS ON. By Mr. Wildman: reprint.....	I	iii	366
Exploration survey for second Atlantic.....	II	vi	105
First Atlantic.....	II	iii	462
LAW OF THE SQUARES. IS IT ADMISSIBLE OR NOT IN TRANSMISSION OF SIGNALS BY CABLE. By O. W. Whitehouse: reprint.....	II	ii	113

Cable—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
MATHEMATICAL INVESTIGATION OF PROPORTION BETWEEN LENGTH REQUIRED FOR TELEGRAPHIC CABLE AND ITS SPECIFIC GRAVITY. By Capt. Blakely: reprint...	II	iii	54
OBSERVATIONS ON, BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA. By L. Turnbull.....	I	iii	4
Poem by J. A. Boyd on completion of first Atlantic Cable.....	II	iv	329
RECENT EXPEDITIONS OF "BULLDOG" AND "FOX" FOR CABLE FROM EUROPE TO AMERICA, VIA FAROE, ICELAND AND GREENLAND: reprint.....	II	vi	80
Survey made, prior to laying Atlantic Cable.....	II	ii	86
To India.....	I	iii	341
Cabot, J. Eliot.			
Physical features of south shore of L. Superior.....	II	i	353
Cabree, Canadian localities..	III	vi	70
Cabot's Head, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	370
Cacab, rebellion in.....	IV	vi	201
Cachiquests.			
Conquest of Akahals.....	IV	vi	161
Conquests.....	IV	vi	159
Dominion in Central America.....	IV	vi	205
History.....	IV	vi	156, 169
Kings of; record of, on altar at Copan.....	IV	vi	151
Oxlahun-Pek king of.....	IV	vi	125
Oxyib revolt from.....	IV	vi	203
Thirteen Dogs, king of....	IV	vi	125
Twelve Flint Knives, king of	IV	vi	125
Vaku.....	IV	vi	116
Wukubatz king of.....	IV	vi	125
Zecpan Atitlan MS.....	IV	vi	157
Caderouqua in 1779.....	IV	iv	283
Cadmio-bromide, of Sodium; preparation of.....	II	i	17
Cadmio-iodide.			
Of Ammonium; preparation of.....	II	i	15
Of Barium.....	II	i	16
Of Potassium.....	II	i	13
Of Sodium; preparation of..	II	i	14
Of strontium; preparation of.....	II	i	16
Cadmium.			
Detection of, in presence of zinc with blowpipe.....	II	xv	252
Double chlorides of.....	II	i	193

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cadmium—Con.				Caffeine , preparation of.....	II	I	312
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM.				Cahours, Dumas and.			
By Henry Croft.....	II	I	13	Proteids in flour: ref.....	IV	VII	498
Salts of (double chlorides)..	II	I	79	Cailletet.			
Cadotte and Henry.				Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	243
Traders to northwest of L. Superior.....	IV	III	264	Cailletet, M. L.			
Caecilians , incubation of eggs	IV	VIII	474	ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY HEATED IRON BY GASES: reprint.....	II	IX	277
Cænuri , development.....	II	IV	36	Cainozoic.			
Caenurus cerebralis , experiments on.....	II	VII	373	Fossils of, strata.....	II	VIII	458
Caerleon.				Period in Central Ontario..	IV	VII	162
Celtic Antiquities.....	II	VII	464	Tertiary fossiliferous rocks or, not found in Canada..	II	VIII	112
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of Antiquities at. By John Ed. Lee: reviewed.....	II	VII	463	Caistor Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	370
Latin inscription found at, giving Emperor Gallienus' legate in Britain.....	II	X	321	Cajal, S. R.			
Notes on Latin inscriptions on grave stones, etc., found at.....	II	VII	464	Nuclein condensed into nucleolus: ref.....	IV	VI	417
II IX 222	II	XIV	154	Cajetan.			
Roman remains at.....	II	VII	463	Pancreas of amiurus: ref....	III	II	414
Caernarvon , notes on Latin Inscription on stone slab found at.....	II	V	292	Peptic cells in pike: ref....	III	II	401
Caervoran , note on Latin inscription on altar at, to Calpurnius Agricola....	II	X	311	Cakhequels , time reckoning	IV	V	316
Caerwent , note on Latin inscription on stone found at	II	VI	245	Cakile, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
Caesira. Characters and localities on British Columbia coast of				C. Americana, Nutt.....	II	XV	164
Caesira sp.....	IV	IX	126	Caking Coals , properties of..	II	III	210
C. apoploa sp. n.....	IV	IX	124	Ca-kulel , deity.....	IV	VI	183
C. cooperi sp. n.....	IV	IX	127	Calabar River , electric fish found in.....	II	III	68
C. hecateia sp. n.....	IV	IX	125	Calamites , in Nova Scotia Coal.....	I	I	280
C. pacifica sp. n.....	IV	IX	126	Calamus secundiflorus , uses of.....	II	X	287
C. pugetiensis (Herdman)..	IV	IX	126	Calathus ruficollis-Dej	I	III	325
Caesira. Characters and localities on Canadian Atlantic coast of				Calcaire grossier , fossils in..	I	III	193
C. canadensis sp. n.....	IV	IX	140	Calcareo-felspathic , ashes and conglomerates in Wales.....	I	I	248
C. littoralis (Verrill).....	IV	IX	142	Calcareous.			
C. morgatae Lac-Duth.....	IV	IX	141	CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS FROM BUCKINGHAM, ENG. By Dr. G. D. Gibb: reprint.....	II	II	216
C. pannosa (Verrill).....	IV	IX	142	Canadian, tufa.....	II	VIII	460
C. papillosa (Verrill).....	IV	IX	139	Formation of, tufa around Moira River.....	II	V	42
C. retortiformis (Verrill)...	IV	IX	143	Origin of, rocks.....	II	III	202
C. occulta (Kupffer).....	IV	IX	126	Calcarius lapponicus.			
Caesiridæ.				Notes on Ontario frequenters.....	IV	III	69, 98
Species on British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	124	Calceolidæ	II	III	160
Species at Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	IX	114	Calceola , in upper Silurian Rocks of Tennessee.....	II	V	307
Caesirids.				CalCIFERous Group.			
Species from Maritime Provinces (Can.).....	IV	IX	112	Canadian.....	II	VIII	190
				Displaced and altered strata of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	191
				Graptolithus Logani (Hall) of, in Canada (pl.).....	II	VIII	191

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Calciferous Group—Con.				Calcium Carbonates , causes of removal from sea water and origin of pre-Cambrian limestone beds. . . .	IV	vii	545
Normal deposits of, in Canada.	II	viii	190	Calcium Carbide , manufacture in Canada.	IV	viii	168
OCCURRENCE, NEAR TORONTO, OF BOULDERS BELONGING TO. By Geo. Jennings Hinde.	II	xv	644	Calcspar.			
Ophileta compacta in, of Canada (pl.)	II	viii	190	Canadian localities.	II	vi	153
Strata, of Lake Superior.	II	viii	193	Crystals from South Africa.	II	ii	219
Calcispongiae , reproduction.	II	xv	421	Hudson's Bay.	III	iv	197
Calcite.				Tests.	II	vi	153
Analysis of, in apatite deposits.	IV	viii	511	Calcutta , inauguration of Railway.	I	iii	240
Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	vii	251	Calendar.			
Formation of.	II	vi	300	NATURALISTS, FOR TORONTO. By Wm. Couper.			
Origin in apatite deposits.	IV	viii	510	April-July 1853.	I	ii	20
Tests; Canadian localities.	II	vi	153	Aug.-Oct. 1853.	I	ii	76
Calcium.				Nov.-Dec. 1853.	I	ii	124
Animals acquiring lime habit.	IV	vii	536	Caledonia, Ont. , mineral springs.	I	i	154
Archæan seas contain little.	IV	vii	536	Caledonia Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	370
Evidence from lakes and rivers now existing of proportion in primeval ocean.	IV	vii	556	Cales in Campania , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.	II	ix	227
Evidence from lakes and rivers that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas.	IV	vii	555, 560	Calgary , temperature peculiarities of.	IV	v	50
History of, in sea water.	IV	vii	548	California.			
Increase of, in ocean accelerated evolution of invertebrate and vertebrate life.	IV	vii	536	BORAX DEPOSIT IN. By W. H. Ellis.	II	xv	328
ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKERI OR GRAPE DISEASE. By Dr. Astley P. Price: reprint.	I	ii	70	Earthquakes in (1856).	II	ii	299
Plasma contains it, relatively same as sea water.	IV	vii	561	EXTRAORDINARY FISHES FROM CALIFORNIA, CONSTITUTING A NEW FAMILY. By L. Agassiz.	I	ii	87
Proportion in living protoplasm unknown.	IV	vii	561	Gold discoveries in, rush; and results.	II	i	435
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas.	IV	vii	558	Californian Hare , Canadian localities.	III	vi	83
Proportions in blood and sea water different.	IV	vii	539	Calamiteæ , in coal.	II	v	305
Relative amount in dog's muscle.	IV	vii	540	Calamites , in Hamilton shales.	I	iii	2
Relative proportion in sea water not same as in river water; reason.	IV	vii	560	Calico , improvements in manufacture of.	I	i	136
Rivers and lakes contain it relatively abundantly.	IV	vii	556	Calla palustris.			
Sea water contains constant amount; reason.	IV	vii	561	Development of young stem Toronto specimens.	IV	vi	624
Calcium Salts.					I	i	206
Effect on life in sea water.	IV	vii	365	Callan, Rev. N.			
				On Stanno-Plumbated Iron: abstract.	I	iii	45
				Callbreath.			
				On Tahl-tan Indians: ref.	IV	iv	35
				Callidium antennatum Newn (Mels. Cat.)	I	iii	258, 326
				C. violaceum , Linn.	I	iii	376
				Calligrapha scalaris Le Conte (Mels. Cat.)	I	iii	259, 326
				Callimorpha Latr , generic characters; species.	II	viii	374
				Calliocrinites	II	ii	304

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Callitricaceæ , locality Canadian species.....	II	XIV	648	C. blumenbachii , Brog- niart.	II	XIV	145
Callocystites , Hall, Canada	II	II	303	Dundas.....	II	XIV	142
C. jewettii	I	II	215	Niagara limestone, Niagara River, and Thorold.....	II	IV	450
Callorhinus ursinus (Linn.) Gray, Canadian localities	III	VI	77	C. senaria (Conrad), Toronto	II	I	285
Calocera carnea , habits; Ont- ario habitats.....	IV	IX	79	Calymenidæ	I	III	275
Calodictya	IV	VIII	386	Camas , vegetable used by Chinook Indians.....	I	III	275
Calosoma calidum Fabr. and Black.....	I	III	210, 325	Cambden. Latin inscription on stone at Old Penrith translated: ref.....	II	X	97
C. frigidum , Kirby.....	I	III	210, 325	Cambium , scrapers.....	IV	IV	76
C. scrutator , Fabr. (Mels. Cat.).....	I	III	210, 325	Cambium layer , in galls (pl.)	IV	IX	373
Calopteryx . Characters and N. American habitats of				Cambrian. Beds contain Brachipods and Trilobites.....	IV	VII	536
C. apicalis, Burm.....	II	VII	461	Contemporaneous with copper-bearing rocks of L. Superior.....	I	I	125
C. dimidiata, Rambur.....	II	VII	461	Magnesium in sea water in pre-Cambrian.....	IV	VII	540
C. holosericeus, Burm.....	II	VII	461	North America during, time	IV	VII	154
C. maculata, Beauv.....	II	VII	461	Rocks in Wales.....	I	I	248
C. papilionacea, Rambur... C. virginica, Drury, ed. Westwood.....	II	VII	461	System in America.....	I	III	386
Calpurnius Agricola , legate in Britain.....	II	X	311	Cambrian, Lower , L. Su- perior in, times.....	IV	VI	48
Caltha , L. Canadian lo- calities of				Cambridge Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	370
C. natans, Pallas.....	II	XV	56	Cambridge Univ. , auto- graphs of, celebrities with notes.....	II	XIV	597
C. palustris, L.....	II	XV	56	Cambro-Silurian , L. Su- perior.....	IV	VI	50
Calumet, Grand , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	370	Camden East , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	370
Calumet, Pointe au , gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	370	Camden Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	370
Calvatia . Habits and Ont- ario habitats of				Camelina , Krautz Cana- dian localities of			
C. cyathiformis, Batsch....	IV	IX	80	C. sativa, Krautz.....	II	XV	163
C. gigantea, Batsch.....	IV	IX	79	Camera Obscura. EXTENT TO WHICH THE RE- CEIVED THEORY OF VISION REQUIRES US TO REGARD THE EYE AS A. By George Wilson: reprint.....	I	III	347
Calvert, Prof. C. ON PHYSIOLOGICAL PRO- PERTIES OF CARBAZOTIC ACID: reprint.....	I	III	113	Camerella , primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	42
Calvert, Prof. F. C. ALLOYS OF IRON AND ALU- MINIUM: reprint.....	I	III	411	Cameron, John , of York Gazette.....	II	XII	525
ACTION OF GALLIC AND TANNIC ACIDS ON IRON AND ALUMINA MORDANTS: reprint.....	I	III	113	Cameses , genealogy.....	II	XIV	561
Calvert, F. Grace. Action of citric, tartaric and oxalic acids on cotton and flax fibres.....	I	III	113	Campaign of 1815. Bibliography.....	III	IV	150
Calvert, John. DECOMPOSITION OF ROCKS; DECOMPOSITION OF THEIR METALLIC CONSTITUENTS: reprint.....	I	III	39	CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	IV	149
Calvin, Ont. , mean tempera- tures and precipitation of	IV	IX	151	Campanulaceæ. Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
Calymene , Canadian (pl.)..	II	VIII	31	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	295
				Hamilton species.....	III	II	150
				Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	644

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Campanulaceæ—Con.				Campbell, Rev. John—Con.			
London species.....	II	VIII	228	OLDEST WRITTEN RECORDS OF LEAGUE OF IROQUOIS..	IV	VI	245
Campania, Cales in , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	227	PHARAOS OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF ADONIS.....	II	XIII	33
Campania, Neapolis in , silver coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107	PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF IONIANS.....	II	XIV	395,559
Campanula rotundifolia , suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	129	SHEPHERD KINGS OF EGYPT	II	XIV	158, 219
Campbell, Osborne and.				SIBERIAN INSCRIPTIONS....	IV	II	261
Method of preparing nuclein: ref.....	IV	VII	508	(abstract).....	IV	III	20
Campbell, Prof. Douglas.				SOME LAWS OF PHONETIC CHANGE IN KHITAN LANGUAGES.....	III	I	282
Discovery of gametophyte of Botrychium virginianum.....	IV	V	267	Ainos of Mongol descent: ref.....	III	V	75
Embryo of Isoetes echinospora: ref.....	IV	V	280	Aryan origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.....	III	V	67
Precocious development of cotyledon in Marattiaceæ: ref.....	IV	V	280	"Dénés of America identified with Tungus of Asia" criticized.....	IV	VI	95
Well marked apical cells of mature spore plant Botrychium virginianum: ref..	IV	V	282	Etruscan views of, criticized.....	III	V	86
Campbell, Rev. John.				Fuegians members of Khitan family.....	III	V	68
ABORIGINAL AMERICAN INSCRIPTIONS IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS.....	IV	V	53	Hittites as ancestors of Mound builders criticized	III	V	63
AFFILIATION OF ALGONQUIN LANGUAGES.....	III	I	15	List of Déné words criticized	IV	VI	94
ASIATIC TRIBES IN NORTH AMERICA.....	III	I	171	Nahanie or Nahaunie same as Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS AND CIVILIZATIONS.....	II	XIII	152	Obituary.....	IV	VIII	98
CELT IN ANCIENT EGYPT AND BABYLONIA.....	IV	V	89	Campbell, J. F.			
COPTIC ELEMENT IN LANGUAGES OF INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY.....	II	XIII	282, 403	Authenticity of Ossian poems denied.....	IV	IV	323
CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF SPANISH DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO CANARY ISLANDS, SUBMITTED TO WRITER BY SENOR DON JUAN BETHENCOURT ALFONSO OF TENERIFE.....	IV	VII	29	Ossian poems collected by..	IV	I	220
Decipherment of hieroglyphic inscriptions of Central America.....	IV	VI	101	Campbell (Lord Chancellor).			
DENES OF AMERICA IDENTIFIED WITH TUNGUS OF ASIA.....	IV	V	167	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
EASTERN ORIGIN OF CELTS	II	XV	73, 277	Campbell, Sir Wm.			
ETRURIA CAPTA.....	III	III	144	Chief Justice of U. Canada.	II	XII	244
HORITES.....	II	XIII	510	Campbell, W. D. C., Quebec.			
KHITAN LANGUAGES: AZTEC AND ITS RELATIONS.....	III	II	158	METHOD OF DETERMINING INDEX ERRORS OF THERMOMETER SCALES.....	II	I	138
NEW READING OF BUDDHIST INSCRIPTIONS IN INDIA...	IV	IV	261	Canaanite.			
				Home and migrations of...	II	XIII	175
				Race doomed to degradation.....	II	I	5, 9*
				Canada.			
				Acetic acid manufacture...	IV	VIII	164
				Agricultural capabilities of Laurentian Series.....	II	VIII	122
				ALLANITE (ORTHITE), NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN ROCKS OF CANADA. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IX	103
				Aluminum industry and production (1902).....	IV	VIII	159
				American Revolution episodes.....	II	XIV	81

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.				Canada—Con.			
American settlement in Canadian prairies; effect on British connection....	II	VIII	424	Canada in 1852.....	I	I	33
Ammonia manufacture....	IV	VIII	165	CANADA IN SCULPTURE. By Dr. Scadding: abstract...	III	V	132
Antimony deposits and production up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	161	CANADA IN 1852, EXTRACTS FROM NOTES ON PUBLIC SUBJECTS. By Hugh Seymour Tremenheere.....	I	I	32
APATITE, MODE OF OCCURRENCE IN. By Robert Bell	III	III	294	Canada, Physical, Economic and Social. By A. Lillie, D.D.: reviewed.....	I	III	351
Archæological research in...	III	IV	1	Canadas (1832). By Andrew Picken: ref.....	II	XV	34
Arsenic deposits and productions up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	160	Canals (1851).....	I	I	119
ART IN, TO-DAY. By J. W. L. Forster.....	IV	II	113	Canal projects and possibilities (1865).....	II	X	282
Asbestos industry and deposits.....	IV	VIII	183	Canals: reviewed.....	II	X	261
ASCIDIANS FROM COASTS OF. By A. G. Huntsman....	IV	IX	111	Carbohydrate industry....	IV	VIII	174
Asphalt manufacture.....	IV	VIII	163	Carboniferous Strata in....	II	VIII	450
AZOIC, DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF, INTO HURONIAN AND LAURENTIAN. By Sir Wm. Logan.....	II	II	439	Carborundum manufacture	IV	VIII	169
Azoic rocks of.....	II	II	302	CEDAR FROM: reprint.....	I	III	340
Azoic series in.....	II	IX	1	Cement industry.....	IV	VIII	172
Beet sugar industry.....	IV	VIII	175	CENSUS OF; FOR 1851-52: reprint.....	I	II	92
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF, AND NEWFOUNDLAND, FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	VII	13	CENSUS OF 1861. By John Langton.....	II	X	1
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF, SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	VII	40	Census, extent of settlement (1663-1738).....	II	VIII	413
Bog iron ore deposits.....	II	VIII	460	Census, growth from conquest to 1850.....	I	I	217
Boundary between Upper and Lower, reason for starting it from Pt. au Bodêt.....	II	XIV	62	Cereals at Paris Exhibition.	II	I	144
Boundary difficulties with U.S. over part west of Lake of Woods.....	II	XIV	58	Chazy Formation.....	II	VIII	195
Boundaries of Upper and Lower, as defined by Constitutional Act of 1791...	II	XIV	58	CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF. By W. R. Lang.....	IV	VIII	151
Boundary, threatened attack in 1799 over boundary to west of Lake of Woods.....	II	XIV	59	Chemicals (refined) manufacture.....	IV	VIII	166
Brick clay of.....	II	VIII	461	Coal areas in.....	IV	IX	101
British connection, feeling regarding, in 1865.....	II	X	83	COAL IN: reprint.....	I	II	292
Calcium Carbide manufacture.....	IV	VIII	168	Coal tar manufacture.....	IV	VIII	168
CANADA AND HER RESOURCES, BEING PRIZE ESSAY AT PARIS EXHIBITION. By Alexander Morris: reviewed.....	I	III	351	COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	210
CANADA IN BODLEIAN. By Dr. Scadding.....	II	XII	370		256, 324, 376		
					II	I	33
				CONFEDERATION, OUR FEDERAL UNION. By D. A. O'Sullivan: abstract...	III	II	29
				Copper Ores.....	II	VIII	193
				Copper ores and copper production (1905).....	IV	VIII	156
				Corniferous Formation in...	II	VIII	441
				CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND SOCIETY OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES AND COMMERCE ON MAKING THE COUNTRY KNOWN....	I	I	14
				Corundum industry.....	IV	VIII	171
				Cranial types in.....	II	IX	392
				Crinoids of Lower Silurian...	II	IV	467
				Currency, efforts to adopt British standard of currency in.....	IV	IX	241

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.				Canada—Con.			
Currency, efforts to obtain standard	IV	IX	245	Entomological Society of, Second Annual Meeting, May 14th, 1864.....	II	IX	282
Currency, proposals for standard of.....	I	I	179	Esquisse Géologique du. By W. E. Logan and T. S. Hunt: reviewed.....	II	I	378
Currency, standard of currency in.....	I	I	178	EXHIBIT AT THE GT. EXHIBITION (1851).....	I	I	38
De la Barre's and Frontenac's administrations.....	II	XIII	306	Exhibit at The Universal Exhibition of 1855: reviewed.....	II	II	32
Devonian Strata in.....	II	VIII	440	Expedition, first overland expedition from Montreal (1738) to discover Pacific Ocean.....	II	VIII	412
Directory for 1857-58: reviewed.....	II	III	34	Expedition, Mackenzie's (Sir Alex.) to Pacific.....	IV	IV	314
Dominion Railway Board of Commissioners: powers, etc.....	IV	IX	62	Expeditions to North-West Territory.....	II	V	545
Drift accumulations in.....	II	IX	6	EXPLORATION, BRIEF NARRATIVE OF JOURNEYS OF DAVID THOMPSON IN NORTH-WESTERN AMERICA. By J. B. Tyrrell..	III	VI	135
Drift formation in.....	II	V	52	Exploration, early explorations of Hudson Bay region by French.....	II	VIII	410
Drift or Glacial Formation proper in.....	II	VIII	453	Exploration, early explorations in Manitoba and West by French (17 cent.)	II	VIII	413
DRIFT, OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL DRIFT IN. By H. Youle Hind: reprint.....	II	IX	253	Exports of wheat from, 1838-52.....	I	II	21
DRIFT, SOME NOTES ON DRIFT DEPOSITS OF WESTERN CANADA (ONT.) AND AN EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VI	221	FAUNA CANADENSIS; MATERIALS FOR. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	446
Drug manufacture.....	IV	VIII	166	FAUNA, CONTRIBUTIONS TO A FAUNA CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN L. ONT., 1872. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	XIII	490
Earthquake shocks felt in..	I	I	185	Fertilizers, manufacture....	IV	VIII	167
Echium vulgare, L., in.....	II	XIV	284	Flora, groups.....	IV	VIII	25
ECONOMICS, NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMIC SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	96	Flora, on Pre-Carboniferous Flora of, By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	VI	486
Education, compulsory....	IV	IX	223	FLORA, SPECIMEN OF A FLORA OF, WITH PRELIMINARY REMARKS. By Wm. Hincks.....	II	VI	165, 266
Education, Governor Simcoe's attempts for higher education.....	II	XIII	463	Flora of, specimen of.....	II	VI	276
Education, Lord Elgin's attempts for higher education.....	II	XIII	473	Foresters, need of.....	IV	VIII	297
Education, on course of Collegiate Education adapted to circumstances of Canada. By J. W. Davison: reviewed.....	II	I	168	Fossil, additional, tracks in Potsdam sandstone.....	II	V	469
Education, Sir Edmund Head's attempts for higher.....	II	XIII	481	Fossil CORALS OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF ONTARIO. By E. Billings.....	II	IV	97
Educational Directory and Calendar for 1857-8. By Thomas Hodgins: reviewed.....	II	II	207	FOSSILS. ON DEVONIAN FOSSILS OF, WEST. By E. Billings.....	II	V	428
EMIGRANTS, INFORMATION FOR INTENDING EMIGRANTS.....	I	III	267		II	VI	138, 253, 329

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.				Canada—Con.			
Free trade versus protection (1866).....	II	XI	102	Geological Survey of, Report for 1858: reviewed..	II	v	451
French-Canadian cranial characteristics.....	II	IX	396	Geological Survey of, Report from commencement to 1863: reviewed.....	II	IX	207
French Maps of.....	II	II	394	Geological Survey of, Hall on.....	I	III	250
French surveys.....	II	II	393	GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF, REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON (1855).....	I	III	232, 250
French trading posts at time of conquest.....	IV	III	254	Glycerine manufacture....	IV	VIII	165
Gazetteer (1846). By Wm. Henry Smith: ref.....	II	XV	38	Gneiss rocks in.....	II	III	323
GAZETTEER, EARLY, AND MAP LITERATURE OF WESTERN. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	23	Gold, does it exist in.....	I	I	255
Gazetteer, First, and Notes on Upper Canada. By David Wm. Smith, Surveyor-General.....	II	XIV	55	GOLD IN.....	I	I	255
Gazetteer notice (1778)....	II	XV	25	Gold in, in (1852).....	I	I	112
General Sir Guy Carleton's saving of, in 1775-76....	II	XIV	79	Gold deposits and productions up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	161
Geography and History of British America and other Colonies of the Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins: reviewed.....	II	III	47	Gold Found in.....	II	VIII	461
Geology of, brief.....	II	I	378	GOVERNING, EXPERIMENTS IN. By D. A. O'Sullivan. (abstract).....	III	VI	254
Geology of Eastern or Metamorphic Basin of.....	II	IX	9	Government aid to Scientific and Literary institutions in Upper and Lower....	I	III	168
Geology of Lake Basin of...	II	IX	4	Government aid to various Institutions for advancement of knowledge in Canada East and West..	I	I	261
GEOLOGY, OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF (ONT.). By Chas. Robb.	II	V	497	Government map of, from Red River to Gulf of St. Lawrence (1858).....	II	V	551
GEOLOGY, RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING LAURENTIAN SERIES IN. By Sir Wm. E. Logan.....	II	III	107	Government of, from 1763 to 1867.....	III	VI	254
GEOLOGY, REMARKS ON FAUNA OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF. By Sir W. E. Logan: reprint....	II	VI	40	Graphite industry.....	IV	VIII	172
Geological Map of, note on.	II	I	74	Great Northern Basin of...	II	IX	2
Geological Map of Western, and Eastern Michigan...	II	IX	4	Great Southern Basin of...	II	IX	3
GEOLOGICAL, ON LEADING GEOLOGICAL AREAS OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	13, 92	Guelph Formation.....	II	VIII	215
Geological survey and collection at Paris Exhibition	II	I	378	Gypsum deposits and productions.....	IV	VIII	174
Geological Survey of, Decades I and IV: reviewed..	II	IV	465	Half-breed population.....	II	XIV	440
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY REPORT (1852-3).....	I	III	97	Hamilton formation.....	II	VIII	444
Geological surveys made in, up to 1854.....	I	III	254	Helix species in.....	II	VIII	343
Geological Survey of, Report for 1857: reviewed..	II	IV	268	Hennepin's, Father Louis, voyages in (1679-82): ref.	II	VII	502
				High prices in 1855.....	II	I	432
				History, concise. By Major R. Rogers (1765).....	II	XV	27
				HISTORY OF TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES. By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	I	109
				HISTORY, PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF LIEUT.-COL. COFFIN, DURING REBELLION OF 1837. By H. R. Fairclough.....	IV	III	281
				Hudson River formation...	II	VIII	205
				Huronian formation in....	II	IX	2
				Huronian Rocks, topographical Distribution of, in.	II	VIII	126

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.				Canada—Con.			
HYDRACHNIDEN, REVISION OF MY "NORDAMERIKANISCHE HYDRACHNIDEN". By F. Koenike: translated by E. M. Walker.....	IV	IX	281	LEPIDOPTERA. DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME SPECIES OF NOCTURNAL LEPIDOPTERA FOUND IN CANADA. By Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune	II	VIII	1
Immigration into (1855)...	I	III	341	LEPIDOPTERA, NOCTURNAL FOUND IN. By Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune.....	II	X	247
INDIANS OF. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract...	IV	I	17	Leptocœlia flabellites in....	II	VI	352
Indians, Legal status.....	II	XIV	444	Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray: reviewed.....	II	I	160
INDIANS, ON PROBABLE NUMBER OF NATIVE INDIAN POPULATION OF BRITISH AMERICA. By Capt. J. H. Lefroy.....	I	I	193	Limestone band in Laurentian Rocks, traced....	II	III	1
Indian population, by counties.....	I	I	197	Lower Helderberg Group in Lovell's Dominion Directory (1871-73).....	II	VIII	439
Indian population, by tribes	I	I	194	Mammals, Bibliography of.	III	VI	67
Indian population, causes of decline in.....	I	I	198	MAMMALS, CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF THE CETACEA. By J. B. Tyrrell	III	VI	66
INDIAN TRIBES OF. By Wm. Bleasdel, M.A.....	I	III	209	Map literature of.....	II	XV	41
Indian tribes in.....	II	III	48	Marbles.....	II	VII	216
Industrial conditions and efficiency.....	IV	IX	224		II	VIII	121
INDUSTRIAL, CRYING NEED OF, RESEARCH IN. By Rev. Geo. Bryce.....	IV	IX	223	Medina and Clinton formation in.....	II	VIII	208
Industries, Problems requiring solution in natural industries of.....	IV	IX	226	MERTON COLLEGE AND. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIII	453
INSURANCE, ON DURATION AND EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN CANADA, COMPARED WITH OTHER COUNTRIES. By Geo. H. Dartnell.....	I	II	191	Metallic production 1892-1903.....	IV	VIII	187
Iron and steel production (1892-1902).....	IV	VIII	188	Metals in. By Jas. L. Willson and Chas. Robb: reviewed.....	II	VI	486
Iron industry, history of...	IV	VIII	153	METEOROLOGICAL, COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN, CANADA, ENGLAND AND RUSSIA. By W. G. Tomkins.....	II	IV	389
Iron ores.....	IV	VIII	186	METEOROLOGICAL, EFFORTS OF BOARD OF EDUCATION TO ESTABLISH METEOROLOGICAL SYSTEM.....	I	III	410
Iron ores and iron production (1905).....	IV	VIII	153	METEOROLOGICAL, ON ESTABLISHMENT OF SYSTEM OF SIMULTANEOUS METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS THROUGHOUT B.N.A. PROVINCES. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	II	241
Lahontan's (Baron) travels in (1703).....	II	XIII	240	Meteorological, proposal to establish, observatories..	I	III	133
Lahontan duties and experiences, etc. (1684)....	II	XIII	306	Mica.....	II	VIII	120
Lake Basin of.....	II	IX	3	Mica industry.....	IV	VIII	183
Laurentian formation in...	II	IX	1	Middle Silurian series of...	II	VIII	208
Laurentian rocks described and located in.....	II	III	321	Millstones.....	II	VIII	121
LAURENTIAN ROCKS OF, ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF. By Sir Wm. E. Logan.....	II	III	1	Mineral characters of Huronian strata in.....	II	VIII	123
Laurentian Rocks, structure of, in.....	II	VIII	118				
Lead deposits and production up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	159				
Leather manufacture.....	IV	VIII	163				
Lead Ore.....	II	VIII	120				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.				Canada—Con.			
Mineral characters of Laurentian Strata.....	II	VIII	114	Nickel deposits and production (1905).....	IV	VIII	157
Mineral exhibit at 1851 Exhibition.....	I	I	38	Ochres of.....	II	VIII	461
Mineral exports (1886)....	III	V	244	Onondaga Formation in....	II	VIII	487
Mineral Springs of.....	I	III	99	Oriskany Formation in....	II	VIII	440
Mineral statistics, difficulties in obtaining.....	III	V	188	Palæozoic Rocks of.....	II	VIII	185
Mineral wealth of.....	I	III	235, 251	Paper industry.....	IV	VIII	182
Mineral wealth of Canadian Rockies and prairies.....	II	VIII	421	Peat Bogs of.....	II	VIII	462
MINERALOGY, CONTRIBUTIONS TO. By H. R. Wood: abstract.....	IV	IV	226	Petroleum industry.....	IV	VIII	179
MINERALS AND GEOLOGY OF, POPULAR EXPOSITION OF. By Prof. E. J. Chapman.	II	V	1	Petroleum Springs and Oil Wells.....	II	VIII	445
			168, 517	Plants found in; list with habitats.....	II	XIV	635
	II	VI	149, 425, 500	PLANT LIFE DISTRIBUTION IN. HOW AND WHY. By A. T. Drummond.....	IV	VIII	23
			108	Plaster industry.....	IV	VIII	172
	II	VIII	17, 111, 185, 437	Poems in Latin and Greek on, at time of conquest in Bodleian; extracts from..	II	XII	374
	II	IX	1	POLITICAL AND COMMERCIAL IMPORTANCE OF CENTRAL BRITISH AMERICA, GLANCE AT. By H. Y. Hind..	II	VIII	409
Minerals, Descriptive Catalogue of Collection of Economic Minerals of, and of its Crystalline Rocks; sent to London International Exhibition of 1862: reviewed.....	II	VII	215	Political union of all provinces discussed.....	II	X	83
Minerals, economic capabilities of limestones and lime feldspars of gneissoid rocks in.....	II	III	322	Polypodium species in.....	II	IX	349
Minerals, economic materials of Huronian Strata... ..	II	VIII	125	Portland Cement and plaster-of-Paris production (1902).....	IV	VIII	189
Minerals, economic materials of Laurentian Rocks in.....	II	VIII	119	Portage and Chemung Group in.....	II	VIII	449
Minerals, economic materials of Onondaga Formations in.....	II	VIII	439	Post-Tertiary Deposits of..	II	VIII	453
Minerals, economic materials of Potsdam Group... ..	II	VIII	188	Post-Tertiary formations in	II	IX	209
Minerals, tabular distribution of.....	II	V	170	Postal services (1792).....	II	XII	158
Mining Industries of, Report on.....	III	V	240	Potsdam Group.....	II	VIII	186
MITES, OCCURRENCE IN CANADA, OF TWO SPECIES OF PARASITIC (SARCOPTES MINOR AND PSORER-GATES SIMPLEX). By J. B. Tyrrell.....	III	I	332	Primordial zone in.....	II	VI	40
MOUND BUILDERS IN. By C. N. Bell.....	III	IV	131	PRIZE ESSAY AT PARIS EXHIBITION ON. By J. Sheridan Hogan: reprint:...	I	III	351
Natural gas industry.....	IV	VIII	179	Progress during 1858.....	II	IV	90
Navigation (Inland), possibilities in.....	II	X	262	Progress of settlement in 1854.....	I	II	144
Niagara Formation in.....	II	VIII	210	Public Works Commissioners for 1851; report reviewed.....	I	I	90
Niagara group in.....	II	IX	5	Pulp industry.....	IV	VIII	181
				RAILROADS OF.....	I	I	99
				RAILWAYS IN: reprint....	I	III	147
				Research in industry, means of securing.....	IV	IX	231
				Rock formations according to age.....	II	VI	454
				Rocks, metamorphic.....	II	VI	433
				ROCKS OF. By W. E. Logan	I	I	124
				Roofing slates.....	II	VII	218
				Route from Ft. William to Red River described by Napier (1858).....	II	V	547
				Saline waters of.....	I	III	99

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.				Canada—Con.			
SALMON, ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF, AND TROUT IN. By R. Nettle: abstract	IV	III	43	Wolfram found in.....	II	I	74
SALMON, DECREASE, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF, IN. By Rev. Wm. Agar Adamson.....	II	II	1	WOODS, CLASSIFICATION OF DIFFERENT VARIETIES OF CANADIAN WOODS (LIST)	I	III	292
Satureia hortensis, L., in...	II	XIV	284	Xanthium spinosum in....	II	XIV	284
SCIENCE IN RUPERT'S LAND. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	VII	336	Canada, North-West.			
Silver deposits and productions up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	159	Agricultural operations (1872-75).....	III	I	158
Sketches of (1833). By W. L. Mackenzie: ref.....	II	XV	35	Arid region in southern part	III	I	153
SLAVERY IN. By J. C. Hamilton.....	IV	I	102	Climatology.....	III	I	154
Slavery in, during French rule.....	IV	I	102	Geology.....	III	V	150
Smith's, David Wm. (Surveyor-General) instructions to early surveyors of Upper.....	II	XIV	56	Humidity.....	III	I	157
Snakes, poisonous in.....	III	V	255	Macoun's, exploration results (1872-75).....	III	I	152
Soap manufacture.....	IV	VIII	165	OCCURRENCE OF PETROLEUM IN, WITH NOTES ON NEW LOCALITIES. By Robert Bell.....	III	I	225
SPRINGS, CLASSIFICATION OF SALINE SPRINGS OF. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	VIII	168	RUMINANTS OF NORTH-WEST. By Ernest E. T. Seton.....	III	III	113
State of, in 1839. By Chas. Fothergill.....	II	XV	36	Temperature.....	III	I	154
Sulphate of Baryta.....	II	VIII	121	Canada, Upper, see Ontario.			
Sulphuric acid manufacture	IV	VIII	163	Canada West, or Upper Canada, see Ontario.			
Surveys (first) of eastern coast.....	II	XIV	86	Canada Lynx, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Telegraph Lines in; present state and progress of, Aug. 1852.....	I	I	21	Canadensium.			
Topographical description of (1815). By Jos. Bouchette.....	II	XV	31	SYLVA CRITICA. By Rev. John McCaul.....	III	I	76
TRADE, EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES, 1760-1782. By Capt. Cruikshank: (abstract).....	IV	III	24	SYLVA CRITICA. By W. D. Pearson.....	III	I	88
Transcontinental railways, prospects and difficulties (1863).....	II	VIII	416	Canadian.			
Transcontinental routes before C.P.R.....	II	VIII	416	Aeschnina, genera of.....	II	VII	451
Travelling methods (1839).	II	XV	37	Agrioina, genera of.....	II	VII	452
Travels of Duke de la Rochefoucauld, Liancourt in, 1795.....	II	XIV	75	APATITE, CANADIAN. By F. T. Shutt.....	III	V	30
Trenton Group.....	II	VIII	196	APATITES, ORIGIN OF CANADIAN. By Wm. Harvey McNairn.....	IV	VIII	495
United States relations with, 1794 and following years.	IV	II	294	ARCTIADAE, SYNOPSIS OF. INCLUDING SOME ADDITIONAL SPECIES LIKELY TO OCCUR IN CANADA. By Wm. Saunders.....	II	VIII	349
Universal Time principle adopted by.....	IV	I	232	ART, OF TO-DAY. By J. W. L. Forster: abstract....	IV	II	22
Utica Formation.....	II	VIII	203	ASAPHUS CANADENSIS, ON HYPOSTOMA OF ASAPHUS CANADENSIS AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IV	1
Village Community system.	III	IV	65	ASAPHUS MEGISTOS, NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF ASAPHUS MEGISTOS IN, ROCKS, WITH ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON ASAPHUS HINKSII. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IV	140
Wood alcohol manufacture.	IV	VIII	164	Aspidiineæ, proper naming of	II	XII	363

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian—Con.				Canadian—Con.			
Autographs (early period) . .	II	XIV	75	Humming-Bird	II	II	382
CANADIAN ENGLISH. By				INFUSORIA, NOTES ON SOME,			
Rev. A. Constable Geikie	II	II	344	By J. Playfair McMurrich	III	I	300
Canals: traffic in (1852-53) .	I	II	173	Janthinidæ	II	IV	466
CANADIAN CATTLE TRADE				Lakes, estimated size (1813)	II	XIV	673
AND ABATTOIRS. By Alan				LAKES, ICE ON. By J. B.			
Macdougall	III	II	53	Tyrrell	IV	IX	13
CAVERNS. By Geo. D.				Lavas	II	VI	427
Gibb: reprint	II	VI	386	Libellulina, synopsis of			
CHLORITOID NOTES ON. By				species	II	VII	452
T. Sterry Hunt: reprint	II	VI	484	MAPLE, ASSOCIATIONS OF			
CLIMATES, FEW CANADIAN				CANADIAN AND ENGLISH.			
CLIMATES. By J. Gordon				By Daniel Wilson, LL.D.	I	III	380
Mouat	III	II	195	MARBLE: reprint	I	III	221
COAL RESOURCES. By D.				MINERALS, ANALYSES OF			
B. Dowling	IV	IX	99	SOME. By E. J. Chapman	II	XII	265
COLEOPTERA CANADIAN;					II	XIII	507
FRED. H. IBBETSON'S				MINERALS, AT THE PARIS			
COLLECTION	I	III	325	EXHIBITION	I	III	241
CRANIA, HINTS FOR FOR-				Minerals, classification of . .	II	V	168
MATION OF, COLLECTION				Minerals, classified list of . .	II	VI	162
OF ANCIENT CRANIA	I	III	345	Mollusca	II	IV	272
CURRENCY, HISTORY OF				Moths	II	VIII	1
CANADIA METALLIC CUR-				Natural History	II	III	461
RENCY. By Prof. Adam				Neuroptera, families of	II	VII	450
Shortt	IV	IX	237	NOMS-DE-PLUME, NOMS-DE-			
Falconidæ	II	IV	444	PLUME IDENTIFIED; WITH			
Ferns, synopsis of, Ferns and				SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO			
Filicoid Plants. By Geo.				WHICH THEY ARE APPEN-			
Lawson: reviewed	II	IX	348	DED. By Rev. Dr. Scad-			
Flora, age of	IV	VIII	39	ding	II	XV	259, 332, 436
Flora; neighbourhood of				Organic Remains, Figures			
Toronto	II	III	266	and Descriptions of: re-			
Flour, export difficulties . . .	I	II	108	viewed	II	IV	42
FLOWERS, CANADIAN WILD				PLANTS, LIST OF PLANTS			
FLOWERS. By D. W.				COLLECTED BY A. LOGIE			
Beadle	IV	III	125	OF HAMILTON	II	XIV	291
French, cranial types of . . .	II	IX	402	Plants, Judge Logie's collec-			
FUNGI CANADIAN, NEW				tion of	II	XIV	281
SPECIES. By J. B. Ellis				PLANTS, LIST OF PLANTS			
and John Dearness	IV	VI	637	AND THEIR LOCALITIES.			
FUNGI CANADIAN; PARTIAL				By Macoun and Gibson	II	XV	51
LIST. By Thos. Langton . . .	IV	IX	69				161, 349, 429, 546
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND				PLANTS, SUPPLEMENTARY			
ITS DIRECTOR, SIR WM. E.				LIST. By J. M. Buchan	II	XIV	300
LOGAN. By Sandford				Poetry: reviewed	II	III	17
Fleming	II	I	238	Political sentiment in 1795 . .	II	XIV	77
Gomphina, genera of	II	VII	457	Postage stamps, history	IV	III	178
Graptolites	II	IV	274	PROTEUS, REMARKS ON			
HISTORY, LOCAL HISTORY;				SPECIMEN OF PROTEUS OF			
FIRST GAZETTEER OF				LAKES. By J. G. Hodgins	II	I	19
UPPER CANADA, WITH				Rock Formation, sketch			
ANNOTATIONS. By Rev.				section of	II	VIII	113
Henry Scadding	II	XIV	55	Rock formations	II	IX	1
			208, 305, 367, 513, 658	SATURNIÆ, SILKWORMS	I	III	266
HISTORY, NOTE ON MEMOR-				SATURNIÆ, NOTES ON SOME,			
ABLE EPOCH IN. By Sand-				AND SUGGESTIONS ON			
ford Fleming	IV	IV	314	POSSIBILITY OF USING			
History, Summary of, from				THEIR SILK FOR TEXTILE			
time of Cartier to 1860.				PURPOSES. By Thos.			
By J. A. Boyd: reviewed	II	V	537	Cottle	I	II	212

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian—Con.				Canadian Institute—Con.			
Shipping.....	I	I	166	Annual Meeting, 1891.....	IV	II	43
SPRUCES, REMARKS ON DIS- TINCTIVE CHARACTERS OF. By Geo. Lawson.....	III	VI	169	1892.....	IV	III	44
STEAM NAVIGATION CO.'S SCREW PROPELLER STEAM VESSEL: reprint.....	I	III	92	1893.....	IV	IV	244
Strigidæ.....	II	II	219	Annual report of Council for 1852.....	I	I	97
TIMBER TREES, DESCRI- PTIVE LIST OF PRINCIPAL, TIMBER TREES. By Chas. Robb, C.E.....	II	VI	28	1853.....	I	II	120
TRILOBITES, ON SOME NEW TRILOBITES FOUND IN, ROCKS. By E. J. Chap- man.....	II	III	230	1854.....	I	III	134
Wolfram, analysis of.....	II	V	303	1855.....	I	III	304
"Canadian" nom-de-plume of Jos. Lynne Alexander; selection from poems....	II	XV	450	1856.....	II	II	143
Canadian Agriculturist (paper).....	I	II	19	1857.....	II	III	169
Canadian Almanac (1859): reviewed.....	II	III	509	1858.....	II	IV	151
Canadian Institute.				1859.....	II	V	218
Achievements.....	III	V	7	1860.....	II	VI	193
Achievements during its first fifty years.....	IV	VI	642	1861.....	II	VII	153
Address delivered at Annual Conversazione on April 2nd, 1853. By Mr. Jus- tice Draper.....	I	I	217	1862.....	II	VIII	169
Address presented to Capt. Lefroy on his departure... Address to H.R.H. Prince of Wales on occasion of his visit in 1860.....	IV	VI	21	1863.....	II	IX	62
Address to H.R.H. Prince of Wales in 1860.....	II	V	475	1864.....	II	X	287
ADDRESS TO ROBERT STE- VENSON ON VISITING TORONTO, REPLY AND DINNER.....	I	II	42	1865.....	II	XI	124
ADDRESS TO SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD, BARONET	I	III	377	1866.....	II	XI	327
Aims of its founders.....	IV	VI	2, 9	1867.....	II	XII	87
Annual Conversazione and comments of press thereon	I	I	202	1868.....	II	XII	175
Annual Meeting, 1852.....	IV	VI	9	1869.....	II	XII	439
1853.....	I	II	120	1870.....	II	XIII	73
1854.....	I	III	134	1871.....	II	XIII	255, 428
1855.....	I	III	394	1872.....	II	XIII	557
1856.....	II	II	143	1873.....	II	XIV	309
1857.....	II	III	169	1874.....	II	XIV	388
1858.....	II	IV	150	1875.....	II	XV	67
1885.....	III	III	303	1876.....	II	XV	459
1886.....	III	IV	191	1881.....	III	I	236
1887.....	III	V	203	1882.....	III	I	268
1888.....	III	VI	46	1883.....	III	I	351
1889.....	III	VII	43	1884.....	III	II	245
1890.....	IV	I	38	1885.....	III	III	304
				1886.....	III	IV	204
				1887.....	III	V	206
				1889.....	III	VII	44
				1890.....	IV	II	44
				1891.....	IV	II	60
				1892.....	IV	III	45
				1893.....	IV	IV	245
				Application to Parliament regarding publication of Canadian Journal.....	I	III	140
				Archaeological and Minera- logical Museum of.....	IV	II	14
				Architectural Sections Re- port (1888-89).....	III	VII	56
				Astronomical Day, com- mittee on.....	IV	IV	237
				ASTRONOMICAL DAY, PRO- POSED CHANGE IN RECKON- ING, CIRCULAR-LETTER ADDRESSED TO ASTRONO- MERS OF ALL NATIONS....	IV	III	307
				Athenæum united with....	II	I	99
				BIBLIOGRAPHY, GENERAL, OF ORIGINAL CONTRI- BUTIONS TO PUBLICATIONS OF	IV	III	317
				Biological Sections Report, 1889.....	III	VII	52

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian Institute—Con.				Canadian Institute—Con.			
Biological Sections Report,				Donations received, 1873 . . .	II	xiv	312
1890	IV	II	52	1874	II	xiv	391
1891	IV	II	72	1875	II	xv	70
1892	IV	III	56	1876	II	xv	461
Books acknowledged	I	III	172	1881	III	i	239
Building commenced	II	I	101	1882	III	i	271
Building site for	I	III	136	1883	III	i	355
Building Committee's Re-				1883	III	II	1, 26, 34
port (1863)	II	IX	67	1884	III	II	248
Building subscriptions (1886)	III	v	24	1885	III	III	1, III
By-laws of	I	III	93	1886	III	IV	207
CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND				Donation for Museum			
TORONTO ATHENÆUM;				(1859)	II	v	226
BASIS OF UNION	I	II	195	Donations of Books, etc., in			
Canadian Journal reviewed	III	v	6	1861	II	VII	159
Catalogue of books, etc.,				Donation of books to library			
bearing on Art of Typo-				by Robert Stephenson . . .	I	III	20
graphy exhibited at, on				Donation of Building site by			
four hundredth anniver-				G. W. Allan, Esq.	I	III	364
sary of introduction of				Donations to Museum in			
printing into England . . .	II	xv	601	1858	II	IV	156
CELEBRATION OF FIFTIETH				EARLY DAYS OF. By Sir			
YEAR OF	IV	VI	641	Sandford Fleming	IV	VI	1
Character of work done . . .	II	I	102	EARLY DAYS, NOTE ON. By			
Charter members, list of . . .	IV	VI	5	Sir Sandford Fleming . . .	IV	VI	657
Coat of arms	IV	IX	2	Early history of	I	I	3
Communications (1857) . . .	II	III	178	Editing Committee's Report:			
CONVERSAZIONE (1855) . . .	I	III	380	1856	II	II	147
CORRESPONDENCE WITH				1857	II	III	180
SOC. OF ARTS, MANUFAC-				1858	II	IV	158
TURES AND COMMERCE ON				1859	II	v	229, II
MAKING CANADA KNOWN.	I	I	14	1861	II	VII	156
Correspondence with Natu-				1862	II	VIII	171
ral History Society of				1863	II	IX	64
Montreal	I	I	137	1864	II	x	297
Contributions to Geology				1865	II	XI	125
including mineralogy pub-				Exchange list, 1885	III	IV	216
lished in (list)	IV	II	342	1886	III	v	270
Criticism of management,				1889	III	VI	350
etc.	IV	II	3	1890	III	VII	291
Curator's Report (1864-65).	II	XI	126	1891	IV	I	282
Currents in Lake should be				1892	IV	II	347
determined by City Coun-				Fleming, Sir Sandford,			
cil before constructing				donation of £1000 insur-			
trunk sewer; action by				ance	III	VII	43
Institute	IV	II	37	Fleming, Sir Sandford, in-			
Descriptive Catalogue of				surance of his life in			
Coins, Ancient and Mod-				favour of Institute	IV	II	19
ern in. By Rev. Dr.				Fleming, Sandford, presen-			
Scadding	II	IX	105, 226	tation of his portrait	IV	IV	224
Difficulties	IV	II	4	Forster presented portrait of			
Donations received, 1855 . . .	I	III	317	Sandford Fleming to In-			
1863	II	VIII	174	stitute: expression of			
1864	II	x	289	thanks	IV	IV	225
1865	II	XI	130	Foundation, early difficul-			
1866	II	XI	331	ties and discouragements.	II	I	97
1868	II	XII	262, 330	Functions of	II	v	109
1869	II	XII	499	FUTURE OF INSTITUTE. By			
1870	II	XIII	76	David Boyle, Ph.B.	IV	II	3
1871	II	XIII	428	Geological and Mining Sec-			
1872	II	XIII	559	tion's Report, 1889	III	VII	54

	Ser.	Vol.	Page.		Ser.	Vol.	Page.
Canadian Institute—Con.				Canadian Institute—Con.			
Geographical and Mining Section's Report, 1890.....	IV	II	54	LIBRARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE.....	I	II	66
1891.....	IV	II	74		I	III	170
1892.....	IV	III	58	Limestones of Canada, information concerning, requested by.....	I	I	26
Government grant increased	I	III	153	Logan, Sir Wm. E., address to, on being knighted....	II	I	404
Government reply to memorial about Toronto Observatory.....	I	I	184	Loudon, Dr. Jas., Congratulations to, on becoming President of Univ. of Toronto.....	IV	IV	224
GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S ADDRESS ON OCCASION OF FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY..	IV	VI	644	Magnetic observatory at Toronto, action regarding withdrawal of military attachment.....	I	I	138
Governor Simcoe's diary urged to be published...	IV	II	6	Medical Section's Report:			
Greek Coins (silver) in, collection.....	II	IX	105	1863.....	II	IX	68
Historical documents suitable for publication: report on.....	IV	II	24	1864.....	II	X	297
Historical section's Report				1865.....	II	XI	126
1890.....	IV	II	56	Members, list of..	I	I	49, I
1891.....	IV	II	75	III	V	265, III	VI
1892.....	IV	III	59	III	VII	287, IV	I
History of first fifty years of its existence.....	IV	VI	VII	IV	II	344, IV	III
Indenture relating to union of, and Toronto Athenæum.....	I	III	401	MEMORIAL TO GOVERNOR-GENERAL FOR ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY OF QUEBEC.....	II	II	309
Indian mounds and intrenchments, information concerning, requested by.	I	I	25	Memorial to Government to retain Toronto Observatory (1853).....	I	I	145
Instructions regarding observations on Solar Eclipse of May 25th, 1854..	I	III	177	Memorials to Government regarding publication of historical documents of Ontario.....	IV	II	13
Iron smelting works for Ontario urged on Government.....	IV	IV	242	Mining and Metallurgical interests of Ontario demand Dept. of Mines, Institute's action.....	IV	II	33
Journal of.....	I	I	124	Mining convention's thanks to.....	IV	II	36
Journal's success, causes of.	II	III	98	Minutes of Ordinary Meetings in 1853.....	I	I	161
LAYING OF FOUNDATION STONE OF HALL, NOV. 14TH, 1855.....	I	III	377	1854.....	I	II	142
Lefroy (Capt.) on its aims and objects.....	IV	VI	11	169 194-95 232 254-55 292			
Letter from Soc. of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce on Trade.....	I	I	112	I	III	133	
Library report, 1854.....	I	III	135	1855	I	III	169 170 194 219 220 243 393
1855.....	I	III	395	1856	II	I	206 317 400-408
1858.....	II	IV	151	1857..	II	II	152 153 222 224 225 308 310 311 383 384
1859.....	II	V	220				II
1860.....	II	VI	201				III
1863.....	II	IX	66	1858.....	II	III	190-91 268-73
1864.....	II	X	298				II
1865.....	II	XI	126	1859..	II	IV	244 335
1867.....	II	XII	90	1860..	II	V	234 236 312 399
1869.....	II	XII	442				II
1889.....	III	VII	51				VI
1890.....	IV	II	57	1861.....	II	VI	209 302-04
1891.....	IV	II	70	1862....	II	VII	88 228
1892.....	IV	III	55	1863.....	II	VIII	469
				1864.....	II	IX	210 362 433

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian Institute—Con.				Canadian Institute—Con.			
Minutes of Ordinary Meetings in 1865.....	II	x	364 430	Pioneer Ocean Steamship: action to have memorial tablet taken by.....	IV	IV	231
1866.....	II	XI	72	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS:			
1867.....	II	XI	335	1853.....	I	I	121
1883.....	III	II	26-28 34 50 53	1854.....	I	II	142
1884..	III	II	143 156 157 194	1855.....	I	III	153
216 218 220-21 228-29				1856.....	II	I	97
232 242	III	III	1 18 22	1857.....	II	II	81
			38 41 42 57 59	1858.....	II	III	97
1885..	III	III	79 86 100 109 112	1859.....	II	IV	85
117 120 121 267 269 270				1860.....	II	V	109
			275 277-80 292	1861.....	II	VI	101
	III	IV	1 7 56-7 60	1862.....	II	VII	1
1886..	III	IV	67 71 73 81 94 114	1863.....	II	VIII	97
128 138 141 147-8 174				1865.....	II	X	81
			176 180 187 189	1869.....	II	XII	97
	III	VI	1 12 24 30 44 57	1870.....	II	XI	355
1887..	III	V	105 111 124 130 132	1877.....	II	XV	365
135 144 145-6 149 150				1882.....	III	I	361
			162 173 192-4	1883.....	III	II	5
	III	VI	1 2 5 8 10 14 16	1884.....	III	III	22
1888..	II	VI	17 20 21 22 24 25	1886.....	III	V	2
27 29 31 39 40 42 44				1898.....	IV	VI	642
	III	VII	1 3 5 7 8 10	1904.....	IV	VIII	63
1889..	III	VII	13 15 19 22 25 27	1908.....	IV	VIII	535
			30 32 36 39 41 43	1911.....	IV	IX	201
	IV	I	2 6 8 10 12	Presidents, list of (1849-88).	IV	I	13
1890..	IV	I	14 17 20 22 25 29 31	(1889-1910)	IV	VIII	IV
33 35 65, IV	II	I	6 10 15	Prince Consort's death, reference to by.....	II	VII	2
1891..	IV	II	16 18 20 22 24 26	Prize of \$1,000 for best workable measure that would give equal representation in parliament.....	IV	III	21
			30 32 34 38 43	ORNITHOLOGICAL SUBSECTION, Proceedings of, 1889	III	VII	181
			IV	1890	II	I	40
	IV	III	12 18 24 28 40 43	Property transfer to Hon. G. W. Allan ratified by general meeting.....	IV	I	1
			IV	Proposal to Change name to Royal Society of Canada	II	IV	337
	IV	IV	223 225 234	Proposal for Meteorological Stations by Major Lachlan	I	III	154
MUSEUM OF: reprint.....	I	II	98	Proposal to establish Observatories in Canada.....	I	III	133
National Park, action concerning.....	IV	III	11	Prospectus of.....	I	I	4
Nature, utility and aims of	II	XII	97	Provincial Government grant and use of Hall of Assembly.....	I	I	73
Needs and objects.....	I	II	2	Regulations and By-laws (1854).....	I	III	116
Notice to members and subscribers to Journal.....	I	II	18	Regulations and By-laws of	III	IV	74
Objects of.....	III	III	31	REGULATIONS CONCERNING: reprint.....	I	II	98
Objects and persons benefited.....	I	I	50	Regulations of, consolidated and amended (1892).....	IV	III	31
	I	III	378	REPLY OF SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD ON LAYING CORNER STONE.....	I	III	378
Objects of Association to advance Science.....	II	XV	365				
Objects of new series of Canadian Journal.....	II	I	1				
Organization.....	IV	VI	2				
Peach Yellows; action to prevent spreading.....	IV	III	24 26				
Peach Yellows; Government asked to adopt measures against spread.....	IV	III	18				
Petitions to parliament concerning Time Standards..	IV	I	10				
Philological Section's Report 1888-89.....	III	VII	53				
1890-91.....	IV	II	55				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian Institute—Con.				Canadian Institute—Con.			
Report of Building Committee (1857).....	II	III	185	Wilson's, Dr. donations of Minerals to, Correspondence about.....	I	II	148
REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH DR. RYERSON ABOUT METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO.....	II	III	361	Work of Institute.....	I	II	1
Royal Charter of Incorporation of.....	II	III	187	Canadian Journal.			
ROYAL SOCIETY AND CANADIAN INSTITUTE; exchange of publications: reprint..	I	II	170	Close of first Series.....	I	III	413
Session 1852-1853, notice of Sociological Circular.....	I	I	89	Establishment.....	I	II	98
Sociological Committee's Report, 1889.....	III	VII	57	Engineering contributions to.....	II	I	199
1891.....	IV	II	59	Introduction.....	I	I	1
Special General Meeting April 21st, 1855.....	I	III	243	Its objects.....	I	I	5
Special general meeting 19th June, 1891; re building..	IV	III	1	New Series.....	I	III	399
Time reckoning on scientific basis; communication from Gov.-Gen., regarding Treasurer's Report.....	IV	II	18	NEW SERIES, AUG. 1852....	I	III	266
1852... I I 99				Notice about.....	I	I	283
1853... I II 123				NOTICE OF FREE POSTAGE ON Notice to correspondents..	I	II	151
1854... I III 137				PRELIMINARY ADDRESS, NEW SERIES.....	I	III	293
1855... I III 400				Canadian Medical Association	II	XII	209
1856... II II 149				Canadian Naturalist and Geologist. By E. Billings: reviewed.....	II	I	164
1857... II III 183					II	VI	529
1858... II IV 159				Canal or Canals.			
1859... II V 232				Across Isthmus of Suez; M. de Lesseps.....	I	III	337
1860... II VI 198				Benefits of, between Lakes St. Clair and Erie.....	I	III	321
1861... II VII 157				Canadian (1851).....	I	I	46
1862... II VIII 172				Canadian, projects and possibilities (1865).....	II	X	282
1863... II IX 65				Canadian: reviewed.....	II	X	261
1864... II X 295				Canadian: traffic in, in 1852-53.....	I	II	173
1865... II XI 127				Champlain, report on.....	I	I	91
1866... II XII 329				Coteau, construction in 1780-81.....	IV	IV	301
1867... II XIII 88				Carillon, cost and construction.....	II	X	269
1868... II XIV 329				Chambly, cost and construction.....	II	X	263
1870... II XV 74				Darien Ship.....	I	I	236
1872... II XVI 558				DESCRIPTION OF SAULT STE. MARIE (1855): reprint..	I	III	309
1873... II XVII 311				Dimensions of Sault Ste. Marie.....	I	III	269
1874... II XVIII 389				EXPLORATION THROUGH VALLEY OF ATRATO TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF SHIP, ROUTE. By F. M. Kelly: reprint.....	II	II	126
1875... II XIX 69				FORMATION OF, BETWEEN LAKES ST. CLAIR AND ERIE. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	III	303 321
1881... III I 237				Grenville; cost and construction.....	II	X	269
1882... III II 269							
1883... III III 352							
1884... III IV 247							
1885... III V 305							
1886... III VI 205							
1887... III VII 209							
1888... III VIII 58							
1889... III IX 48							
1890... III X 47							
1891... III XI 65							
1892... III XII 50							

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canal or Canals—Con.				Canis. Canadian localities			
In Canada in 1851.....	I	I	119	of— <i>Con.</i>			
Lake's System of Canal				<i>C. latrans</i> , Say.....	III	VI	72
Steam Navigation: re-				<i>C. lupus occidentalis</i> , Rich.	III	VI	72
viewed.....	I	I	209	Canis familiaris Linn.			
OCEANIC CURRENTS AND				Prince of Wales Sound... III	V	114	
THEIR INFLUENCE ON				C. lupus occidentalis , Prince			
CENTRAL AMERICAN				of Wales Sound..... III	V	112	
CANAL. By Alex. G. Find-				Canise Island , gazetteer			
lay: reprint.....	I	I	248	notice 1813.....	II	XIV	372
Probable cost of, between				Cannapora annulata, Nich-			
Lakes St. Clair and Erie..	I	III	321	olson and Hinde , Nia-			
Report on Canals in Canada				gara Limestone, Owen			
in 1851.....	I	I	91	Sound.....	II	XIV	138
Rideau; its construction and				Cannel Coals , properties of..	II	III	210
cost.....	II	X	268	Cannibal , Polynesian race... II	XII	454	
Ship Canal from Albany to				Canniff, Wm. M.D.			
New Baltimore, report				M.R.C.S.			
on: reviewed.....	I	I	186	History of settlement of			
St. Lawrence 1852, report..	I	I	91	Upper Canada, especially			
St. Lawrence; cost.....	II	X	269	Bay Quinté: reviewed... II	XII	323	
Welland; history up to 1865				SETTLEMENT AND ORIGINAL			
Welland 1852, report on... I	I	I	91	SURVEY OF NIAGARA TP..	IV	I	96
Canard's River gazetteer				Canning, Geo.			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	372	Autograph letter on behalf			
Canaria, Isd. prehistoric in-				of a pensioner.....	II	XV	543
scriptions.....	IV	VII	57	Cannon.			
Canary Islands.				Dr. Church's Breech-Load-			
Basque origin of inhabitants	IV	VII	34	ing.....	I	II	197
Celts migrated from, to				Canoes.			
Mexico.....	IV	VII	53	Déné.....	IV	IV	114
CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF				Dogribs and northern In-			
SPANISH DOCUMENTS RE-				dians.....	IV	V	197
LATIVE TO, SUBMITTED TO				Cantal Cheese.			
WRITER BY SENOR DON				Cause of its ripening.....	IV	VII	104
JUAN BETHENCOURT AL-				Micro-organisms in.....	IV	VII	103
FONSO, OF TENERIFE. By				Tyrothrix in.....	IV	VII	105
Prof. John Campbell....	IV	VII	29	Cantharellus cibarius Fr.,			
Etruscan inscriptions in... IV	VII	62	and C. lutescens , habits				
Guanche.....	IV	VII	31	and Ontario habitats... IV	IX	72	
Hierro inscriptions.....	IV	VII	35	Canthon (coprobius) lævis			
Inscriptions.....	IV	VII	55	(Mels. Cat.).....	I	III	257
Origin of inhabitants.....	IV	VII	31 47	Canton.			
Phonetic values of, charac-				Appearance from the River	II	II	169
ters.....	IV	VII	102	Description of Native Street	II	II	170
Vocabulary of, dialects com-				Location of.....	II	II	167
pared with Irish-Gaelic,				Canusium.			
Welsh and Basque.....	IV	VII	81	ANTIQUITIES OF: reprint... I	III	263	
Candelaria , Virgin of.....	IV	VII	55	Caoutchouc , new compound			
Candia.				of.....	I	I	264
Twenty Years' Siege of. By				Cape Breton.			
E. T. Fletcher, Esq: re-				Carboniferous areas.....	II	XV	118
viewed.....	I	III	327	Coal areas.....	II	XV	118
Candles , manufacture of... I	I	I	158	Discovery of coal.....	IV	IX	99
Canek , king of Itzas.....	IV	VI	180	Geological areas.....	II	XV	117
Canis. Canadian localities				Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186
of				Submergence of coast line.. II	VII	85	
<i>C. borealis</i>	III	VI	73	Cape Colony , Coal deposits in	II	VI	479
<i>C. cinereo-argentatus</i> , Sa-				Cape Croker , geological for-			
bine.....	III	VI	73	mation.....	IV	VII	175
<i>C. familiaris</i> , Say.....	III	VI	73	Cape Scott Indians , census			
<i>C. lagopus</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	73	(1847).....	I	I	197

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Capthorim.				Caracalla—Con.			
Ancestors.....	II	XIII	531	Legate in Britain determined from Latin Inscriptions.....	II	x	315
Came from Shobal in line of Ra and invaded Palestine before close of Israel's wanderings.....	II	XIII	529	Caradoc sandstone, Wales..	I	i	248
Capillary Wave.				Carbohydrate, industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	174
Description of.....	II	II	97	Carbonate Schists, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	351
Effect of different objects upon.....	II	II	102	Carbonates.			
Motion of.....	II	II	98	Action of.....	II	i	80
SMALL, NOT HITHERTO DESCRIBED. By John Langton	II	II	96	Detection of, in blowpipe..	II	xv	255
Observation on.....	II	II	100	Carbonic Oxide, by Fownes' process.....	II	i	487
Size of.....	II	II	99	Carboniferous areas, North America.....	I	III	27
Where found.....	II	II	97	C. Formation.			
Capital.				Bonaventure, in Canada... ..	II	VIII	450
CAPITAL. By Chas. Levy: abstract.....	III	VI	29	Cape Breton.....	II	xv	118
GENESIS AND GROWTH OF. By Wm. Houston: abstract.....	IV	II	40	Eastern America.....	I	i	125
Capitonidæ, generic characters.....	II	IX	233	Estimation of solid matter in, Nova Scotia.....	I	i	280
Cappadocia.				New Brunswick.....	II	xv	107
Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	XIV	248	Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	110 112 112 116
Celtic traces in.....	II	xv	78	Prince Edward Island....	II	xv	120
Gileadite traces in.....	II	xv	78	Western Ontario.....	I	III	2
Capparidaceæ.				C. Limestone, Red River District.....	II	v	189
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292	C. Lower, Central basin, Tennessee.....	III	vii	76
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146	Restigouche River.....	II	xv	384
Localities Canadian species	II	xv	164	C. period, Tennessee.....	III	vii	84
Structure.....	II	v	337	C. Rock.			
Capra Americana, Rich, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70	Michigan.....	II	vii	75
Caprifoliaceæ.				New Brunswick.....	II	xv	385
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	386
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	294	Nova Scotia; synopsis of... ..	II	i	46
Hamilton species.....	III	II	148	Rhode Island.....	III	III	19
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	641	Carborundum.			
London species.....	II	viii	226	History of.....	IV	viii	170
Species supporting <i>Platysamia Cecropia</i>	III	IV	212	Manufacture in Canada....	IV	viii	169
Caprimulgus, Hamilton species.....	II	v	389	Carcajou, Canadian localities	III	vi	74
Capsella, Vent, Canadian localities of				Cardamine, L., Canadian localities of			
<i>C. bursa-pastoris</i> , Moench.	II	xv	163	<i>C. hirsuta</i> , L.....	II	xv	63
Captivity, habits of Native Birds in.....	IV	III	92	<i>C. pratensis</i> , L.....	II	xv	63
Capuchins, copper tablet of 1648 of, found at Castine (Maine).....	II	IX	302	<i>C. rhomboidea</i> , D.C.....	II	xv	63
Car.				<i>C. rotundifolia</i> , Michx.....	II	xv	63
SHERIFF RUTTAN'S VENTILATING: reprint.....	I	III	69	Cardiadæ, Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Carabidæ, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	v	213	Cardinal (bird), observations on Ontario visitors.	III	vii	184
Caracalla.					IV	i	55
Notes on Latin Inscription on slab dedicated to, found at Risingham.....	II	x	102		IV	III	97
				Cardinal, Pointe au, gazetteer notice 1813.....	II	xiv	372
				Cardinalis, cardinalis observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	184
					IV	i	55
					IV	III	97
				Carduelis, Hamilton species.	II	v	391
				Carenage Valley.....	IV	viii	142

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Carex.			
ILLUSTRATIONS OF GENUS. By Rev. Prof. Hincks....	II	XI	398
Carey, John , of the Observer, Toronto.....	II	XII	526
Caria.			
Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	XIV	247
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	294
Cariaco , geology.....	IV	VIII	378
Cariacus. Canadian localities of			
C. columbianus, Rich.....	III	VI	69
C. macrotis, Say.....	III	VI	69
C. virginianus, Bodd.....	III	VI	69
Cariboo-eaters.			
Habitat and population....	IV	IV	16
Tribe.....	III	VII	113
Caribou.			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68
Déné, snares.....	IV	IV	100
Déné method of treating skins.....	IV	IV	68
Caribou Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	372
Caribou vein , Kamanistiquia	III	VII	258
Caribs of W. Indies.			
Savacons identity.....	IV	VI	116
Crania related to Guanches of Canaries.....	III	V	74
Carillon Canal , cost and con- struction.....	II	X	269
Carinopora , Corniferous Limestone, Ontario.....	II	XIV	132
Carleton, Sir Guy , auto- graph.....	II	XV	532
Autograph letter about son's commission.....	II	XV	145
Autograph letter ordering distribution of ammuni- tion to Hurons in 1770... ..	II	XIV	80
Brief biography.....	II	XIV	80
Defence of Quebec 1775-76..	II	XIV	79
How he saved Canada in 1775-76.....	II	XIV	79
Carleton Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	372
In 1778.....	IV	IV	301
Carlisle, Earl of , Autograph with brief comments.....	II	XIV	606
Carlow Tp. , corundum crys- tals in.....	IV	IV	227
Carlton gravel ridge	IV	VI	38
Carnallite , composition....	II	I	553
Carnivora , Canadian species with localities.....	III	VI	71
Carnochan, Janet.			
FORT GEORGE'S LONELY SYCAMORE. A REMINIS- CENCE OF NIAGARA (POEM).....	IV	I	124

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Carnochan, Janet—Con.			
NIAGARA LIBRARY (1800- 1820).....	IV	IV	336
TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES..	IV	I	109
Carnot, M.			
Analysis of Canadian Apa- tites: ref.....	IV	VIII	506
Origin of fluophosphate in mineral beds: ref.....	IV	VIII	503
Analysis of human bones and fossil bones; fluorine present in.....	IV	VIII	504
Carnot, S.			
Reflection on motive power of fire: ref.....	I	II	133
Carolina, North.			
ON KLAPROTHINE OR LAZU- LITE OF. By E. J. Chap- man.....	II	VI	363
Carols.			
REVIEW OF CARVALYN GAILCKAGH OR MANX CAROLS. By Neil Mac- Nish.....	IV	V	83
Carp , means of telling age of..	IV	IX	37
Carp River, Ont. , ancient settlements at.....	II	I	236
Carpals , supernumerary in human hand.....	IV	VI	545
Carpel , in fruit.....	II	VI	496
Carpenter.			
Middle rail to prevent train from leaving track, design	I	I	93
Carpenter, Dr.			
Thalassicollina leads from Polycystina to Spon- giadae: ref.....	II	XV	418
Carpenter, Mary.			
Our Convicts. reviewed:...	II	X	412
Carpenteria, and Dujar- dina	II	IV	224
Carpinus americana , Cana- dian.....	II	VI	32
Carpet-weed , Canadian lo- calities.....	II	XV	174
Carpmael, Chas.			
Reckoning of Astronomical Day.....	IV	III	316
REDUCTION OF BAROMETER TO SEA LEVEL.....	III	I	1
Carpodacus purpureus.			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	92
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	189
IV III 69 78 95 101 106			
Pinicola enucleator and, hybrid.....	IV	I	41
Carpus , homologous bones of, referred to those of water tortoise.....	IV	VI	578

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Carrawburgh.			
Notes on Latin Inscription found at, giving legate of Maximinus in Britain . . .	II	x	319
Roman name Procolitia: evidence	II	XIII	146
Carrier, Indians.			
Atiyéh game	IV	IV	81
Atlih game	IV	IV	78
Babies, how carried	IV	IV	134
Bone scrapers	IV	IV	70
Bows	IV	IV	59
Bow-points	IV	IV	60
Burning as a surgical operation	IV	VII	20
Call sunset or west "naa-nai"	IV	VII	517
Caps of	IV	IV	164
Ceremonial costume	IV	IV	172
Ceremonial dress of, original Chaldean head-dress compared with that of, noblewomen	IV	IV	177
Characteristic sounds in language	IV	VII	527
Clans of	IV	IV	203
Copper and iron used before contact with whites	IV	IV	137
Copper in use among prehistoric	IV	IV	137
Dead, method of disposing of	III	VII	146
Drums	IV	IV	150
Elk disappeared from	IV	IV	93
Graphic system	IV	IV	206, 208
Habitat	IV	IV	24
Hair sometimes fair among	IV	IV	18
Head-dress of	IV	IV	164
Head-dress compared with that of Chaldean Kings	IV	IV	177
Head-dress compared with that of Shamans	IV	IV	181
Head-dress of noblemen	IV	IV	173
Head-dress of noblewomen	IV	IV	177
Head-dress, ordinary	IV	IV	164
Head-dress of pubescent girl	IV	IV	165
Houses	III	VII	117
Industries	III	VII	136
Introduction of copper among	IV	IV	137
Iron in use among prehistoric	IV	IV	140
Knapsacks of	IV	IV	148
Lances known to prehistoric	IV	IV	149
Language of, subdivisions a little different	IV	IV	27
Looms of	IV	IV	156
Marriage customs	III	VII	122
Middle class of	IV	IV	204
Mode of wearing hair	IV	IV	181
Month names	IV	VI	331

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Carrier, Indians—Con.			
Mortuary columns	IV	IV	199
Mystic virtue of number two	IV	v	15
Pot-latches	III	VII	147
Physical characteristics	IV	IV	17
Population	IV	IV	16
Prognostications common among	IV	IV	110
Progressive	IV	IV	5
Salmon fishing (instruments illustrated)	III	VII	129
Snow-shoes formerly practically unknown among	IV	IV	151
Sociologically considered	IV	IV	28
Store-houses	IV	IV	196
Subdivisions	IV	IV	24
Swaddling clothes of, babes	IV	IV	133
Thé tsælrwæs	III	VII	154
THREE CARRIER MYTHS, by Rev. Father Morice	IV	v	1
Timid	IV	IV	18
Tribe	III	VII	110
Tunics	IV	IV	163
Utensils	IV	IV	120
Weaving methods	IV	IV	156
Carrier Myths.			
Burning down of a country; (comments)	IV	v	22
Concerning deluge	IV	v	17
Made Celestial	IV	v	28
Flight of two Carrier heroes, likened to journey of Hebrews from Egypt	IV	v	17
Man in the Moon	III	VII	159
Pursued by their Mother's Head	IV	v	4
(comments)	IV	v	10
Relating to Sodom and Gomorra	IV	v	21
Ya'-ke'-nintil	IV	v	28
Carroll, Dr. A.			
Translations of Easter Island tablets	IV	VI	215
Carrot, Canadian localities.	II	XV	555
Carruthers, Capt.			
Coppermine region	IV	IX	211
Richard Norton's journey to Coppermine region	IV	IX	204
Cart, description of Ransome and May's one-horse harvest cart	I	I	13
Carter.			
Spermatozoids from Microciona: ref.	II	XV	420
Carthegena, Spain, notes on Latin Inscription on pig of lead found at	II	VI	246
Carthage, traces of Ashchur in	II	XIV	230
Cartilage	II	X	202

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Carvalyn Gailckagh.					IV	VI	185
REVIEW OF, OR MANX CAROLS. By Neil Mac- Nish.....	IV	v	38	Casa Colorada, Yucatan	IV	VI	185
Carver, Jonathan.				Cascade Group, Canadian flora	IV	VIII	27
Travels in western America (1766-68).....	IV	III	265	Casease, in Cheese	IV	VII	113
Carvoran.				Casein gluten, obtained from gluten	IV	VII	498
Notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	IX	218	Casnonia pensylvanica (Linn.) Mels. Cat., in Ontario	I	III	210 325
Roman name "Magna"; evidence.....	II	XII	114 II XIV 154	Caspian Sea.			
Cary, of Quebec Mercury.				NEWLY FORMED VOLCANIC ISLAND IN: reprint.....	II	VII	147
Nom-de-plume "Juniolus Canadensis"; selections from writings.....	II	XV	332	Salts in water, relative amounts of.....	IV	VII	559
Carya alba, Canadian	II	VI	35	Cassiterite.			
Caryocrinus ornatus, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Thor- old and Niagara River... ..	II	XIV	139	Artificial formation of....	II	VI	526
Caryophyllaceæ.				Characteristics.....	II	V	522
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46	Castanea vesca, Canadian ..	II	VI	33
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292	Castine (Maine), copper tab- let of Capuchins dated 1648 found at	II	IX	302
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146	Castle Frank, Toronto about 1800	II	XII	435
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	637	Castle Point, gazetteer no- tice (1813)	II	XIV	373
London species.....	II	XV	169	Castor, Canadian localities of.			
Caryophyllia. Species found at great sea depths				C. canadensis, Kuhl.....	III	VI	84
C. arcuata.....	II	VI	520	C. fiber, Linn.....	III	VI	84
C. clavus.....	II	VI	520	C. fiber americanus, Rich..	III	VI	84
C. electrica.....	II	VI	520	C. fiber, specimen obtained near Peterboro, Ont.	II	VIII	85
Caryoplasm, in yeast cell	IV	VI	483	Castoreum bottles, Déné	IV	IV	66 135
Caribbean.				Cat Bird.			
Bibliography of Geology of, area.....	IV	VIII	148	Habits of Ontario visitor... ..	III	III	99
Chama antiquata Dall.....	IV	VIII	389	Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
Depths of, Sea of Jamaica coast.....	IV	V	329	Observations on Ontario visitors....	III	VII 192 IV	III 72 83 108
Ellipsoidina.....	IV	VIII	388	Cat Island, gazetteer notice 1813	II	XIV	373
Fossil foraminifera of Trini- dad as bearing on Pacific connections of, region... ..	IV	VIII	387	Cat, Wild, Canadian localities	III	VI	72
Fusus henckenii sow.....	IV	VIII	390	Catacombs, notes on Chris- tian epitaphs found in	II	XI	273
GEOLOGICAL CONNEXIONS OF, REGION. By R. J. L. Guppy.....	IV	VIII	373	Catalepsy	III	II 75 III	VI 13
Land connection of, region with Africa and water connection with Pacific..	IV	VIII	377	Catalogue.			
Miocene fauna.....	IV	VIII	382	CATALOGUE OF INSECTS. By Couper.....	I	III	213
Pyrula consors Sow.....	IV	VIII	390	CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF CETACEA. By J. B. TYRRELL.....	III	VI	66
Purpura (Cuma) woodii Dall.....	IV	VIII	390	Catalysis	IV	IX	273
Tertiary fossils of.....	IV	VIII	388	Cataract, operations among Dénés	IV	VII	26
Caribbean Formation.				Cataraqui, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	373
Composition of rocks.....	IV	VIII	139	Cataraqui, Isle de Petite, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	373
Strike of rocks in Trinidad.	IV	VIII	139	Cataraqui, Petit, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	373
Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	139	Catarhinæ	II	XV	246
Caryocystites (Von Buch) ..	II	II	303				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Catawba.				Caucasian.			
CATAWBA LANGUAGE. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	III	VI	25	Division of human family..	II	v	325
Catawba grape.				Lesghian compared with, language.....	III	II	164
BRIEF HISTORY OF: reprint..	I	III	220	Master race from earliest times.....	I	I	155
Catchfly , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	169	Caucasus.			
Catenipora escharoides.				Traces of Ashchurites in... ..	II	XIV	243
Anticosti Island.....	II	III	327	Tribes surrounding.....	II	v	323
Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	509	Cauchois Isle , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Ottawa R.....	I	I	222	Caudal fin , <i>Amiurus Catus</i> ..	III	II	301
Caterpillar , vegetable, of New Zealand.....	II	II	364	Caudisoma tergemina , Ontario variety.....	III	v	255
Catfish Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373	Cauline central cylinder , <i>Primulaceæ</i>	IV	VI	6 07
Catfish Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373	Caulophyllum , <i>Michx.</i> Canadian localities of			
Catholic Philosophy	II	III	349	<i>C. thalictroides</i> , Mx.....	II	XV	59
Catocala Ochs. Characters and N. American habits of				Cavan.			
<i>Catocala</i> genus.....	II	VIII	5	SILURIAN ANTHRACITE: reprint.....	I	III	173
<i>C. amasia</i> (Abbot).....	II	VIII	15	Cavendish.			
<i>C. amatrix</i> (Hübner).....	II	VIII	8	Biography.....	II	II	376
<i>C. antinympha</i> (Hübner).....	II	VIII	12	Life of.....	I	I	160
<i>C. cerogama</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	10	Caverns.			
<i>C. concumbens</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	8	CANADIAN. By Geo. D. Gibb: reprint.....	II	VI	386
<i>C. epione</i> (Drury).....	II	VIII	14	Of Aberdeenshire; described	I	III	314
<i>C. ilia</i> Cram (Walk).....	II	VIII	9	Caves.			
<i>C. illecta</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	15	BONE, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO PREHISTORIC MAN. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	II	116
<i>C. innubens</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	14	CAVES AND POTHOLVES OF ROCKWOOD, ONT. By Prof. J. Hoyes Pantou...	III	VI	244
<i>C. insolabilis</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	14	Kent's Hole, near Torquay; relics in.....	II	III	383
<i>C. junctura</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	13	Rockwood, described.....	III	II	245
<i>C. lacrymosa</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	13	Rockwood, formation.....	III	VI	250
<i>C. nurus</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	12	Cawdell, Jos. M.			
<i>C. micronympha</i>	II	VIII	15	Nom-de-plume "Rose-harp"; selection from poems.....	II	XV	449
<i>C. muliercula</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	14	Cawek, house of.			
<i>C. neogama</i> (Abbot).....	II	VIII	11	History.....	IV	VI	156 158
<i>C. nuptialis</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	16	Yucatan.....	IV	VI	176
<i>C. nuptula</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	15	Cawthra, John , Newmarket	II	XIII	569
<i>C. palæogama</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	14	Cawthra, J. , Toronto.....	II	XII	342
<i>C. parta</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	7	Caxton, Wm. , Printing introduced into England.....	II	XV	587
<i>C. polygama</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	12	Cay-Hunahpu , career.....	IV	VI	163
<i>C. relecta</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	6	Cayub suppresses <i>Oxyrib</i>	IV	VI	204
<i>C. selecta</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	13	Cayuga.			
<i>C. ultronia</i> (Hübner).....	II	VIII	10	<i>Athyris clusia</i> (n. sp.) found in.....	II	v	279
<i>C. unijuga</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	7	<i>Alvcolites squamosa</i> in corniferous Limestone.....	II	v	207
<i>C. uxor</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	9	Cayuga Island , history.....	III	II	224
<i>C. vidua</i> , Smith.....	II	VIII	6	Cayugas , founder of tribe....	IV	VI	265
Catocalidæ	II	VIII	4	Cazo process	IV	IV	361
Catogenus rufus , Fabr (<i>Mels. Cat.</i>), Ontario... ..	I	III	211 325				
Catskill, Mountain Home on , "Specter of Brocken" seen at.....	I	I	7				
Cattle.							
CANADIAN, TRADE AND ABATTOIRS. By Alan Macdougall.....	III	II	53				
Canadian, trade (1871-81) ..	III	II	54				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cazonan Valley , section of (pl.).....	IV	v	365
Ceanothus, L., Canadian localities of			
C. Americanus, L.....	II	xv	352
C. ovalis, Bigelow.....	II	xv	352
C. americanus, L.			
Glands.....	IV	ix	315
Host for Stagmatophora ceanothiella Cosens.....	IV	ix	310
C. ovatus Desf. , host of Stagmatophora ceanothiella Cosens.....	IV	ix	310
Ceangi , inscription on pig of lead to.....	II	vii	40
Cecidomyia, Host and anatomy of			
C. balsamicola, Lintner (pl.).....	IV	ix	317
C. bulla, Walsh (pl.).....	IV	ix	317
C. impatientis O. S. (pl.)...	IV	ix	319
C. majalis, Bass (pl.).....	IV	ix	320
C. ocellaris O. S. (pl.).....	IV	ix	320
C. pellex O.S.....	IV	ix	321
C. triticoides (pl.).....	IV	ix	322
C. ocellaris O. S. , beginning of development of galls... ..	IV	ix	360
C. triticoides, Walsh , gall shows aeriferous tissue in pith of stem which is not present in host.....	IV	ix	360
Cecidomyidæ.			
Feeding habits of larvæ....	IV	ix	362
Species described.....	IV	ix	316
Cecil, Lord Burleigh.			
Autograph on document conveying property.....	II	xiv	317
Cedar.			
Canadian.....	II	vi	33
CEDAR FROM CANADA: reprint.....	I	iii	340
Effect of extract from Cedar bark on fish.....	IV	vii	457
Effects of extracts from Cedar sawdust on fish life	IV	vii	441
Effect of concentration of, bark extract on fish.....	IV	vii	454
Cedar, B.C.			
Effects of concentration of its extracts on fish.....	IV	vii	453
Effect of sawdust on fish... ..	IV	vii	448
Cedar, Ontario , effects of its extracts of different strengths on fish.....	IV	vii	453
Cedar, red and white , Ottawa Valley.....	I	ii	115 116
Cedar Bird.			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	393
Toronto winter bird.....	I	i	171
Toronto specimen.....	III	vii	189
Cedar Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cedar Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
Cedar Waxwings , Orillia... ..	IV	iii	98
Cedre blanc , Ottawa Valley... ..	I	ii	116
Cedre range , Ottawa Valley... ..	I	ii	115
Celastraceæ.			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147
Localities Canadian species... ..	II	xiv	638
London species.....	II	xv	352
London species.....	II	viii	223
Celastrus, L., Canadian habitats of			
C. scandens, L.....	II	xv	352
Celeron Isle , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
Celestine , tests; Canadian localities.....	II	vi	157
Cell , Golding Bird's battery and decomposing cell....	I	i	16
Cell.			
CELL STRUCTURE AND CELL CONTENTS. By A. B. Macallum: abstract....	IV	ii	10
Certain structures in Pancreatic, of Amphilia....	IV	i	253
CONTRIBUTIONS TO MORPHOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF. By A. B. Macallum..	IV	i	247
Intestinal epithelium of Newt (pl.).....	IV	i	248
Celt.			
CELT IN ANCIENT EGYPT AND BABYLONIA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	v	89
Cranial characteristics of... ..	II	ix	381
Cranial measurements of... ..	II	ix	387
Cranial measurements of modern.....	II	ix	390
Dominant race of ancient times.....	IV	v	100
EASTERN ORIGIN OF. By Rev. John Campbell....	II	xv 73	277
Early history of.....	I	ii	247
Ethnology of.....	I	ii	247
Eponym of, is Gilead.....	II	xv	74
GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF DAMNONIA. By Dr. Neil MacNish.....	III	iii	43
GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF WALES AND ISLE OF MAN. By Rey. Neil MacNish..	III	ii	181
Genealogical tables of ancient.....	IV	v	102
History of.....	II	ix	369
Hittite army leaders in Egypt who were Celts... ..	IV	v	99
INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF GAUL AND BRITAIN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	ix	369

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Celt—Con.			
Migration into Britain.....	III	I	310
OlmeCs were, from Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	53
Origin of.....	II	XV	87
Persian connection.....	II	XV	75
Physical characteristics of..	II	IX	373
Southern Europe influenced by.....	I	II	248
South Wales.....	IV	II	206
Toltecs were, from Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	53
TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY, WHO SPOKE GAELIC. By Neil MacNish.....	III	I	310
Traces of Ashchurites in, of Gaul.....	II	XIV	265
Umbria influenced by.....	I	II	248
Celt-iberian.			
Alphabet.....	III	III	168
Celtic.			
Alliteration.....	IV	III	209
Antiquities at Caerleon....	II	VII	464
CELTIC PROSODY. Ny Neil MacNish.....	IV	III	206
(abstract).....	IV	III	40
Connection with family of Onam.....	II	XIV	562
Egyptian and, alliance....	IV	V	97
Element in Iberic Toltecs..	IV	VII	48
Element in Umbrian and Sabine languages.....	I	II	274
Era in France.....	II	IX	270
Equivalents of Onam family, table.....	II	XIV	567
Gael and Cymri two great components of.....	II	XV	277
Kings of Kassite Dynasty..	IV	V	103
Horite traces in, mythology	II	XIII	543
Names in topography of Scilly Isles.....	III	III	55
Names of places in Cornwall.....	III	III	47
Nouns have many points of similarity with Semitic...	II	XIII	284
Origin of Bretons.....	III	V	77
Origin of Guanche.....	IV	VII	34 53
Pipes.....	II	II	246
Poets.....	IV	II	221
REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON OLDER, RACES OF EUROPE. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	246
ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	II	176

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Celtic—Con.			
Scansion.....	IV	III	207
Settlement of Wales.....	IV	V	64
Six dialects of, surviving...	IV	V	64
Survival in Brittany.....	IV	II	176
Table tracing tribe through various countries.....	II	XV	89
Tablet found at Tell el Amarna, Egypt, translated	IV	V	89
Its date.....	IV	V	94
Words showing Arabic article Al or L.....	II	XIII	409
Celtic traces in			
Babylonia.....	II	XV	77
Bithynia.....	II	XV	78
Cappadocia.....	II	XV	78
Chaldea.....	II	XV	77
Cilicia.....	II	XV	78
Galatia.....	II	XV	78
Gaul.....	II	XV	84
German tribes.....	II	XV	86
Greece.....	II	XV	80
Guanche.....	IV	VII	38
India.....	II	XV	76
Italy.....	II	XV	80
Macedonia.....	II	XV	79
Mesopotamia.....	II	XV	77
Spain.....	II	XV	84
Thrace.....	II	XV	79
Celtis occidentalis, L., host for <i>Pachypsylla celtidis-</i> <i>mamma</i> Riley.....	IV	IX	308
Cement.			
Chloride on oxide of zinc...	II	I	80
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	172
M. VICAT'S RESULTS ON DESTRUCTIVE ACTION OF SEA WATER ON SILICATES AS, ETC.: reprint.....	I	III	41
Portland.....	II	III	334
Production in Canada, 1902	IV	VIII	189
Census.			
CENSUS OF CANADA FOR 1851-52.....	I	II	92
CENSUS OF CANADA (1861). By John Langton.....	II	X	1
Census of Great Britain in 1851 with description of machinery and processes employed.....	I	II	70
CENSUS OF NEW ENGLAND; NOTES ON. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie.....	II	I	245
Indians of Canada, between 1820 and 1848.....	I	I	195
ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION IN ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND AS SHEWN BY, OF 1861. By John Strang: reprint....	II	VII	129
Religious Census of Upper Canada, 1842, 1848, 1852	I	I	96

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Census—Con.				Cephaloedium in Sicily,			
Religious, of Ontario, 1842, 1848, 1852.....	I	I	96	copper coin from, in Cana- dian Institute.....	II	IX	227
System that would secure accuracy.....	II	X	16	Cephalopoda, Cuvier			
Centanni.				Canadian.....	II	IV	272
Chicken disease in Northern Italy due to filterable virus: ref.....	IV	VIII	56	Characteristics.....	II	VIII	17
Centaura, description of.....	I	I	156	Ontario species.....	II	VI	360
Centoripa in Sicily, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	227	Ottawa R. species.....	I	I	222
Central America.				Position among Mollusca...	II	XI	325
Civilizations of Mexico and, relations of.....	III	V	65	Cephalopods.			
DECIPHERMENT OF HIERO- GLYPHIC INSCRIPTIONS OF. By Prof. J. Campbell....	IV	VI	101	Architheuthis dux.....	II	VII	125
In geological times.....	IV	VIII	376	Belleville species.....	II	V	46
Native histories of.....	IV	VI	156	Characteristics.....	II	VII	122
ON OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL. By Alex. G. Find- lay: reprint.....	I	I	248	On Existence of Dibranchi- ate, of great bulk: re- viewed.....	II	VII	122
Centre of Gravity.				Cerambycidae, Kicking			
NOTE ON GULDIN'S PROPER- TIES. By J. B. Cherriman	II	VIII	33	Horse Pass species.....	III	V	214
Centrifugal.				Ceramic Art.			
APPLICATIONS OF, ACTIONS TO MANUFACTURING PUR- POSES.....	I	I	11	Ancient Egypt.....	II	III	257
Beer cooled by, action....	I	I	11	Ancient Peru.....	II	III	258
CENTRIFUGAL FORCES OF THE PLANETS. By John Phillips: abstract.....	III	III	122	Cerastium, L., Canadian localities of			
Cleaning milk by, force....	IV	VII	486	C. alpinum, L.....	II	XV	173
Experiments on, treatment of milk on bacteria.....	IV	VII	488	C. arvense, L.....	II	XV	173
Starch separated from flour by, action.....	I	I	11	C. nutaus, Raf.....	II	XV	173
Centronella, Billings, gene- ric characters.....	II	VI	271	C. oblongifolium, Torr....	II	XV	173
C. glans-fagea (Hall), De- vonian of Ontario (pl.)...	II	VI	271	C. viscosum, L.....	II	XV	172
C. hecate (n. sp.), Oriskany Sandstone and Corniferous Limestone, Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	273	C. vulgatum, L.....	II	XV	172
C. tumida, Devonian of Ontario.....	II	VI	272	Ceratidæ	II	II	266
Ceophlœus pileatus, obser- vations on Ontario fre- quenters.....	IV	III	68	Ceratophyllaceæ.			
	III	VII	191	Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
	193	IV	III	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	648
			68	Ceratospyrus ateuchus	IV	VIII	385
Cephalic.				Cerauridæ	II	I	286
Study of, disk of Remora [Echeneis].....	II	XI	260	Ceraurus.			
Cephalisation, as basis of classification.....	II	XI	43	Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	31
				Position in Canada.....	II	VI	288
				Cercospora cypripedii, E. and D.	IV	VI	637
				C. epigææ, E. and D.	IV	VI	637
				Cereals, of Canada at Paris Exhibition.....	II	I	144
				Cerebellum, Amiurus.....	III	II	354
				Cerebro-Spinal, Irritation and Hypnotism.....	III	II	70
				Ceremonial dress, Déné....	IV	IV	179
				Ceriornis Caboti	II	II	383
				Cerite.			
				Analysis of.....	II	IV	495
				Titanic and tellurous acid in	II	VI	300
				Cerium, in mineral waters...	I	I	152
				Certhia, Hamilton species...	II	V	390
				C. familiaris americana, observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	190, 196
					IV	I	47
					IV	III	72
							101 105
				Cervus, Canadian localities of			
				C. alces Rich.....	III	VI	68
				C. canadensis, Erxl.....	III	VI	68

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cervus, Canadian localities of—<i>Con.</i>			
<i>C. macrotis</i> var <i>Columbianus</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	69
<i>C. strongyloceras</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	68
<i>C. tarandus sylvestris</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	68
<i>C. tarandus</i> var <i>arctica</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	68
C. Canadensis.			
Canadian specimen.....	II	I	387
Occurrence in Eastern Canada.....	III	VII	281
Cervus Megaceros.			
AN ANCIENT HAUNT OF, OR, GREAT IRISH DEER. By Daniel Wilson.....	III	I	207
Ballybetagh bog haunt of..	III	I	211
British specimens and haunts.....	III	I	214
Coexistent with man in Ireland; evidence of.....	III	I	216
C. somonensis , fossil bones of, in Caves near Paris, France.....	II	VI	370
Ceryle alcyon , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	190
IV I 58 IV III 67 74 80			105
Cestodes.	III	I	71
Cestoidea.	II	IV	19
Cetonia fulgida , Fabr.....	I	III	325
C. inda (Mels. Cat.) , in Ontario.....	I	III	211
Cew, J. De.			
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF TOWNSHIPS OF WINDHAM AND MIDDLETON, NORFOLK CO., ONT.: reprint..	II	VI	295
Ceylon.			
Bats of.....	II	VII	348
<i>Cornus splendens</i> of.....	II	VII	352
Crows of.....	II	VII	352
Early history of.....	II	IX	332
Early inhabitants.....	II	IX	332
Elephant hunt.....	II	VII	352
Geckoes of.....	II	VII	354
Hydrophidæ.....	II	VII	355
Kornegalle or Kurunaigulle	II	VII	351
Land leeches of.....	II	VII	356
Leopards of.....	II	VII	350
Lizards of.....	II	VII	354
Pelicans of.....	II	VII	354
Pteropus of.....	II	VII	349
Rousette or flying fox of...	II	VII	348
Sea-snakes.....	II	VII	355
Serpent myth.....	IV	V	14
Sketches of Natural History of. By Sir Jas. E. Tennant: reviewed.....	II	VII	347
<i>Turbinella</i> highly prized in.	II	III	403
Veddahs of.....	II	IX	334
"Wild hunters" of.....	II	IX	334

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chacachacare, Trinidad, geological formation.....	IV	VIII	140
Chætetes , Clinton Group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	141
C. lycoperdon , Say.			
Clinton group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	140
Toronto Shales.....	I	I	150
Toronto specimens.....	II	I 74 II	IV 452
Chaetura , Hamilton species.	II	V	389
C. pelagica , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191
IV III 68 81			107
Chahta , descendants of mound-builders?.....	III	V	62
Chalcis in Euboea.			
Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	228
Silver coins of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105
Chalcodite.			
Identical with stilpnomelane Shephard's, from Sterling, N.Y. analyzed.....	II	III	262
Chalcophora virginica , Drury (Mels. Cat.), Ont.	I	III	211 325
Chaldea.			
Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	77
Horite traces in, showing their greatness.....	II	XIII	534
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	286
Chaldean , Chaldean head-dress compared with that of Carrier noblewomen...	IV	IV	177
Challis, Prof.			
MEMORANDUM ON PRESENT STATE OF ASTRONOMY (1854): reprint.....	I	III	85
ON COMPOSITION OF COLOURS: abstract.....	II	II	451
Chalmers, Dr.			
Autograph letter on personal matters.....	II	XIV	342
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
Chalmers, Dr. Thos.			
Geology and the Bible.....	II	II	202
Chama and Tridacna , must be in same order.....	II	XI	394
C. antiquata Dall, of Caribbean and its Pacific analogue <i>C. californica</i> Dall.....	IV	VIII	389
C. californica Dall, analogue of <i>Chama Antiquata</i> Dall	IV	VIII	389
Chamberlin, Prof.			
Fossiliferous beds in central Ontario: ref.....	IV	VII	167
Chamberlin.			
Planetesimal Theory: ref...	IV	VIII	438
Chamberlain, A. F.			
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN CONTACT OF NEGRO AND INDIAN: abstract.....	IV	II	21

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chamberlain, A. F.—<i>Con.</i>				Chambers, T. K., M.D.			
AMERICAN FOLK-LORE SOCIETY MEETING (1891): abstract.....	IV	III	12	INDUSTRIAL PATHOLOGY; OR THE ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATIONS: reprint.....	I	III	29
AMERICAN INDIAN IN LITERATURE: abstract.....	IV	I	33	Chambly Canal , cost and construction.....	II	X	263
ARCHÆOLOGY OF SCUGOG ISLAND: abstract.....	III	VII	14	Chameleon , how it changes its colour.....	IV	VIII	103
CATAWBA LANGUAGE: abstract.....	III	VI	25	Champagne , method of preparing.....	I	II	7
COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW GERMAN POETS: abstract.....	IV	III	43	Champion, M. How dynamite explodes: ref.	II	XIV	362
DELUGE MYTHS OF CANADIAN INDIANS: abstract..	III	VII	11	Champlain. Discoveries of (maps).....	II	II	396
ESKIMO RACE AND LANGUAGE; ORIGIN AND RELATIONS.....	III	VI	8	Expedition against Iroquois	II	II	395
(abstract).....	III	VI	261	Maps of voyages.....	II	II	398
FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.....	III	VII	13	Relations with Indians along northern shore of St. Lawrence.....	II	II	395
FRENCH-CANADIAN FOLKLORE: abstract.....	IV	II	34	Champlain Canal , report on	I	I	91
INDIANS OF CANADA: abstract.....	IV	I	17	Champlain formation	I	III	37
Language of Mississaguas of Scugog.....	III	VII	213	Champneys, F. Omo-cervicalis in Chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	528
MISSISSAGUAS OF SCUGOG: abstract.....	III	VII	2	Scansorius in Chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	557
ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF GRAMMATICAL GENDER.	III	VII	216	Chandler. Todea Frazeri seedlings: ref.	IV	VIII	515
PRE-HISTORIC ETHNOLOGY: abstract.....	III	V	144	Chants, Déné	III	VII	155
PRIMITIVE NATURE STUDY..	IV	VI	315	Chapman, Dr. , species of spruce: ref.....	III	VI	173
RELATIONSHIP OF AMERICAN LANGUAGES.....	III	V	57	Chapman, E. J. ADDITIONAL NOTE ON CRYSTALS OF LAZULITE DESCRIBED IN JULY NUMBER OF JOURNAL, p. 363.....	II	VI	455
SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF CANADA....	III	VII	40	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESH WATER SHELLS IN UPPER DRIFT DEPOSITS OF ONT.	II	VI	497
Chamberlin and Salisbury. Ice expands and shoves gravel and sand up on shore: ref.	IV	IX	18	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF SEA.....	II	III	227
Origin of sand plains in L. Wendigokan region: ref.	IV	VIII	361	ANALYSIS OF SOME CANADIAN MINERALS.....	II	XII	265
Chambers, R. Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	539	ANALYSES OF IRON ORES AND ANKERITES FROM ACADIA MINES, LONDON-DERRY, N.S.....	II	XV	414
GREAT TERRACE OF EROSION IN SCOTLAND AND ITS RELATIVE DATE AND CONNECTION WITH GLACIAL PHENOMENA: reprint....	I	III	143	ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARACTERS IN MINERALOGY....	II	II	435
OBSERVATIONS ON GLACIAL PHENOMENA IN SCOTLAND AND NORTH OF ENGLAND: reprint.....	I	III	143	CHAPMAN'S SCALE OF HARDNESS OF MINERALS.....	II	V	12
Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship: reviewed.....	II	IV	468	CONTRIBUTIONS TO BLOWPIPE ANALYSIS.....	II	X	339

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chapman, E. J.—<i>Con.</i>				Chapman, E. J.—<i>Con.</i>			
DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISSURES, ETC., BY ELECTRO-CHEMICAL AGENCY: reprint.....	II	III	75	ON SOME BLOWPIPE RE-ACTIONS.....	II	xv	249
FUNCTION OF SALT IN SEA WATER.....	II	xv	329	ON SOME MINERALS FROM L. SUPERIOR.....	II	x	406
GEOLOGY OF BELLEVILLE AND SURROUNDING DISTRICT.....	II	v	41	ON SOME NEW TRILOBITES FOUND IN CANADIAN ROCKS.....	II	III	230
LOCAL GEOLOGICAL NOTES..	II	IV	493	OUTLINE OF GEOLOGY OF ONTARIO.....	II	xiv	580
NOTE ON CAUSE OF TIDES..	II	xiv	279	POPULAR EXPOSITION OF MINERALS AND GEOLOGY OF CANADA.....	II	v 1, 168 517 II vi 149, 425 500, II vii 108 II viii 17 111 185 437 II ix 1	
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF BLUE MT. ESCARPMENT, COLLINGWOOD TP., ONT..	II	v	304	PRELIMINARY NOTICE OF AGEACRINITES BILLINGSII	II	v	204
NOTE ON OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF SEA.....	I	III	186	PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPPOSED FOSSIL TRACKS KNOWN AS PROTICHNITES AND CLIMACTICHNITES...	II	xv	486
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF ALLANITE (ORTHITE) IN CANADIAN ROCKS.....	II	IX	103	QUESTIONS CONNECTED WITH THE SALTNESS OF THE SEA: reprint.....	II	II	484
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF ASAPHUS MEGISTOS IN CANADIAN ROCKS, WITH ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON ASAPHUS HINCKSI..	II	IV	140	REMARKABLE BELT OF AURIFEROUS COUNTRY IN MARMORA TP., ONT.....	II	xiii	330
NOTE ON PRESENCE OF PHOSPHORUS IN IRON WIRE.....	II	IX	170	REPLY TO REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF CANADA (1855).....	I	III	289
NOTE ON STELLIFORM CRYSTALS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CRYSTALLIZATION OF SNOW.....	II	VI	1	REVIEW OF TRILOBITES; THEIR CHARACTER AND CLASSIFICATION.....	II	I	271
NOTES ON SILVER LOCATIONS OF THUNDER BAY (pl. p. 265).....	II	XII	218	SIMPLE RULES FOR CALCULATING THICKNESS OF INCLINED STRATA.....	II	v	544
OCCURRENCE OF GENUS CRYPTOCERAS IN SILURIAN ROCKS.....	II	II	264	SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF HASTINGS CO., ONT.: reprint.....	II	v	470
ON ASSAYING OF COALS BY BLOWPIPE.....	II	III	208	SOME NOTES ON DRIFT DEPOSITS OF WESTERN CANADA (ONT.) AND AN EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION...	II	VI	221
ON HABITS OF A SMALL SNAKE IN CAPTIVITY....	II	xiii	551	TABLE FOR CALCULATING CUT AND YIELD, PER RUNNING FATHOM, OF MINERAL VEINS.....	II	xii	478
ON HYPOSTOMA OF ASAPHUS CANADENSIS AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM CANADIAN ROCK.....	II	IV	1	TESTIMONY OF, REGARDING GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF CANADA.....	I	III	251
ON KLAPROTHINE OR LAZULITE OF NORTH CAROLINA	II	VI	363	Examples of Application of Trigonometry to Crystallographic Calculations for use of students: reviewed.	II	v	301
ON LEADING GEOLOGICAL AREAS OF CANADA.....	II	xv	13 92	Great Lakes in post-tertiary times: ref.....	IV	VI	52
ON NEW SPECIES OF AGEACRINITES, AND ON STRUCTURAL RELATIONS OF THAT GENUS.....	II	v	368	Nom-de-plume "He who sang the Song of Charity"; poem "Canadian Summer's Night"...	II	xv	455
ON OCCURRENCE OF COPPER ORE IN ISLAND OF GRAND MANAN, BAY OF FUNDY..	II	xiii	234				
ON POSITION OF LIEVRITE IN MINERAL SERIES.....	II	VII	42				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chapman, E. J.—<i>Con.</i>				Charlottenburgh , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Old beaches near Collingwood: ref.....	IV	VI	30	Charlottenburg Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	63
Shells from Angus, south of Georgian Bay: ref.....	IV	VI	40	Charlottetown, P.E.I. , Englishwoman's description of.....	II	III	131
Chapman, H. C.				Charlotteville , gazetteer notice.....	II	XIV	212 213
Flexor accessorius in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	571	Charlotteville, Ont. , mineral springs at.....	I	I	153
Flexor longus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	539	Charlotteville Mineral Spring , Ontario.....	I	III	99
Omo-cervicales in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	527	Charlotteville Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Scansorius in orang: ref....	IV	VI	557	Charnay , Room containing Tablet of Cross at Palenque: ref	IV	VI	114
Two heads of pronator radii teres of orang: ref.....	IV	VI	536	Charr	IV	IX	25
Chapman and Owen.				Charras, Lieut.-Col. , Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	151
Clavicular portion in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	530	Charron River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Characæ , Canadian species.	II	XIV	300	Chasse, Riviere de la Belle , gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	373
Charadriidæ , generic characters.....	II	XI	156	Chassigny , meteoric stone of	II	VIII	89
Charadrinæ , generic characters.....	II	XI	157	Chastay tribe , slavery among	I	III	276
Charadrius , Hamilton species	II	V	394	Chat, Isle au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
C. dominicus.				Chat Lake , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	199	Chatham , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	214
	IV	III	66	Chatham Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Charcoal.				Chatin, M. , SALTS DISSOLVED IN RAIN WATER IN FRANCE: reprint	I	I	43
CHARCOAL AS A DISINFECTANT. By J. G. Barford: reprint.....	I	III	196	Chatterer, Bohemian , Toronto.....	IV	I	56
CHARCOAL AS A DEODORISER AND DISINFECTANT: reprint.....	I	III	337	Chaudiere , gold in.....	I	I	112
Disinfecting properties....	I	III	219	Chaudiere Falls , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
Fertilizing powers.....	I	III	219	Chaudiere Lake , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
ON PEAT AND OTHER VEGETABLE, AND SOME OF ITS USES. By Wm. Longmaid: reprint.....	I	III	217	Chaudiere, Riviere a la , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	374
Power to deodorise and Disinfect.....	I	III	337	Chauvin , Development of gills in Salamandra atra.....	IV	VIII	484
Preparation of.....	I	III	217	Chazy , Economic materials of, beds in Canada.....	II	VIII	196
Charionella, n. g.				Formation Anticosti.....	II	XV	102
New genus of Brachiopoda	II	VI	148	Formation Canada.....	II	VIII	195
Remarks on.....	II	VI	274	Formation Quebec.....	II	XV	95
C. circe, n. sp. , Corniferous, Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	273	Limestone, coast of Lake Winnipeg.....	II	V	188
Charity.				New Cystidean in, limestone near Montreal.....	II	II	302
Associated Charities in Buffalo.....	III	III	103	Cheboutequion , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
Associated charities in New York.....	III	III	103				
In London, Eng.....	I	I	120				
SYSTEMATIC. By D. A. O'Sullivan.....	III	III	101				
Charleroi , scenes in Campaign of 1815 around....	III	IV	153				
Charlotte, Queen.							
Autograph.....	II	XV	535				

	Ser. Vol. Page		Ser. Vol. Page
Cheddar Cheese, Canadian.		Cheiranthus cheiri , stamen peculiarities in.....	II v 339
Bacterial contents; tables and charts showing rise and fall with age.....	IV VII 124	Cheiroptera , localities of Canadian species.....	III VI 91
Gas producing bacteria in..	IV VII 128	Cheladine , Canadian localities.....	II XV 60
Lactic acid bacteria in....	IV VII 128	Chelepterus gracilis .	
Ripening caused by <i>B. acidilactici</i>	IV VII 107	From upper Permian of Russia.....	IV VIII 529
Rise and fall of bacteria in..	IV VII 109	Stele.....	IV VIII 530
Torula in.....	IV VII 130	C. Zaleskii , from Permian of Russia.....	IV VIII 529
Yeasts in.....	IV VII 129	Chelidon erythrogaster , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III VII 191 IV III 70 75 S2 107
Cheek , development of fat in, of orang.....	IV VI 513	Chelidonium, L., Canadian localities of	
Cheese.		<i>C. majus</i> , L.....	II XV 60
Acid in.....	IV VII 126	Chelonia	II v 85
Anaerobic bacilli in.....	IV VII 109	Cheltenham , composition of Mineral Waters of.....	I I 152
Bacterial content of, how made?.....	IV VII 122	Chelub , identity of.....	II XIV 201
Calcium Chloride renders heated milk suitable for cheese making.....	IV VII 122	Chelyosoma , British Columbia coast.....	IV IX 123
Casease in.....	IV VII 113	C. columbianum sp. n. , British Columbia coast..	IV IX 124
Clostridium foetidum lactis..	IV VII 109	C. macleanyanum B. and S. , Canadian Atlantic Coast..	IV IX 139
Cured under Chloroform....	IV VII 114	C. productum Stimpson , British Columbia coast..	IV IX 124
Enzymes, origin and properties in.....	IV VII 118	Chelyosomatidae , British Columbia coast.....	IV IX 122
Ferment (unorganized) factor in ripening.....	IV VII 113	Specimens from Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV IX 112
Galactase ferment in.....	IV VII 117	Species at Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV IX 114
Lactic acid bacteria capable of dissolving coagulated casein?.....	IV VII 121	Chemical.	
Lactic acid bacteria, cause of ripening.....	IV VII 113	Action in plants.....	II IX 422
Lactic acids role in ripening	IV VII 115	Affinity.....	II I 311
Peptonizing bacteria in....	IV VII 111	Analysis of Augite from Montarville, Que.....	II v 436
Rennet's action in ripening..	IV VII 132	Analysis of meteorites.....	II IV 411
Rennet's effect on.....	IV VII 120	Analysis of various igneous rocks from Montreal District.....	II v 432
Ripening caused by <i>Bacillus</i> X	IV VII 106	CHEMICAL ACTION OF SOLAR RADIATIONS. By R. HUNT: reprint.....	I II 69
Ripening due to a fermentation.....	IV VII 103	CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF DOMINION. By W. R. Lang.....	IV VIII 151
Ripening of: literature on subject.....	IV VII 133	CHEMICAL INTERPRETATION OF VITAL PHENOMENA. By J. B. Leathes.....	IV IX 269
RIPENING OF, AND ROLE OF MICRO-ORGANISMS IN PROCESS. By F. C. Harrison..	IV VII 103	Chemical Method, Notation, Classification and Nomenclature. By A. Laurent: reviewed.....	II I 295
Ripening: theory.....	IV VII 130	CHIMNEY OF ST. ROLLOX	
Ripened under anaesthetic conditions.....	IV VII 114	CHEMICAL WORKS.....	I II 12
Cheese, Cantal.		Commercial, research.....	IV IX 234
Ripening.....	IV VII 103 104		
Tyrothrix in.....	IV VII 105		
Cheese, Cottage , schizomycetes and yeasts in....	IV VII 105		
Cheese, Edam , from pasteurized milk.....	IV VII 116		
Cheese, Emmenthaler.			
Microscopic analysis and ripening.....	IV VII 104		
Schizomycetes and Yeasts in	IV VII 105		
Cheese, Holland , bacilli....	IV VII 109		
Chehalis Indian , vocabulary	III v 218		

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chemical—Con.				Chemistry—Con.			
Composition of coprolites . . .	I	II	265	Handbuch der Mineral Chemie. Von C. F. Ram- melsberg: reviewed.	II	v	540
Composition of gliadin.	IV	VII	503	Improvements wrought by, in Cotton and Calico manufacture.	I	I	135, 137
Composition of gliadin nucle- in.	IV	VII	503	Improvements wrought by, in soap manufacture.	I	I	137
Composition of glutenin.	IV	VII	505	ON SOURCE OF MUSCULAR POWER. By Ed. Frank- land.	II	XI	248
Composition of Lingula found near Hawkesbury, Ont.	I	II	264	ON THEORY OF TYPES IN. By T. Sterry Hunt.	II	VI	120
COMPOSITION OF SHELLS OF CERTAIN BRACHIOPODS: reprint.	I	II	195	Otto's Handbuch der Anor- ganischen Chemie: re- viewed.	II	III	488
Dumas and Laurent's views on, substitution.	II	I	297	PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF OCEAN IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTO- PLASM. By A. B. Macal- lum, F.R.S.	IV	VII	535
Life, a manifestation of, laws.	IV	IX	272	Physiological, beginnings.	II	III	248
ON, COMPOSITION OF RE- CENT AND FOSSIL LINGU- LAE AND SOME OTHER SHELLS. By W. E. Logan and T. S. Hunt.	I	II	264	Progress in, up to 1856.	II	II	51
Origin of physiological rela- tion of chemical element in blood plasma.	IV	VII	539	Recent advances in.	II	VIII	101
Origin of relation of chemi- cal elements within proto- plasm.	IV	VII	540	What, indicates on subject, whether petroleum origi- nates from decomposition of marine plants.	II	XI	191
Chemicals, refined, manu- facture in Canada.	IV	VIII	166	Chermes , beginning of gall development.	IV	IX	360
Chemistry.				C. abietis Chol. , on hosts Picea abies (L.), Karst P. mariana (Mill), B.S.P. (pl.)	IV	IX	307
ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARAC- TERS IN MINERALOGY. By Prof. Chapman.	II	II	435	C. floccus, Patch , on host Picea mariana (Mill), B.S.P. (pl.)	IV	IX	307
Candle Manufacture im- proved by.	I	I	158	Chemitypy	I	II	181
CHEMISTRY OF WHEAT GLUTEN. By Geo. G. Nasmith.	IV	VII	497	Chemung group , Western Ontario.	I	III	1
Coal-gas manufacture im- proved by.	I	I	158	Chen hyperboreus , Prince of Wales Sound.	III	v	121
Composition of earth's crust as produced by cooling process.	IV	VII	542	Chenal Ecarte, Isle de , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	374
Composition of primeval ocean.	IV	VII	542	Chenal Ecarte River , gazet- teer notice (1813).	II	XIV	374
CONTRIBUTIONS TO BLOW- PIPE ANALYSIS. By E. J. Chapman.	II	X	339	Chene, Isle du , gazetteer no- tice (1813).	II	XIV	374
Course of Practical, at Tor- onto Univ. By H. Croft: reviewed.	II	v	299	Chene, Pointe au , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	374
Elements of Inorganic. By Thos. Graham: reviewed	II	III	488	Chene, Portage du , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	374
Equivalent Numbers of Ele- mentary Bodies require revising.	I	I	82	Chene, Riviere du , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	374
Fownes Elementary: re- viewed.	I	II	170	Chenopodiaceæ.			
Graham's Elements of: re- viewed.	I	I	19	Barrie list.	II	XV	49
				Canadian species.	II	XIV	297
				Hamilton species.	III	II	151
				Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	647
				London species.	II	VIII	231

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cherokee.				Chert.			
Crania.....	II	II	419	North shore L. Huron.....	I	I	125
Descendants of Mound-builders.....	III	V	62	North shore L. Superior... ..	I	I	125
Mound-builders.....	IV	IV	39	Cheshire, E.			
Sacred formulas.....	IV	VII	15	CENSUS OF GREAT BRITAIN, 1851, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF MACHINERY AND PROCESS: reprint.....	I	II	70
Cherokee-Choctaw.				Chester.			
Comparative vocabulary of, and peninsular languages.	III	I	192	Notes on Latin Inscription on altar found at.....	II	V	284
Eskimo and, vocabularies comparative.....	III	VI	322	Chesterholm.			
Koriaks affinity with, in customs, features, language.....	III	I	179	ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT, NORTHUMBERLAND, ENG. By Rev. John McCaul (pl.).....	II	XIV	1
Tribes.....	III	I	179	Notes on Latin Inscription on Altars, etc., found at..	II	X	98
Wyandot-Iroquois language similarities with.....	III	I	183	Roman name, "Vindolana"; evidence.....	II	XII	115
Cherriman, Prof.				Chesters , Roman name "Cilurnum"; evidence.....	II	XIII	146
GENERAL METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER OF PROVINCIAL MAGNETIC OBSERVATORY, TORONTO, FOR 1853.....	I	II	185	Chestnut , Canadian.....	II	VI	33
Kirkwood's new planetary law, or Kirkwood's analogy.....	IV	VI	18	Chestnut-cheeked Meadow Mouse , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	80
MEAN METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS AT TORONTO DURING YEAR 1854.....	I	III	161	Chestnut , horse, suitability for street planting.....	IV	VIII	268
NOTE ON GULDIN'S PROPERTIES.....	II	VIII	33	Chetura pelagica , Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
NOTE ON POINOT'S MEMOIR ON ROTATION.....	II	VIII	283	Chevalier, Louis.			
NOTE ON PROPOSITIONS OF PYTHAGORAS AND PAPPUS	II	III	15	Trader in western America (1775).....	IV	III	266
NOTE ON TRILINEARS.....	II	IX	249	Cheveaux, Pointe au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
ON ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA OF LIGHT.....	I	I	6, 25	Chevreul, M. E.			
ON COMPOSITION OF PARALLEL ROTATIONS.....	II	II	92	ON HARMONY AND CONTRAST OF COLOURS: reprint.....	I	III	68
ON AXES OF CONIC IN TRILINEARS.....	II	XI	388	Chewett, Col. W. , Toronto..	II	XIII	187
ON PROVINCIAL CURRENCY.	I	I	177	Chiapas Indians			
ON REDUCTION OF GENERAL EQUATION OF 2ND DEGREE IN PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY.....	II	I	286	Conquered by Cocyöza... ..	IV	VI	181
ON RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAIC EQUATIONS.....	II	V	209	Month names.....	IV	VI	332
ON VARIATION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO.....	I	II	14	Chicadee , observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	III	72, 74, 83
Cherry.				Chicago.			
Canadian timber tree.....	II	VI	33	Longitude determined.....	II	IV	458
Canadian species with localities.....	II	XV	361	Water supply.....	I	III	260
Cherry Bird.				Chicago and Milwaukee Ry.			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	91	Test of device for telegraphing to and from railway trains on.....	III	IV	177
Wintering at Toronto.....	I	I	171	Chichanchob , Edifice.....	IV	VI	185
	IV	I	41	Chichanchob inscriptions.			
Cherry Valley.				At Chichen-Itza.....	IV	VI	185
Butler's attack and sacking of, in 1778.....	IV	IV	287	Free translation.....	IV	VI	200
				Text and translation.....	IV	VI	197
				Translated.....	IV	VI	187

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chichen-Itza.				Chimpanzee.			
Chichanchob inscription...	IV	VI	186	Abduction of digits of foot...	IV	VI	576
Chichanchob inscription translated.....	IV	VI	187	Abductor ossis metatarsi quinti.....	IV	VI	565
Chief historical import.....	IV	VI	204	Adductor obliquus.....	IV	VI	574
Geographical position.....	IV	VI	201	Biceps.....	IV	VI	561
History recorded in, documents.....	IV	VI	201	Coraco brachialis.....	IV	VI	534
Itza's migration from.....	IV	VI	180	Extensor Indicis.....	IV	VI	542
Stephens' descriptions.....	IV	VI	193	Extensor minimi digiti.....	IV	VI	542
Chichen-Itza Inscription.				Extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis.....	IV	VI	547
Akatzeeb's.....	IV	VI	193	Flexor accessorius.....	IV	VI	571
Found at Palenque, Mexico, translated: ref.....	IV	V	53	Gluteus medius and g. minimus.....	IV	VI	557
From, Chichanchob.....	IV	VI	185	Interossei.....	IV	VI	552
Text and translations.....	IV	VI	197	Laryngeal pouches.....	IV	VI	513
Chichicastenago, Quicke				Omo-cervicalis.....	IV	VI	523
MS. of.....	IV	VI	157	Pectoralis minor insertion..	IV	VI	532
Chickadee, Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	170	Pectoralis minor muscle attachment.....	IV	VI	532
Chickaree, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	85	Peroneus parvis.....	IV	VI	565
Chickasaw, mound-builders.	IV	IV	40	Plantaris.....	IV	VI	567
Chickweed, Canadian species with habitats.....	II	XV	171, 173	Scansorius.....	IV	VI	557
Chien d'Or, inscription on old house at Quebec.....	II	IX	304	Sartorius.....	IV	VI	553
Children, education of neglected.....	II	VII	390	Structural differences separating man from.....	II	IX	157
Chilcat Indians, census (1847).....	I	I	197	Thumb muscles.....	IV	VI	540
Chilcotin, or Carrier, characteristic sounds in language.....	IV	VII	527	Tibialis anticus.....	IV	VI	562
Chilixotins.				Trapezium.....	IV	VI	587
Basket work.....	III	VII	136	Chimseyans, census (1847).....	I	I	197
Tribe.....	III	VII	111	Chin, Orang Outang.....	IV	VI	511
Winter huts.....	III	VII	117	China.			
Chili.				Appearance and food of children.....	II	II	166
Alisonite from.....	II	IV	325	Appearance of shops.....	II	II	171
Astronomical observations taken in, 1849-52.....	II	II	196	Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	XIV	267
Political, social and commercial condition of, studied by U.S.N. Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849, 50, 51, 52: reviewed.....	II	II	195	Condition of people.....	II	XI	179
Chillicothe.				Customs and manners of street.....	II	II	173
Copper axe found there....	I	I	133	Female infanticide.....	II	XI	182
Chilodon cucullus, influence of temperature on.....	III	I	300	Geographical researches in (1863).....	II	VIII	105
Chilomonas, effect of certain solutions diffusing towards colony.....	IV	VII	328	Mandarin or Court Dialect only common language throughout China.....	II	XI	83
Chimaphila umbellata, suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	128	Man's duty to parents, etc.	II	XI	180
Chimney, Swift, Toronto...	III	VII	191	Marriage customs.....	II	XI	180
Chimo, Fort.....	IV	II	335	MARRIAGE AND INFANTICIDE IN, IN THEIR RELATIONS TO POPULATION. By W. Henry Cumming.....	II	XI	178
				NOTES OF TRAVEL IN. By Jas. H. Morris, M.A.....	II	II	161
				Tea warehouses.....	II	II	173
				China Hat, B.C.			
				Goniocarpa coccodes sp. n..	IV	IX	132
				Chincha Peru, stone table with heraldic blazonry found at.....	II	IX	314
				Chincha Islands, gold carvings found in.....	II	IX	315

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chinchay-Suyu , dialect of				Chinook Indians—Con.			
Quicha	III	v	131	Habits	I	III	274
Chinese.					II	II	15
American origin of	III	v	73	HABITS, CUSTOMS AND TRA-			
Amusements of	II	II	172	DITIONS OF. By Paul Kane	I	III	273
Attitude toward foreigners				Horses	II	II	22
and Government	II	II	174	Ioqua shells used by	II	III	380
Brain capacity of	II	XV	216	Language	II	II	14
Brain volume of, compara-				Language, influence on Nah-			
tive	II	XV	228	'ane	IV	VII	530
Brain weight of	II	XV	201	Legends	I	III	279
Boats	II	II	166		II	II	28
CHINESE METHOD OF SCENT-				Location of tribe	II	II	12
ING TEA: reprint	I	III	312	Medical practices of	II	II	25
First to make paper	III	v	200	Medicine men	I	III	278
Language	II	XI	82		II	II	25
Language as evidence of				Methods of fishing	II	II	16
primitive origin	III	VI	95	Methods of preparing food	II	II	18
Language, history of	III	v	167	Mode of dress	II	II	15
Language of	II	II	172	Mode of fishing	I	III	275
Language; practical effi-				Mode of life	I	III	276
ciency of tonal distinctions	II	XI	89	Outbreak of fever, mortality			
Language. Relation of				from	II	II	12
Words in Written and				Peculiarities of food	I	III	275
Spoken Languages to each				Peculiarities of language	I	III	274
other	II	XI	92	Pipes	II	II	331
Philology shows common				Preparation of, olives	I	III	275
origin of Asiatic and Euro-					II	II	19
pean Languages	II	XIII	287	Process of flattening head	II	II	13
Pilots	II	II	162	Sepulchral rites	I	III	277
Pilots boarding vessels off					II	II	22
Lema Islands	II	II	162	Slavery among	I	III	276
Rivers	II	IV	234		II	II	20
Narrative of Expedition of				Superstitions of	I	III	277
American Squadron to,				Treatment of sick	I	III	278
Seas in 1852-54: reviewed	II	I	523	Vegetables used by	I	III	275
Turbinella highly prized by	II	III	403	War implements of	I	III	276
Chingalacose , Chippewa					II	II	20
chief	IV	IV	233	Whale fishing	II	II	17
Chinguacousy Tp. , decline				Chinook Olives.			
of rural population during				Preparation	I	III	275
1861-1911 period	IV	IX	262		II	II	19
Chinoline , products of distil-				Chinook salmon	IV	IX	24
lation of	II	I	557	Chinook wind	IV	v	51
Chinook Indians.				Chion garganicum, Fabr.	I	III	326
Amusements	II	II	21	Chionidinæ , generic charac-			
Beliefs	II	II	25	ters	II	XI	157
British Columbia	III	v	218	Chionobas , Rocky Mountain			
CHINOOK INDIANS. By Paul				species with habitats	III	II	240
Kane	I	III	273	Chios , traces of Ashchurites			
				in	II	XIV	250
Costumes	I	III	274	Chippmunk , Canadian locali-			
Currency	I	III	274	ties	III	VI	86, 87
				Chippewas.			
Customs	II	II	12	Career of Chas. Tebisco			
Difficulties of Photograph-				Keejak	IV	VI	302
ing	I	III	279	Gitchi Naigou	IV	VI	304
				Legend of origin	I	III	380
Dwellings	II	II	19	Location of	I	III	209
Foods	II	II	18	Population in 1838, 44 and			
Gambling games	I	III	276	46	I	I	196
Gambling practices	II	II	21				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chippewas—Con.				Chlorine.			
"Shooting the Thunder Bird" superstition.....	IV	VI	308	Determination of.....	II	I	487
Waub-Ojeeg (chief).....	IV	VI	305	In rain.....	I	II	9
Chippewa Village, Ont.				Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas.....	IV	VII	558
Burning spring of.....	I	III	204	Residuum of manufacture used in preparing oxide of manganese.....	II	I	393
Discovery of old church register at.....	IV	IV	240	Chlorite, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	159
History.....	III	II	226	Chloritic schist, Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
Chippewa Creek, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374	Chlorite slate, Canadian....	II	VI	435
Chippeways, census about 1847.....	I	I	198	Chloritoid.			
Chippeways.				CANADIAN CHLORITOID. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	VI	484
Cranial measurements of...	II	II	421	Chemical analysis of, from Leeds, Que.....	II	VI	484
Pipes (drawings).....	II	II	332	Chloroform.			
Pipe makers.....	II	II	333	Atropine as antidote in, poisoning (blood pressure tracing).....	IV	VII	228
Chipewyan Indians.				Blood pressure when a body in rigid condition under (tracing).....	IV	VII	215
Census (1847 about).....	I	I	197	Causes of death occurring in giving.....	IV	VII	206
Déné, same as.....	IV	VI	77	Cheese cured under.....	IV	VII	114
Funeral and burial customs.	IV	V	193	Complications arising dur- ing administration of....	IV	VII	211
Habitat and population....	IV	IV	16	Conditions of respiration on effects of, dose.....	IV	VII	203
Language.....	III	V	216	Does respiration or heart stop first in, poisoning?...	IV	VII	199
Language, influence on Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	529	Effect of giving dose of chloretone to dog under (blood pressure chart)....	IV	VII	211
Myth of the Fall and Deluge	IV	V	11	Effect of iced, on patients..	IV	VII	200
Not southernmost of Déné tribes.....	IV	IV	9	Effect on blood pressure of dog when going under (pl.).....	IV	VII	201
Tribe.....	III	VII	113	Effect on dog's blood pres- sure.....	IV	VII	199
Chipping Sparrow.				Methods of resuscitation in, poisoning.....	IV	VII	215
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	92, 95	Nitrite of Amyl's effect after respiration has ceased in, poisoning.....	IV	VII	219
Chironomus or Corethra,				OBSERVATIONS ON BLOOD PRESSURE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO. By R. D. Rudolf.....	IV	VII	187
Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	501	Poisoning; artificial respira- tion's effect on blood pressure (tracing).....	IV	VII	216
Chimarraha Characters and N. American habitats of				Poisoning; hydrocyanic acid as antidote.....	IV	VII	219
C. aterrima, Hagen.....	II	VII	501	Chlorophyceæ, species in neighbourhood of Toronto	III	VII	270
C. obscura, Walker.....	II	VII	501	Chloroplast, caustic alkali effect on.....	IV	VII	327
Chiswick, Eng., sewage dis- posal.....	IV	II	146				
Chitin, formation of, directly dependent on nucleus....	IV	II	241				
Chitonidæ, Canadian.....	II	IV	273				
Chittenden and Smith.							
Gluten Casein from gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	499				
Chloretone, effect on dog of swallowing, when under chloroform (blood pres- sure chart).....	IV	VII	211				
Chlorides.							
Distribution in nerve fibre..	IV	VIII	409				
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, PHOS- PHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	VIII	403				
Double, of Cadmium.....	II	I	193				
In atmosphere.....	IV	VII	335				
In muscle of octopus.....	IV	VIII	409				
Localization and distribu- tion of, in muscle.....	IV	VIII	409				
Of organic radicals.....	II	I	488				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chlorosplenium versiforme				C. lata? , chemical composition compared with allied fossils.....	I	II	265
Pers., habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	80	Chonophyllum magnificum (n. sp.), Walpole Tp., Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	264
Choctaw , descendants of Mound-builders?.....	III	v	62	Chordeiles , Hamilton species	II	v	389
Choctaw-Muskogee , origin.	III	v	61	C. virginianus , observations on Ont. visitors..	III VII	186, 192, 195	
Chodat and Bang . Lactic acid bacteria on coagulated casein: ref....	IV	VII	131		IV III	68 81 87	107
Chlœnius sericeus Fost. and C. tricolor Dej (Mels. Cat).....	I	III	210, 325	Chordonia	II	xv	243
Cholula, Mexico , at Spanish conquest.....	II	v	444	Chorisis . Defined.....	II	v	339
Cholera . Abortive treatment.....	II	XI	168	ON CHORISIS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	x	371
CHOLERA AND WATER SUPPLY: reprint.....	I	III	264	C. collateral . Androecium of Fumariaceæ	II	x	380
Climatic conditions at time of, epidemic of 1834 in Toronto.....	II	VII	26	Brassicaceæ.....	II	x	379
Epidemic of 1834 in Canada	II	VII	26	Malvaceæ.....	II	x	381
Evacuations.....	I	III	190	Myrtaceæ.....	II	x	381
Means of prevention.....	II	XI	168	Parnassia.....	II	x	381
NOTES ON, SEASONS OF 1832 AND 1834. By Rev. C. Dade, M.A.....	II	VII	17	Ricinus.....	II	x	381
ON ABORTIVE TREATMENT OF, AND SPECIAL TREATMENT OF ITS SEVERAL STAGES. By Wm. Templest.....	II	XI	163	Stamens of Elodea.....	II	x	380
ON TRANSFUSION OF MILK AS PRACTISED IN, AT CHOLERA SHEDS, TORONTO, JULY, 1854. By Jas. Bovell.....	I	III	188	C. transverse . Defined.....	II	x	381
Phases.....	II	XI	173	Larrea.....	II	x	384
Poznanski's propositions regarding premonitory symptoms during epidemic.....	II	XI	165	Parnassia.....	II	x	384
Premonitory symptoms....	II	XI	163	Petals of Silene.....	II	x	383
Results of the different methods of treatment in epidemic: reprint.....	I	III	231	Zygophyllaceæ.....	II	x	384
Results of epidemic of 1832 in Canada.....	II	VII	23	Chorography , Egyptian, obtained by Dr. Lepsius....	I	II	267
Statistics of epidemic in Toronto in 1832.....	II	VII	19	Christian Epitaphs (early) . Age, name and date only stated.....	II	XI	276
Theory of effect of climatic influence on.....	II	VII	21	Bibliography of works from which obtained.....	II	XI	272
Treatment.....	II	XI	170	Characteristic of deceased stated.....	II	XI	280
Cholera Vibrio , action of freshly drawn milk on...	IV	VII	480	CHRISTIAN EPITAPHS OF FIRST SIX CENTURIES. By Rev. John McCaul....	II	XI	271, 351
Chonetes (Fischer) , generic characters.....	II	VI	349		II	XII	1
C. hemispherica (Hall). Corniferous, Ont. (pl.)....	II	VI	349	Cyclic marks of time given	II	XII	11
Oriskany Sandstone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	VI	349	Ecclesiastical occupation or position in life of deceased stated.....	II	XI	359
				Heathen formula in commencement; most remarkable.....	II	XII	19
				Most ancient example of representation of cross in Name and date only stated	II	XII	3
				Occupation of deceased stated.....	II	XI	273
				Place of burial also mentioned or referred to....	II	XII	2
				Posture in prayer also given on stone (pl.).....	II	XII	24
				Relationship of deceased stated.....	II	XI	284

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|------|---|------|------|----------|
| Christian Epitaphs (early) — <i>Con.</i> | | | | Chromatin — <i>Con.</i> | | | |
| Secular occupation or position in life of deceased stated..... | II | XI | 351 | Eosinophilous substance of hæmatoblasts derived from, and finally transformed into hæmoglobin.. | IV | II | 237 |
| To an acolyte..... | II | XI | 363 | Foraminifer..... | IV | VI | 497 |
| To foster-father Antimio... .. | II | XI | 298 | Hæmoglobin derived from, of hæmatoblasts..... | IV | II | 239 |
| Use of D.M. by Christians... .. | II | XII | 18 | Hæmoglobin derived from, proof supported by occurrence of phosphorus in hæmoglobin of goose.... | IV | II | 239 |
| Christian Island , preservation of old fort on..... | IV | III | 4 | Iron always in it..... | IV | VI | 411 |
| Christianity. | | | | Iron compound in every cell animal or vegetable.... | IV | II | 257 |
| Roman laws concerning slaves before and after, was established..... | IV | II | 173 | Nerve cells contain..... | IV | VI | 410 |
| Roman legislation influenced by, in laws for protecting children..... | IV | II | 163 | Neuroblasts, disposition of (pl.)..... | IV | VI | 419 |
| Roman provision for relief of poor before, was established and afterwards.... | IV | II | 165 | Nissl granules derived from.. | IV | VI | 421 |
| SOME EFFECTS OF, ON LEGISLATION. By Hon. W. Proudfoot..... | IV | II | 159 | Nuclear, migration to cytoplasm..... | IV | VI | 434 |
| (abtract)..... | IV | II | 25 | Nuclear network may contain it or hæmoglobin?... .. | IV | II | 232 |
| Christians. | | | | Nucleolus derived from.... | IV | VI | 421 |
| Use of D.M. by early..... | II | XI | 18 | Origin of..... | IV | VI | 418 |
| Christison. | | | | Oxyphile nuclear substance derived from..... | IV | VI | 421 |
| Relation of lead to air and water..... | I | III | 264 | Reaction of, of hæmatoblasts on hæmatoxylin.. | IV | II | 234 |
| Christy, Lartet and. | | | | Stages through which, passes in getting to cytoplasm (pl) | IV | VI | 423 |
| OBSERVATIONS RELATIVE TO EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE EXISTED: reprint. | II | IX | 262 | Transformation and diffusion of, in Urodela..... | IV | VI | 427 |
| Christie, W. H. M. | | | | Transformation in Amblystomata..... | IV | VI | 428 |
| Reckoning of Astronomical day..... | IV | III | 313 | Yeast cell contains..... | IV | VI | 486, 494 |
| Chromascope | II | I | 156 | Chromatium , nuclei in.... | IV | VI | 474 |
| Chromates , of bismuth.... | II | I | 394 | Chromatophagous , in intestine of <i>necturus lateralis</i> | IV | I | 252 |
| Chromatic substance , development of nerve cells with special reference to development of, of cell body..... | IV | VI | 418 | Chromatophore. | | | |
| Chromatin. | | | | Character in Cyanophyceæ.. | IV | VI | 463 |
| Abundant in dividing hæmatoblasts (pl.)..... | IV | II | 236 | Could not be found in Cyanophyceæ..... | II | VI | 443 |
| Acts as oxygen absorber.... | IV | II | 240 | Cyanophyceæ contain no... .. | IV | VI | 442 |
| All stages in process of transformation and diffusion of, shown in embryo pig (pl.)..... | IV | VI | 422 | Glaucocystis nostochinearum contains no..... | IV | VI | 442 |
| Appearance and growth in nerve cells (pl.)..... | IV | VI | 419 | Occurrence in living cell of Cyanophyceæ..... | IV | VI | 456 |
| Chromatin holding structures in yeast cell..... | IV | VI | 492 | Oscillaria contains..... | IV | VI | 446 |
| Chromatin-like substance in Cyanophyceæ..... | IV | VI | 462 | Chromatoscope. | | | |
| Degenerating cells of mammary gland throw out... .. | IV | II | 239 | ON A STAR CHROMATOSCOPE. By A. Claudet: reprint.. | II | IX | 48 |
| Development in cell body... .. | IV | VI | 421 | Chrome-ironstone , deposits in Quebec..... | IV | VIII | 186 |
| | | | | Chromic iron. | | | |
| | | | | Gaspé, Que..... | II | V | 466 |
| | | | | Ore..... | II | V | 518 |
| | | | | Chromic myopia | II | I | 152 |
| | | | | Chromium. | | | |
| | | | | Blowpipe reaction of, and manganese with carbonate of soda..... | II | XV | 252 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chromium—Con.				Cicero—Con.			
How obtained	II	II	305	De Legibus of; critical notes			
Chromophilous substance,				on Book I: II, 7; XI, 31;			
nerve cells	IV	VI	407	XIV, 40; XVI, 44; XIX, 50;			
Chromology.				XXII, 59; XXIII, 60. Bk.			
Egyptian	II	II	209	II: IV, 9; VIII, 19; VIII, 20;			
Mosaical, its accuracy not				IX, 21; X, 26; XIII, 33;			
weakened by modern dis-				XVII, 44	II	XIV	503
covery	IV	IV	40	De Legibus II: XXV, 62, 63:			
Chroococcaceæ, Toronto				translated	III	I	90
species	III	VII	274	LESSONS FROM TIMES AND			
Chrysoberyl, artificial forma-				TEACHINGS OF. By Ed.			
tion of	II	IV	54	Meek: abstract	IV	IV	234
Chrysobothris dentipes				Phil. II: c. XXXI, translated	III	I	76
Germ (Mels. Cat.), Ont. I	III	211,	325	Cichorium intybus, L., Port			
C. femorata (Mels. Cat.),				Rowan, Toronto	III	II	156
Ont	I	III	211	Cicindela, species in Ont.			
Chrysochus auratus, Fabr.				C. duodecimguttata (Mels.			
(Mels. Cat.)	I	III	259, 326	Cat.)	I	III	210
Chrysolite and lixivrite com-				C. 12 guttata, Dej.	I	III	325
pared	II	VII	44	C. hirticollis, Say	I	III	324
Chrysomitris pinus, habits				C. punctulata, Oliv. (Mels.			
of Ontario visitors	III	III	89	Cat.)	I	III	210, 325
Chrysomelidæ, Kicking				C. purpurea, Oliv. (Mels.			
Horse Pass species	III	V	214	Cat.)	I	III	210 325
Chrysophanus, Rocky				C. repanda, Dej.	I	III	325
Mountain species with				C. sex guttata	I	III	210, 325
habitats	III	II	241	C. vulgaris, Say (Mels.			
Chrysoplenium, Tourn,				Cat.)	I	III	210, 325
Canadian localities of				Ciconinæ, generic characters	II	XI	154
C. Americanum, Schwein. .	II	XV	549	Cicuta bulbifera, Toronto..	I	I	206
Churn, invention of rotatory.	I	I	111	C. maculata, Toronto	I	I	206
Chuard and Porchet.				Cider.			
Copper not present in leaves				Best apples for	I	II	163
of grapes sprayed with				Best time for making	I	II	164
Bordeaux mixture	IV	VII	318	Fermentation of juice	I	II	164
Chugachigmut, territory. . .	III	VI	265	ON CIDER AND PERRY			
Chuklukmut, territory	III	VI	264	MAKING. By T. W.			
Church, Arthur H.				Booker: reprint	I	II	163
ON THE SPHEROIDAL STATE				Cilia.			
OF BODIES: reprint	I	III	11	NOTE ON PRESERVATION OF			
Church, Dr.				SOME INFUSORIA WITH A			
BRECH-LOADING CANNON				VIEW TO DISPLAY OF			
INVENTED BY: reprint . . .	I	II	197	THEIR. By Jas. Bovell . . .	II	VIII	341
Church.				Ciliata	II	VII	370
Christ's, Hamilton; design				Ciliated bands.			
and construction of	II	I	203	Of mesenterial filaments in			
Roman laws concerning, in				Zoanthus sociatus (pl.) . . .	IV	VI	390 391
early Christian times	IV	II	168	Of Zoanthus sociatus onto-			
St. Andrew's, Hamilton;				genetically distinct from			
design and construction of	II	I	203	glandular streak	IV	VI	401
TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES.				Cilicia, Gileadite traces in. . .	II	XV	78
By Janet Carnochan	IV	I	109	Cilurum.			
Chyle, analysis of	I	III	190	Note on Latin Inscription			
Cicero.				on stone at	II	XIV	544
I. Catil. C. VI. Correct				Roman name of Chesters;			
translation	II	XIII	427	evidence	II	XIII	146
CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY				Cimbri.			
ON DE LEGIBUS OF. By				Migration into Britain	III	I	310
W. D. Pearman	II	XIV	503	Names of places in Scotland			
				(Lowlands) indicating			
				that, located there	III	I	317

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cimbri—Con.			
Welsh descended from.....	III	II	187
Cimicifuga L., Canadian localities of			
C. racemosa, Elliott.....	II	XV	58
Cincinnati, waterworks....	I	III	259
Cincinnati and Pittsburgh Universities, co-operative plan in research....	IV	IX	233
Cinchona.			
ON CULTIVATION OF, IN INDIA. By C. R. Markham: reprint.....	II	IX	56
Cincindela purpurea and C. punctulata.	I	III	327
Cinclinae, generic characters.	II	XI	157
Cinereus Owls, Toronto....	IV	I	53
Cinnabar, circular polarization in.....	II	III	158
Cinque-foil, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	429
Cippus of Perusia, deciphered and translated.....	III	III	223
Ciona intestinalis (L.).			
Canadian Atlantic coast....	IV	IX	138
Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	IX	119
Cionidae.			
Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	IX	113, 119
Specimens near Grand Manan.....	IV	IX	112
Circaea, Tourn. Canadian localities of			
C. alpina, L.....	II	XV	551
C. lutetiana, L.....	II	XV	551
Circassian, Aztec forms compared with.....	III	II	169
Circulation.			
ORIGINAL VIEWS ON RENAL CIRCULATION: reprint....	I	II	146
Circinae, generic characters..	II	IV	448
Circus, Hamilton species....	II	V	388
C. cyaneus, and C. uliginosus, Canadian specimens.....	II	IV	448
Circumcision.			
Maya-Quiche rites.....	IV	VI	212
Nations that practised it....	IV	VI	212
Cirrhopods.....	II	I	281
Cirrhopoda, Canadian.....	II	VIII	25
Cistaceae.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	637
London species.....	II	XV	167
London species.....	II	VIII	222
Cistothorus palustris, observations on.....	IV	III	83, 108
Cists.			
Measurements of Crania from British Barrows and,	II	VII	436

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cities.			
APPLICABILITY OF OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM TO SOCIAL CONDITIONS OF LARGE. By Thos. Henning.....	II	III	422
Distances between, in United States.....	I	III	148
Citric Acid.			
CITRIC ACID CONTAMINATED WITH COPPER: reprint....	I	III	317
SUBSTITUTES FOR, CITRIC AND TARTARIC ACID: reprint.....	I	III	221
Civilization.			
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS AND. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	152
PERSISTENCE OF SAVAGERY IN. By David Boyle: abstract.....	III	IV	129
Cladosiphonically.			
Leaf traces may originate in Osmunda cinnamomea....	IV	VIII	517
Cladosiphony, Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	VIII	524
Cladosiphonic type.....	IV	VI	632
Claies, Lake aux, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
Clallam Indians.			
Dictionary of, and Lummi Indians.....	III	V	218
Pipes (drawing).....	II	II	334
Clapper Rail.....	II	VII	510
Clarence Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	375
Clark, Dr. Daniel.			
BRAIN AS ORGAN OF MIND. abstract.....	IV	IV	227
Clark, J. M., M.A., LL.B., K.C.			
INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION.....	IV	VIII	41
LUMINIFEROUS ETHER.....	IV	II	93
(abstract).....	III	VII	15
SOME THOUGHTS ON THERMOTICS.....	III	II	36
Clark, Prof. Jas.			
Contractile vesicles in entoderm cells of Leucosolenia botryoides: ref....	II	XV	425
Clark, Levi J.			
CITY SANITATION AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL.....	III	VII	232
CITY SANITATION AND SEWAGE PROBLEM: abstract..	IV	I	5
CONSIDERATION OF SEWAGE SCHEMES.....	IV	II	143
(abstract).....	IV	II	30
FEW WORDS ON LAKE CURRENTS: abstract.....	IV	II	31

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Clark, Levi J.—Con.				Claud Halcro.			
FORMATION OF TORONTO ISLAND.....	IV	I	239	Nom-de-plume of John Breakenridge; selection from poems.....	II	XV	453
(abstract).....	IV	I	37	Claudet, A.			
LAKE CURRENTS.....	IV	III	275	AN IMPROVED STEREOSCOPE: reprint.....	II	II	113
(abstract).....	IV	III	41	ON SOME PHENOMENA PRODUCED BY REFRACTIVE POWER OF EYE: reprint..	II	IX	56
SEWAGE PROBLEM IN TORONTO: abstract.....	III	VII	36	ON STAR CHROMATOSCOPE: reprint.....	II	IX	48
TESTING NEW WATER PIPE: abstract.....	IV	III	11	Claudopus nidulans, Pers, habits and Ontario habits.....	IV	IX	73
Clarke, Benjamin.				Claus, Hon. Col.			
New arrangement of Phanerogamous plants, with especial reference to relative position, including their relations with Cryptogamous: reviewed....	II	XI	233	Autograph letter to Ensign Chiniquy (1806).....	II	XIV	92
Clarke, F. W.				Clauss.			
Estimate of relative values of water and carbon dioxide to solid during earth's formation: ref...	IV	VII	543	Bacteria in Wurzburg milk: ref.....	IV	VII	468
Clarke, Hyde.				Claussen, Chevalier.			
Fuegian related to south African languages: ref....	III	V	68	ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF LIME UPON VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES: reprint....	I	II	70
Geographical names of Palestine are those of world: ref.....	II	XIII	516	Claussen's Flax Work.....	I	II	233
Clarke, Mrs. Cowden.				Claussen's process, for treating flax.....	I	I	88
Autograph note.....	II	XIV	486	Clavaria. Habits and Ontario habits of			
Clarke, T. C., C.E.				C. aurea, Schaeff.....	IV	IX	79
ON ACTION OF ICE ON BRIDGE AT RICE LAKE...	I	III	249	C. ligula.....	IV	IX	79
Clarke Tp., Ont.				Clavariaceæ, list of Ontario, their habits and habits.	IV	IX	79
Drift deposits; plan and sections along shore.....	IV	VIII	14	Clavate Cells, Amirus.....	III	II	254, 393
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	375	Clavicular portion, in Orang and anthropoid apes....	IV	VI	530
Till sheets along shore.....	IV	VIII	17	Clay.			
Classical.				Boulder, Scarboro' Hts....	II	XV	393, 401, 403
CLASSICAL NOTES. By Prof. Hutton.....	III	IV	17	Boulder, No. 3 or Till, Scarboro' Hts.....	II	XV	403
CLASSICAL NOTES. By W. D. Pearman.....	II	XIII	426	Erie and Saugeen.....	II	XV	407
Classification.				Forced arrangement of blocks of limestone, etc., in boulders (pl.).....	II	IX	257
Cephalisation as basis of...	II	XI	43	Interglacial fossiliferous, Humber Bay.....	II	XV	395
Principles adopted in Zoology.....	II	XI	41	Interglacial fossiliferous, Scarboro' Hts. and Humber.....	II	XV	395
SOME THOUGHTS ON, IN RELATION TO ORGANIZED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	31	Laminated, and sand, interglacial, Scarboro Cliffs...	II	XV	402
Clastic rock, Grenville and Hastings.....	IV	VIII	497	Separation of elements of...	I	III	15
Clathropora. Characters and Ontario localities of				Clay Slates.....	II	VI	439
C. frondosa Hall.....	II	XIV	139	Clayton.			
C. intermedia (Nich. and Hinde).....	II	XIV	140	Discoverer of Coal Gas....	I	I	28
C. intertexta Nich.....	II	XIV	141	Claytonia, L., Canadian localities of			
				C. caroliniana, Michx.....	II	XV	175
				C. virginica, L.....	II	XV	175
				Clear Lake, topography.....	IV	VIII	344

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cleavage.				Climate—Con.			
In rocks	II	VI	451	INFLUENCE OF AGRICULTURE ON, IN LESSENING STREAMS, ETC.: reprint	I	II	131
Origin of rock	II	I	552	Lake Huron, eastern coast from Botanical point of view	II	XIV	470
Peculiarly developed in sedimentary rocks	III	IV	117	New Zealand	II	II	363
Cleidophorus planulatus (Conrad), Toronto	II	IV	452	Ontario	III	II	195
Clematis, L., Canadian habitats of				Ontario and parallel European climates	III	II	214
<i>C. verticillaris</i> , D.C.	II	XV	51	Ravine effects on	III	II	203
<i>C. virginiana</i> , L.	II	XV	51	SEASONS HUDSON'S STRAITS. By F. F. Payne	IV	V	104
Clemo, Ebenezer.				Time of Iroquois Beach Deposits	IV	VI	42
Nom-de-plume was "Maple Knot"	II	XV	270	Toronto	II	III	502
Cleodora , Ottawa R.	I	I	222	Toronto and vicinity	IV	VI	16
Clepsine patelliformis, Nich , Lake Ontario (pl.)	II	XIII	494	Climatology.			
C. sub-modesta, Nich , Lake Ontario (pl.)	II	XIII	496	Climatology of United States. By L. Blodget: reviewed	II	III	28
Cleridæ , Kicking Horse Pass species	III	V	214	Mississippi Valley	II	III	31
Clermont , first steamboat built	IV	III	175	Natural divisions in United States	II	III	30
Cleve, P. T.				Northwestern Canada	III	I	154
Fossiliferous Eocene beds in Jamaica: ref.	IV	V	333	ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO 1859-68. By G. T. Kingston	II	XII	474
Geological map of North-eastern West India Islands	IV	VIII	377	ON, OF STRATFORD (ONT.). By C. J. Macgregor	II	XII	470
Cleveland, Yorkshire , Iron districts, characteristics	I	I	18	Climatology.			
Climactichnites.				Pacific Coast of United States	II	III	33
Fucoids may have caused tracks known as	II	XV	488	Clinkunbroomer, Chas. , Toronto	II	XII	235
PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPPOSED FOSSIL TRACKS KNOWN AS PROTICHNITES AND. By E. J. Chapman	II	XV	486	Clinostomum gracile, Leidy	III	I	60
Climactichnites wilsoni.				Clinton Formation.			
Potsdam Group, Canada (pl.)	II	VIII	188	NOTES ON FOSSILS OF, OF ONTARIO. By H. A. Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde	II	XIV	137
Perth, Ont.	II	V	470	Clinton Limestone of Canada , mosses growing on	II	XIV	471
Climate.				Clinton Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	375
CLIMATE OF ALBERTA. By R. F. Stupart	IV	V	49	Clisiophyllum (Dana) , generic characters	II	IV	128
CLIMATE OF CRIMEA: reprint	I	III	146	C. oneidaense (Billings).			
CLIMATE OF NORTHERN ONTARIO. By R. F. Stupart	IV	IX	149	Canadian specimen	II	V	264
CLIMATE OF YUKON TERRITORY. By R. F. Stupart	IV	VIII	291	Coniferous limestone, Ont.	II	IV	129
Coldest winters in Toronto up to 1850	IV	VI	16	Clitocybe. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
CLIMATES, COMPLEXION, AND RACE. By J. M. Buchan	III	I	5	<i>C. amethystina</i> , Bolt	IV	IX	70
Complexion of race dependent on	III	II	15	<i>C. clavipes</i> Pers.	IV	IX	70
Complexion of races in various	III	II	11	<i>C. decastes</i> Fr.	IV	IX	70
FEW CANADIAN. By J. Gordon Mouat	III	II	195	<i>C. gilva</i> , Pers.	IV	IX	70
Influence of Great Lakes of Canada on	III	II	195	<i>C. infundibuliformis</i> , Schaff	IV	IX	70
				<i>C. laccata</i> , Scop.	IV	IX	70
				<i>C. media</i> Pk.	IV	IX	70
				<i>C. nebularis</i> Batsch	IV	IX	70

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Clitocybe; habits and Ontario habitats of—<i>Con.</i>				C. joannæ (Herdman), British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	133
<i>C. ochropurpurea</i> , Berk....	IV	IX	70	C. mollis, Stimpson.			
<i>C. robusta</i> Pk.	IV	IX	70	Canadian Atlantic coast... ..	IV	IX	145
Clitopilus caespitosus Pk., habits and Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	73	Coagulating , power of ions of different valencies in Colloids.....	IV	IX	59
Clivicola riparia , observations on.....	III	VII	191	Coagulation , point in glutenin 70° C.....	IV	VII	512
	IV	III	82, 106	Coal.			
Clock.				Anthracite in United States	I	III	102
Astronomical, and spring governor.....	I	I	215	Areas and formations in eastern America.....	I	I	125
Bain's electric.....	I	I	44	Artificial fuel from coal refuse.....	I	II	46
Clog beanuighte , miraculous properties.....	II	IV	431	Assay by blowpipe.....	II	X	349
Closterium. Species in Toronto tap water				Burning of, various methods of feeding fires.....	I	III	7
<i>C. filiforme</i> , n. sp.....	III	I	417	Calamitæe in.....	II	V	305
<i>C. parvulum</i> , Naegl.....	III	I	417	Canada.....	I	II	292
<i>C. venus</i>	III	I	416	CANADIAN, RESOURCES. By D. B. Dowling.....	IV	IX	99
Clostridium foetidum lactis , in cheese.....	IV	VII	109	COAL VERSUS SINEWS: reprint.....	I	III	149
Clothing of Australian Aborigines.....	II	I	261	Composition of Medicine Hat Coal.....	III	V	154
Cloud berry , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	431	CONSUMPTION IN UNITED STATES: reprint.....	I	III	94
Cloud bursts , Windward Islands.....	IV	VII	357	Composition of common....	I	III	6
Clouds.				DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN BRANDON, VT.: reprint.....	I	I	139
Colouring more gorgeous in morning and evening; cause.....	I	I	7	Different methods of burning soft coal for economy.	III	IV	85
St. Martin Isle Jesus (1859)	II	V	311	Early discoveries and workings in America.....	IV	IX	99
Toronto (1859).....	II	V	238	Estimation of Ash in, by blowpipe.....	II	III	215
Toronto observations on, for 1860.....	II	VI	211	Estimation of Coke in, by blowpipe.....	II	III	215
Cloudiness.				Estimation of moisture, coke, ash or inorganic matters and sulphur in, by blowpipe.....	II	X	350
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1853-59) with wind direction.....	II	IX	119	Estimation of Sulphur in, by blowpipe analysis....	II	III	218
Clover , Canadian species with localities.....	II	XV	355	Estimation of moisture in, by blowpipe analysis....	II	III	214
Cloves.				Evil effects of its Smoke... ..	I	III	6
TANNIN IN. By W. Hodgson Ellis.....	III	IV	214	FLEXURE OF STRATA IN BROAD TOP COAL FIELD, PENN. By J. P. Leslie: reprint.....	II	II	479
Cloves of Commerce , origin and description.....	I	I	116	Formations of Nova Scotia.	I	III	46
Clymenidae	II	II	265	Formations in United States	I	III	35
Clypeola cyclodontea , peculiarity of stamens in, and theory regarding same... ..	II	V	338	Fossil Batrachians from, strata of Ohio.....	II	III	261
Clytus campestris , Oliv....	I	III	324	Instruments and appliances for assaying with blow-pipe.....	II	III	212
C. erthrocephalus , Oliv....	I	III	326, 327				
C. flexuosus , Fabr.....	I	III	326, 377				
C. nobilis , Harris.....	I	III	326				
C. ruricola , (Mels. Cat.)....	I	III	324				
C. speciosus , Say.....	I	III	212, 326				
C. undulatus , Say.....	I	III	377				
Cnemidocarpa nov. , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	132				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Coal—Con.				Coal fields—Con.			
MECHANICAL VALUE AND TREATMENT OF HARD AND SOFT. By J. Davies Barnett.....	III	IV	82	Kentucky.....	II	II	217
METAMORPHISM IN RHODE ISLAND, BASIN. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract	III	III	18	MISSOURI AND ILLINOIS COAL FIELDS. By Prof. Hall: reprint.....	I	III	357
Mud not mixed in; reason for.....	I	I	280	Newfoundland.....	IV	II	14
Nature of Ash in, by blow-pipe assaying.....	II	III	217	ON THE ORIGIN OF. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint....	I	I	279
New York State.....	I	II	38	Coal gas.			
New Zealand: ref.....	II	XI	196	Brief history of.....	I	I	28
ON ASSAYING OF, BY BLOW-PIPE. By E. J. Chapman	II	III	208	By-products in.....	I	I	78, 159
On Fucoïdes in, formations. By Leo Lesquereux: reviewed.....	II	XI	191	Croll's patent for purification.....	I	I	29
On vegetable structures in By Prof. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	V	305	Discovered by Mr. Clayton Lamings patent for purifying.....	I	I	28
Origin in Canada.....	IV	IX	100	Manufacture.....	I	I	28
Origin of carbonate of iron of, measures.....	II	I	307	Manufacture improved by Chemistry.....	I	I	158
Output from different countries.....	IV	IX	104	Mixed with watergas.....	I	I	78
Process of, formation at South Joggins, N.S.....	I	I	280	Naphthalizing.....	I	I	78
PARAFFINE A PRODUCT OF: abstract.....	I	III	66	Purification.....	I	I	29
Production in Britain, 1860	II	VII	147	Coal Measures.			
Rate of accumulation in Nova Scotia.....	II	V	306	Iowa.....	I	II	80
San Salvador.....	II	I	368	Island of Conanicut.....	III	III	21
Seams in Western Ontario..	I	III	2	Narraganset Bay.....	III	III	20
Sigillariae in.....	II	V	305	Coal Measures of Nova Scotia.			
Supply of Britain.....	I	III	86	COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint.....	I	I	237
	II	IX	30	Dendroperpeton of.....	II	VIII	267
Time required for its formation.....	I	I	280	Fossil Reptiles from.....	II	VIII	267
Waste of fuel in fireplace... I	III	6		Fossil reptile and land shell in tree in.....	I	I	237
What is Coal.....	I	II	46	Hylonomus of.....	II	VIII	267
Varieties of, with description	II	III	209	Indications of presence of insects in.....	II	VII	145
Coal areas.				Lepidodendron in lower... II	V	307	
Bay of Chaleur.....	II	XV	385	Næggerathia in lower..... II	V	307	
Canada.....	IV	IX	101	ON SOME ADDITIONAL REMAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN. By J. W. Dawson: reprint.....	II	VII	144
Cape Breton.....	II	XV	118	Pupa vetusta in.....	II	VII	146
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	114, 386	Stigmara and sigillaria in.. I	I	237	
Coal deposits.				Coal Tar, manufacture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	168
Australia.....	II	VI	480	Coast Survey, U.S.			
Borneo.....	II	VI	480	ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPDT. FOR 1851; EXTRACTS FROM: reprint.....	I	II	81
British Colonies in South... II	VI	478		Coates, Richard, Toronto...	II	XII	345
Cape Colony.....	II	VI	479	Cobalt.			
Labuan.....	II	VI	480	CRYSTALLIZATION OF ERYTHRINE FROM. By W. F. Green.....	IV	VIII	443
Medicine Hat, illustrated.. III	V	153		In mineral waters.....	I	I	152
New Zealand.....	II	VI	483	Oxide of.....	II	I	393
Tasmania.....	II	VI	481	Separation from Nickel.... I	II	172	
Coal fields.				Separation from Nickel and Zinc.....	I	II	126
Formation of, in central basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	84				
Ireland.....	I	I	266				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cobalt—Con.				Codex.			
Yellow salt of.....	II	I	310	Dresden.....	IV	VI	119
Cobequid Mts., N.S.				Peresianus.....	IV	VI	119
Formations.....	II	XV	386	Troano.....	IV	VI	119
Geological division of Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	112	Vaticanus, application for photographing.....	II	I	204
Cobre beds, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	382	Codfisheries, Labrador.....	I	II	117
Coccinella, species in Ontario	I	III	259, 326	Codford Barrow.			
Coccinellidæ, Kicking Horse				Measurements of skull.....	II	VIII	133
Pass species.....	III	V	213	Skull from (pl.).....	II	VII	408, 438
Coccorobus, Hamilton species.....	II	V	392		II	VIII	141
Coccothraustes vespertina.				Cœlenterata.			
Appearance in Toronto....	IV	III	182	Classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason... ..	II	XIII	380
Appearances in United States.....	IV	III	184	Ectodermal and endodermal origin of filaments in... ..	IV	VI	401
Cause of migrating.....	IV	III	184	Individuals or Colony.....	II	XV	124
COCCOTHRAUSTES VESPERTINA, EVENING GROSBEAK. By Thomas Cottle	I	III	287	Manual of sub-kingdom of. By Jos. Reay Greene: reviewed.....	II	VII	78
Description.....	I	III	287	Ontario.....	II	XIV	127
Food.....	IV	III	185	Coeliac axis, amount of blood flowing through per day..	II	IX	182
Habits in Captivity.....	IV	III	94	Cœnites (Eichwald), generic characters.....	II	XIV	150
Listowel frequenter.....	IV	III	69	C. laminata, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Rockwood... ..	II	XIV	151
REPORT OF OCCURRENCE OF, IN ONTARIO WINTER 1889-90.....	IV	III	111	C. lunata, Nicholson and Hinde, Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	151
University museum.....	IV	I	55	Coenonympha, Rocky mountain species with habitats.....	III	II	241
Cocculus indicus, intoxicating properties.....	I	II	58	Coenurus cerebralis.....	II	IV	9
Coccus Micrococcus No. 10.	IV	VII	475		II	VII	467
Coccyzus, Hamilton species..	II	V	393	Coffee.			
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	99	Adulteration of.....	I	III	282
	III	VII	183, 184, 193, 194, 195	Analysis of.....	I	III	316
	IV	I	48	Deodorizing properties of... ..	I	II	21
	IV	III	67, 76, 77, 80	SOME EXPERIMENTS ON, AS A BEVERAGE: reprint....	I	III	316
Cochela Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	375	Substitute for.....	I	II	233
Cochon, Isle au, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	375	Coffer-Dam, Iron.....	I	III	84
Cochlearia, Tourn, Canadian Localities of				Coffin, Lieut.-Col.			
C. officinalis, L.....	II	XV	163	Family history.....	IV	III	282
C. tridactylites, D.C.....	II	XV	163	Opinions concerning Lord Durham as administrator	IV	III	294
Cockatoo-men, influence over other tribes.....	II	I	506	PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF, DURING REBELLION OF 1837. By H. R. FAIRCLOUGH.....	IV	III	281
Cockatoo Tribe, Australian Aborigines.....	II	I	254	Toronto resident.....	II	XIII	183
Cockle, Canadian localities..	II	XV	170	Cognitions.			
Cocoanut oil, as adulterant in butter fat identified by Reichert's process.....	III	V	40	Nomology of; first part of nomological Psychology..	II	XI	317
Cocyoëza.				Phenomenology of.....	II	XI	306
Captured Chiapas.....	IV	VI	181	Presentative, first faculty of	II	XI	307
Defence of Tehuantepec....	IV	VI	173	Cohn, Ferdinand.			
King of Teotzapotlan.....	IV	VI	171	Cause of ripening of Cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	103
Oaxaca.....	IV	VI	126				
Quiche-Cachiquel monarchs and.....	IV	VI	183				
Cocyopi, Zaachilla king as given on Palenque Tablet	IV	VI	180				
Cod, means of telling age of..	IV	IX	37				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Coho.				Coins—Silver, in Canadian Institute's Collection from			
Changes in digestive organs in spawning season.....	IV	IX	30	Chalcis in Eubœa.....	II	IX	105
Characters.....	IV	IX	25	Elea or Velia in Lucania...	II	IX	106
Coinage.				Histiœa in Eubœa.....	II	IX	107
Efforts to establish British standard of currency in Canada.....	IV	IX	241	Leucas in Acarnania.....	II	IX	107
Efforts to obtain uniform currency in Canada.....	IV	IX	245	Neapolis in Campania.....	II	IX	107
Coins.				Philip II of Macedon.....	II	IX	108
DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF, ANCIENT AND MODERN, IN CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S COLLECTION. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	IX	105, 226	Syracuse.....	II	IX	108
Gold and silver, in Canada after conquest.....	IV	IX	238	Thebes in Bœotia.....	II	IX	108
Greek Silver, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105	Coke.			
Greek Copper, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226	Fuel value.....	I	I	104
Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern: reviewed...	II	VI	192	ON THE INCREASED STRENGTH OF CAST-IRON, PRODUCED BY THE USE OF IMPROVED COKE. By W. Fairbairn	I	I	222
Coins. Copper, in Canadian Institute's Collection from				Colaptes auratus , observations on Ontario visitors..	III	VII	190 196 201
Abydos.....	II	IX	226	IV III 68, 80, 93, 102, 104, 106			
Aegium.....	II	IX	226	Colard, Mansion.			
Ætnœa.....	II	IX	226	Improvements in printing introduced by.....	II	XV	589
Agathocles of Sicily.....	II	IX	230	Colborne, Sir John.			
Apamea on Orontes.....	II	IX	226	As administrator of Quebec during rebellion of 1837..	IV	III	301
Assus in Mysia.....	II	IX	227	Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain.....	II	XIV	112
Athens.....	II	IX	227	Brief biography of.....	II	XII	242
Brutii.....	II	IX	227	In Canada.....	IV	III	296
Cales in Campania.....	II	IX	227	Views on education.....	II	XII	228
Centoripa in Sicily.....	II	IX	227	Colchester , marshes of.....	I	III	322
Cephalœdium in Sicily....	II	IX	227	Colchester Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	375
Chalcis in Eubœa.....	II	IX	228	Colden, Hon'ble Cadwallader.			
Gela in Sicily.....	II	IX	228	Account of war between Iroquois and Adirondacks when French first arrived	IV	I	90
Hieronymus of Syracuse...	II	IX	230	Coleman, Alfred.			
Leontini.....	II	IX	230	MATERIALS FOR PAPER MAKING: reprint.....	I	III	32, 39
Leucas in Acarnania.....	II	IX	228	Coleman, A. P.			
Messana.....	II	IX	228	IROQUOIS BEACH.....	IV	VI	29
Panormus.....	II	IX	229	L. Warren responsible for sand plains in L. Wendigokan region: ref.....	IV	VIII	361
Pergamus in Mysia.....	II	IX	228	Pleistocene deposits of central Ontario: ref.....	IV	VII	165
Phintias of Agrigentum....	II	IX	230	Till deposits near Toronto: ref.....	IV	VII	167
Ptolemaeus I and Berenice.	II	IX	230	Coleochaetaceæ , Toronto species.....	III	VII	270
Ptolemaeus IX.....	II	IX	230	Coleoptera.			
Rhegium (3).....	II	IX	228	CANADIAN COLEOPTERA; FRED H. IBBETSON'S COLLECTION.....	I	III	325
Siculo-Punic.....	II	IX	229	COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN CANADA. By Wm. Couper	I	III	210 256 324 376
Syracuse (4).....	II	IX	229	II I 33			
Tauromenium in Sicily....	II	IX	229				
Teanum Sidicinum.....	II	IX	229				
Thespiœ in Bœotia.....	II	IX	229				
Tyndaris in Sicily.....	II	IX	229				
Zacynthus.....	II	IX	230				
Coins, Monarchical, in Canadian Institute collection.....	II	IX	108				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Coleoptera—Con.				Colloid—Con.			
Feeding habits of larvæ of..	IV	IX	361	Charge on, particle obtained by finding its velocity in electric field.....	IV	IX	54
LIST OF, COLLECTED BY MR. BRUCE BAILEY IN KICKING HORSE PASS, ROCKY MOUNTAINS, C.P.R. (1884).....	III	v	213	Coagulating power of ions of different valencies in.....	IV	IX	59
Pselaphidæ.....	II	II	382	DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL FERRIC HYDROXIDE. By E. F. Burton.....	IV	IX	53
Scarboro' Hts.....	II	XV	399	Duclaux formula for ferric hydroxide.....	IV	IX	53
Colerain, Hamilton Co., O.,				Duclaux law of action of Electrolytes on.....	IV	IX	53
Copper slabs with native silver obtained from ancient mine at.....	I	I	132	Effect of potassium phosphate on ferric hydroxide in regard to velocity of particles in electric field..	IV	IX	57
Coleridge, S. Taylor.				Ferric hydroxide; relation of electric charge on, to Chlorine content.....	IV	IX	54
Autograph letter re poor cotton factory children and other things.....	II	XIV	483	Size of suspended particles in solution.....	IV	VIII	435
Coles (tribe in India), brain of	II	XV	185	Velocity of charged particles in Prussian blue.....	IV	IX	57
Colias , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	240	Colloquial.			
Colliidæ , reasons for placing in sub-order Serratirosires..	II	IX	235	ON AMOY, DIALECT. By W. H. Cumming.....	II	XI	81
Colinus virginianus , Listowel frequenters.....	IV	III	67	Collybia; habits and Ontario habitats of			
College , King's College, London, appointments.....	I	II	172	C. confluens, Pers.....	IV	IX	70
Collins, Francis , of Canadian Freeman.....	II	XII	526	C. dryophila, Bull.....	IV	IX	70
Collings Inlet , eastern limit of copper-bearing rocks of L. Huron.....	I	I	125	C. longipes, Bull.....	IV	IX	70
Collingwood.				C. platyphylla, Fr.....	IV	IX	70
Iron plant.....	IV	VIII	154	C. radicata, Relh.....	IV	IX	70
Longitude determined.....	II	IV	459	C. velutipes, Curt.....	IV	IX	70
Collingwood Tp.				Colombia, United States of,			
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF BLUE MT. ESCARPMENT, IN, ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	304	Almanac of, for 1863: reviewed.....	II	IX	411
Collodion plates.				Colona Hubner , characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	VIII	376
Backing and painting, or paper positives.....	II	I	204	Colonial Advocate of York.	II	XII	527
Development of.....	I	III	3	Colonial.			
DRY, PROCESS IN PHOTOGRAPHY: reprint.....	II	VIII	323	Postal Information.....	I	III	173
M. Gaudin's method of preserving: ref.....	I	III	3	Progress.....	I	II	233
M. Girod's method of preserving: ref.....	I	III	3	Colorado , petrified forest of..	II	XIV	348
Method of preventing drying	I	III	3	Colorado R.			
ON METHOD OF PRESERVING SENSITIVENESS FOR CONSIDERABLE TIME. By John Speller and Wm. Crookes: reprint.....	I	III	2	Declivity of valleys.....	IV	v	361
Preservation of.....	I	III	3	Colouring.			
Sensitiveness of.....	I	III	2	OBSERVATIONS ON, MATTER OF FLOWERS. By E. Filhol: reprint.....	I	III	192
Colloid.				Colour.			
Bredig copper; effect of potassium phosphate on velocity of particles in electric field.....	IV	IX	59	Characteristic colour threshold.....	IV	v	226
				COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW GERMAN POETS. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	III	43
				COLOUR IN NATURE. By W. A. Sherwood.....	III	VII	19

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Colour—Con.				Colpo's Bay, Ont., geologi-			
(abstract).....	IV	I	23	cal formation.....	IV	VII	175
COLOUR IN NATURE IN RE-				Colum Cille.			
LATION TO DRAPERY. By	IV	II	17	Biography.....	IV	III	134
W. A. Sherwood: abstract				St. COLUMBA OR. By Rev.			
Colour mixture in photo-	IV	VII	374	Neil MacNish.....	IV	III	131
graphy, two methods....				Columbia College, N.Y.			
Composition of.....	II	II	451	(1855).....	II	I	174
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND,				Columbia River.			
MANUFACTURE: reprint..	I	I	242	Exploration on, in 1808....	III	VI	149
Difficulties in classifying				Salmon.....	IV	IX	24
races or tribes by.....	III	II	7	Spawning grounds of salmon	IV	IX	27
HARMONY AND CONTRAST				Columbine, Canadian species			
OF. By M. E. Chevreul:				with habitats.....	II	XV	57
reprint.....	I	III	68	Columbus, Christopher.			
HINTS TO BEGINNERS IN				Characteristics of Red In-			
WATER-COLOURS.....	I	I	79	dians: ref.....	II	II	407
Maxwell's views on.....	II	I	158	Columbus, Isaac, Toronto..	II	XII	337
ON ASSOCIATION OF, AND				Columnaria alveolata.			
RELATIONS OF, AND FORM				Discovered in Albion Tp.,			
IN PLANTS. By Dr. G.				Ont.....	II	III	357
Dickie: reprint.....	I	III	144	Ottawa River.....	I	I	221
ON, OF WATER. By W.				Trenton limestone, Belle-			
Beetz: reprint.....	II	VIII	42	ville.....	II	V	44
Order of, with respect to				Trenton limestone, Canada.	II	IV	493
characteristic space thresh-				Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	510
olds.....	IV	V	241	Columns, Déné mortuary...	IV	IV	199
PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURAL				Colymbus, Hamilton species.	II	V	396
COLOURS. By J. S. Plaskett.	IV	VII	371	C. septentrionalis, L.,			
Sensation curves.....	IV	VII	373	Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	123
Seen through Stereoscope..	II	I	314	C. torquatus, Brunnich,			
SPATIAL THRESHOLDS OF,				Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	122
AND THEIR DEPENDENCY				Comanche, Eskimo and,			
ON CONTRAST. By W. B.				vocabularies, comparative	III	VI	320
Lane.....	IV	V	225	Comandra; characters and			
THEORY OF COMPOUND,				Canadian habitats of			
WITH REFERENCE TO MIX-				C. livida, Richards.....	II	VI	278
TURES OF BLUE, AND				C. umbellata, Nutt.....	II	VI	278
YELLOW LIGHT. By J. C.				Comarians, habitation and			
Maxwell: reprint.....	II	II	60	connections.....	II	XV	282
Colour Blindness.				Comarocystites.			
Chromoscope for.....	II	I	156	Canadian.....	II	IV	45
COLOUR BLINDNESS IN ITS				Discovery and description of			
RELATION TO RAILWAY				(pl.).....	I	II	268
EMPLOYEES AND PUBLIC.				Ontario.....	II	VI	515
By Dr. G. Sterling Ryer-				C. punctuatus.			
son: abstract.....	III	VII	20	Discovery and description of			
Dangers attending Railway				(pl.).....	I	II	270
or Marine Signalling				Combe Down, near Bath,			
owing to.....	II	I	159	notes on Latin inscriptions			
Laws governing.....	II	I	152	on coffin found at.....	II	III	223
Physical causes of.....	II	I	155	Combe, Geo.			
Red produces to some posi-				Burns' brain capacity: ref..	II	XV	201
tive blackness.....	II	I	152	Combs, Déné.....	IV	IV	117
Researches on, and dangers				Combustion.			
of Railway and Marine				ON, IN RAREFIED AIR. By			
Coloured Signals. By				Dr. Ed. Frankland: re-			
Geo. Wilson, M.D.: re-				print.....	II	VI	380
viewed.....	II	I	146	One cause of Atmospheric			
Theory regarding.....	IV	I	23	electricity.....	I	II	182
Tobacco and intoxicating							
liquors causes of.....	IV	I	24				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Comets.				Complexion.			
Arago's views as to whether, sensibly affect the weather Account of great, of 1858.	II	VIII	75	COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND RACE. By J. M. BUCHAN	III	II	5
By G. P. Bond: reviewed.	II	VIII	57	Of races due to climate.....	III	II	15
Comet I of 1854.....	I	II	313	Composidea tridentata,			
COMET OF 1853. By J. R. Hind: reprint.....	I	II	45	Oliv.....	I	III	212, 326
Comet of 1856.....	II	I	314	Compositæ.			
DONATI'S, OF 1858. By Rev. Jas. Williamson: Canadian observations.....	II	III	486	Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
Donati's, of 1858, full account of.....	II	VIII	59	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	294
Final cause of, or of what use are they.....	II	VIII	73	Hamilton species.....	III	II	149
Is light of, its own?.....	II	VIII	69	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	642
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON EARTH AND ON. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VI	345	London species.....	II	VIII	226
Magnetic storms effects on New, discovered 2nd December, 1853.....	I	II	172	Species supporting Platysamia cecropia.....	III	IV	212
ON CERTAIN PLANETARY PERTURBATIONS AND ON A NEW PERTURBATION ON ENKE'S COMET. By Rev. W. E. Penny: reprint....	II	III	57	Compsothlypis americana.			
Our knowledge of comets in 1862.....	II	VIII	57	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	III	71, 107, 108
Theories as to constitution of, tail.....	II	VIII	65	Computation.			
Commensals, in Ascidians..	IV	IX	116	SCALE FOR, OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES. By Thos. Hector.....	II	III	309
Commerce, objects and advantages.....	II	XI	99	Comstock.			
Commercial.				Larvæ of Cynipidæ: ref.....	IV	IX	363
Chemical Research.....	IV	IX	234	Comte de Puisaye, Markham.....	II	XIII	452
COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISE AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH. By Prof. Airy: reprint.....	I	III	92	Conache.			
Commissioners, Report of British Emigration, 1853.	I	III	83	King of Uxmal.....	IV	VI	176
Commissura cerebri infima, Amiurus.....	III	II	355	Of House of Cawek.....	IV	VI	176
C. transversa, Amiurus.....	III	II	355	Conanicut, Island.			
Common Moorhen.....	II	VII	510	Coal measures.....	III	III	21
Common Sense, Philosophy of.....	II	I	380	Geological strata.....	III	III	21
Community.				Conations.			
VILLAGE, IN MODERN POLITICS. By Wm. Houston..	III	IV	61	Nomalogy of.....	II	XI	318
Comparative Anatomy, Os-munda cinnamomea.....	IV	VIII	527	Phenomenology of; third part of Phenomenal Psychology.....	II	XI	316
Compass.				Conception, earthquake 1835.....	II	II	199
WHENCE DID SCANDINAVIANS OBTAIN THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF. By Capt. Stupart, R.N.: abstract.....	III	VI	44	Conch shells, near Penetanguishene.....	II	III	399
Completaria, proper position	IV	V	275	Conchifera.			
				Characters; Canadian genera.....	II	VII	115
				Generic characters and subdivisions.....	II	XI	393
				Hudson R. Group, Toronto.	II	IV	452
				Position in Mollusca.....	II	XI	326
				Toronto species.....	II	VI	328
				Conchifers.			
				Belleville species.....	II	V	45
				Toronto.....	I	I	150
				Conchological.			
				Collection at Toronto University (1858).....	II	III	264
				CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF RED INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA WEST. By Prof. Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	155
				Relics illustrate extent of traffic among Indians in America.....	II	III	405
				Relics of Gt. Lakes region..	II	III	398

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Conchological—Con.				Congress.			
Relics of sculptured idol of ancient Indians of America.....	II	III	397	INTERNATIONAL PHILANTHROPIC: reprint.....	II	VII	390
Conchology.				Conn.			
SOME ETHNOGRAPHIC PHASES OF. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	III	377	Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	VII	471
Condercum.				Centrifugal separation of milk: ref.....	IV	VII	487
Note on Latin inscription on stone found at.....	II	IV	177	Method of procuring natural starter for cultures in milk: ref.....	IV	VII	476
Roman name of Benwell; evidence.....	II	XIII	141	Milk supply of American cities contain less bacteria than European: ref.	IV	VII	468
Conditioned, Law of	II	XI	313	Connecticut, fossil foot-tracks of, valley.....	II	V	307
Condrodite	II	V	520	Connell, Dr. W. T.			
Condylura; Canadian localities of				Cultures from sawdust extracts.....	IV	VII	460
<i>C. cristata</i> , Linn.....	III	VI	89	Connstein.			
<i>C. longicauda</i> (Ill.), Rich... <i>C. macroura</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	89	Fat absorbed by intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	VIII	242
Confectionery.				Conocephalites.			
REMARKS ON THE FLAVOURING OF: reprint.....	I	III	307	Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	32
Conferva , Grenadiers pond and Toronto Island.....	I	III	202	Potsdam Sandstone, Canada.....	II	VII	72
Confervaceæ , Toronto species.....	III	VII	270	Conodonts, Pandirs, R.			
Confervoideæ , Toronto species.....	III	VII	270	Owen's objections to....	II	V	530
Conformiteur , for getting shape of head.....	II	IX	392	Conopas , Peruvians.....	II	III	403
Conformity of Type , law of.	III	V	171	Conotrachelus	I	III	376
Conic.				Consciousness.			
ON AXES OF, IN TRILINEARS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	XI	388	Classification of phenomena of.....	II	XI	305
Conidia , Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	V	274	Contradictions in Hamilton's statements of doctrine... Defined.....	II	XI	368 286
Coniferae.				Doctrine of, Sir Wm. Hamilton's views, criticized... Evidence and authority of... General nature of..... Qualitative division of labour in vision..... Special conditions of..... Trustworthiness of.....	II	XI	368 304 302 307 303 380
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49	Conservation of Energy.			
Canadian species.....	I	III	292	CONSERVATION OF ENERGY AND NATURE OF FORCE. By John Galbraith.....	II	XV	491
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153	RELATION OF LAW OF GRAVITATION TO PRINCIPLE OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	XIV	589
Localities Canadian species. London species.....	II	XIV	650 233	Conservative , second cognitive faculty of mind....	II	XI	310
Coniophora puteana , habits; Ontario habitats..	IV	IX	78	Consonants.			
Conioselinum, Fischer, Canadian localities of				ANALOGY BETWEEN, AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. M. L. Rouse: abstract... Most important element in tracing words in different languages.....	III	IV	92 88
<i>C. Canadense</i> , Tor. and Gray.....	II	XV	556				
Conjugatae , Toronto species.	III	VII	272				
Conjunction , Blackfoot.....	IV	V	164				
Conglomerates.							
Characters.....	II	VI	440				
L. Huron.....	I	I	125				
L. Superior.....	I	I	125				
Long Mt., Jamaica.....	IV	V	340				
Lower Huronian, L. Corri-gan.....	IV	VIII	355				
Lower Huronian, in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	355				
Conglutin , in gluten.....	IV	VII	500				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Constantine, the Great.				Co-operative Work	IV	IX	232
His laws for protection of children.....	IV	II	163	Cooper's Shrew , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	90
Constitutional Act.				Coot.			
Discussed.....	III	VI	257	Generic characters.....	II	XI	158
Objects and purposes of....	IV	VII	411	Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
Contiguous Association, and habit discussed.....	III	IV	36	Coote's Paradise , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	210, 375
Continents.				Copan.			
ON FORMATION OF. By Prof. Ben Peirce: reprint	II	III	69	Inscriptions found at Palenque, Mexico, translated: ref.....	IV	V	53
Contopus , observations on Ontario species....	III	VII	190, 192, 193	Inscription on altar at, deciphered.....	IV	VI	151
			IV III 81	Ruins of.....	IV	VI	151
Contractions.				Tablets translated.....	IV	VI	184
Errata Recepta in.....	II	IX	147	Cope.			
Contradictory , metaphysical view of, doctrine.....	II	I	114	Climbing powers of Plethodon cinereus: ref.....	IV	VIII	471
Conularia trentonensis , phosphate of lime in.....	I	II	265	Development of digits of Plethodon: ref.....	IV	VIII	483
Conus , alleged discovery of a fossil, in drift of Ontario	II	III	516	Plethodon and eggs habitat: ref.....	IV	VIII	474
Convulvaceæ.				Plethodon cinereus: ref....	IV	VIII	469
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49	Copepoda.			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296	AMERICAN PARASITIC. By R. Ramsay WRIGHT.....	III	I	243
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	Copepod , effect of pine extracts on.....	IV	VII	445
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	646	Copeland, S.			
London species.....	II	VIII	231	AGRICULTURES, MANUFACTURES: reprint.....	II	VI	463
Convict.				Copley Medal , award for 1855.....	II	I	199
English, system.....	II	II	422	Copper.			
Irish, system.....	II	X	423	Alloys in blowpipe with			
Our Convicts. By Mary Carpenter: reviewed....	II	X	412	Gold....	II	XV	257
Cook.				Lead....	II	XV	258
Anatomy of American galls: ref.....	IV	IX	298	Platinum	II	XV	257
Separation of larval chamber in <i>Dryophanta palustris</i> O. S.: ref.....	IV	IX	355	Silver... ..	II	XV	257
Parenchyma zone in <i>Cynipidæ</i>	IV	IX	354	Thallium	II	XV	258
Tannin in Sawfly galls: ref..	IV	IX	337	Tin....	II	XV	258
Aeriferous tissue in gall of <i>Pontania pomum</i> , Walsh: ref.....	IV	IX	369	Zinc....	II	XV	258
Purpose of protective zone of galls: ref.....	IV	IX	356	Alloys of, and zinc: ref....	II	V	474
Cook, Capt.				Amygdaloidal formations on north shore L. Superior..	III	VII	224
Career in Canada during seven years' war.....	II	XIV	86	Ancient, mines on Keweenaw Peninsula.....	II	I	227
Hawaiian visits.....	IV	III	15	Ancient, mines at Marquette.....	II	I	235
Cook, Prof. G. H.				Ancient, mines in north Wales.....	II	I	228
SUBSIDENCE OF LAND ON NEW JERSEY COAST: reprint.....	II	II	480	Ancient, mines at Ontonagan.....	II	I	229
Cooke, M. C.				Ancient, mines in L. Superior district.....	II	I	236
Manual of Botanic Terms: reviewed.....	II	VII	214	Barry Island.....	IV	IX	219
Cooke's Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	375	Bathurst Inlet vicinity....	IV	IX	219
Co-operative Credit , in India under British.....	IV	IX	90	British Columbia ores and production.....	IV	VIII	157

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Copper—Con.				Copper—Con.			
Causes for its appearance in Nova Scotia trap.....	II	i	43	Instruments of, used by Indians.....	I	i	109
Characteristics and Canadian localities of various ores.....	II	v	177, 179	Iron coated with.....	I	i	43
CITRIC ACID CONTAMINATED WITH: reprint.....	I	III	317	Isolation of, from zinc and nickel.....	I	II	126
Coating iron with.....	I	I	165	L. Superior.....	II	I	553
Copper Bearing rocks of United States.....	I	III	36	Lodes on N. shore of L. Superior.....	I	i	125
COPPER SMOKE AND COPPER MEN: reprint.....	I	III	149	Marble Island.....	III	IV	198
Coppermine region and adjacent islands.....	IV	IX	221	Melville Sound vicinity....	IV	IX	219
Crystal form of Oxide of... ..	II	IV	494	Minnesota mine contained mass of 6 tons.....	I	i	132
Deposits in metamorphic region south of St. Lawrence.....	II	v	453	Moundbuilders mined, on shores of L. Superior; reason for belief.....	I	i	132
Déné, tower.....	IV	IV	137	Native, in Coppermine Country.....	IV	IX	202
Detection of minute traces of, in iron pyrites and other bodies by blowpipe.....	II	x	346	Native, L. Superior district.....	II	i	449
Difference in copper-bearing rocks of L. Huron and L. Superior.....	I	i	125	Native, of L. Superior; theory of production....	II	III	76
DISCOVERY OF, AND OTHER INDIAN RELICS NEAR BROCKVILLE. By Thos. Reynolds, M.D.....	II	i	329	Nova Scotia.....	I	i	241
Dr. Locke of Cincinnati owns rough sheet of copper with native silver obtained from ancient mine.....	I	i	132	Objects in mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.).....	IV	IX	6
Dog Ribs knew of, before contact with whites....	IV	IV	136	Ontario areas and production.....	IV	VIII	157
Eastern Dénés knew of....	IV	IV	136	Ores and production in Canada, 1905.....	IV	VIII	156
Evidence regarding its extent in Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	221	Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	114
Extraordinary length of piece of, wire.....	I	i	262	Production in Britain, 1860.....	II	VII	148
How procured formerly....	IV	IV	137	Purple, pyrites.....	II	i	187
Huron formation, age of....	I	i	125	Red oxide of, ore from Arizona.....	II	II	49
Implements of, contemporaneous with stone implements.....	IV	IV	137	REPORT ON, IMPLEMENTS FOUND NEAR BROCKVILLE. By H. Croft.....	II	i	334
Implements of, found near Brockville analyzed for comparison with L. Superior native copper....	II	i	335	Separation from mercury... ..	I	II	126
Indian, instruments found near Brockville. described and illustrated.....	II	i	330	Slabs containing native Silver found in ancient mine at Colerain, Hamilton Co., O.....	I	i	132
Indian copper relics found near Brockville supposed to be from L. Superior district.....	II	i	334	Sulphur action on, in cupric solutions.....	I	i	115
Instruments and utensils, etc., found in, mines of mound builders.....	I	i	133	Tests for.....	I	II	127
				Use among prehistoric Carrier Indians.....	IV	IV	137
				Use contemporaneously with stone implements... ..	IV	IV	137
				Used by Indians of Lake Superior.....	I	III	157
				Use in prehistoric times in MacKenzie Valley.....	IV	IV	133
				Use probably ancient.....	IV	IV	138
				Victoria Land.....	IV	IX	221
				Copper Coinage.			
				Estimation of, in Canada... ..	I	III	341
				Copper Falls Mine, wooden tool found in it.....	I	i	133
				Copper, Green Carbonate of, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	151

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Copper Indians , not Déné..	IV	VI	80	Coptic Article—Con.			
Copper Mines.				T or Th traced through other languages.....	II	XIII	405
ARIZONA. By James Gilbert	II	II	321	T or Th bound up in word, thus mistaken for root itself, etymology of words lost.....	II	XIII	405
DESCRIPTION OF GREAT MINNESOTA: reprint.....	I	III	266	Table of words showing traces of, in many languages.....	II	XIII	412
Ireland.....	I	I	267	Coptis, Salisburi. Canadian localities of			
Newfoundland.....	IV	II	15	C. trifolia, Salisb.....	II	XV	56
Yield for 1855.....	I	III	413	Coptos , rule in Egypt.....	II	XIII	530
Copper Mountain	IV	IX	215	Coptocycla	I	III	326
Copper ore.				Copyright.			
Deposits in Quebec group..	II	XV	382	England.....	I	III	45
Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	466	LAW OF, PIKE VS. NICHOLAS	II	XII	415
Grand Manan, Bay of Fundy; quality and workings.....	II	XIII	236	Coraciadæ , generic characters.....	II	IX	234
ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN ISLAND OF GRAND MANAN, BAY OF FUNDY. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIII	234	Coraco-acromial ligament , derivation in Orang.....	IV	VI	532
Quebec Group.....	II	VIII	193	Coraco-brachialis.			
Copper Oxide , reduced by phosphorus.....	I	I	115	Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	534
Copper pyrites , Echo Lake..	II	IV	270	Mammalia.....	IV	VI	534
Copper Wire.				Orang.....	IV	VI	534
Insulation of; by Professor Faraday: ref.....	I	III	5	Coraco-clavicular ligament , derivation of, in Orang...	IV	VI	532
Copper plates.				Coppermine Country.			
Electrotype.....	I	III	61	Bannister's, Christopher, account of.....	IV	IX	210
Copris, species in Ontario..	I	III	257, 376	Browne's, Alex., account of.	IV	IX	210
Coprinus Habits; Ontario habitats of				Brown's, Alex. (surgeon), reference to Richard Norton's journey to, in 1717.....	IV	IX	204
C. atramentarius Bull (Fr.)	IV	IX	74	Capt. Carruthers' account of	IV	IX	211
C. comatus, Fr.....	IV	IX	74	Capt. Carruthers' reference to Richard Norton's journey.....	IV	IX	204
C. fimetarius, Fr.....	IV	IX	75	Character and age of rocks.	IV	IX	218
C. micaceus (Bull), Fr.....	IV	IX	74	COPPERMINE COUNTRY. By J. B. Tyrrell.....	IV	IX	201
Coprolites.				Dobbs', Arthur, account of, 1744.....	IV	IX	205
Chemical Composition of, found at Rivière Ouelle...	I	II	265	Dobbs', Arthur, account of Richard Norton's journey to it, 1717.....	IV	IX	207
Supposed origin of Apatite.	III	V	33	Dobbs' and Capt. C. Middleton's discussion regarding.....	IV	IX	206
Coptic.				Evidence regarding copper in.....	IV	IX	221
COPTIC ELEMENT IN LANGUAGES OF INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. By Rev. John Campbell.....	II	XIII	282, 403	Extent of traps and associated rocks in.....	IV	IX	218
Cretan aspirate referred to, element in language.....	II	XIII	293	Frost's account of.....	IV	IX	206
Definite article prefixed to many Egyptian words, transplanted to other countries unseparated...	II	XIII	291	Geographical position.....	IV	IX	201
Element in Japanese.....	II	XIII	403	Hanbury's, David, account of.....	IV	IX	218
Element in Polynesian.....	II	XIII	405	Hearne's, Samuel, account of finding remains of Capt. Knight and his crew.....	IV	IX	205
Roots traced through various languages.....	II	XIII	294				
Coptic Article.							
Exhibited in transmission of root through various languages in word Pithom	II	XIII	416				
Great importance in Comparative Philology: illustrations.....	II	XIII	410				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Coppermine Country—Con.				Corean.			
Hearne's, Samuel, journey of exploration to	IV	IX	212	Alphabet	III	III	168
Hearne's, Samuel, report on copper mines in	IV	IX	213	Phonetic forms in, of Etruscan origin	III	III	148
Knight's, Capt., expedition in search of, and its fate . .	IV	IX	204	Phonetic values of, characters	III	III	157
Middleton's, Capt. Christopher, account in 1743 . . .	IV	XI	203	Coregonus albus , Echinorhynchus in duodenum of .	II	IV	442
Native copper	IV	IX	202	Corella, species of British Columbia Coast			
Norton's, Moses, project for exploring	IV	IX	212	<i>C. inflata</i> , sp. n.	IV	IX	123
Richard Norton's search for, in 1717	IV	IX	203	<i>C. rugosa</i> , sp. n.	IV	IX	122
Routes to	IV	IX	201	<i>C. willmeriana</i> , Herdman . .	IV	IX	122
Scroggs' account of (1722) . .	IV	IX	206	<i>C. willmeriana</i> , Ritter	IV	IX	122
Sir John Franklin's account	IV	IX	215	Corethra or Chironous, L.			
Sir John Richardson's account	IV	IX	216	Ontario	II	XIII	501
Stefansson's, V., account . . .	IV	IX	221	Corcyra , Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	251
Supplies in	IV	IX	202	Corinth.			
Thompson's, Ed., account of	IV	IX	209	Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	256
Thompson's, Ed., account of (1741-42)	IV	IX	206	Silver coin from Leucas in Acarnania, a colony of, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	107
Coppermine Point , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	376	Zimri traces in	II	XV	302
Coppermine River	IV	IX	202	Corium , Amiurus	III	II	256
Coral.				Cormorant, double crested , Toronto	III	VII	198
Animal life in Coral fields . .	I	II	81	Corn.			
Bed in central basin, Tennessee	III	VII	76	Abnormal, Indian	II	II	381
Characteristics of, proper . .	II	VI	507	Indian, used by Abenakis . .	IV	III	200
Florida	I	II	81	Cornaceæ.			
Fossils, Belleville	II	V	45	Barrie species	II	XV	47
Loraine Shales at Toronto . .	I	I	150	Canadian species	I	III	292
ON FOSSIL, OF DEVONIAN ROCK OF CANADA WEST.				Characters	II	XIV	294
By E. Billings	II	IV	97	Hamilton species	III	II	148
Reefs described	I	II	82	Localities Canadian species .	II	XIV	641
Reefs, Jamaica	IV	V	353	London species	II	VIII	226
Region, Zetland	I	I	110	Cornflag , species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199
Region, Hebrides	I	I	110	Corniferous limestone.			
Coralline Zone.				<i>Athyris clara</i> (n. sp.) in, Haldimand Co.	II	V	274
British Seas	I	I	109	<i>Athyris clusia</i> (n. sp.) in, Cayuga	II	V	279
Mull of Galloway at 150 fathoms	I	I	110	<i>Athyris maia</i> (n. sp.) in, St. Mary's, Ont	II	V	278
Corbridge (Northumberland),				Characteristics of Canadian	II	V	249
Notes on Greek Inscriptions on two altars found at . . .	II	V	290	Distribution, in Canada . . .	II	VIII	441
Notes on Latin Inscription on altar found at, in 1726	II	IV	175	Distribution in Western and Huron districts of Ontario	I	III	73
Cordulia Leach, Characters and N. American habits of				Economic materials of, in Canada	II	VIII	443
<i>C. albicincta</i> , Hagen	II	VII	456	Fossils in, Ontario (pl.) . . .	II	VI	254
<i>C. septentrionalis</i> , Hagen . .	II	VII	455	Fossil corals in, Ontario . . .	II	V	254
Cordulegaster obliquus, Selys , characters; N. American habitats	II	VII	457	FOSSIL CORALS OF, OF ONTARIO. By E. Billings . . .	II	IV	97
				Middleton and Windham Tps., Norfolk Co.	II	VI	296
				Ontario	I	III	1

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cornus, characters and Canadian habitats of				Corvus.			
<i>C. alternifolia</i>	II	VI	281	Hamilton species	II	V	392
<i>C. canadensis</i> , L.	II	VI	280	Observations on Ontario species	III	VII	183
<i>C. circinata</i> , L'Her.	II	VI	280		IV	I	43 59 60
<i>C. florida</i> , L.	II	VI	34 280		IV	III	65, 68, 94, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105
<i>C. paniculata</i> , L'Her.	II	VI	281	C. Corax , L., Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	120
<i>C. sericea</i> , L.	II	VI	280	C. splendens , Ceylon	II	VII	352
<i>C. stolonifera</i> , Michx.	II	VI	280	Corydalis, Vent, Canadian localities of			
Cornus alternifolia , host of <i>Lasioptera corni</i> , Felt.	IV	IX	323	<i>C. aurea</i> , Willd.	II	XV	62
C. paniculata L'Her, host of <i>Lasioptera corni</i> Felt.	IV	IX	323	<i>C. glauca</i> , Pursh.	II	XV	61
Cornwall, Eng., Gaelic names in	III	III	47	Corymbed Hypericum, Canadian habitats	II	XV	168
Cornwall Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	63, 376	Corythus , Hamilton species.	II	V	392
Cornæ.				Cos , Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	250
Around Sun or Moon; cause of	I	I	7	Cosens, A., M.A., Ph.D.			
Newton discovered three at once around sun; theory	I	I	7	CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF INSECT GALLS.	IV	IX	297
Coronoid head, Gorilla	IV	VI	536	Cosines.			
Corpuscles.				FORMULÆ FOR, AND SINES OF MULTIPLE ARCS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young	II	VIII	286
Fusiform	IV	II	242	Cosmic Time.			
Fusiform, factors operating in production	IV	II	247	STATEMENT OF PROGRESS BEING MADE IN. By Sandford Fleming.	IV	I	6
Fusiform, fate of	IV	II	247	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC TIME. By Sandford Fleming with all correspondence on subject in possession of Canadian Institute.	III	III	309
Fusiform, in <i>Necturus</i>	IV	II	228	Cosmogony , of Hebrew Scriptures. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.	II	V	59
Fusiform, origin of	IV	II	245	Cosmological , argument for Being of God.	II	I	537
Correspondence.				Cosmology , defined.	II	I	528
CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND SOCIETY OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES AND COMMERCE (OF LONDON) ON MAKING CANADA KNOWN.	I	I	14	Cosmothetic Idealists	II	II	297
PRIVATE, OF LIEUT.-COL. COFFIN DURING REBELLION OF 1837. By H. R. Fairclough.	IV	III	281	Cossus , mode of attacking trees.	I	II	193
Corrigan, L., topography	IV	VIII	343	Coteau Canal , construction of in 1780-81.	IV	IV	301
Corrosion , agency in forming Central Basin of Tennessee.	III	VII	90	Cotile riparia , habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	93
Cortez.				Cottage Cheese.			
Account of Cholula, Mexico	II	V	444	Bacteriological difference from Emmenthaler cheese	IV	VII	105
Cortlandt, Ed. van.				Schizomycetes and yeasts in	IV	VII	105
OTTAWA PRODUCTIONS: reprint.	I	II	112	Cottle, Thos. J., M.D.			
Cortinarius, habits and Ontario habitats of				CAPTURE OF TWO BIRDS OF UNUSUAL OCCURRENCE IN ONTARIO.	II	IV	388
<i>C. alboviolaceus</i> , Pers.	IV	IX	73	COCOTHRANSTES VESPERTINA. EVENING GRO-SBEAK.	I	III	287
<i>C. armillatus</i> , Fr.	IV	IX	74				
<i>C. collinitus</i> , Fr.	IV	IX	73				
<i>C. squamulosus</i> , Pk.	IV	IX	74				
Corroberry	II	I	253				
Corundum	II	V	517				
Corundum.							
Industry in Canada	IV	VIII	171				
Papineau Creek, tp. Carlow	IV	IV	227				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cottle, Thos. J., M.D.—Con.				Couvade custom	IV	VII	36
GRUS AMERICANA AND GRUS CANADENSIS; ARE THEY THE SAME BIRD IN DIFFERENT STAGES OF GROWTH?	II	IV	266	Coventry, Eng., sludge disposal	IV	II	147
ON TWO SPECIES OF ASTACUS FOUND IN UPPER CANADA.....	II	VIII	216	Cowan, Mr.			
ROUGH NOTES ON SOME CANADIAN SATURNIAE AND SUGGESTIONS OF USING THEIR SILK FOR TEXTILE PURPOSES.....	I	II	212	Gov. Simcoe's Indian interpreter, 1793.....	IV	I	133
Coto.				Trader at Matchedash Bay, 1778.....	IV	IV	301
Voc described: ref.....	IV	VI	116	Cowbane, Canadian localities	II	XV	555
Cotton.				Cow bird.			
ACTION OF CITRIC, TARTARIC AND OXALIC ACIDS ON: reprint.....	I	III	113	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
Improvements in manufacture of.....	I	I	136	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	190, 192
Introduction into Mexico..	IV	VI	213		IV	I	58
PRODUCTION IN SOUTHERN STATES: reprint.....	I	III	69		IV	III	68, 79, 92, 94
Cougar, Canadian localities.	III	VI	71	Cow Bunting.			
Cournot Augustin.				Breeding habits.....	II	VI	130
Recherches sur les principes Mathematiques de la Theorie des Richesses: reviewed.....	II	II	185	Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	129
Coumaramine	II	I	82	Cow blackbird, habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	94
Count Valerian Krasinski.				Cow-dung, paper made from	I	III	32
Obituary.....	II	I	86	Cow-herb, Canadian localities	II	XV	169
Counting.				Cow-Parsnip.			
COUNTING AND TIME RECKONING. By John Thorburn.....	IV	V	311	Canadian localities.....	II	XV	555
Systems practised among uncivilized tribes.....	IV	V	312	Eaten by Déné.....	IV	IV	129
Couper, Wm.				Cowslip, Canadian localities.	II	XV	56
BAT (VESPERTILIO NOVEBORACENSIS) FOUND IN TORONTO.....	I	II	171	Cowrie shell.			
COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN CANADA.....	I	III	210	Currency in Orient.....	II	III	379
			256, 324, 376	In mound in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.).....	IV	IX	7
	II	I	33	Cox, W. H.			
NATURALISTS' CALENDAR OF TORONTO FOR 1853				Nissl granules in spinal ganglion cells: ref.....	IV	VI	409
APRIL-JULY....	I	II	20	Coyoti, Canadian localities.	III	VI	72
AUG.-OCT.....	I	II	76	Coypou, fur substitute for Beaver's	II	IV	366
NOV.-DEC.....	I	II	124	Coz.			
Vermes in Grasshoppers....	I	III	355	Family of, of Ashchurite line.....	II	XIV	171
Entomological collection: ref.....	I	I	122	Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	202
Courser (birds)	II	XI	157	Cozens, Capt. Daniel, of Richmond Hill	II	XIII	446
Court of Quarter Sessions.				Cozumel Island, geographical position	IV	VI	201
Establishment of, in Ont... In New England.....	IV	VII	418	Crab-apple, Canadian habitats	II	XV	434
	IV	VII	413	Cradles, Déné	IV	IV	133
Courtland, Ed. Van.				Craig, John, Toronto	II	XII	345
NOTICE OF AN INDIAN BURYING GROUND.....	I	I	160	Craigie, Dr. and W.			
				LIST OF INDIGENOUS PLANTS FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OH HAMILTON WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING.....	I	II	222
				Craigie, W.			
				METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT HAMILTON, 1846-1853.....	I	II	187
				Crampton method, of burning soft coal	III	IV	85

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cramahe Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	69 376	Crania—Con.			
Cranberry , species eaten by Déné.....	IV	IV	271	Catalogue of Human, in Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. By J. Aitken Meigs: reviewed.....	II	III	364
Cranes	II	XI	155	Causes of distortion in.....	II	VII	414
Crane Whooping , identical with Sandbill Crane?....	II	IV	267	Causes of distortion in, of ancient Britons.....	II	VIII	141
Cranesbill , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	349	Celtic, measurements.....	II	IX	387
Crangonyx , Lake Ontario...	II	XIII	501	Celtic (modern) measurements.....	II	IX	390
Crania.				Characteristic, of Celts.....	II	IX	381
Aboriginal, of America and Britain.....	II	IV	144	Characteristic, of French in Canada.....	II	IX	396
Adams' (Dr. Walter), classification.....	II	XII	278	Characteristic, of Irish.....	II	IX	382
Agassiz' opinion of American	II	II	413	Characteristic, of Scots....	II	IX	384
Ages when, most susceptible of distortion.....	II	VII	419	Cherokee.....	II	II	419
Allophylan.....	I	III	315	Codford Barrow (pl.).....	II	VII	408
American, of great antiquity found in California.....	II	XV	560	Codford skull (pl.).....	II	VII	438
American Indians.....	II	IV	144		II	VIII	141
American, comparison of measurements of various tribes.....	II	II	431	Codford Skull; measurements of.....	II	VIII	133
Amiurus catus', compared with other Teleostean...	III	II	278	Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of British Isles. By Jos. Barnard Davis and John Turnan; reviewed....	II	IV	142
Ancient Britons: reviewed..	II	I	484	Crania Britannica, delineations and descriptions of the skulls of the early inhabitants of British Island. By Joseph Barnard Davis and John Turnbull: reviewed.....	II	II	443
Ancient Britons; by Davis: ref.....	II	VII	437	Cubical capacity of skulls of different races.....	II	XV	201
Ancient Egyptians.....	II	VIII	154	Dante's examined.....	II	XV	204
Ancient, of France.....	II	IX	377	Delaware.....	II	II	423
Ancient Romans.....	II	II	221	Description of deformed fragmentary skull, found at Jerusalem. By J. Aitken Meigs: reviewed....	II	IV	487
Artificially compressed....	II	I	190	Development in, of Orang..	IV	VI	508
Artificially compressed; practice of Flat Head Indians.....	II	I	189	Difference between cranial capacity of man and brutes.....	II	IX	166
Artificial distortion in.....	II	VIII	146	Distorted Indian, found at Montreal; measurements.	II	VI	415
Artificial distortion in, of ancient Briton.....	II	VII	408	Distortion of, among civilized people.....	II	VIII	153
Artificial distortion of Macrocephali.....	II	VIII	146	Distortion caused by natural or artificial means.....	II	VI	419
ARTIFICIAL OCCIPITAL FLATTENING OF ANCIENT; CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN JOS. BARNARD DAVIS AND DANIEL WILSON RELATING TO: reprint.....	II	VIII	76	Distortion in ancient Britons.....	II	VII	443
Barrie skull (pl.).....	II	XIII	125	Distortion in Peruvian, natural or artificial.....	II	VI	419
Basque skulls.....	II	IX	377	Distortions practised by American Indians.....	II	VII	440
Blackfeet, measurements...	II	II	423	Distortion, races practising artificial.....	II	VII	429
Botocudos.....	III	VI	287				
Brachycephalic, of American Indians.....	II	IV	144				
Brachycephalic skull found in Wiltshire (pl.).....	II	VII	406				
Britannica.....	II	XII	277				
Canadian aborigines; importance of preservation and care required.....	II	I	515				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Crania—Con.				Crania—Con.			
Distortion still practised in Europe.....	II	VI	424	Indian, forms of.....	II	VII	417
Distortion, various means of producing.....	II	VI	422	Indian, of brachycephalic form.....	II	VII	406
Dolichocephalic, of Britain; questions concerning....	II	VIII	138	Indian, of dolichocephalic form.....	II	VII	406
Dolichocephalic measurement of Indian, showing distortion.....	II	VI	414	Indian skull of unusual form found near Barrie, now in Canadian Institute.....	II	VII	400
Dolichocephalic type among primitive races of Scotland.....	II	VII	421	Internal capacity of uncivilized races.....	II	XV	216
Druids.....	II	VII	432	Juniper Green Cist (pl.)....	II	VII	409
Egyptian; peculiarities of..	II	VII	441	Juniper Green Cist containing male skeleton of prehistoric man.....	II	VIII	130
Engis skull.....	II	XV	513	Kanaka skulls.....	II	VIII	156
Esquimaux.....	II	II	430	Kinaldie skull.....	II	VIII	141
Eskimo, measurements....	III	VI	287	Lesmurdie skull.....	II	VII	411
ETHNICAL FORMS AND UNDESIGNED ARTIFICIAL DISTORTION OF HUMAN CRANIUM. By Daniel Wilson.	II	VII	399		II	VIII	141
Evidence from, of Phœnician settlement in Britain....	II	VIII	137	Litlington Skull; measurements of.....	II	VIII	133
Fiji Islanders'.....	II	VIII	155	Longlow Cist.....	II	VII	423
Feejee Islanders'; peculiarities of.....	II	VII	442	Macrocephalic, at Kertch, Crimea.....	II	V	322
Finns'.....	II	IX	398	Malay; peculiarities of....	II	VII	442
Fœtus in Peruvian mummy showing distortion.....	II	VI	420	Measurement in mesial plane	II	XII	282
Georgian.....	II	V	324	Meigs' (Dr. J. Aitken), classification.....	II	XII	281
Greek, characteristics of....	II	VIII	143	Menominee.....	II	II	423
Hatters' shapes to illustrate types of.....	II	VIII	144	Miami, measurements....	II	II	423
HINT FOR THE FORMATION OF A CANADIAN COLLECTION OF ANCIENT: reprint	I	III	345	Muscles of, <i>Amiurus catus</i>	III	II	342
Huichay cave fœtus.....	II	VI	421	Neanderthal skull.....	II	IX	386
Huron.....	II	II	425	Opas Indian Mummy.....	II	VI	421
	II	VII	401	Orang Outang.....	IV	VI	508
Huron, measurements.....	II	XIII	131	Osteology of <i>Amiurus Catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	270
Huron type (pl.).....	II	XIII	129	Parieto-occipital flattening of ancient Scottish.....	II	VII	411
Huronian type (pl.).....	IV	IX	9	Pealty-cephalic.....	II	II	222
ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES OF SOME MODIFYING ELEMENTS AFFECTING THE ETHNIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PECULIAR FORMS OF HUMAN SKULL. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	VI	414	Peculiarities of American... Peruvian.....	II	II	425
ILLUSTRATIONS OF SIGNIFICANCE OF CERTAIN ANCIENT BRITISH SKULL FORMS. By Daniel Wilson	II	VIII	127		II	VII	402
Important points to observe in exhuming and transmitting.....	I	III	346		II	XV	220
In ancient mounds in Bay of Quinte district.....	II	V	414	Peruvian distortion of....	II	VIII	154
In mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.....	IV	IX	5	Phœnician skull from Malta in Dr. Morton's collection.....	II	VIII	135
Indian cranial distortion....	II	VIII	149	Prehistoric races', from West Kennet in Wiltshire	II	VII	425
				RACE HEAD FORMS AND THEIR EXPRESSION BY MEASUREMENTS. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XII	269
				Roman, at York.....	II	II	222
				Sandwich Islanders'; peculiarities of.....	II	VII	442
				Saxon, of seventh or eighth century.....	II	VIII	133
				Scandinavians'.....	II	IX	398
				Scioto Mound (Ohio) skull (pl.).....	II	II	418
					II	VIII	128
					II	XII	274

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Crania—Con.				Cranial Capacity of—Con.			
Scioto Mound, Indian skull from Barrie, and mean Huron skull measurements.....	II	VII	402	Mexicans (ancient).....	II	XV	224
Scioto Valley Mound (pl.)..	II	XIII	127	Peruvians.....	II	XV	224
SKULL BROUGHT FROM KERTCH, CRIMEA. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	V	321	Craniidæ.			
Spurzheim's (Dr.), classification.....	II	XII	279	Discinidæ and, classed together.....	II	XI	393
SUPPOSED PREVALENCE OF ONE CRANIAL TYPE THROUGHOUT AMERICAN ABORIGINES. By Daniel Wilson, LL.D.....	II	II	406	Generic characters.....	II	III	160
Theory of one uniform cranial type pervading all Indian tribes of N. and S. America.....	II	VIII	128	Craniology.			
Three classes from ancient British graves.....	II	VIII	131	Evidence from, as to ancient races in Britain.....	II	IX	375
Uley Chambered Barrow Skull; measurements of..	II	VIII	133	Hatters' tests of prevailing forms of Crania.....	II	IX	391
Crania, Measurements of				Uncertain criterion of ethnologic certitude.....	IV	IV	17
British, from Barrows and Cists.....	II	VII	436	Value of.....	I	III	345
British, from Megalithic Tombs.....	II	VII	435	Craniota.	II	XV	243
Chippeways.....	II	II	421	Crassulaceæ.			
Esquimaux.....	II	II	433	Barrie species.....	II	XV	47
Hurons.....	II	II	428	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	293
Indian.....	II	II	423	Hamilton species.....	III	II	148
Parisian.....	II	XII	285	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	640
Peruvian and Mexican.....	II	II	418		II	XV	549
Potawatomes.....	II	II	423		II	VIII	225
Six Nations.....	II	II	429	Cratægus, L., Canadian localities of			
Skull from Kertch, Crimea.	II	V	328	C. coccinea, L.....	II	XV	433
With conformiteur.....	II	IX	392	C. crus-galli, L.....	II	XV	434
Crania, Types of				C. oxyacantha, L.....	II	XV	433
American Indian. By Dr. Morton: ref.....	II	II	409	C. tomentosa, L.....	II	XV	434
American Indian. By Dr. Nott: ref.....	II	II	417	Craterellus, habits and Ontario habitats of			
Ancient British.....	II	I	486	C. cantharellus Schw, Fr... ..	IV	IX	78
Ancient Crania in Britain..	II	IX	375	C. cornucopioides, Fr.....	IV	IX	78
Breton.....	II	IX	400	Cratægus tomentosa, Canadian.	II	VI	35
English.....	II	IX	400	Crawford.			
Found in ancient Britain and deductions therefrom	II	VIII	138	Introduction of Maize into Mexico: ref.....	IV	VI	214
French-Canadian.....	II	IX	402	Cratonychus cinereus, Mels. Cat.	I	III	258
In Canada.....	II	IX	392	Cream, bacteria in, from separator.	IV	VII	487
Normans.....	II	IX	400	Creatin, in muscle fibre.	IV	VIII	408
Scottish.....	II	IX	400	Creation.			
Cranial Capacity of				Dinkas of Atrica's story of..	IV	VI	317
Ancient Britons and Modern English, French and Germans compared.....	II	XV	217	Everything has, after all, a final cause.....	II	I	532
Different races.....	II	XV	180	NEBULAR THEORY OF. By G. G. Pursey.....	IV	VIII	451
Distinguished men.....	II	XV	208	Typical Forms and Special Ends in. By Rev. Jas. McCosh and Geo. Dickie: reviewed.....	II	I	528
Indian Tribes, America....	II	XV	224	Zuñi, myths.....	IV	VI	317
				Creator, proofs of.	II	V	201
				Credai River, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	376
				Credit River, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	209
				Credner, Rudolf.			
				Marine shells in Great Lakes: ref.....	IV	VI	41

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cree Indians.				Crepidotus versutus, Ph.,			
Agriculturists.....	I	II	101	habits; Ontario habitats...	IV	IX	73
Birch-bark rolls on which pictographs are made....	IV	V	116	Creuse River, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	376
Blackfoot and Ojibway branches of Algonkin; list of words showing con- nection.....	IV	V	131	Cress, Canadian species with habitats.....	II	XV	63
Buffalo hunt.....	II	V	193	Cretaceous.			
Buffalo pound.....	II	V	193	Changes accompanying close of, period.....	II	XIII	276
Census about 1847.....	I	I	198	Deposits, Canada, England, United States.....	III	V	161
Ceremony in connection with medicine pipe stem....	II	II	338	Formation of Kansas and Nebraska.....	II	IV	318
Chief Pegwis's career.....	IV	VI	292	Formation in West Indies..	IV	VIII	382
Condition and habits in 1888	III	VII	175	Glauconite deposits abund- ant in this period.....	IV	VII	547
Confederacy.....	IV	IV	250	Phosphoric acid not in rocks below, and above De- vonian.....	IV	VIII	498
Dress of.....	II	V	194	Osmundites Skidegatensis in.....	IV	VIII	529
Grammar and dictionary... Happy Hunting Grounds, their idea of.....	III	V	217	Planation in central Ontario	IV	VII	162
Language characteristics... Medicine men's mode of treatment.....	IV	VI	283	Crete.			
Method of entrapping buffalo.....	II	V	193	Ashchurite, traces in.....	II	XIV	250
Migrations, and conquests..	IV	IV	250	Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	539
Month-names.....	IV	VI	332	Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	304
Northwestern Canada.....	III	V	216	Cretan aspirate, coptic ele- ment in language referred to.....	II	XIII	293
Pipes of.....	II	II	332	Creuzer.			
Poundmaker's career.....	IV	VI	297	Greek mythology: ref.....	II	XIII	156
Quarrel with and separation from Blackfeet.....	IV	IV	250	Mythological researches: ref.....	II	XIII	36
"Shooting Thunder Bird" superstition.....	IV	VI	308	Crew's inn	II	XIII	441
Sun dance.....	III	VI	40	Cricetus myoides, Gapper, Canadian localities of....	III	VI	79
Creek.				Crime.			
DESCRIPTION OF A MILL- DAM AND BRIDGE ACROSS A CREEK FIFTY FEET WIDE, WITH DRAWINGS.....	I	I	10	COMPULSORY EDUCATION IN. By Dr. E. A. Mere- dith: abstract.....	III	II	230
Pinewood, in 1779.....	IV	IV	281	Crimea.			
Twenty mile, in 1779.....	IV	IV	279	CLIMATE OF: reprint.....	I	III	146
Creek Nation.				NOTICE OF SKULL BROUGHT FROM KERTCH. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	V	321
History.....	III	I	255	Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	305
REMARKABLE MEMORIAL HORN; PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH, 1765. By Daniel Wilson.....	III	I	255	Crimean Bosphorus.			
Creelman, W. F. W.				RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. Macpherson: reprint....	II	II	120
RELATIONS BETWEEN PHY- SIOLOGY AND PSYCHOLOGY (abstract).....	III	V	14	Criminal Law, weak points in English.....	IV	VIII	68
Creep (Bird).				Criocephalus agrestis, Kirby.....	I	III	326
Hamilton species.....	II	V	390	Cris (Big and Little), gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	376
	II	VI	16	Cristivomer namaycush... Critica.	IV	IX	25
Creep (Bird).				SYLVA, CANADENSIMUM. By Rev. John McCaul.....	III	I	76
Creep, Brown, observa- tions on Ont. visitors... IV I 47 V III 271	III	VII	190, 196	SYLVA, CANADENSIMUM. By W. D. Pearman.....	III	I	88
	IV	III	107				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page																																				
Crinoid.				Cross.																																							
Ambulacral system in.....	II	IV	44	Arrival of Spring Birds in																																							
Fossils, Belleville.....	II	V	45	Toronto.....	III	VII	189																																				
Lower Silurian rocks in				Notes on Winter Birds.....	III	VII	188																																				
Canada.....	II	IV	467	Crossbill.																																							
Crinoidea, distribution (pl.)..	II	VI	512	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392																																				
Crinoidea.				Observations on Ontario																																							
Descriptions of new species.				visitors.....	III	III	89																																				
By Jas. Hall: reviewed...	II	VI	301		III	VII	184 188																																				
Toronto.....	II	IV	452		IV	I	51, 57, 58, 59																																				
Crocodylia, distribution (pl.)..	II	V	83	Toronto species.....	IV	III	69																																				
Croft, Prof. Henry H.				Winters in Toronto.....	I	I	170																																				
ANOMALOUS PRODUCTION OF				Crossbill, Common, natural																																							
OZONE.....	II	XIII	239	history, etc., of.....	I	II	124																																				
CATALOGUE OF ONTARIO IN-				Crossbows, Déné (pl.).....	IV	IV	59																																				
SECTS.....	I	III	212	Crosby Tp., gazetteer notice																																							
GAS PATENTS.....	I	I	28, 77	(1813).....	II	XIV	376																																				
Manufacture of water gas... MINERAL SPRINGS OF CAN-	IV	VI	17	Crosse, A.																																							
ADA.....	I	I	151	ON APPARENTLY MECHANI-																																							
NOTE ON OXALATE OF IRON	II	VI	18	CAL ACTION ACCOMPANY-																																							
NOTE ON OXALATE OF MAN-				ING ELECTRIC TRANSFER:																																							
GANESE.....	II	II	30	reprint.....	I	III	113																																				
ON ACTION OF AIR ON AL-				Crystallization.																																							
KALIC ARSENITES.....	II	III	126	CRYSTALLIZATION OF ERY-																																							
ON HYDRATE OF HYDRO-				THRITE FROM COBALT. By																																							
SULPHURIC ACID.....	II	I	126	W. F. Green.....	IV	VIII	443																																				
ON IODIDE OF BARIUM.....	II	X	333	Crows.																																							
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF				Ceylon.....	II	VII	352																																				
CADMIUM AND IODIDES OF				Habits in captivity.....	IV	III	94																																				
BARIUM AND STRONTIUM.	II	I	13	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	90																																				
REPORT ON COPPER IMPLI-				Hamilton species.....	II	V	392																																				
MENTS FOUND NEAR				Observations on Ontario																																							
BROCKVILLE.....	II	I	334	visitors.....	III	VII	183, 185																																				
THALLIUM; RÉSUMÉ OF VARI-					IV	I	43, 59																																				
OUS PAPERS ON IT.....	II	IX	405		IV	III	65 91 92 99																																				
A course of Practical Chem-				Crow blackbird.....	III	VII	190																																				
istry: reviewed.....	II	V	203	Observations on Ontario																																							
Course of Practical Chem-				visitors.....	III	III	94																																				
istry at University of Tor-					III	VII	190																																				
onto: reviewed.....	II	V	299	Crow Indians.																																							
SOLAR ECLIPSE OF MAY				Blackfoot gestures for....	IV	V	45																																				
26TH, 1854.....	I	III	182	Expulsion from Alberta....	IV	IV	250																																				
Croll, Dr.				Crowfoot.																																							
Alternate glaciation of each	IV	VIII	281	Chief of Blackfoot tribe... Blackfoot chief's career... Crowfoot (plant). Around Toronto..... Canadian species and locali- ties..... Species yielding paper fibre. Crowland Tp., gazetteer no- tice (1813)..... Croydon, sewage farm..... Crozier. St. Filan's..... St. Fillan Quigrich; history of..... St. Moluac, Bachul Mohr.. Cruciferæ. Barrie species..... Canadian species..... Hamilton species.....	IV	IV	252	IV	VI	294	I	I	207	II	XV	53	II	XI	199	II	XIV	376	IV	II	146	II	IV	431	II	IV	437	II	IV	436	II	XV	46	II	XIV	291	III	II	146

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cruciferæ—Con.			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	636
	II	XV	62
London species	II	VIII	221
Peculiarities regarding stamens explained	II	V	339
Cruel Plant.			
CUEL PLANT: By Arthur Harvey	III	VII	226
(abstract)	IV	I	11
Cruelty.			
NECESSITY OF SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF, IN TORONTO. By J. J. Kelso . . .	III	V	142
Cruikshank, Lieut.-Col. Ernest			
ADMINISTRATION OF LIEUT.-GOV. SIMCOE, VIEWED IN HIS OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE	IV	II	284
CONTEST FOR COMMAND OF LAKE ERIE IN 1812-13 . . .	IV	VI	359
EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES IN ONTARIO AND WEST, 1760-1783	IV	III	253
	IV	IV	299
(abstract)	IV	III	24
FUR TRADE, 1783-7	IV	V	74
JOSEPH BRANT IN AMERICAN REVOLUTION	IV	V	243
	IV	VII	391
JOURNAL OF CAPT. WALTER BUTLER ON A VOYAGE ALONG NORTH SHORE L. ONTARIO FROM 8TH TO 16TH MARCH, 1779	IV	IV	279
MEMOIR OF CAPT. WALTER BUTLER	IV	IV	284
Cruikshank. Geo.			
Autograph	II	XIV	486
Czureus, Orang.	IV	VI	555
Crustacea.			
Canadian	II	VIII	25
Corniferous Limestone and Hamilton Group, Ont . . .	II	XIV	136
Devonian of Ont. list	II	XIV	136
Geological relations of	II	I	280
Lake Ontario	II	XIII	499
Ontario species	II	VI	363
Scarboro' Cliffs	II	XV	399
Crustacean.			
Fauna of primordial zone in Europe and of Quebec Group compared	II	VI	287
Footprints in Argillaceous schist at Beauport	I	I	122
Tracks on Potsdam Sandstone	I	III	252
Crustaceans.			
Found at Toronto	I	I	151

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Crustacean—Con.			
NEW, FROM THE SILURIAN ROCKS OF SCOTLAND: reprint	II	I	482
Crymodes discicolis Lec. Agass.	I	III	324
Crypta huntsmani , at Departure Bay, B.C.	IV	IX	116
Cryptobium bicolor , Giv. Micr. (Mels. Cat.), Ontario	I	III	211, 327
Cryptobranchus , rotation of embryo in eggs of	IV	VIII	477
Cryptocephalus sellatus , Mels. Cat.	I	III	259
Cryptoceras.			
Canadian rocks	II	II	267
OCCURRENCE OF, GENUS IN SILURIAN ROCKS. By Prof. E. J. Chapman	II	II	264
Crymophilus fulcarius , Toronto	IV	I	54
Cryptocrinites (Von Buch).	II	II	303
Cryptogams.			
Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany. By Rev. M. J. Berkeley: reviewed	II	III	342
Knowledge concerning, in 1856	II	II	53
Morphology of vascular apparatus	IV	VI	599
Polystely in	IV	VI	613
Siphonostelic nature of central cylinder	IV	VI	613
Cryptophypnus , Toronto species	I	III	325
Cryptopora , generic characters; Ontario species	II	XIV	132
Crystal.			
NOTE ON STELLIFORM, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CRYSTALLIZATION OF SNOW. By E. J. Chapman	II	VI	1
Snow, during cold weather . .	I	III	232
Systems, explained	II	VI	3
Crystal Palace, New York.			
Prizes awarded at	I	II	205
Crystal Palace, Sydenham.			
Described	I	II	102
Geological and palaeontological restorations at	I	III	10
GREAT COURT IN: reprint . .	I	III	292
Crystalline limestone.			
Exploration of, bands in Ottawa and Argenteuill, Que. By Sir Wm. Logan . . .	II	V	452
Crystalline rocks.			
Theory of plastic condition in	II	III	204

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Crystallization.				Cucujidæ, Kicking Horse			
ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND, CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARACTERS IN MINERALOGY. By Prof. Chapman.....	II	II	435	Pass species.....	III	v	213
New Form in, of Heavy Spar.....	II	IV	55	Cucumber family, species			
Crystallography.				yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198
Examples of Application of Trigonometry to Crystallographic Calculations, for use of students. By E. J. Chapman: reviewed	II	v	301	Cucurbitaceæ.			
Csokor, Dr. J.				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	294
Demodex phylloides: ref....	III	I	275	Hamilton species.....	III	II	148
Ctenodonta.				Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	554
Clinton Group, Dundas....	II	XIV	144	Cudmore, S. A.			
Ottawa River.....	I	I	222	RURAL DEPOPULATION IN SOUTHERN ONTARIO.....	IV	IX	261
Ctenophoræ, in Acalephæ class.	II	VI	172	Cuenot.			
Ctenicella, American representative of.	IV	IX	140	Straw yellow crystal-like bodies in neighbourhood of nuclear membrane: ref.	IV	II	241
C. lanceplaini, Lac-Duth., Canadian Atlantic Coast.	IV	IX	141	Cuirass, Déné.	IV	IV	117, 149
Cuba.				Cuma tectum of Gabb,			
Comparison of "Layton" Series of Jamaica with Matanzas of, and Lafayette of N. America and its age.....	IV	v	342	Caribbean.....	IV	VIII	390
Comparison of Liguanea Series with Zapata of, and Lafayette of N. America..	IV	v	349	Cumana, geology of.	IV	VIII	378
Letters from United States, and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray: reviewed.....	II	I	160	Cumberland, Fred, Esq.			
Mechanical marls of.....	IV	v	342	NOTES OF A VISIT TO WORKS OF GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY.....	I	III	225
Radiolaria from, marls....	IV	VIII	386	Cumberland.			
Radiolarian rock.....	IV	VIII	385	Geological area of Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	113
Spanish conquest of.....	III	VII	261	Tableland, Tennessee, elevation above sea level...	III	VII	82
White limestone.....	IV	VIII	383	Cumberland Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	376
Zapata Series.....	IV	v	349	Cuming, Hugh.			
Cumberland River, gradient and drainage area of, in Central Basin of Tennessee.	III	VII	99	Obituary.....	II	x	363
Cuboni.				Cummer, Jacob, York Co..	II	XIII	441
Absorption of lime solutions by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246	Cumming, Rev. John.			
Cuckoo.				Megaceros occurrence in Isle of Man: ref.....	II	VI	370
Hamilton species.....	II	v	393	Cumming, Rev. J. G.			
Habits of.....	III	III	94 99	ON SOME RECENT CHANGES IN AREA OF IRISH SEA: reprint.....	I	III	143
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	183	Cumming, W. Henry.			
	184	193	194 195	MARRIAGE AND INFANTICIDE IN THEIR RELATION TO POPULATION IN CHINA...	II	XI	178
		IV	I 48	ON AMOY COLLOQUIAL DIALECTS.....	II	XI	81
		IV	III 76 80	Cunard, origin of formation of, company.	IV	III	172
Cuckoo Flower, Canadian habitats.	II	XV	63	Cuneiform.			
				CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS OF ASSYRIA AND BABYLONIA. By Col. Rawlinson: reprint.....	I	III	364
				Cuniculus torquatus, Pallas, Canadian localities.	III	VI	82
				Cunningham, D. J.			
				Flexor brevis pollicis double headed in Orang: ref....	IV	VI	548
				Intrinsic muscles in human foot: ref.....	IV	VI	581
				Laryngeal sacs in Chimpanzee and Orang: ref.....	IV	VI	515

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cunningham, D. J.—Con.				Currents—Con.			
Plantar fascia in marsupials: ref.	IV	vi	568	LAKE CURRENTS. By L. J. Clark.	IV	ii	154
Plantar interossei and short flexors of thumb and little finger: ref.	IV	vi	583	LAKE, FEW WORDS ON. By L. J. Clark: abstract.	IV	ii	31
Cunningham, General.				OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL. By Alex. G. Findlay: reprint.	I	i	248
Translation of Tsurami inscriptions found at Mathura.	IV	iv	269	ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN. By Dr. Scoresby: reprint.	I	ii	67
Cunningham's Island, gazetteer notice (1813)..	II	xiv	376	Pacific Ocean.	I	i	248
Cupuliferæ.				Currents.			
Barrie species.	II	xv	49	HEATING EFFECTS OF SECONDARY: reprint.	I	iii	113
Canadian species.	I	iii	292	Currie, P. W.			
Hamilton species.	II	xiv	298	ANCIENT DRAINAGE AT NIAGARA FALLS.	IV	vii	7
Localities Canadian species.	III	ii	152	Cursors	II	viii	463
London species.	II	xiv	649	Cursorinæ, generic characters.	II	xi	157
Curara, blood pressure in animals given.	II	viii	233	Curves.			
Curculionidæ, Kicking Horse Pass species.	IV	vii	212	On Linear Asymptotes in Algebraic.	II	viii	290
Curiaæ Canadianenses, poems. .	III	v	215	On a Reduction of Curves of Second Order.	II	viii	291
Curlews.	II	xiii	97	Curves.			
Hamilton species.	II	v	394	REMARKS ON SOME GENERAL PROPERTIES OF. By J. W. Martin.	II	viii	278
Toronto.	II	vi	134	Cushing, F. H.			
Current, Canadian localities. .	III	vii	192	Zuñi Creation Myths: ref.	IV	vi	317, 337
Currency.	II	xv	435	Cushite, influences in Africa. .	II	xiii	166
Canadian standard; proposals for.	I	i	179	Cushny, Dr. A. R.			
Comparison between British and American.	I	i	179	Effect of chloroform on heart: ref.	IV	vii	199
Decimal division of British currency: proposals.	I	i	179	Cutaneous.			
Difference between British and American, described. .	I	i	178	SKIN AND, SENSE ORGANS OF AMIURUS. By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright.	III	ii	251
Efforts to establish British standard of, in Canada. .	I	i	178	Sense organs, Amiurus.	III	ii	259
Efforts to obtain standard, in Canada.	IV	ix	241	Cuthbertson.			
HISTORY OF CANADIAN METALLIC. By Prof. Adam Shortt.	IV	ix	245	Gov. Simcoe's visit to, in 1793.	IV	i	137
ON THE PROVINCIAL CURRENCY. By J. B. Cherriman.	IV	ix	245	Cutting, James A.			
Standard in Canada.	I	i	178	SPECIFICATION OF PATENT FOR PHOTOGRAPHING ON GLASS: reprint.	I	iii	339
Sterling Currency of Great Britain described.	I	i	177	Cuvier.			
United States currency described.	I	i	178	Brain capacity of.	II	xv	207
York, in Canada.	I	i	178	Classification of Mammalia	II	ix	154
Currents.	IV	ix	240	Fossil bones of man of great antiquity found near Paris: ref.	II	vi	369
ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC, AND THEIR CONNECTION WITH FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN. By A. G. Findlay: reprint.	I	iii	160	Myology of Perca: ref.	III	ii	311
				Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref.	IV	vi	523
				Pancreas of Amiurus: ref.	III	ii	417

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cuvier—Con.			
Relations and origins of opercular bones: ref.	III	II	290
Suborders of Insessores	II	IX	231
Cuvierian , arrangement of mammals	II	v	513
Cuzco Indians , art of painting among	IV	VI	335
Cyanid of Iodine.			
EMPLOYMENT OF, IN PHOTOGRAPHY: reprint	I	III	310
Cyanide of Palladammonium	II	III	359
Cyanides, double	II	I	79
Cyanite	II	v	522
Cyanocitta cristata , observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	190
	IV	III	68, 98
Cyanogen , action on naphthalamine of chloride of . .	II	I	312
Cyanophyceæ.			
Alkaline effect on central body of cell	IV	VI	461
Cells dependent on conditions to which subjected . .	IV	VI	452
Cell division	IV	VI	470
Central body of cell	IV	VI	459
Central body contains phosphorus	IV	VI	460
Chromatin-like substance in Chromatophore's character in	IV	VI	463
Chromatophore could not be found in	IV	VI	443
Chromatophore's occurrence in living cell of	IV	VI	456
Colourless central body in cell	IV	VI	444
Cytoplasm of	IV	VI	444
Development of heterocyst . .	IV	VI	469
Effects of digesting granules with gastric juice	IV	VI	468
Effect on cells of digesting with artificial gastric juice . .	IV	VI	461
Fixed preparations of	IV	VI	457
Granules in	IV	VI	465
Hardening reagents	IV	VI	453
Literature	IV	VI	441
Living cell in	IV	VI	455
"Masked" iron in	IV	VI	454, 459
"Masked" iron in granules . .	IV	VI	467
Methods of study and material employed by Macal-lum in studying structure of cell	IV	VI	452
Nuclein in	IV	VI	445
Phosphorus detection	IV	VI	454
Powers of	IV	VIII	427
Species employed by Macal-lum	IV	VI	453
Toronto species	III	VII	274

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cyanophyceæ—Con.			
Staining reagents	IV	VI	454
Trabeculæ in living cells of . .	IV	VI	456
Vacuoles in	IV	VI	443
Cyanophycin granules , in Oscillaria, Microcoleus terrestris, Tolypothrix, Scytonema and Lyngbya . .	IV	VI	457
Cyatheaceæ	II	XII	364
Cyatheina	II	XII	364
Cyathophyllidæ	II	IV	120
Cyathophyllum , Ottawa R. . .	I	I	222
C. lesueurii , Canadian specimen	II	v	264
C. zenkeri , Canadian specimen (pl.)	II	v	262
Cycadeæ , blepharoplast	IV	v	276
Cychnus viduus Dej.	I	III	324
Cyclamen , flower peculiarities of	II	v	340
Cyclasidæ , Canadian	II	IV	273
Cyclidium glaucoma Ehrb and Margaritaceum , characters (pl.) . .	III	I	307
C. margaritaceum , characters (pl.)	III	I	308
Cyclobranchiata , generic characters	II	XII	28
Cyclops quadricornis , Toronto tap water	III	I	425
Cyclostomidæ , generic characters	II	XII	34
Cyclas.			
Species of, Nottawasaga R. district	II	VI	497
Toronto species	II	VI	329
C. similis, Say.			
Lake Ontario	II	XIII	505
Cyclospereæ.			
RESEARCHES RESPECTING AFFINITIES OF STRUCTURE IN STEMS OF PLANTS BELONGING TO. By M. Regnault: reprint	II	VII	219
Cyclocystoides.			
CYCLOCYSTOIDES. By Salter and Billings: ref.	II	IV	43
Cygnus , Hamilton species . . .	II	v	395
CylindrospERMUM majus.			
Granules in outer zone of cell . .	IV	VI	456
Heterocyst development in . .	IV	VI	470
"Masked" iron in	IV	VI	459
Types of granules in	IV	VI	469
Cymri.			
Component of Celtic stock . .	II	XV	277
Migrations into Europe	II	XV	291
Origin of	II	XV	279
Traces in Northern Africa . . .	II	XV	291
Cymric.			
Bretons part of, family	III	v	77
How Celts reached Peru	IV	VII	44
Origin of Guancho	IV	VII	37

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cynipid galls, protective zone	IV	IX	356
Cynipidæ.			
Characteristics.....	IV	IX	354
Cytology of galls.....	IV	IX	357
Enzyme secreted by larvæ of.....	IV	IX	365
Feeding habits of larvæ.....	IV	IX	362
Larvæ convert starch into sugar: expts.....	IV	IX	365
Source of enzyme of larvæ.....	IV	IX	366
Species described.....	IV	IX	339
Cynips? constricta, Stebbins.			
Beginning of gall development.....	IV	IX	358
Host: anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	352
Cynocephalus, pectoralis minor	IV	VI	532
Cynopithecina, flexor brevis pedis	IV	VI	571
Cynthia.			
Syn. of <i>Pyura</i> (sens. resti.).....	IV	IX	134
Syn. of <i>Tethyum</i> (sens. nov.).....	IV	IX	135
C. castaneiformis , syn. of <i>Boltenia villosa</i> (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	134
C. coriacea, Stimpson , British Columbia Coast..	IV	IX	133
C. (seu Halocynthia) echinata auct. americ. , syn. of <i>Boltenia hirsuta</i> (Agassiz).....	IV	IX	147
C. echinata plur. auct. , syn. of <i>Boltenia echinata</i> (L.).....	IV	IX	133
C. haustor, Stimpson , syn. of <i>Pyura haustor</i> , Stimpson.....	IV	IX	134
C. placenta (Packard) , syn. of <i>Goniocarpa placenta</i> , Packard.....	IV	IX	145
C. pyriformis alt. auct. , syn. of <i>Tethyum aurantium</i>	IV	IX	136
C. (seu Holocynthia) pyriformis auct. americ. , syn. of <i>Tethyum pyriforme</i> (Rathke) subsp. americanum nov.....	IV	IX	148
C. pulchella Verrill , syn. of <i>Goniocarpa placenta</i> (Packard).....	IV	IX	145
C. pyriformis, Dall. , syn. of <i>Tethyum aurantium</i> (Pallas).....	IV	IX	136
C. superba et deani, Ritter , syn. of <i>Tethyum aurantium</i> Pallas.....	IV	IX	136
C. villosa, Stimpson , syn. of <i>Boltenia villosa</i> (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	134

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cypriothe.			
Alphabet.....	III	III	168
Phonetic values of characters.....	III	III	147, 158
Cypræa aurantia , as an ornament.....	II	III	391
C. moneta.			
In currency.....	II	III	379
In mound in Otonabee tp., Ont. (pl.).....	IV	IX	7
Cypress Vine , Canadian habits.....	II	XV	61
Cypricardites (Conrad)	II	VI	353
Cyprids	II	I	281
Cyprinidæ.			
Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Toronto.....	II	IV	452
Cyprinoids , relation to Siluroids.....	III	II	306
Cyripedium , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	130
Cypris , Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	501
Cyproids , or Bivalve Entomostracans.....	II	VIII	26
Cyprus.			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	249
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	304
Cyrtia , generic characters....	II	VI	262
C. hamiltonensis (Hall) , Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.)	II	VI	263
C. rostrata, Hall , corniferous limestone, Ont.....	II	VI	263
Cyrtina , generic characters..	II	VI	262
Cyrtoceras , Canadian (pl.)..	II	VIII	22
C. Ammon (n. sp.) , corniferous, Ont.....	II	VI	361
C. annulatum , Ottawa R... I I 222	I	I	222
C. belus (n. sp.) , corniferous, Ont.....	II	VI	361
C. lamellosum , Ottawa R... I I 222	I	I	222
Cyrtoceratidæ	II	II	265
Cyrtodonta , Canadian.....	II	IV	275
Generic characters and history.....	II	VI	353
Cyrtolites ornatus , Toronto shales.....	I	I	150
	II	IV	451
Cyperaceæ.			
Barric species.....	II	XV	50
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299, 654
Hamilton species.....	III	II	154
London species.....	II	VIII	235
Cysticercl	II	IV	23
Cysticercus cellulosa	II	IV	9 23
C. pisiformis	II	VII	467
Cystidea.			
<i>Glyptocystites</i> (nov. gen.) fully described (pl.).....	I	II	218
ON SOME NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF, FROM TRENTON LIMESTONE. By E. Billings.....	I	II	215, 250, 268
<i>Cystidea</i> , Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	514
<i>Pleurocystites</i> (nov. gen.) fully described.....	I	II	250

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cystidea—Con.				Cytoplasm—Con.			
Principal genera	II	II	303	Potassium in, of kidney of frog (pl.)	IV	IX	392
Species found in America . . .	I	II	215	Radicle and plumule cells gave phosphorus reaction	IV	VII	507
Cystideæ				Specimens of lower orders of animals	IV	VI	426
Lower Silurian Rocks of Canada. By E. Billings: ref.	II	IV	43	"Spirilla", "Comma" and "Cocci" form in Beggiatoa	IV	VI	480
Nineteen new forms of Canadian	II	IV	45	Structure	IV	VI	433
Cystidean.				Yeast cell	IV	VI	483
In chazy limestone near Montreal	II	II	302	Yeast cell; its structure . . .	IV	VI	491
Remarkable, discovered near Ottawa	I	II	272	Dabchick , Hamilton species. . .	II	V	396
Cystiphyllum (Lonsdale) in corniferous, Ont., characteristics of				Dablon, Rev. Claude.			
Cystiphyllum genus	II	IV	136	Overland from Quebec to Hudson's Bay (1661)	II	VIII	410
C. aggregatum (Billings), (pl.)	II	IV	137	Dacotah. (See also <i>Dakotas</i>)			
C. americanum (Edwards and Haime)	II	IV	139	Comparative vocabulary of, and peninsular languages.	III	I	202
C. cylindricum (Hall)	II	IV	139	Subtribes	I	III	210
C. grandis? (Billings)	II	IV	138	Wyandot Iroquois language affinities	III	I	197
C. senecaense (Billings) (pl.) . .	II	IV	137	Dade, Rev. C., M.A.			
C. sulcatum (Billings)	II	IV	136	INDIAN BURYING GROUND FOUND IN BEVERLY TP.	I	I	6
C. vesiculosum, Goldfuss	II	XIV	139	LUNAR INFLUENCES	II	XIII	335, 422
Cystophora cristata, Erxl, Canadian localities	III	VI	79	NOTES ON CHOLERA SEASONS OF 1832 AND 1834 . . .	II	VII	17
Cystopteris	II	XII	367	REMARKS ON LAW OF STORMS AS SET FORTH IN TRACT PUBLISHED BY RICHARD BUDGEN IN 1730	II	V	294
Cythere , chemical composition compared with allied fossils	I	II	265	Obituary	II	XIII	352
Cytheridea , fossils around Montreal	II	III	157	Daggers.			
Cytolytic.				Déné	IV	IV	63
Products in <i>Diemyctyli</i> (pl.) . .	IV	I	265	Steel in pre-European times	IV	IV	142
Products in pancreas of young amblystomata . .	IV	I	266	Stone	IV	IV	63
Cytology.				Dagon.			
CYTOLOGY OF NON-NUCLEATED ORGANISMS. By A. B. Macallum	IV	VI	439	In ancient history	II	XIV	413
Of galls	IV	IX	357	Same as <i>Onam</i>	II	XIII	527
Cytoplasm.				Dairy , contamination of milk from dairy utensils	IV	VII	491
Beggiatoa	IV	VI	474	Daisy Anemone.			
Beggiatoa, in growing cells . .	IV	VI	477	DAISY ANEMONE. By P. H. Gosse: reprint	I	II	87
Bibliography on	IV	VI	433	Dakotas (See also <i>Dacotah</i>)			
Chromatin, stages through which, passes in getting into (pl.)	IV	VI	423	Deities	IV	VI	275
Cyanophyceæ	IV	VI	444	Methods of calculation	IV	V	312
Fixed preparations of <i>Microcoleus terrestris</i>	IV	VI	458	Month names	IV	VI	332
Fixed preparations of <i>Oscillariae</i>	IV	VI	457	Original home of	III	V	61
Nuclear chromatin migrates to	IV	VI	434	Time reckoning methods . . .	IV	V	312
Cytoplasmic origin of Nissl granules	IV	VI	407	Dakota-Hidatsa, Eskimo and, vocabularies, comparative	III	VI	321
				Daldinia concentrica, habits, Ontario habitats	IV	IX	80
				Dale, Prof. T. Nelson.			
				GEOLOGY OF MT. GREYLOCH: abstract	III	V	145
				METAMORPHISM IN RHODE ISLAND COAL BASIN: abstract	III	III	18

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dale, Prof. T. Nelson—Con.				Danæa , root first shows development.....	IV	v	280
NEW ENGLAND UPPER SILURIAN: abstract.....	III	IV	69	Danais , Rocky Mountain species with habitats.....	III	II	240
Dalibarda, L., Canadian localities of				Dance.			
D. repens, L.....	II	XV	431	BLACKFOOT SUN. By Rev. John McLean.....	III	VI	231
Dall.				Kangaroo, of Australian aborigines.....	II	I	245
Eskimo migrations: ref.....	III	VI	274	Native, or Corroberry of Australian aborigines....	II	I	253
Indian labrets: ref.....	IV	IV	170	Dancer, J. B.			
Dall, Mrs.				CLEANING AND PREPARING DIATOMS, ETC., OBTAINED FROM SOUNDINGS: reprint.....	II	VI	530
Historical Pictures retouched: reviewed.....	II	V	532	Dandeno, Jas. B.			
Dall, Wm. H.				INVESTIGATION INTO EFFECTS OF WATER AND AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF COMMON INORGANIC SUBSTANCES ON FOLIAGE LEAVES.....	IV	VII	237
Alaska and its Resources: reviewed.....	II	XII	480	Danes' pipes	II	II	246
Asiatic origin of American aborigines: ref.....	IV	V	169	Danforth, Toronto	II	XIII	92
Asiatic origin of ancient Americans: ref.....	III	V	66	Dangeard.			
Classification of Déné tribes criticized.....	IV	VI	77	Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	VI	481
Eskimo dialects in Alaska: ref.....	III	VI	264	Daniels' Battery , electric lighting with.....	I	I	243
List of British Columbia Indian tribes, criticized....	III	VII	110	Danish , Coptic article in: examples.....	II	XIII	413
Tinneh family: ref.....	III	I	172	Dante.			
Dallas.				Examination of his skull...	II	XV	204
Ainos origin: ref.....	III	V	75	Daphniae , effect of Cedar extract on.....	IV	VII	441
Origin of Mongolian tribes: ref.....	III	V	70	Darding knife , Dénés.....	IV	IV	206
Dalmanites , Canadian (pl.)	II	VIII	30	Darien, Ship Canal	I	I	236
Dalson, Augustus T.				Daritæ , original of Druids...	II	XV	283
SOME EXPERIMENTS UPON COFFEE AS A BEVERAGE: reprint.....	I	III	316	Darling, Rev. W. Stewart.			
Dalton.				Nom-de-plume "Presbyter of Diocese of Toronto": with selection from his writings.....	II	XV	444
Character sketch of.....	II	II	377	Darling Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	377
Daly, Dominick.				Darling's Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	208
Autograph letter to his successor.....	II	XIV	118	Darlington Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	377
Dammara Australis , New Zealand.....	II	II	363	Dartnell, Geo. H.			
Damnonia.				ON DURATION AND EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN CANADA COMPARED WITH OTHER COUNTRIES.....	I	II	191
GÆLIC TOPOGRAPHY OF. By Dr. Neil MacNish.....	III	III	43	Darwin, Chas.			
Dampier.				Origin of Species: reviewed	II	V	118, 367
Flying Proas of Ladrone Islands: ref.....	III	VII	204	Protrusion of lips of Orang in expression of emotions: ref.....	IV	VI	510
Dana, Jas. D.				Darwinian theory.			
Dana's mineralogy, ninth supplement: reviewed...	II	VI	301	Agassiz's criticism of it....	II	VIII	400
Eighth supplement to Dana's mineralogy: reviewed.....	II	V	308	Defined.....	II	IX	37
GEOLOGY IN AMERICA: reprint.....	I	III	357, 385				
Glandular streaks in Palythoa cœsia: ref.....	IV	VI	390				
Manual of Geology: reviewed.....	II	VIII	49				
THOUGHTS ON SPECIES: reprint.....	II	III	77				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Darwinian theory—Con.				Davy, Sir Humphrey.			
Sir Chas. Lyell's view or criticism of it.....	II	VIII	388	Character sketch.....	II	II	377
Darwinism.....	II	XII	356	Safety lamp, invention of..	II	II	379
Datisicine.....	II	I	193	Dawkins, Prof. Boyd.			
Datolite.....	II	v	531	Basque migrations.....	III	v	69
Datura stramonium, Toronto; description of.....	I	I	205	Canadian apatite deposits in true veins: ref.....	IV	VIII	499
Daubree.				Origin of apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	496
On Origin of granite: ref... ..	II	III	205	Origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	VI	284
Walchner and Daubree's analysis of mineral waters	I	I	152	Dawson, G. M., Dr.			
Daucus, Tourn, Canadian localities of				Difficulties in collecting Canadian mineral statistics.....	III	v	188
D. carota L.....	II	XV	555	Language of Nah'ane tribe: ref.....	IV	VII	526
Davies.				Nahanie or Nahaunie same as Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Ossian poems belong to Irish Gaels.....	IV	III	214	Notes on Nah'ane tribe: ref.	IV	VII	518
Davis.				Dawson, Miss, M.B.Sc.			
REPORT ON NAUTICAL ALMANAC (American).....	I	I	129	ON ANATOMICAL CHARACTERS OF SUBSTANCE "INDIAN SOAP".....	IV	VII	1
Davis, Dr. J. B.				Dawson, Sir Wm.			
Brain weights of different races: ref.....	II	XV	199	NEW FOSSILS FROM COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA: abstract.....	II	v	205
CORRESPONDENCE WITH DANIEL WILSON ON "ARTIFICIAL OCCIPITAL FLATTENING OF ANCIENT CRANIA": reprint.....	II	VIII	76	NEWER PLEISTOCENE FOSSILS OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY: reprint.....	II	III	86
Crania of Ancient Britons: reviewed.....	II	I	484	ON SOME ADDITIONAL REMAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA: reprint... ..	II	VII	144
	II	VII	437	II	VIII	132	
Cranial capacity and civilization: ref.....	II	XV	180	POST-TERTIARIES, ETC., OF MONTREAL: reprint.....	II	III	157
Extracts from his book Crania Britannica.....	I	III	345	REMARKS ON PRINCIPLES OF CLASSIFICATION IN ANIMAL KINGDOM, IN IMMEDIATE REFERENCE TO A RECENT PAPER BY. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	x	19
Peruvian skulls: ref.....	II	XV	222	SPECIES OF MERIONES AND ARVICOLÆ FOUND IN NOVA SCOTIA: reprint.....	I	III	388
Weight of brain in different races: ref.....	II	XV	181	VARIETIES AND MODE OF PRESERVATION OF FOSSILS KNOWN AS STERNBERGIAE: reprint.....	II	II	476
Davis, Jos. Barnard, and John Thurnam				Aboriginal Antiquities discovered at Montreal: ref.	II	VI	415
Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of British Isles: reviewed	II	II	443	Acadian Geology: review of Animal life in waters of Lower Palæozoic times in Canada: ref.....	II	I	39
	II	IV	142	IV	VII	160	
Davidoff.				Archaia or Studies of the Cosmogony and Natural History of the Hebrew Scriptures: reviewed....	II	v	59
Origin of haematoblasts in amphibian embryo: ref..	IV	II	249	Exploration in northwest territory of Canada (1858)	II	v	548
Davenport.				Glacial beds in Eastern Canada: ref.....	II	xv	412
NOTES ON DAVENPORT GRAVEL DRIFT. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	VI	247				
Origin of gravel drift.....	II	VI	250				
Ridge, evidences of Iroquois beach at.....	IV	VI	34				
Davaugour, M.							
Quebec to Hudson's Bay overland (1663).....	II	VIII	411				
Davallinæ.....	II	XII	365				
Davy.							
Protaster daoulasensis: ref.	IV	VIII	365				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dawson, Sir Wm.—Con.				Deinega.			
Geology of Gaspé: reviewed	II	III	515	Chromatophore and nucleus in Oscillaria: ref.	IV	VI	446
On course of Collegiate Education, adapted to circumstances of Canada: reviewed.	II	I	168	Deiopela, Curt , generic characters.	II	VIII	373
On Pre-carboniferous Flora of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada: reviewed.	II	VI	486	D. bella Linn , characters, Canadian habitats.	II	VIII	373
On vegetable structures in coal: reviewed.	II	V	305	Dekanawidah			
Origin of apatites: ref.	IV	VIII	496	Formation of Six Nation confederacy by.	II	XV	2
Supplementary Chapter to Acadian Geology: reviewed.	II	VI	191	Founder of Iroquois league: origin:	IV	VI	249
Views on species.	II	X	20	In Iroquois Book of Rites: origin of.	IV	VI	264
Dawson (Yukon) , climate.	IV	VIII	291	De la Barre.			
Dead Sea , relative amounts of salts in water.	IV	VII	559	Episodes in his administration in Canada.	II	XIII	306
Deadman's Island , geology.	III	IV	196	Delafield.			
Deaf.				Mound-Builders and Mexicans connected: ref.	I	I	107
MARY BRADLEY, AND BLIND MUTE.	II	XI	184	Delandre, M.			
Dean of Lismore's Ossianic MSS.	IV	I	217	PREVENTION OF INCRUSTATION IN STEAM BOILERS: reprint.	I	I	24
Dearness, John, J. B. Ellis and				Delaware, Ont. , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	215
NEW SPECIES CANADIAN FUNGI.	IV	VI	637	Delaware Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	377
Dease, Capt.				Delaware, U.S. , remains of palæolithic man in.	II	XV	562
Capt. Dease and warring Indians, 1787.	IV	V	82	Delawares (Indians)			
De Blaquiere , Toronto.	II	XIII	357	Belief as to origin of man.	IV	VI	208
Decapods.	II	I	280	Crania.	II	II	423
Deciduata.	II	XV	246	Divinities.	IV	VI	275
Dechenes (Can.)				Month names.	IV	VI	332
Eylais desecta (Koen) from pond near.	IV	IX	285	Population in 1838, '44 and '46.	I	I	196
Eylais triangulifera Koen, from pond near.	IV	IX	286	Delegenne, M.			
Declination, magnetic , Toronto (1856-64).	II	X	114	Diameters of coronæ around sun as natural numbers: ref.	I	I	7
Decrock.				De Legibus.			
Striations in leaves of Primulaceæ: ref.	IV	VII	316	CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY ON, OF CICERO. By W. D. Pearman.	II	XIV	503
Deecke.				Critical notes on:			
Etruscan letters: ref.	III	V	85	Bk. I-II, 7; XI, 31; XIV, 40; XVI, 44; XIX, 50; XXII, 59; XXIII, 60.	II	XIV	503
Deer , Canadian species and habitats.	III	VI	68	Bk. II-IV, 9; VIII, 19; VIII, 20; IX, 21; X, 26; XIII, 33; XVII, 44.	II	XIV	503
Deer-grass , Canadian localities.	II	XV	552	II-XXV, 62, 63.	III	I	90
Deer, Great Irish.				Delesse, M.			
ANCIENT HAUNT OF CERVUS MEGACEROS OR. By Daniel Wilson.	III	I	207	ANTIQUITY OF MAN: reprint	II	VI	376
Deforestation				Delisle.			
Effect on soil and rainfall.	IV	VII	6	Crania development in Orang: ref.	IV	VI	509
De Freudenreich.				Delphinium, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
Anaerobic bacilli in cheese: ref.	IV	VII	109	D. consolida, L.	II	XV	57
Ripening of cheese: ref.	IV	VII	106				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Delta rays.				Dendroeca of Ontario, Hab-			
Alpha rays falling on polish-				its of— <i>Con.</i>			
ed copper emit δ rays....	IV	IX	153	D. coronata.....	III	III	96
Delthyridæ , genera of.....	II	VI	139	D. virens.....	III	III	96
Delthyris duodenaria.				Dendrograptus , primordial			
Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	256	zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43
D. duodenaria (Hall) , syn.				Dendroica , observations on			
Spirifera duodenaria (Hall)	II	VI	256	Ont. species... III VII 191	192	193	195
D. finibriata (Conrad) syn.					IV	I	56
Spirifera finibriata, (Con-					IV	III	71
rad).....	II	VI	256		80	83	103
D. mucronatus , Hamilton							107, 108, 109
group, Ont. (pl.).....	II	VI	254	Dendroides canadensis,			
D. rariocosta , syn. Spirifera				Late.	II	III	326
rariocosta.....	II	VI	258	Dene or Western Dene.			
D. undulatus , syn. Spirifera				Adjectives.....	IV	I	185
rariocosta.....	II	VI	258	Adjectives, comparative			
Deltoid , Orang.....	IV	VI	533	forms similar to Hebrew.	IV	I	185
Deluge.				Amputation practices.....	IV	VII	22
Algonquin myth.....	IV	V	20	Animals hunted by, large			
Carrier Indians myth con-				ones never killed for one-			
cerning.....	IV	V	11	self.....	IV	IV	93, 95
Deluge and Pleiades Year..	IV	III	191	Armour, skin.....	IV	IV	149
DELUGE MYTHS OF CANA-				Armour, wooden.....	IV	IV	117
DIAN INDIANS. By A. F.				Arrow-heads.....	IV	IV	53
Chamberlain: abstract...	III	VII	11	Arrow-heads, bone.....	IV	IV	55
Myth among Hare Indians.	IV	V	19	Arrow-heads, how connect-			
Dementia Paralytica	III	V	49	ed with shaft.....	IV	IV	55
Demodex	III	I	276	Arrow shafts.....	IV	IV	55
D. phylloides (Csokor).				Arrows (pl.).....	III	VII	139
D. PHYLLOIDES IN SKIN OF				Arrows.....	IV	IV	56
CANADIAN SWINE. By R.				Arrows, how released.....	IV	IV	57
Ramsay Wright.....	III	I	275	Arrows, their varieties....	IV	IV	56
Described with plates.....	III	I	277	Article in, language; affinity			
De Morny.				with Hebrew.....	IV	I	183
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209	Arts (peculiar) of Tungus			
Demosthenes.				and.....	IV	V	195
First and second speeches				Aspen, its roots used against			
against Aphobus, 815,				bleeding.....	IV	IV	130
836-38, explained.....	III	IV	17	Astringents, native.....	IV	IV	213
Notes on De Corona, sec.				Atrium of winter lodges....	IV	IV	190
292.....	II	XIV	54	Awls, bone.....	IV	IV	69
Notes on Phil. I, § 15.....	II	XIII	427	Axes of unpolished stone...	IV	IV	43
Denaut, M., Bishop of Que-				Axes partially polished....	IV	IV	44
bec.				Axes polished.....	IV	IV	46
Autograph letter to Ensign				Axes, how used.....	IV	IV	47
Cheniqy (1803).....	II	XIV	89	Axes of iron.....	IV	IV	140
Dendragapus canadensis,				Babies, how carried.....	IV	IV	134
observations on Ontario				Bag-net fishing.....	IV	IV	91
visitors.....	III	VII	182, 197	Bags, their varieties.....	IV	IV	146
	IV	III	98	Bait of bone.....	IV	IV	72
Dendrerpeton , coal measures				Bark bottles.....	IV	IV	135
of Nova Scotia.....	II	VIII	267	Bark-peelers.....	IV	IV	76
D. acadianum , Nova Scotia.				Bark vessels.....	IV	IV	120
	II	VII	145	Bear as totem.....	IV	IV	205
	II	XV	114	Bear, how skull treated....	IV	IV	108
Dendrodoa (Styelopsis)				Bear, parts not eaten.....	IV	IV	107
carnea (Agassiz)? , Cana-				Bear snares.....	IV	IV	99
dian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	146	Bear traps.....	IV	IV	95
Dendroeca of Ontario, Hab-				Beaver, part not eaten....	IV	IV	108
its of				Beaver hunting.....	III	VII	131
D. aestiva.....	III	III	96	Beaver nets.....	IV	IV	67
D. Blackburnia.....	III	III	96	Beaver snaring.....	IV	IV	66

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.				Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Beaver trapping	IV	IV	87	Cloaks	IV	IV	164
Belts, weaving of	IV	IV	157	Clothing	III	VII	116, 137
Berries, how treated	IV	IV	127	Clubs, war	IV	IV	64
Berrybasket	IV	IV	122	Columns, mortuary	IV	IV	199
Berry boilers	IV	IV	126	Combs	IV	IV	117
Berry picking and preserv- ing	III	VII	134	Confession to Shaman	IV	IV	107
Bibliography of	IV	IV	219	Continence, regard for	IV	IV	107
Births and deaths statistics	III	VII	128	Copper tower	IV	IV	137
Bleeding, how practised	IV	IV	82	Cow parsnip, how eaten	IV	IV	129
Bleeding implements	IV	VII	19	Cradles	IV	IV	133
Bleeding practices	IV	VII	16	Cranberry, swamp and high- bush eaten by	IV	IV	127
Blistering as means of cure	IV	VII	21	Crescents in septum	IV	IV	167
Blue berries, how prepared	IV	IV	127	Crossbows	IV	IV	59
Blunt arrows	IV	IV	57	Cuirass of skin	IV	IV	149
Boilers	IV	IV	125	Cuirass of wood	IV	IV	117
Bone baits	IV	IV	72	Cut arrows	IV	IV	56
Bones of animals, how eaten	IV	IV	49	Cuticle (inner) of skins, how removed	IV	IV	70
Bones of dead, how treated after cremation	IV	IV	146	Daggers of stone	IV	IV	63
Bow-points	IV	IV	60	Dances	III	VII	153
Bows, how held while shoot- ing	IV	IV	60	IV	V	202	
Bowstrings, how made	IV	IV	58	Darding knife	IV	IV	206
Bracelets	IV	IV	139	Dead, disposal of	III	VII	145
Brave against wild animals	IV	IV	94	Death customs	III	VII	144
Breast-blankets	IV	IV	164	Deformities, treatment of	IV	VII	23
Breast plates, ceremonial	IV	IV	167	DENE OF AMERICA IDENTI- FIED WITH TUNGUS OF ASIA. By Rev. John Campbell	IV	V	167
Breech-cloth, ceremonial	IV	IV	180	DENE LANGUAGES. By Rev. Father Morice	IV	I	170
Brinton on distribution of	IV	IV	14	DENE ROOTS. By Rev. Father A. G. Morice (abstract)	IV	III	145 7
Brinton on, technology of	IV	IV	35	DENE SURGERY. By Rev. Father A. G. Morice	IV	VII	15
Bulbous root diggers	IV	IV	115	Devils brush, its medical properties	IV	IV	132
Burning as cure for sickness	IV	VII	20	Dip-nets	IV	IV	159
Cambium scrapers	IV	IV	76	Dishes	IV	IV	119
Campbell's (Prof.) compara- tive list of, words criticized	IV	VI	94	Distribution of	IV	IV	13
Campbell's (Prof.) remarks on, criticized	IV	VI	75	Diuretics, native	IV	IV	131
Canoes	IV	IV	114	Divided long ago into two camps	IV	IV	12
Cap-holders	IV	IV	83	Divorce customs	III	VII	121
Cariboo-skins, how treated	IV	IV	68	Dog collars	IV	IV	139
Cariboo snares	IV	IV	100	Dress	IV	IV	162
Carvings	IV	IV	199	Dress and ornaments of Tungus and	IV	V	186
Castoreum bottles	IV	IV	66	Dress of pubescent girls	IV	IV	165
Cataract operations	IV	VII	26	Drills	IV	IV	143
Categories of Déné nouns	IV	IV	32	Drinking tubes	IV	IV	82
Ceremonial fire-bags	IV	IV	180	Drums	IV	IV	150
Ceremonial rites	III	VII	162	Dug-outs, formerly un- known	IV	IV	115
Chants	III	VII	155	Dyes	IV	IV	173
Charcoal as a means of orna- mentation	IV	IV	170	Ear pendants	IV	IV	166
Children	III	VII	126	Eclipses of sun and moon ceremonies	III	VII	154
Chipping, how done	IV	IV	65	Emmenagogue, native	IV	IV	131
CLASSIFICATION OF. By Rev. Father Morice	IV	VII	28				
CLASSIFICATION OF, TRIBES. By Rev. Father A. G. Morice	IV	IV	75				
Classification of the	IV	IV	30				
Classification and popula- tion of all tribes	IV	IV	16				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.				Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
†stas and swans	IV	IV	104	Heart of animals, not eaten, and by whom	IV	IV	107
†sroñh how cooked	IV	IV	116	Hernia treatment	IV	VII	22
†s a fish-trap	IV	IV	89	Hides, how dressed	IV	IV 49, 69,	145
Ezih	IV	IV	53	History from earliest times	IV	v	211
Ethnographical status, mis- conception as to	IV	IV	14	Hole-borers	IV	IV	143
Eye troubles and remedies	IV	VII	27	Houses	IV	IV	185
Fat scrapers	IV	IV	68	Hurdles, for salmon weirs	IV	IV	85
Favourite dish	IV	v	181	Huts, subterranean	IV	IV	191
Feathering of arrows, how made	IV	IV	56	Ice-breakers	IV	IV	75
Febrifuge, native	IV	IV	130	Ice-scoops	IV	IV	156
Fern root diggers	IV	IV	115	Identity with Navajo In- dians	IV	VI	97
Fern root, how cooked	IV	IV	116	Identity with Othomi criti- cized	IV	VI	97
Finger rings	IV	IV	140	Identified with Tungus of Asia: criticism of	IV	VI	95
Fire, primitive mode of starting	IV	IV	114	Industries	III	VII	136
Fire-bags, common	IV	IV	148	Industries, why and how treated	IV	IV	6
Fire-place, where situated	IV	IV	187	Infanticide	III	VII	126
Fire-wood, how procured by poorer classes	IV	IV	47	Infants and how carried	III	VII	127
Fish-hooks	IV	IV	72	Inscriptions, Rock	IV	IV	206
Fish traps	IV	IV	84	Iron axes when first intro- duced	IV	IV	140
Fish trays	IV	IV	123	Juniper, its boughs used as febrifuge	IV	IV	130
Fishes, species procured by	IV	IV	73	Juniper, its wood used to make bows with	IV	IV	59
Fishing	IV	IV	71	Kännih or Cambium layer of scrub pine as food	III	VII	134
Fishing with bag nets	IV	IV	91	Kekule houses	IV	IV	190
Fishing with bait	IV	IV	72	'Kōn	IV	IV 85, 186,	196
Fishing with traps	IV	IV	84	Kōs, their use	IV	IV	87
Flaking, how done	IV	IV	65	Kettles, prehistoric bark	IV	IV	125
Floats	IV	IV	111	Knives	III	VII	138
Food	III	VII	128	Knives, carving or working	IV	IV	52
Fort	IV	IV	195	Knives, salmon	IV	IV	51
Fox snares	IV	IV	102	Knives, skinning	IV	IV	51
Funeral ceremonies	III	VII	145	Labrets	IV	IV	170
Funeral customs of Tungus and	IV	v	193	Ladles	IV	IV	75
Fur hunting	III	VII	130	Ladles, how made	IV	IV	76
Gambling	III	VII	154	Land-locked salmon, how captured	IV	IV	74
Gambling sticks	IV	IV	77	Language compared with other Indian	IV	I	208
Game sought after by	IV	IV	93	Language, expressiveness	IV	VI	283
Games	IV	IV 78,	111	Language of Tungus and	IV	v	204
General characteristics of, languages	IV	I	176	Lhthiladinla	III	VII	139
Gentes number	IV	IV	203	Lichen, how eaten	IV	IV	130
Gorgets, unknown	IV	IV	35	Lily, its bulb eaten	IV	IV	129
Gouges, unknown	IV	IV	35	Lodges, ceremonial	IV	IV	185
Government	IV	VI	81	Lodges, common	IV	IV	188
Graphic systems of	IV	IV	206	Lodges, fishing	IV	IV	189
Graves, monuments on	IV	IV	200	Lodges, winter	IV	IV	189
Greek analogies to	IV	I	187	Lynx snares	IV	IV	101
Gunshot wounds, treatment Haemorrhage, how stopped	IV	VII 23	131	Lynx traps	IV	IV	97
Hair, manner of wearing	III	VII	115	Maize not grown by	IV	IV	36
Hair scrapers, bone	IV	IV	69	Marmot snares	IV	IV	103
Hair scrapers, steel	IV	IV	143	Marmot skins	IV	IV	68
Hair tweezers	IV	IV	138				
Hammers, stone	IV	IV	47				
Head-scratchers	IV	IV	82				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Marmot traps.....	IV	iv	98
Marriage.....	III	vii	121
Marriage customs.....	IV	v	178
	III	vii	118
Mas.....	IV	iv	67
Masks.....	IV	iv	118
Material of arrow and spear heads.....	IV	iv	53
Material of arrow and spear heads zealously guarded.....	IV	iv	65
Maul, wooden.....	IV	iv	111
Means of communication while travelling.....	IV	iv	210
Measure of length.....	IV	iv	92
Medicinal herbs.....	IV	iv	130
Medicine men.....	III	vii	157
Menses, observances relative to.....	IV	iv	107
Mesh-sticks.....	IV	iv	158
Midwifery.....	IV	vii	25
Mittens.....	IV	iv	164
Mocassins, their material and use.....	IV	iv	163
Mode of reckoning relationship.....	III	vii	120
Months, their native names.....	IV	iv	106
Monuments rare.....	IV	iv	199
Moose skin scrapers.....	IV	iv	143
Morals.....	III	vii	117
Mortars unknown.....	IV	iv	35
Mortuary columns.....	IV	iv	199
Mounds unknown among.....	IV	iv	35
Muskrat trapping.....	IV	iv	87
Myths.....	III	vii	159
Myth "Loon and Old Man".....	IV	iv	171
Myth "Lynx feared by women".....	IV	iv	108
Nah'ane branch of.....	IV	vii	518
Nah'ane branch of, family.....	IV	vii	523
Name, origin.....	IV	iv	8
Names (personal) absent.....	IV	vi	79
Nature of, territory.....	IV	iv	11
Nazrwdt, a fish trap.....	IV	iv	85
Necklaces.....	IV	iv	170
Needle pouches.....	IV	iv	149
Netting.....	IV	iv	78
Nôzaz a game.....	IV	iv	112
Ni-ottshintani legend.....	IV	vi	95
Nose-pendants.....	IV	iv	167
Nose-rings.....	IV	iv	168
Notes on Western Dénés. By Rev. A. G. Morice.....	IV	iv	1
Nouns, four categories of.....	IV	iv	32
Nouns: varieties and inflections.....	IV	i	181
Nets, material.....	IV	iv	159
Observances of hunters and women.....	IV	iv	106, 165
Ochre (red) as means of ornamentation.....	IV	iv	170

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Ornaments worn by.....	III	vii	115
Orthography of Indian words.....	IV	iv	34
Orthography of names of Indian tribes.....	IV	iv	30
Packing, how done.....	IV	iv	118
Packing bags of men.....	IV	iv	161
Packing bags of women.....	IV	iv	147
Packing chairs.....	IV	iv	118
Paddles, how used.....	IV	iv	115
Peasta.....	III	vii	140
Peelers.....	IV	iv	76
Pendants.....	IV	iv	166
Pestles, stone.....	IV	iv	48
Petroglyphs.....	IV	iv	206
Philological conclusions.....	IV	i	211
Philologically homogeneous.....	IV	iv	21
Phlebotomy, bleeding practices.....	IV	vii	18
Phonetics and graphic signs.....	IV	i	172
Phonetics of, language.....	IV	vi	98
Phonetics, principles underlying.....	IV	iii	150
Phraseology.....	IV	i	206
Physical features.....	III	vii	114
Physical features and habits.....	IV	v	178
Physical features and habits of Tungus and.....	IV	v	175
Pictographs.....	IV	iv	206
Pipes stone.....	IV	iv	36
Plants, economic value of which is not appreciated, unnamed.....	IV	iv	127
Plants, which are eaten by.....	IV	iv	128
Points of physical similarities.....	IV	iv	18
Polyandry.....	III	vii	123
Polygamy.....	III	vii	123
Pot-latches.....	III	vii	147
Pot-latch of comparatively recent origin.....	IV	iv	125
Pottery, unknown among.....	IV	iv	35
Powder pouches.....	IV	iv	148
Present condition.....	III	vii	165
Progressive.....	IV	iv	5
Pronouns.....	IV	i	185
Property rights.....	III	vii	119
Property rights of man and wife and law of inheritance.....	III	vii	126
Pubescent girls, their dress.....	IV	iv	165
Pubescent girls, their drinking tribes.....	IV	iv	81
Pubescent girls, their head scratchers.....	IV	iv	82
Pubescent girls, their peculiar observances.....	IV	iv	107
Purgatives, native.....	IV	iv	130
Psychologically differing themselves.....	IV	iv	18
Rabbit skins, how utilized.....	IV	iv	156, 164

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.				Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Rabbit snares.....	IV	iv	103	Social conditions.....	III	vii	116
Rattles.....	IV	iv	118	Social institutions.....	III	vii	142
Rings.....	IV	iv	140, 166	Sore eyes, native remedy against.....	IV	iv	132
Rites and ceremonies of Tungus and.....	IV	v	197	Sounds.....	IV	vi	89
Robe, ceremonial.....	IV	iv	179	Spear (pl.).....	III	vii	139
Red willow, medical proper- ties.....	IV	iv	131	Spear-heads.....	IV	iv	62
Red willow used as wattle..	IV	iv	84	Spindles.....	IV	iv	114
Region.....	III	vii	157	Spokeshaves.....	IV	iv	144
Rock inscriptions.....	IV	iv	206	Spoons.....	IV	iv	76
Salmon, fishing.....	III	vii	129	Sports.....	III	vii	154
	IV	iv	84	Spruce, its shoots used as febrifuge.....	IV	iv	130
Salmon, how cured.....	IV	iv	92	Spruce root-weaving.....	IV	iv	134
Salmon, how kept.....	IV	iv	49, 196	Statistics of.....	IV	v	171
Salmon oil, how obtained...	IV	iv	92	Stockings, native counter- part of.....	IV	iv	165
Salmon pits, or cellars.....	IV	iv	197	Story of creation.....	IV	v	201
Salmon roe, how prepared..	IV	iv	197	Strings of bows, how made.	IV	iv	58
Salmon, species caught....	IV	iv	73	Strings of snares.....	IV	iv	104
Salmon weirs.....	IV	iv	85	Store-houses.....	IV	iv	196
Satchets.....	IV	iv	146	Sturgeon, how caught.....	IV	iv	75
Scaffoldings on banks of rivers.....	IV	iv	91	Sûntî, how cooked.....	IV	iv	116
Scoops.....	IV	iv	156	Superstitious observances of "the hunters and the women".....	IV	iv	106, 165
Scrapers, bone for fat.....	IV	iv	68	Sweat-bath in confinement cases.....	IV	vii	25
cambium.....	IV	iv	76	Sweat-houses.....	IV	iv	197
hair.....	IV	iv	69	Sweet-flag, how eaten.....	IV	iv	129
horn for fat.....	IV	iv	70	Syllabary, complete with notes.....	IV	i	175
how made.....	IV	iv	50	Syntax.....	IV	i	206
stone.....	IV	iv	49	Tanning, how done....	IV	iv	49, 69, 145
Sedatives, native.....	IV	iv	131	Target disc or wheel.....	IV	iv	112
Service berry, how preserved	IV	iv	125	Target shooting.....	IV	iv	113
Setting of broken limbs....	IV	vii	21	Tattoo marks.....	IV	iv	208
Shamans, head gear.....	IV	iv	181	Tattooing.....	IV	iv	182
Shields.....	IV	iv	117	Tattooing customs.....	III	vii	114
Signalling in woods.....	IV	iv	210	Tcaŷaŷa, a bark vessel....	IV	iv	122
Sinkers, rude and uncarved.	IV	iv	36	Tðskai, a fishing devise....	IV	iv	90
Skin tanning.....	IV	iv	49, 69, 145	Thŷmðk, how caught.....	IV	iv	159
Skull crackers, stone.....	IV	iv	64	Théskai, a fishing devise...	IV	iv	90
Sleeping place in Lodge....	IV	iv	187	Thésateñ, a fishing imple- ment.....	IV	iv	72
Slickstones.....	IV	iv	49	Throwing rods or tðtquh ...	IV	iv	111
Smoking originally un- known.....	IV	iv	36	Time, means of reckoning...	IV	iv	106
Snaring devices, details use- ful.....	IV	iv	99	Tœneza pot latches.....	III	vii	147
Snares, bear.....	IV	iv	99	Tommy-sticks.....	IV	iv	64
cariboo.....	IV	iv	100	Totems.....	IV	iv	186, 199
fox.....	IV	iv	102	Tradition.....	IV	v	168
how prepared.....	IV	iv	107	Trapping devises.....	IV	iv	98
marmot.....	IV	iv	103	Traps (pl.).....	IV	iv	84
rabbit.....	IV	iv	103	bear.....	IV	iv	94
various.....	IV	iv	99	lynx.....	IV	iv	97
waterfowl.....	IV	iv	104	marmot.....	IV	iv	98
Snow-shoes, earliest model.	IV	iv	152	small animals.....	IV	iv	96
Snow shoes, how made....	IV	iv	153	how prepared.....	IV	iv	108
Snow-shoes, children.....	IV	iv	154				
Snow-shoes, modern types.	IV	iv	152				
Snow shovels.....	IV	iv	116				
Snow walking sticks.....	IV	iv	155				
Soap-berry, how prepared for eating.....	IV	iv	128				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.				Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Travelling formerly difficult in winter.....	IV	IV	151	Whistles, ceremonial.....	IV	IV	81
Travelling, marks or signals	IV	IV	210	Widows positions.....	III	VII	145
Travelling methods.....	III	VII	131	Widow satchels.....	IV	IV	146
Trays, bark.....	IV	IV	123	Wigs, ceremonial.....	IV	IV	173
Tribal names belonging to..	IV	v	173	Wild goat skins, how treated	IV	IV	68
Tribal organization.....	III	VII	118	Willow-herb, how eaten....	IV	IV	129
Tribes.....	III	VII	111	Windows, none in ancient lodges.....	IV	IV	187
Tribes in 1888.....	IV	v	172	Winter dress.....	IV	IV	164
Tribes and territory.....	IV	I	171	Winter travelling difficult..	IV	IV	151
Tribes, classification.....	III	VII	113	Woman and the Lynx myth	IV	IV	108
	IV	VI	82	Woman's position.....	III	VII	123
Trough-like vessels.....	IV	IV	119	Womb displacements, treatment of.....	IV	VII	24
Tungus and, tribes.....	IV	v	170	Women's dress not much different from that of men	IV	IV	164
Tungus dialectic differences	IV	v	205	Wood-peckers, what use made of their feathers...	IV	IV	177
Tungus tribal names compared with those of Déné, list.....	IV	v	174	Wound treatments.....	IV	VII	22
Turanian shows affinity with.....	IV	I	183	Dene, northern.			
Tweezers.....	IV	IV	138	Assimilative dispositions...	IV	IV	19
Unaesthetic.....	IV	IV	36	Separated from Southern...	IV	IV	12
Unknown technological objects.....	IV	IV	35	Timid and not industrious..	IV	IV	18
Utensils, description and mode of fabrication....	IV	IV	121	Denes Southern.			
Utensils of primitive material.....	IV	IV	120	Confused ideas as to ethnographical divisions.....	IV	IV	13
Verbs.....	IV	I	189, 195, 200	Long separated from Northern Dénés.....	IV	IV	12
Villages.....	IV	IV	184	Denedindjie.			
Vocabulary common to different tribes.....	IV	III	153	Déné or.....	IV	VI	77
Vocabulary, comparative of, Tungus and Othomi....	IV	v	206	Improper as collective name	IV	IV	9
Vocabulary of Tungus and, words comparative.....	IV	v	205	Myth of Deluge.....	III	VII	11
Vowels unimportant in Déné	IV	IV	10	Petitot on name.....	IV	IV	9
Walking sticks for winter..	IV	IV	155	Deniker, J.			
War and hunting implements (illustrated).....	III	VII	139	Omo-cervicalis in foetal apes: ref.....	IV	VI	528
War and warlike implements of Tungus and.....	IV	v	190	Scansorius separate muscle in foetal gibbon: ref.....	IV	VI	557
War expedition, methods of attack.....	IV	v	191	Deniker and Boulart.			
War, how started.....	IV	IV	195	Laryngeal pouches of Orang: ref.....	IV	VI	514
War practices.....	III	VII	141	Denison, Col. John, Toronto	II	XIII	108, 180
Wash-tubs, bark.....	IV	IV	132	Denmark.			
Waterfowl, how caught....	IV	IV	104	Educational expenditure...	IV	IX	231
Water vessels.....	IV	IV	124	Mollusca shells used by aborigines of.....	II	III	386
Wattle.....	IV	IV	84, 186, 196	Density.			
We, a fish trap.....	IV	IV	89	Mean, of earth, by pendulum experiments.....	II	I	552
Weasel what use made of, skin.....	IV	IV	177	Molten substances heavier than that of solid at same temperature.....	II	III	54
Weaving.....	IV	IV	156	Dental formulæ, Orang....	IV	VI	509
Weaving of spruce roots...	IV	IV	134	Dentalium			
Wedges, bone.....	IV	IV	75	Fitness as article of ornamentation.....	IV	IV	178
Wedges, stone.....	IV	IV	47	Nose-ornaments.....	IV	IV	168
Weirs, how constructed....	IV	IV	84	Dentaria, L., Canadian localities of.			
WESTERN DENES, THEIR MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.				D. diphylla, L.....	II	XV	62
Rev. Father A. G. Morice	III	VII	109				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dentaria, L., Canadian localities of.—Con.				Desmodium, D. C., Canadian localities of.—Con.			
D. laciniata, Muhl.	II	xv	63	D. canescens, D.C.	II	xv	358
D. maxima, Nutt.	II	xv	63	D. cuspidatum, Tor. and Gray.	II	xv	358
Denudation.				D. dillenii, Darlingl.	II	xv	358
Agency in forming Central Basin of Tennessee.	III	vii	87	D. nudiflorum, D.C.	II	xv	357
Jamaica's three base planes of.	IV	v	326	D. paniculatum, D.C.	II	xv	358
Miocene strato in Jamaica.	IV	v	334	D. pauciflorum, D.C.	II	xv	357
Period in West Indies.	IV	v	333	Desmognathus.			
Valleys of.	III	vii	67	Adaptation to terrestrial life	IV	viii	485
Departure Bay, B.C.				Circulatory system.	IV	viii	488
Ascidians.	IV	ix	117	Incubation of eggs.	IV	viii	474
Ascidiopsis columbiana sp.n.	IV	ix	120	Method of attaching their eggs to stalk.	IV	viii	475
A. nanaimoensis sp. n.	IV	ix	119	Position of egg in cluster. ...	IV	viii	475
A. paratropa sp. n.	IV	ix	120	Desticius Juba.			
Caesira apoploa sp. n.	IV	ix	124	Legate of Gallicus in Britain, given by Latin inscriptions.	II	x	321
C. cooperi sp. n.	IV	ix	127	Detmer.			
Chelysoma columbianum, sp. n.	IV	ix	124	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.	IV	vii	244
Corella inflata, sp. n.	IV	ix	123	Detmer and Moor.			
C. rugosa sp. n. from.	IV	ix	122	Lithium ascends in leaves as high as water: ref.	IV	vii	304
Gonicarpa coccocles sp. n.	IV	ix	132	Detour, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	377
Katatropa vancouverensis sp. n.	IV	ix	130	Detour Point, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	377
Phallusia ceratodes sp.n. from	IV	ix	121	Detroit			
Depopulation.				Fur trade 1765.	IV	iii	266
RURAL, IN SOUTHERN ONTARIO. By S. A. Cudmore	IV	ix	261	Gazetteer notice (1813). ...	II	xiv	377
Deposits, stratified				Trade conditions during revolutionary war.	IV	iv	302
Between Newcastle and Port Granby, L. Ont.	IV	viii	18	Trade routes from, at conquest.	IV	iii	259
De Quervain, Fritz.				Detroit le Petit, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	377
Substance in Nissl granules: ref.	IV	vi	431	Detroit, Little, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	377
Dereham Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	377	Detroit, Petit, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	377
Dereskie, battle of, 1855. ...	II	x	65	Detroit, Turn of Little, gazetteer notice (1813). ...	II	xiv	377
Dermestes lardarius, Linn				Devanagari, Buddhist inscriptions interpreted by, characters.	IV	iv	262
Canadian.	I	iii	325	Devil, M. H. St. Claire.			
	II	i	35	PREPARATION OF ALUMINIUM: reprint.	I	iii	361
Dermestidæ, Kicking Horse				REMARKS ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY HEATED IRON AND PLATINUM BY GASES: reprint.	II	ix	279
Pass species.	III	v	213	Devil's Apple, Toronto. ...	I	i	205
De Saussure.				Devil's brush, medicinal properties.	IV	iv	132
Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	vii	497	Devon, North, reasons against gold deposits there being valuable.	I	i	17
Leaves immersed in distilled water lose weight: ref. ...	IV	vii	259				
Descartes.							
Theory of rainbow.	I	i	8				
Desmidiaceæ.							
History of Infusoria including, and Diatomaceæ, British and Foreign. By Andrew Prichard: reviewed.	II	vii	368				
Species in Toronto tap water	III	i	416				
Desmidiæ, Toronto species.	III	vii	272				
Desmocerus, Ontario species	I	iii	212, 326				
Desmodium, D. C., Canadian localities of.							
D. acuminatum, D.C.	II	xv	357				
D. canadense, D.C.	II	xv	358				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Devonian.				Dewar R.—<i>Con.</i>			
Brachiopoda of Ontario; list	II	XIV	130	NOTES ON HISTORY OF			
Corals of Ontario; list	II	XIV	128	AMALGAMATION PROCESS.	IV	IV	357
Erie Group of, series	II	VIII	452	OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND			
FAVOSITES OF THE, OF				SILVER IN GALENA AND			
WESTERN ONTARIO. By				IRON PYRITES	IV	II	121
H. Alleyne Nicholson	II	XIV	38	(abstract)	IV	II	12
Formation, central basin,				Dewsbury, Eng., sewage dis-			
Tennessee	III	VII	77	posal	IV	II	146
Formation, New Brunswick	II	XV	106	Dextrine.			
Formation, Nova Scotia	II	XV	111	DEXTRINE MALTOSE IN			
Fossils of Canada West	II	XIV	125	BEER-WORTS. By C. Gor-			
Fossil sharks of. By Mr.				don Richardson: abstract	III	v	133
Lennox: abstract	III	III	120	Dexterity.			
Gasteropoda of Ontario list.	II	XIV	135	PRIMÆVAL DEXTERITY. By			
Number of species found in				Daniel Wilson	III	III	125
Ontario	II	VI	363	Dhurmsalla, India, meteor-			
ON FOSSIL CORALS OF,				ite that fell there fully			
ROCK OF CANADA WEST.				described	II	VII	194
By E. Billings	II	IV	97	Diabase.			
ON, FOSSILS OF CANADA				DIABASE DYKES OF RAINY			
WEST. By E. Billings	II	v	249	LAKE. By A. C. Lawson.	III	v	173
II VI			138, 253, 329	Dyke, Pipestone Lake (pl.)	III	v	180
Phosphoric acid not in rock				Dyke, Rainy River; struc-			
above, and below Cre-				ture and composition	III	v	179
taceous	IV	VIII	498	Uralitic quartz, Rainy Lake	III	v	181
Plants from Gaspe	II	IV	316	Diabetes, cause	IV	IX	278
Polyzoa of Ontario; list	II	XIV	234	Diable, Isle au, gazetteer			
Sandstone, eastern Quebec . .	I	I	125	notice (1813)	II	XIV	378
Strata in Canada	II	VIII	440	Dialects			
Subdivisions of Lower	II	v	252	Influencing Nah'ane	IV	VII	529
Subdivisions of Middle	II	v	252	Nah'ane	IV	VII	527
Subdivisions of, strata in				ON AMOY COLLOQUIAL. By			
Canada	II	VIII	440	W. H. Cumming	II	XI	81
Subdivisions of upper	II	v	252	Dialysis.			
Devonshire, Gaelic names of				DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL			
rivers, etc., in	III	III	44	FERRIC HYDROXIDE. By			
De Vries.				E. F. Burton	IV	IX	53
Red colour in plants dor-				Diamagnetic substances.			
mant characteristic in				Behaviour of	I	III	111
protoplasm: reinstated				Prof. Faraday's expts. on . .	I	I	192
by stimulation: ref.	IV	IX	372	Diamond.			
Dew.				Artificial production of dia-			
At St. Martin Isle Jesus,				mond powder	I	II	103
Que., for 1858	II	IV	265	Extraordinary	I	II	233
Drops on leaves late in				KOH-I-NOOR. By Prof. Ten-			
morning are acid	IV	VII	260	nant: reprint	I	I	95
Dew God, among primitive				RE-CUTTING OF KOH-I-			
people	IV	VI	336	NOOR. By Prof. J. Ten-			
De Wal.				nant: reprint	I	III	167
Notes on Latin inscription				Diaphysis	II	X	201
found at Chester: ref. . . .	II	v	285	Diarchous root, Botrychium			
Notes on Latin inscription				virginianum	IV	v	283
on altar at Corbridge				Diallage.			
(Northumberland): ref. . . .	II	IV	177	Canadian localities	II	VI	159
Dewar, Rev. E. H., Thornhill				Characteristics	II	v	527
Dewar, R.				Rock	II	VI	436
ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS				Rock, Canadian	II	VI	436
METALLURGICAL AGENTS				Tests	II	VI	159
IN TREATMENT OF CANA-							
DIAN AURIFEROUS ORES AND							
ARGENTIFEROUS ORES	IV	I	141				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dialysed Iron	IV	IX	54	Dicksoniinae	II	XII	365
Diastases , <i>Tyrothrix tenuis</i> produces.....	IV	VII	115	Dicotyledons , five, prevail- ing number in.....	II	III	411
Diatomaceae .				Dicquemare .			
History of Infusoria, in- cluding Desmidiaceae and, British and Foreign. By Andrew Pritchard: re- viewed.....	II	VII	368	Observation on <i>Acontia</i> of <i>Sagartiadae</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	387
ON MOVEMENTS OF. By Patrick Freeland.....	II	VI	324	Dictyochidae , intermediate to <i>Thalassicolla</i> and Sponges.....	II	XV	418
Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399	Dictyonema , primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43
Species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	415	D. gracile , Hall, Niagara limestone, Hamilton....	II	XIV	139
Various theories to account for movement of.....	II	VI	326	Dictyospiris Ehrenberg , Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	386
Diatoms .				Dictyostele , <i>Osmundites</i> <i>skidegatenensis</i> derivation ...	IV	VIII	526
Cleaning and preparing, etc., obtained from soundings.	II	VI	530	Dicynodon tigriceps .			
Nuclei of.....	IV	VI	450	<i>DICYNODON TIGRICEPS</i> . By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	I	III	317
Dibdin, Thos. Frognal .				Didelphia	II	XV	245
Holbein's Bible Cuts: re- viewed.....	II	IV	211	Didemnopsis tenerum , Verrill.			
Dibranchiata .				Grand Manan.....	IV	IX	112
<i>Acetabulifera</i> or.....	II	VIII	17	Canadian Atlantic coast...	IV	IX	138
On Existence of, Cephalo- pods of great bulk: re- viewed.....	II	VII	122	Diгомartin Valley	IV	VIII	142
Dicentra .				Diemerbroeck, Isbrandus . "Resurrection Bone": ref..	IV	IX	45
Effects of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles: expts.	IV	VII	292	Diemyctylus .			
Suitable for flower gardens.	IV	III	129	Cytolytic products in (pl.)	IV	I	265
Dicentra, Berkhausen, Can- adian localities of .				Karyolytic products in.....	IV	I	265
<i>D. canadensis</i> , DC.....	II	XV	61	Nerve cells in.....	IV	VI	426
<i>D. cucullaria</i> , DC.....	II	XV	61	Observations of sections of pancreas of (pl.).....	IV	I	260
<i>D. eximia</i> , DC.....	II	XV	61	Plasmosomata migrated or extruded, in.....	IV	I	267
Dichotomy .				Parasites in pancreas of (pl.)	IV	I	261
<i>Filicineae</i>	IV	VIII	521	Respiration.....	IV	VIII	489
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	VIII	521	Thickness of epidermis....	IV	VIII	489
Dichromatic .				Zymogenesis.....	IV	I	269
DICHROMATIC PHENOMENA AMONG SOLUTIONS, AND MEANS OF PRESERVING THEM. By Dr. Gladstone: reprint.....	II	II	62	D. viridescens .			
Dickens, Chas .				Cellular parasite from in- testinal epithelium.....	IV	I	248
Autograph.....	II	XIV	486	Methods of studying struc- tures in pancreas of....	IV	I	257
Dickie, Dr. G.				Dietary tables	I	II	162
ON ASSOCIATION OF COLOUR AND RELATIONS OF COLOUR AND FORM IN PLANTS: reprint.....	I	III	144	Dieulafait .			
Dickie, Dr. G., Rev. Jas. McCosh and				Origin of phosphorite: ref..	IV	VIII	502
Typical Forms and special Ends in Creation: re- viewed.....	II	I	528	Digenea, Van Ben. , American	III	I	54
Dickson, Chas. R.				Dighton Rock , runic epi- graphy on.....	II	IX	295
NIELS R. FINSEN—HIS LIFE AND WORK.....	IV	VIII	99	Dikelocephalus , Quebec group.....	II	VI	288
				Dilatator operculi , <i>amiurus</i> <i>catus</i>	III	II	318
				Dilke .			
				ACCOUNT OF SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE: reprint.....	I	III	62
				REPORT OF NEW YORK IN- DUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.....	I	III	59

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dimetric			
System in minerals.....	II	v	7
System of crystals.....	II	vi	3
Dimorphism , of Arsenic, Antimony and Zinc.....	II	vi	530
Dimyaria , order, character- istics of, and criticism of.	II	xi	394
Dineutes (Cyclinus) ameri- canus , Lin. Mels. Cat..	I	iii	257
Dinje Indians , Canada.....	III	v	216
Dinkas of Africa , story of creation.....	IV	vi	317
Dinobolus , Hespeler and Elora.....	II	xiv	143
D. galtenensis , Billings, Hes- peler.....	II	xiv	143
Dinobryon sertularia Ehr, Toronto tap water.....	III	i	421
D. stiptitatum , Stein, Tor- onto tap water.....	III	i	423
Dinosauria	II	v	83
Diodotus	IV	iv	271
Diopside , artificial production of.....	II	iii	205
Diorite .			
Dykes cutting mica schists in L. Superior district (pl.)	III	iv	121
Garnets contained in, of L. Superior.....	III	v	177
Grey, of Hudson's Bay.....	III	iv	197
Mottled, occurrence with apatite in Canada.....	III	iii	297
Dioscurian mongolidæ	II	v	323
Diorsoreaceæ , Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153
Diphyphyllum (Lonsdale) , generic characters.....	II	iv	133
D. archiaci (n. sp.) , Hamil- ton shales, Bosanquet (pl.).....	II	v	261
D. arundinaceum (Bil- lings) , Corniferous On- tario.....	II	iv	134
D. cæspitosum , Hall, Ni- agara Limestone, Thorold	II	xiv	139
D. stramineum (Billings) , Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	iv	135
Diplax , Characters and N. American habitats of			
D. assimilata, Hagen.....	II	vii	454
D. charpentier.....	II	vii	453
D. intacta, Hagen.....	II	vii	453
D. rubicundula, Hagen....	II	vii	454
Diplodina macrospora , E. and E.....	IV	vi	638
Diplodus , Pleuracanthus and Xenacanthus, unity of... Diplophyllum (Hall).....	II	iii	158
II	iv	133	
Diplostoma (bulbivorum) Rich, Canadian localities	III	vi	85
Dipnoi	II	xv	244
Dipsaceæ , Hamilton species.	III	ii	149

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Diptera .			
Beginning of gall develop- ment in.....	IV	ix	360
Characteristics of galls....	IV	ix	326
Cytology of galls of.....	IV	ix	358
Feeding habits of larvæ of families Cecidomyidæ and Trypetidæ.....	IV	ix	362
Species described.....	IV	ix	316
Direct Remembrance , Law of.....	II	xi	312
Directory , Canada, for 1857- 58: reviewed.....	II	iii	34
Dirichlet .			
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
Dirt Hills , geology.....	III	v	151
Discina forbesii , David- son, Niagara Limestone, Hamilton.....	II	xiv	142
D. tenuilamellata , Niagara limestone, Rockwood....	II	xiv	142
Discinidæ .			
Characteristics.....	II	iii	160
Craniadæ and, classed to- gether.....	II	xi	393
Discoplacentalis	II	xv	246
Discoveries .			
ON ACCIDENTAL DISCOVER- IES. By Henry Scadding	II	i	207, 220
Disease .			
HUMAN EVOLUTION AND HUMAN. By Prof. J. J. Mackenzie.....	IV	viii	535
PRESENT ASPECTS OF GERM- THEORY OF. By R. Ram- say Wright.....	III	i	344
Dishes , Déné.....	IV	iv	119
Disinfectant .			
DISINFECTANT POWERS OF CHARCOAL. By J. G. Bar- ford: reprint.....	I	iii	196
Dislocations .			
Parian range, Trinidad (pl.)	IV	viii	140
Separating Trinidad and Venezuela.....	IV	viii	141
Disonycha caroliniana , Mels. Cat.....	I	iii	258
Dispersion .			
ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS ON INTERNAL, OF LIGHT. By Prof. Stokes: reprint.	I	ii	171
Disraeli, Isaac .			
Pamphlet with his Auto- graph, once owned by Samuel Rogers now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of all.....	II	xiv	328
Distillation .			
Destructive, of Peat.....	I	i	265
REICHERT'S, PROCESS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF BUT- TER FAT. By A. McGill..	III	v	39

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Distoma	II	IV	24	Dog.			
Distomum asperum n. sp. (pl.).....	III	I	57	Proportions of Na, K, Ca, and Mg in dog's muscles.	IV	VII	540
D. gracile, Diesing	III	I	60	Dog Lake of Kamministiqua, (L. Superior).			
D. heterostomum, Rud (pl.).....	III	I	54	Native Lead from.....	II	X	406
D. reticulatum n. sp. (pl.) ..	III	I	58	Dog Rib Indians.			
D. variegatum Rud	III	I	59	Canoes.....	III	V	216
Ditch Stone-Crop, Cana- dian localities	II	XV	549	Déné tribe.....	IV	IV	16
Ditrupe bed, Trinidad	IV	VIII	143	Habitat and population...	IV	IV	16
Diuretics, Déné	IV	IV	131	Knew copper before con-			
Diver (Bird), Hamilton spe- cies	II	V	396	tact with whites.....	IV	IV	136
Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	122	Myth regarding origin of...	IV	V	33
Dividing Machine, Perreault	I	I	102	Myth of Deluge.....	III	VII	11
Dobbs, Arthur.				Tribe.....	III	VII	113
Account of coppermine				Dog Salmon	IV	IX	52
country, 1744.....	IV	IX	205	Dogiel, A. S.			
Account of Richard Norton's				Nature of Nissl granules:			
journey to coppermine				ref.....	IV	VI	432
country, 1717.....	IV	IX	207	Dogwood, Canadian	II	VI	34
Discussion with Capt. C.				Dolerite, Olivinitic.			
Middleton regarding				Chemical analysis of, from			
coppermine country....	IV	IX	206	Montarville, Que.....	II	V	436
Dobson, Chas. M., M.E.				Dolichocephalic.			
ELECTRO-MERCURIAL AMAL-				Crania of Britain; questions			
GAMATION OF PRECIOUS				concerning.....	II	VIII	138
METALS FROM ARGENTI-				Cranial types in primitive			
FEROUS AND AURIFEROUS				aces of Scotland.....	II	VII	421
ORES: abstract.....	III	VI	22	Measurement of Indian			
Dobson, G. E.				cranium, showing distor-			
Homologies of long flexor				tion.....	II	VI	414
muscles of foot in mam-				Dolichonyx, Hamilton species	II	V	392
malia: ref.....	IV	VI	570	D. oryzivorus, observations			
Mincopies of Andamans: ref.	II	XV	186	on Ontario specimens....	III	III	98
Dobson, T.					III	VII	191
BALAKLAVA TEMPEST, AND					IV	III	68, 109
MODE OF INTERPRETING				Dolier.			
BAROMETRICAL FLUCTUA-				Map of his voyages in Can-			
TION: reprint.....	II	II	111	ada.....	II	II	399
D'oc.				Dollar.			
CELTIC, ROMAN AND GREEK				Spanish, in Canada.....	IV	IX	237
TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN				Dolomites.			
FRANCE. WITH NOTES ON				Canadian localities.....	II	VI	155
LANGUE. By Arthur				Crystalline.....	II	VI	437
Harvey.....	IV	II	176	Crystalline, Canadian....	II	VI	437
Langue.....	IV	II	183	Described.....	II	VI	439
Doctrine of Contradictory,				Formation of, in ocean....	IV	VII	549
Ferrier's, Prof., criticized.	II	I	114	Formation of. T. Sterry			
Documents.				Hunt's theory.....	II	IV	276
Distribution of public, in				Marble Island.....	III	IV	198
United States.....	I	III	45	Mode of formation.....	II	II	355
Dodgson, C. L.				NOTE ON ORIGIN OF. By T.			
Autograph; brief comments.	II	XIV	607	Sterry Hunt.....	II	IV	184
Doedalea, habits and On- tario habitats of				Tests.....	II	VI	155
D. confragosa (Boten)	IV	IX	77	Domenech, Abbe Em.			
D. unicolor, Fr	IV	IX	77	Seven Years' Residence in			
Doel, John.				Great Deserts of N.			
Bird collection: ref.....	I	I	122	America: reviewed.....	II	VII	47
Postmaster, Toronto.....	II	XIII	94	Dominica.			
				Exports and Products of			
				(1859).....	II	VII	142

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dominica—Con.				Douglas, W. A.			
Physical features and geology of.....	IV	VII	361	ANTAGONISM OF SOCIAL FORCES.....	III	V	136
Don River and Valley.				DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH AS RELATED TO PRODUCTION: abstract.....	IV	I	14
Described with drawings...	I	II	106	IGNORED DISTINCTIONS IN ECONOMICS.....	IV	VIII	305
Erosion.....	III	VII	29	"LAND AND LABOUR": abstract.....	III	II	27
First bridge across.....	II	XII	172	RENT, CRITICISM OF PROF. WALKER'S WORK ON THAT SUBJECT: abstract.....	III	IV	58
Fossiliferous deposit.....	IV	VI	39	STUDY OF ECONOMICS: abstract.....	III	VI	27
Fossils in inter-glacial beds.	IV	VI	37	TWO VALUES: abstract....	IV	II	7
Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	70, 378	WEALTH AND ITS MEASUREMENT: abstract.....	III	VII	7
History of.....	IV	I	241	WAGES: abstract.....	III	III	39
In early history of Toronto.	II	XII	172	Douglas Fir , area in Canada.	IV	VIII	25
In 1800.....	II	XII	430	Dove, Prof.			
Iroquois beach.....	IV	VI	34	Isothermal maps.....	I	II	52
Donati's Comet of 1858.				Dove.			
CANADIAN OBSERVATIONS ON. By Rev. Jas. Williamson.....	II	III	486	Emblem of, in mythological connections.....	II	XIV	413
Full account of.....	II	VIII	59	Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
Doncaster , sewage farm.....	IV	II	146	Dove, mourning , Toronto specimens.....	IV	I	53
Dongola , Dr. R. Lepsius exploration of.....	I	II	179		IV	III	75
Doobaunt Lake and River, coppermine region.				Dover Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	378
Traps and associated rocks on.....	IV	IX	218	Dowling, D. B.			
Dorchester, Lord.				CANADIAN COAL RESOURCES	IV	IX	99
Autograph letter about son's commission.....	II	XV	145	Downes and Blunt.			
How he saved Canada in 1775-76.....	II	XIV	79	SUNLIGHT EFFECT ON BACTERIA: ref.....	IV	VIII	102
Troubles with U. E. Loyalists.....	IV	VII	410	Downy Hudsonia , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	167
Dorchester , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	216	Draba, L., Canadian localities of			
Dorchester Mount , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	378	D. alpina, L.....	II	XV	162
Dorchester Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	378	D. arabisans, Michx.....	II	XV	162
Dorcus parallelus, Say	I	III	325	D. canadensis, Brunet....	II	XV	162
Dorian family , Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	541	D. caroliniana, Walt.....	II	XV	162
Doric regions , Zimri traces in	II	XV	298	D. incana, L.....	II	XV	162
Dorpat , number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468	D. nemorosa, L.....	II	XV	162
Dorsal fin.				D. verna, L.....	II	XV	162
Amiurus Catus.....	III	II	298	Dracontium foetidum ,			
Dorsal Muscles , Amiurus Catus.....	III	II	326, 336	Toronto.....	I	I	218
Dorso-epitrochlearis , orang	IV	VI	525	Dragon Root , Toronto.....	I	I	206
Dothiorella Canadensis E. and E.	IV	VI	637	Drainage.			
Douce, Francis.				ANCIENT, AT NIAGARA FALLS. By P. W. Currie.	IV	VII	7
His copy of Grasés Provincial Glossary with collection of local Proverbs and Popular Superstitions: now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of Douce and the Book.....	II	XIV	326	Draper, John William.			
Holbein's Dance of Death: reviewed.....	II	IV	211	Human Physiology, Statical and Dynamical: reviewed.....	II	III	247
				Draper, Hon. Chief Justice.			
				ADDRESS DELIVERED AT ANNUAL CONVERSAZIONE OF THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE, 1853.....	I	I	217

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Draper, Hon. Chief Justice				Drift—Con.			
— <i>Con.</i>				SOME NOTES ON, DEPOSITS			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1857.....	II	II	81	OF WESTERN CANADA AND			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1858.....	II	III	97	ON ANCIENT EXTENSION			
Dreams , phenomena of.....	III	V	18	OF LAKE AREA OF THAT			
Dresden Codex	IV	VI	119	REGION. By E. J. Chap-	II	VI	221
Drift.				man.....			
Accumulations in Canada.	II	IX	6	Thickness of, with boulders			
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCUR-				on Lake Beach at Garri-			
CURRENCE OF FRESH				son Common, Toronto... I I 149			
WATER SHELLS IN UPPER,				Driftless area , Wisconsin.... II IX 257			
DEPOSITS, ONT. By E. J.					IV	VI	59
Chapman.....	II	VI	497	Drörscher.			
Canadian, or Glacial For-				Branchial system of Te-			
mation proper.....	II	VIII	453	leosts: ref.....	III	II	421
Condition under which, and				Drosera, L., Canadian lo-			
post glacial deposits,				calities of			
accumulated.....	II	VIII	458	D. linearis, Goldie.....	II	XV	168
Data concerning deposits,				D. longifolia, L.....	II	XV	168
in Ontario and full de-				D. rotundifolia, L.....	II	XV	167
scription of.....	II	VI	211	Droseraceæ.			
Deposits, central Ontario..	IV	VII	164	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
Deposits, Michigan.....	II	VII	77	Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Deposits, Ontario.....	I	I	114	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	637
Description of, in America					II	XV	167
(1855).....	I	III	385	London species.....	II	VIII	222
Description of, in western				Drugs , manufacture in Canada	IV	VIII	166
Ontario.....	I	III	75	Druits.			
Difference in time between,				Daritæ original of.....	II	XV	283
formation and Loraine				Remains in Brittany.....	III	V	78
shales at Toronto.....	I	I	149	Skulls of.....	II	VII	432
Formation, Belleville (pl.)..	II	V	42	Drumlins , Hastings Co., Ont.	IV	VII	170
Formation in Canada.....	II	V	52	Drummond, A. T., LL.D.			
Formation Hastings Co.,				Archean continent: ref....	III	VII	221
Ont.....	II	V	472	HOW PLANT LIFE IS DIS-			
Formation near Humber, at				TRIBUTED IN CANADA AND			
Toronto.....	I	I	147	WHY.....	IV	VIII	23
Importance of, or Glacial				Drummond, Dr.			
Epoch.....	II	V	52	Laurentian strata at Fort			
L. Superior.....	IV	VI	60	Hill, Ont.: ref.....	IV	VII	149
Location and extent in				Drumsnab , Toronto.....	II	XII	438
Minnesota.....	I	II	79	Drunkards , law in regard to.	IV	VIII	70
NOTES ON DAVENPORT				Dry Coals , properties of....	II	III	209
GRAVEL DRIFT. By Sand-				Dry-dance Mountain , In-			
ford Fleming.....	II	VI	247	dian war dances at.....	II	I	130
OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED				Dryas, L., Canadian locali-			
GLACIAL, IN LABRADOR				ties of			
PENINSULA, WESTERN				D. drummondii, Hook....	II	XV	363
CANADA, AND SOUTH				D. integrifolia, Vohl.....	II	XV	363
BRANCH OF SASKATCHE-				D. octopetala, Linn.....	II	XV	363
WAN. By H. Youle Hind:				Dryobates pubescens , ob-			
reprint.....	II	IX	253	servations on Ontario			
Origin of, deposits in On-				visitors.....	IV	III	68, 80, 101, 105
tario.....	II	VI	226	D. villosus , observations on			
Plan and sections of, de-				Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	186
posits at south of Clarke					IV	I	48
tp., Durham Co., Ont....	IV	VIII	14		IV	III	68, 100
Skeletons of mammals found				Dryophanta , beginning of			
in, deposits, Ont.....	II	VI	225	development in.....	IV	IX	360
				D. palustris O.S.			
				Cambium layer (pl.).....	IV	IX	373
				Hosts and anatomy (pl.)... IV IX 344			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Du Born.			
Amalgamating process of...	IV	IV	362
Du Creux, Jesuit.			
Voyages in Canada (1632): ref	II	VII	503
Duane.			
Alpha rays lose power to produce secondary rays when lose charge and power to ionize: ref.....	IV	IX	153
Dubawnt Lake.....	IV	IX	19
Dublin.			
THE DUBLIN GREAT INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.....	I	I	253
Dublin, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	378
Dubois.			
Determination of age of earth by sodium in ocean criticized: ref.....	IV	VII	538
Dubois, Lac, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	378
Ducharte.			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	243
Duck.			
Eider, Toronto.....	IV	I	58
Hamilton species.....	II	V	395
Mandarin, produced at Zoological Gardens, London	I	I	18
ON A HYDRID. By Alfred Newton: reprint.....	II	VII	226
Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	121
Wood, Listowel, Ont.....	IV	III	66
Wood, Sparrow Lake.....	IV	III	84
Wood, Teal and Mallard, Hamilton frequenters....	II	VI	135
Duck Cove, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	378
Duck Islands.			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	378
L. Ontario, 1779.....	IV	IV	283
Duck Mts., Geology of Pembina Riding and.....	III	V	151
Duck Pt., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	379
Duck River, drainage area of, in Central Basin Tennessee	III	VII	102
Duclaux.			
Action of Electrolytes on colloidal solutions: ref...	IV	IX	53
Duclaux.			
Cantal cheese and causes of its ripening, etc.: ref..	IV	VII	103, 104
Effect of sunlight on bacteria: ref.....	IV	VIII	102
Resistance powers of Typhothrix scaber.....	IV	VIII	425
Ductless Glands.			
DUCTLESS GLANDS OF AMIRURUS CATUS. By T. MCKENZIE.....	III	II	418

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dudley, Astronomical Observatory.....	II	II	64
Duelling, in Toronto of old..	II	XII	515
	II	XIII	266
Duerden.			
Absence of ciliated bands in certain Actiniaria: ref...	IV	VI	390
Dufrenoy'site, crystallization of.....	II	I	483
Duffin's Creek, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	379
Duffin's Creek (River), gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	69
Dujardinia, Carpentaria and	II	IV	224
Duke of Gloucester, brother of Geo. III.			
Autograph letter.....	II	XV	534
Dumas.			
Theory of substitution.....	II	I	297
Dumas and Cahours.			
Proteids in flour: ref.....	IV	VII	498
Dumble, J. H., C.E.			
ICE PHENOMENA, FROM OBSERVATIONS ON RICE LAKE.....	II	III	414
SOME EXPERIMENTS ON CONTRACTION AND EXPANSION OF ICE.....	II	V	418
Dunal.			
Some peculiarities of leaves of Nicotiana: ref.....	IV	VII	323
Dunbar and Kister.			
Bacteria in centrifugal treated milk: ref.....	IV	VII	487
Comparison of gravel filtered and unfiltered milk: ref.....	IV	VII	486
Dundas, Ont.			
Fossils of Clinton formation	II	XIV	137
Valley (pl.).....	IV	VII	175
Xanthium spinosum at....	II	XV	642
Dundas County, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	379
Dundas, Rt. Hon. Henry.			
Autograph letter on war matters.....	II	XV	533
Biography of man after whom Dundas St., Toronto was called.....	II	XV	625
Toronto named after.....	II	XIII	92
Dundas St., Toronto.			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	216
YONGE ST. AND, TORONTO; THE MEN AFTER WHOM THEY WERE NAMED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	615
Dunes.			
Theory of formation.....	I	I	225
Dunki.			
Babylonian monarch.....	IV	V	95

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dunlop, Dr. Wm.				Dyce, Alex.			
Nom-de-plume "Back-woodsman"; selections from writings.....	II	xv	442	Autograph in volumes now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	539
Statistical sketches of U. Canada (1832).....	II	xv	34	Dycotyledonous , origin of number five in circles of parts of, plants.....	II	III	317
Dunlop, Prof.				Dyer's Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	379
QUICHUA LANGUAGE: abstract.....	III	v	130	Dyes , Dénés.....	IV	iv	173
Dunn, A. R., V.C.				Dyke.			
Col. of 33rd Regiment.....	II	xiii	109	Diabase, of Pipestone Lake (pl.).....	III	v	180
Dunn family , Toronto.....	II	xiii	108	DIABASE, OF RAINY LAKE. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	v	173
Dunn, Thos.				GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHITOSE CLEAVAGE IN, AND THEIR BEARING ON ORIGIN OF ARCHÆAN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	iv	115
Autograph receipt.....	II	xv	533	Foliation in, in L. of Wood; L. Superior region.....	III	iv	117
Career in Quebec during American Revolution....	II	xiv	83		IV	vi	49
Dunwich Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	379	Dynamics.			
Duplay and Hallion.				ON DYNAMICAL SEQUENCES IN KOSMOS. By W. J. M. Waterson: reprint.....	I	ii	68
Method of ascertaining blood pressure during operation under anæsthetics: ref.....	IV	vii	208	EULER'S EQUATIONS OF MOTION. By Jas. Loudon.....	III	i	95
Dupuytren.				Dynamite.			
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209	Discovery of.....	II	xiv	362
Durand, Mr. , Toronto.....	II	xiii	266, 355	Properties.....	II	xiv	363
Durham County , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	379	Dytiscidae , Kicking Horse Pass specie.....	III	v	213
Durham, Lord.				Eagle , Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Autograph letter.....	II	xiv	113	Eagle, Bald headed.			
Durocher.				Notes on Ontario visitors... ..	I	i	169
On Origin of Granite: ref..	II	iii	205		II	vi	11
Dutch.					III	vii	182, 185
Coptic article in, examples.	II	xiii	413		IV	i	44
Dutchman's Breeches , Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	61		IV	iii	84, 98, 110
Dutrochet.				Eagle, Golden.			
Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	242	Notes on Ontario visitors..	II	iv	446
Duvernoy, M.					II	vi	13
Additional muscle from crest of pubis is part of pectineus in gorilla: ref..	IV	vi	554		IV	i	44
Attachment of pectoralis minor in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	vi	532	Eagle Harbor , timber found in ancient cave there....	I	i	133
Flexor longus hallucis in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	570	Ear , Outang.....	IV	vi	510
Flexor longus pollicis in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	539	Earl of Elgin (7th).			
Laryngeal pouches in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	514	Autograph letter on European affairs (1791).....	II	xv	536
Muscle of great toe of gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	563	Earland.			
Sartorius in gorilla: ref....	IV	vi	553	Orbulina rock: ref.....	IV	viii	384
Scansorius region in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	557	Planorbulina larvata: ref..	IV	viii	387
Tibialis anticus in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	562	Radiolarian rock, Jamaica: ref.....	IV	viii	385
Dwarf Laurel , characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	vi	280	Earth.			
Dwellings , defective heating and ventilation of.....	I	iii	6	Age of, determined by amount sodium in ocean..	IV	vii	536
				Bone earth.....	II	i	487
				Formation of crust by cooling	IV	vii	542
				Increase of temperature with depth below surface.	II	ix	33

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Earth—Con.			
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON, AND COMETS. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VI	345
Mean Density of, by pendulum experiments.....	II	I	552
Measurement of its density. By Prof. Airey.....	I	III	45
On supposed relations between rotation of earth and gyrotory movements which take place in liquid bodies under certain conditions.....	II	VI	526
Theory of condition of interior of.....	I	II	53
Earth-Boring machine.			
EARTH BORING MACHINE. By Colin Mather: reprint	I	III	297
Working power of.....	I	III	298
Earthenware, Eastern Townships possess material for its manufacture.....	I	I	240
Earthworms, part of spectrum least affecting.....	IV	VIII	102
Earthquake.			
At Sinoda, Japan, 23rd. Dec. 1854, recorded on tide gauges at San Francisco.....	I	III	355
EARTHQUAKE IN EASTERN CANADA, FEB. 8TH, 1855.	I	III	197
EARTHQUAKE SHOCK OF 13TH MARCH, 1853, ONT.	I	I	185
Felt in France, 1855.....	I	III	336
In California, 1856.....	II	II	299
In Concepcion and Talcahuano, 1835.....	II	II	199
Lake Ontario 25th April, 1854, doubtful.....	I	II	278
In San Salvador, 16th April, 1854.....	II	I	366
Mallet's Catalogue.....	I	II	54
MODE OF MEASURING FORCE OF (1854): reprint.....	I	III	269
NOTICE OF WAVES. By Prof. A. D. Bache: reprint	I	III	355
Shocks felt in Canada.....	I	I	185
East Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	379
East Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380
Eastern District, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380
Eastern Coast Group, Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	25
Eastern Denes.			
Dress.....	IV	IV	162
Knew copper before contact with whites.....	IV	IV	136
Eastern Townships, earthenware and glass materials in	I	I	240

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Eberth.			
Figures of.....	III	III	277
Fusiform corpuscles: ref... ..	IV	II	244
Liver cells of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	411
On hardening reagents for pancreas: ref.....	IV	I	273
On pancreatic nebenkerne in salamander: ref.....	IV	I	272
Ebrard, August.			
Opinion on genuineness of Ossian poems.....	IV	I	222
Ebstein.			
Superficial epithelium of stomach of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	398
Eburacum, Roman skull derived from.....	II	II	221
Echeneis, study of cephalic disk of <i>Remora</i>	II	XI	260
Echinodermata.			
Characteristics.....	II	VI	511
New genus (<i>Cyclocystoides</i>) of, By Salter and Billings: ref.....	II	IV	43
Subdivisions.....	II	V	364
Echinida, Ontario.....	II	VI	517
Echinococci, development... ..	II	IV	37
Echinochama antiquata, Caribbean.....	IV	VIII	389
Echinocystis, Torr and Gray, Canadian localities of			
<i>E. lobata</i> , Torr and Gray..	II	XV	554
Echinoderms, British Seas..	I	I	110
Echino-encrinites, Meyer..	II	II	303
Echino-encrinites anatiformis	I	II	215
Echinorhynchus, duodenum of white Fish (pl.).....	II	IV	442
Echinospheerites, Wallenburg	II	II	303
Echium vulgare, L., Canada	II	XIV	284
Echo Lake, geological and topographical survey of..	II	VI	269
Eckles.			
Milk supply of creamery examined for bacteria....	IV	VII	469
Pails to be used in milking: ref.....	IV	VII	482
Eckles and Barnes.			
Bacteria in centrifugal treated milk: ref.....	IV	VII	488
Eclipse, Solar.			
AMONG HINDOOS: reprint..	II	XII	85
Appearance of moon's disc during, May 26th, 1854..	I	III	184
Astronomical observations on, May 26th, 1854.....	I	III	182
DARK SHADOW OF MOON SEEN IN AIR DURING TOTAL. Prof. Forbes: reprint.....	I	III	44
Dénés ceremonies during... ..	III	VII	154

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Eclipse, Solar—<i>Con.</i>				Edinburgh, Ont., gazetteer notice	II	XIV	380
Eclipse of Thales, date.....	I	I	216	Edinburgh, Scot., sewage disposal	IV	II	147
Effects of.....	I	III	179	Edinburgh Review, No. CCV. Jan. 1858: reviewed	II	III	137
Effects on animal and vegetable creation.....	I	III	182	Edinger.			
Meteorological Observations at Kingston, Prescott, Toronto and Montreal during, of May 26th, 1854	I	III	178	Epithelium of stomach of Amiurus: ref.....	III	II	399
Natural Phenomena attending.....	I	III	180	Cilia in epithelium of intestine of eel, pike, etc.: ref.....	III	II	404
Observations at various stations in Ontario on, of May 26th, 1854.....	I	III	177	Peptic cells in <i>Perca fluviatilis</i> : ref.....	III	II	400
ON SOLAR ECLIPSE IN HERODOTUS: reprint.....	II	II	128	Edkins, Dr.			
Phenomena explained.....	I	III	180	Turanian and Polynesian traces in America: ref....	III	I	23
Phenomena observed in Ontario during, May 26th, 1854.....	I	III	177	Edmonton.			
Prof. Croft's remarks on, of May 26th, 1854.....		III	182	Temperature peculiarities..	IV	v	50
SOLAR ECLIPSE, OF MAY 26TH, 1854; INSTRUCTIONS FOR OBSERVING.....	I	III	177	Edomites, permitted to marry with Hebrews	II	I	8
SOLAR ECLIPSE, MAY 26TH, 1854, SUGGESTIONS TO OBSERVERS.....	I	II	253	Edrioaster, Canadian	II	IV	46
Economics.				Edam Cheese, from pasteurized milk	IV	VII	116
IGNORED DISTINCTIONS IN. By W. A. Douglass.....	IV	VIII	305	Education.			
ON TRUE AIMS, FOUNDATIONS, AND CLAIMS TO ATTENTION OF SCIENCE OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	VI	20	APPLICABILITY OF OUR SYSTEM TO SOCIAL CONDITIONS OF LARGE CITIES. By Thos. Henning.....	II	III	422
NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	96	Blaikie's (J. Stuart) idea of British policy in India on... Canada, Directory and Calendar for 1807-8. By Thomas Hodgins: reviewed.....	II	II	207
STUDY OF. By W. A. Douglass: abstract.....	III	VI	27	COMPULSORY, IN CRIME. By Dr. E. A. Meredith: abstract.....	III	II	230
Ecors Grand, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	380	Compulsory, in Canada....	IV	IX	223
Ecors Petit, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	380	Department, Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852..	I	I	61
Ecpantheria (Walker), generic characters: species ..	II	VIII	370	Development of.....	II	II	89
E. scribonica, Stoll, characters; Canadian habitats ..	II	VIII	370	Female.....	II	VII	386
Ectoderm.				HIGHER, FOR WOMAN. By Prof. Daniel Wilson.....	II	XII	308
Sponges.....	II	XV	426	History of Collegiate system in Europe.....	II	I	168
<i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> (pl.)....	IV	VI	392	In middle ages.....	II	I	169
Ectethmoids, <i>Amiurus Catus</i> (pl.)	III	II	277	In Scotland.....	I	III	162
Ectopistes, Hamilton species	II	v	393	In Upper Canada, 1865....	II	x	85
E. migratorius, notes on Ontario specimens IV III 67, 74, 89, 102				Industrial Education in Europe, 1852.....	I	I	110

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Education—Con			
Journal of, for Quebec, Vol. III., 1859: reviewed.....	II	v	365
Michigan system (1855)....	II	i	176
Neglected children's.....	II	vii	390
On course of Collegiate, adapted to circumstances of Canada. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	i	168
On advancement of learning in Scotland. By J. Stuart Blackie: reviewed.....	II	i	168
ON MATERIAL HELPS OF. By Rev. W. Whewell....	I	iii	65
ON MUSEUMS AND OTHER CLASSIFIED COLLECTIONS, TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT AS INSTRUMENTS OF, IN NATURAL SCIENCE. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xiii	1
Progress of Educational Development. By H. P. Tappan: reviewed.....	II	i	168
Public school in Canada....	II	i	185
Simcoe's, Elgin's and Head's efforts towards higher, in Canada.....	II	xiii	463
Teaching a blind, deaf and dumb mute.....	II	xi	114
TECHNICAL, OF A MINING ENGINEER. By Wm. Frecheville.....	IV	ix	65
Visual, as applied to geology at Crystal Palace.....	I	iii	9
Edwards, M. Milne.			
OBSERVATIONS ON EXISTENCE OF VARIOUS MOLLUSKS AND ZOOPHYTES AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS: reprint.....	II	vi	518
EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE, EXISTED: reprint.	II	ix	262
Edwards and Haime.			
Favosites Gothlandica (Lamarck).....	II	iv	100
Edwardsburgh tp., gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	65, 380
Eggs.			
EGG OF EPYORNIS: reprint..	I	iii	244
Collecting, for Natural History purposes, notes on..	I	i	175
COMPOSITION OF, IN ANIMAL SERIES: reprint.....	I	iii	301
Preservation of.....	I	i	116
Egerton, Arisaig and Porcu- pine Mts., geological dis- trict of Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	116

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ego.			
Doctrine of.....	II	ii	290
Doctrine in Philosophy....	II	xii	73
Ferrier's (Prof.) view of....	II	i	108
Metaphysical view of.....	II	i	120
Non-ego and ego, doctrine of	II	i	383
Egypt.			
Aegypti dynasty of Horite descent.....	II	xiii	529
Ammon traced in.....	II	xiv	202
Ashchur traced through Egyptian history.....	II	xiv	182
Breed of horses in.....	I	i	199
Birthplace of ancient mythology.....	II	xiii	157
CELT IN ANCIENT, AND BABYLONIA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	v	89
Celtic tablet found at Tell el Amarna translated, its date.....	IV	v	89, 94
Connections with Phœnicia	II	xiii	38
Coptos rule in.....	II	xiii	530
Division of empire at time of Joseph: table.....	II	xiii	528
Difficulties of connecting Bible name of eldest son of Ashchur (Achuzam) with Egyptian names....	II	xiv	185
Dr. Lepsius' explorations in Ethnical identity of names in, and Palestine: line of argument used to trace connections.....	II	xiv	178
Geographical information obtained by Dr. Lepsius..	I	ii	267
Grecian mythical heroes, etc., come from.....	II	xiii	36
Greek gods obtained from..	II	xiii	154
Hittite army leaders in, who were celts.....	IV	v	99
History of Jabez in.....	II	xiv	203
Home of civilization.....	II	xiii	177
Horites through Shobal gave, many divinities and early rulers.....	II	xiii	524
Horse introduced into, and use made of.....	I	i	156, 180
Jehaleleel son of Achuzam; evidence.....	II	xiv	187
Kingdoms in.....	IV	vi	263
List of Bible names identified with Egyptian mon-archs	II	xiv	206
Manahath ruler in.....	II	xiii	526
Myth of Prometheus located in.....	II	xiii	289
Onam ruler in.....	II	xiii	527
Original home of race and migration to.....	III	iii	283
PHARAOH OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF ADONIS. By Rev. J. Campbell	II	xiii	33

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Egypt—Con.			
Phoenicia and Greece intimately connected from very earliest times with . . .	II	XIII	36
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION OF DR. R. LEPSIUS TO, ETHIOPIA AND SINAI: reprint . . .	I	II	153, 179, 266
Reasons for believing Ashchur father of Mestraei of Scientific Results of Dr. R. Lepsius's journey to . . .	II	XIV	182
SHEPHERD KINGS OF. By John Campbell . . .	I	II	266
II	XIV	158, 219	
Egypt, traces in, of.			
Achashtari, fourth son of Ashchur . . .	II	XIV	196
Achuzam . . .	II	XIV	185
Akencheres . . .	I	XIV	194
Anub . . .	II	XIV	203
Archles . . .	II	XIV	204
Asareel son of Jehaleleel . . .	II	XIV	191
Bakkan of Stranger Kings . . .	II	XIV	194
Coz . . .	II	XIV	202
Hepher . . .	II	XIV	192
Kenaz of 1 Chron. iv., 13 in, and connection with Pachna, Bakkan and Akencheres . . .	II	XIV	194
Mareshah . . .	II	XIV	205
Othniel . . .	II	XIV	194
Pachnan or Pachnas . . .	II	XIV	194
Sephres . . .	II	XIV	193
Temeni . . .	II	XIV	195
Tiria son of Jehaleleel . . .	II	XIV	191
Zereth . . .	II	XIV	199
Zimri . . .	II	XV	290
Ziph . . .	II	XIV	190
Zohar or Zochar . . .	II	XIV	200
Ziphah, daughter of Jehaleleel . . .	II	XIV	191
Egyptian.			
ANCIENT, LANGUAGE. By Rev. Geo. Burnfield . . .	III	III	281
Egyptians.			
Archæology of, easy to fully describe . . .	IV	IV	5
Art . . .	I	II	266
Babylonian and, alliance . . .	IV	V	97
Brain volume of . . .	II	XV	226
Celtic, and alliance . . .	IV	V	97
Chronology . . .	II	II	209
Chorographical information obtained by Dr. Lepsius . . .	I	II	267
Cranial distortion among ancient . . .	II	VIII	154
Crania; peculiarities of . . .	II	VII	441
Divinities . . .	II	XIII	525
Hieroglyphics . . .	IV	VI	18
Horse first domesticated by: theory . . .	I	I	155
Language of . . .	III	III	285

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Egyptians—Con.			
Language of, connects Aryan and Semitic . . .	II	XIII	287
Lefthanded people . . .	II	XIII	220
Mythology from monumental basis . . .	I	II	266
Names of persons, places, things common to Aryan and Semitic . . .	II	XIII	288
Permitted to marry with Hebrews . . .	II	I	8
Philology's progress from Dr. Lepsius' exploration . . .	I	II	266
Races descended from . . .	II	I	9
Roots traced through various languages . . .	II	XIII	294
Words with definite article prefixed transplanted to other countries unseparated . . .	II	XIII	291
Writing, species of . . .	III	III	288
Ehrenberg, Prof.			
Ceratospyris atechus: ref. ON DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC SHELLS IN LOWER SILURIAN: reprint . . .	I	III	193
Polycistenen Mergel: ref . . .	IV	VIII	386
Podocyrtsis princeps: ref . . .	IV	VIII	385
Ehrlich-Biondi.			
Nissl granules affinity for methyl green in, combination . . .	IV	VI	410
Eichwaldia, Canadian. . . .	II	IV	275
Eider Ducks, Toronto. . . .	IV	I	58
Eider, King.			
Prince of Wales Sound . . .	III	V	122
Toronto . . .	III	VII	919
Einhof.			
Gluten from wheat flour: ref . . .	IV	VII	497
Eisteddfoddan. . . .	IV	V	66
Ekogmut, territory. . . .	III	VI	265
Elaborative, fifth cognitive faculty of mind. . . .	II	XI	312
Elæagnaceæ.			
Barrie list . . .	II	XV	49
Canadian species . . .	II	XIV	297
Hamilton species . . .	III	II	152
Localities Canadian species . . .	II	XIV	648
Elagabalus.			
His legate in Britain as determined by Latin inscriptions . . .	II	X	317
Titles on coins, monuments, etc. . .	II	III	227
Elaphrus, species in Ontario. . . .	I	III	211, 325
II	I	33	
Elaphus Canadensis. . . .	II	I	387
Elater (Ampeplus) species in Ontario. . . .	I	III	212, 325
Elateridæ, Kicking Horse Pass species. . . .	III	V	214

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Elbow Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380
Elchingen, Duke of , campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	115
Elea or Velia in Lucania . Silver coins of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	106
Electoral Representation . Advantages of Party Government.....	IV	III	22
ELECTORAL REPRESENTATION. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	II	315
Prize of \$1,000 offered by Institute for best workable scheme.....	IV	III	21
Electric . Bain's electric clock.....	I	I	44
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND COLOUR MANUFACTURE: reprint.....	I	I	242
Experiments on velocity of currents.....	I	II	82
MECHANICAL ACTION ACCOMPANYING, TRANSFER. By A. Crosse: reprint....	II	III	113
Time-Ball in Strand.....	I	I	47
Electric Fishes . Employed therapeutically..	II	III	59
ON, AS EARLIEST ELECTRIC MACHINES EMPLOYED BY MANKIND. By Geo. Wilson (Edin.): reprint....	II	III	58
Nile.....	II	III	64
Electric Light . Carbon arc regulator.....	I	I	118
Carbons, arrangement of in arc. to prevent wasting..	I	II	33
NEW METHODS FOR ITS MANAGEMENT. By Christopher Binks: reprint....	I	II	32
Produced from cells, and waste used for paints....	I	I	243
Electricity . Aluminium, method of preparing by.....	I	III	361
Atmospheric electricity phenomena.....	I	II	157
ATMOSPHERICAL ELECTRICITY. By Prof. J. Lovering: reprint.....	I	II	155, 181
Atmospheric, St. Martins, Isle Jesus, Quebec, 1858.	II	III	287
1859.	II	V	311
Conductability of Minerals for Voltaic Electricity...	I	I	264
Electrical state of Atmosphere at St. Martin, Isle Jesus in 1852.....	I	II	9
Evaporation, friction, combustion, causes of atmospheric electricity.....	I	II	182

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Electricity—Con . EXTRACTION OF METALS BY BATTERY: reprint.....	I	III	94
FORMATION OF BRASS BY GALVANIC AGENCY: reprint.....	I	III	302
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON ASSOCIATED CASES, IN ELECTRIC INDUCTION, OF CURRENT AND STATIC EFFECTS. By Prof. Faraday: reprint.....	I	III	299
Galvanic.....	I	I	264
History of atmospheric, experiments.....	I	II	155
IDENTITY OF DYNAMIC OR VOLTAIC, WITH STATIC OR FRICTIONAL. By Prof. Faraday: abstract.....	I	II	280
LIGHTING BY: reprint.....	I	III	56
MOTION OF FLUIDS FROM POSITIVE TO NEGATIVE POLE OF CLOSED GALVANIC CIRCUIT: reprint.....	I	I	142
ON, OF FLAMES OF HYDROGEN AND ALCOHOL. By M. Mateucci: reprint....	II	VI	385
VELOCITY OF ELECTRIC CURRENT: reprint.....	I	III	244
	II	II	115
Voltaic.....	I	I	264
Electro-casting , time and expense involved.....	I	I	228
Electro-chemical . DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISURES, ETC, BY, AGENCY. By Prof. E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	III	75
Electro-Horticulture . ELECTRO-HORTICULTURE. By Alan Macdougall: abstract.....	IV	IV	240
Electro-Magnetic . Dr. Kemps', Engine.....	I	I	43
M. MARIE-DAVY'S NEW, ENGINE. By M. Becquerel: reprint.....	I	III	33
Electro-Magnetism , review of (1858).....	II	IV	69
Electro-Mercurial Amalgamation . ELECTRO-MERCURIAL AMALGAMATION OF PRECIOUS METALS FROM ARGENTIFEROUS AND AURIFEROUS ORES. By Chas. M. Dobson: abstract.....	III	VI	22

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Electro-plating.				Ellet, Chas.			
Electro-plating of metallic articles with white metals.				Cause and method of deposits at mouths of rivers: ref.....	I	III	77
Aluminium, and silicium from clay stone and sand.				MISSISSIPPI AND OHIO RIVERS: reprint.....	I	II	9
By G. Gore: reprint....	I	III	15	Ellesmere, Earl of.			
Electro-Therapeutic.				Pilgrimage and other Poems: reviewed.....	II	I	302
ELECTRO-THERAPEUTIC APPARATUS. By Dr. A. M. Roseburgh: abstract....	III	VI	14	Ellice, Rt. Hon. Ed.			
Electro-thermotics	II	II	452	Nom-de-plume "Mercator" with note on writings....	II	XV	441
Electrotype.				Elliott, H. W.			
Copperplates.....	I	III	61	Aleuts and Japanese similarities: ref.....	III	VI	279
NOVEL GALVANIC AND, APPARATUS: reprint.....	I	III	241	Ellipsoidina , Caribbean region	IV	VIII	388
Electrotyping.				E. ellipsoides Seguenza , Jamaica, Italy, Fiji and Solomon Islands.....	IV	VIII	388
Actions in the electrolytic solution.....	I	I	230	E. subnodosa , Jamaica....	IV	VIII	388
Adhesion of deposit to matrix	I	I	227	Ellis, Dr.			
British Ordnance survey method.....	I	I	227	Aryan origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.....	III	V	68
ON ELECTROTYPING OPERATIONS OF U.S. COAST SURVEY: reprint.....	I	I	226	Ellis, J. B. and John Dearness.			
Time and expense of electro casting.....	I	I	228	NEW SPECIES CANADIAN FUNGI.....	IV	VI	637
Elephant.				Ellis, W. Hodgson.			
Hunt in Ceylon.....	II	VII	352	CALIFORNIA BORAX DEPOSIT	II	XV	328
Remains in Guadeloupe, W. Indies.....	IV	VII	361	MILK ANALYSIS: abstract..	IV	II	35
Elephas antiquus , molars of, found in France.....	II	IX	276	MILK ANALYSIS AND MILK STANDARDS: abstract....	III	VII	25
E. primigenius.				NITRO-GLYCERINE; ITS HISTORY, MANUFACTURE AND INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION.	II	XIV	356
Bones found in Eyzies grotto, France.....	II	IX	264	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1884-85.....	III	III	22
Tusk of, found in France...	II	IX	276	TANNIN IN CLOVES.....	III	IV	214
Elfin pipes.	II	II	246	Ellis, W. H., H. Alleyne Nicholson and.			
Elgin, Lord.				ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF SILICIFIED WOOD FROM ROCKY MTS.....	II	XIV	348
Autograph asking for drafts of despatches and some notes thereon.....	II	XIV	118	Ellis, Rev. Wm.			
Elisee Reclus.				Three visits to Madagascar, 1853-54-56: reviewed....	II	IV	204
Features of Windward Islands: ref.....	IV	VII	351	Ells.			
Elis , traces of Ashchurites in.	II	XIV	253	Origin of Canadian Apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	495
Elizabeth College , Guernsey	II	XII	229	Elm.			
Elizabeth Town , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Effect of its sawdust on fish life.....	IV	VII	449
Elizabeth Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65	Effect of concentration of its extracts on fish life.....	IV	VII	454
Elk.				Suitability for city planting	IV	VIII	268
Canadian species and habits.....	III	VI	68	Suitability for large spaces near public institutions..	IV	VIII	264
Now disappearing from among Carrier Indians..	IV	IV	93	Elm, rock and swamp , Canadian.....	II	VI	34
Elk Bay , Corella willmeriana Herdman, from.....	IV	IX	122	Elmsley, Capt. , Toronto....	II	XIII	355
Elk Ridge , central basin, Tennessee.....	III	VII	73				
Elk River , drainage area of, in Central Basin, Tennessee.....	III	VII	102				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Elmsley, Chief Justice (2nd of U.C.).				Emigrants.			
Autograph letter concerning laws and social customs..	II	XIV	96	INFORMATION FOR INTENDING, TO CANADA WEST: reprint.....	I	III	267
Toronto improvement.....	II	XIII	260	Emigration.			
Toronto property.....	II	XIII	95	Emigration during 1854....	I	III	213
Elmsley House, Toronto....	II	XII	228	Emmenagogue, native			
Elmsley Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Dénés.....	IV	IV	131
Elocutionary.				Emmenthaler Cheese.			
ELOCUTIONARY DRILL CHART. By T. B. Browning.....	III	VI	181	Bacteriological, difference from Cottage cheese....	IV	VII	105
Elodea.				Microscopical analysis and cause of its ripening....	IV	VII	104
Ammonium carbonate solution effect on.....	IV	VII	323	Ripening.....	IV	VII	119
Collateral chorisis in stamens of.....	II	X	380	Schizomyces and yeasts in	IV	VII	105
Elodes, Canadian localities of				Emmonsea, Edw. and H.,			
<i>E. virginica</i> , Nutt.....	II	XV	169	distinguished from Favosites.....	II	XIV	39
Elceis guineensis Jacq, uses of.....	II	X	285	Emotions.			
Elora, fossils of Guelph formation in.....	II	XIV	142	ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF HUMAN. By Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	103
Elvins, Andrew.				Empidonax, notes on Ontario specimens.....	IV	III	68, 109
OUTBURST OF SUN SPOTS IN 1887: abstract.....	III	VI	24	Emys picta, Lake Ontario ..	II	XIII	506
PLANET JUPITER AND HIS SATELLITES: abstract....	IV	IV	228	Enchanters Nightshade, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	551
SATELLITES OF JUPITER....	IV	IV	242	Enke's Comet.			
SUN SPOTS DURING 1889: abstract.....	IV	I	21	Motion of.....	II	VI	109
Sunspots and rainfall.....	III	V	6	ON CERTAIN PLANETARY PERTURBATION AND ON A NEW PERTURBATION ON. By Rev. W. E. Penny: reprint.....	II	III	57
Elzevir.				Encrenite, shales at Toronto	I	I	150
Printing establishment....	II	XV	587	Encrinurus punctatus, Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Emberiza, Hamilton species.	II	V	391	Encyclopædia Britannica, progress of mathematical and Physical Science, 1856.....	II	II	366
Enivalis.				Endgut, <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	405
Habits of.....	I	I	171	Endlicher.			
Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171	Classification of spruce (1847).....	III	VI	171
Embiotoca	I	II	88	Endoceras.			
E. Agass	I	II	89	Canadian (pl.).....	II	VI	21
E. caryi Agass	I	II	90	Included in <i>Orthoceras</i>	II	IV	451
E. jackson, Agass	I	II	90	Endodermis, internal.			
Embryo.				<i>Botrychium, Helminthostachys, Ophioglossum</i> ...	IV	VI	602
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.)	IV	V	278	First appearance in <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	VIII	517
Equisetaceous.....	IV	V	280	In plants.....	IV	VI	599
Importance in natural history collecting.....	I	I	175	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	VIII	528
<i>Isoetes echinospora</i>	IV	V	280	Endophyte, Botrychium virginianum	IV	V	275
Origin of haematoblasts in Amphibian.....	IV	II	249	Endorhizal, division in plants	II	XI	241
Six-hooked, Anatomy, Physiology and density of...	II	IV	35	Endosperm, parenchymatus, cell examined for iron....	IV	VII	506
Embryology.							
Entozoa.....	II	IV	28				
Nematodes.....	II	IV	38				
Pine tree.....	I	I	79				
Emeralds, Algiers	II	II	302				
Emery, C.							
<i>Præpollax</i> and <i>præhallux</i> in <i>anura</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	545				
Carpal elements in larvæ of amphibia: ref.....	IV	VI	545				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Endogenous , origin of number "three" in circles of parts.....	II	III	317	England—Con.			
Energy.				ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION OF, AND SCOTLAND, AS SHEWN BY CENSUS OF 1861. By John Strang; reprint.....	II	VII	129
CONSERVATION OF, AND NATURE OF FORCE. By John Galbraith.....	II	XV	491	Precious metals of.....	I	III	46, 84
On re-concentration of Mechanical or Energy of Universe. By W. J. M. Rankine.....	I	I	95	REAL GOLD MINE IN: reprint.....	I	II	173
Engine.				School system, re attendance.....	II	III	427
Dr. Kemp's Electro-Magnetic Engine.....	I	I	43	SOCIAL POSITION AND REWARD OF SCIENTIFIC MERIT IN. By Prof. Owen; reprint.....	I	III	339
ON S.S. ERICSSON'S HOT AIR OR CALORIC ENGINE; DESCRIPTION, THEORY AND PERFORMANCE. By Wm. A. Norton.....	I	I	249, 271	Statistics of marriages in 1851.....	I	I	23
MINIATURE STEAM ENGINES. By T. H. Robinson.....	IV	VIII	273	Universal time in.....	III	III	64
M. MARIE DAVY'S NEW ELECTRO-MAGNETIC. By M. Becquerel; reprint...	I	III	33	English.			
Engineering.				ASSOCIATIONS OF CANADIAN AND, MAPLE. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	380
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING.....	I	I	12, 39	Brain capacity compared with ancient Britons...	II	XV	217
Engineering Contributions to Canadian Journal.....	II	I	199	Brain volume, comparative, of.....	II	XV	229
Engis skull	II	XV	513	Brain weights of.....	II	XV	202
England.				Breed of horses.....	I	I	201
Ancient beaver haunts.....	II	IV	379	CANADIAN ENGLISH. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie	II	II	344
ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT CHESTERHOLM, NORTHUMBERLAND. By Rev. John McCaul (pl.)...	II	XIV	1	Coptic article in; examples.	II	XIII	413
CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	IV	150	Cranial capacity large.....	II	XV	216
COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, AND RUSSIA. By W. G. Tomkins.....	II	IV	389	Cranial types of.....	II	IX	400
Convict system in.....	II	X	422	Foreign words (German) Anglicised.....	II	X	223
Discovery of Iron stone.....	I	III	45	Italian words anglicised...	II	X	31
Foreign nations excelling in manufacture.....	I	I	160	Novelies of Canadian.....	II	II	345
Gaelic names of places in...	III	I	314	OLD, SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION. By Wm. Houston; abstract.....	III	II	219
Geological separation from continent.....	II	VI	372	PHONETIC ANOMALIES OBSERVED IN SOME MODERN FORMS OF ANCIENT PROPER NAMES. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	VIII	329
Gold in.....	I	I	261	Universities versus German Vernacularisms in.....	II	I	171
Gold mining in.....	I	III	21	Wrong etymologies and misprints in.....	II	X	386
Horse, introduced into.....	I	I	180	English language.			
LATE REMARKABLE WEATHER IN (WINTER OF 1853-54): reprint.....	I	II	208	Changes produced by conquest in.....	III	VI	105
OBSERVATIONS ON GLACIAL PHENOMENA IN NORTH OF. By R. Chambers; reprint	I	III	143	English Law.			
				Difficulty of codifying.....	IV	VIII	66
				SCIENCE AND. By Geo. Kennedy.....	IV	VIII	63
				Englishwoman, in America: reviewed.....	II	III	126
				Engraving.			
				ELECTRO-MAGNETIC, MACHINE: reprint.....	I	III	16

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Engraving—Con.				Entozoa—Con.			
NEW PROCESS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC, ON STEEL. By Fox Talbot: reprint.....	I	II	20	ON TRANSFORMATION OF. By P. J. Van Deneden: reprint.....	II	VII	467
Enhydra marina, Steller, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	76	Proglottis.....	II	IV	33
Enhydris lutris (Linn) Coues, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	76	Species.....	II	IV	18
Enniskillen.				Enzymes.			
NOTES ON PRESENT CONDITION OF OIL WELLS OF. By Sandford Fleming	II	VIII	246	Characteristics.....	IV	IX	274
Oil wells of.....	II	VIII	446	Method of derivation in gland cells.....	IV	II	241
Enoicyla. Characters and N. American habitats of				Origin and properties of in cheese.....	IV	VII	118
E. arcolata, Walker.....	II	VII	492	Secreted by larvæ of Cynipidæ.....	IV	IX	365
E. designata, Walker.....	II	VII	49	Source of, in Cynipid larvæ.....	IV	IX	366
E. difficilis, Walker.....	II	VII	492	Eocene, formation West Indies.....	IV	VIII	381
E. intercisa, Walker.....	II	VII	492	Eosinophilous.			
E. rambur.....	II	VII	492	Substance in nerve cells....	IV	VI	409
Enstatite, non-pleochroic colorless rhombic pyroxene, in dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	v	178	Substance of hæmatoblasts derived from Chromatin and transformed finally into hæmoglobin.....	IV	II	237
Entomomorpha used in tanks for supporting animal life	I	II	308	Eospongia.....	II	VII	73
Entoderm cells, sponges....	II	XV	426	Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III., comments on Latin Inscriptions in Britain.....	III	I	76
Entomological.				Ephemeridæ, L. Ontario... 	II	XIII	502
Collection of Mr. Couper of Toronto: ref.....	I	I	122	Ephialtes asio and E. nudipes, Canadian specimens	II	II	220
ENTOMOLOGICAL TRIP IN ROCKIES. By Capt. Gamble Geddes.....	III	II	232	Epicauta atrata, Fabr.....	I	III	326
ENTOMOLOGICAL CURIOSITY: reprint.....	I	I	189	Epicotyledonary.			
Entomological Society of Canada.				System in Gunnera scabra..	IV	VI	611
Annual Meetings and Reports.....	II	VIII	313	Stele in Zea Mais.....	IV	VI	625
	II	IX	59, 282	Epidermis.			
	II	X	216, 218	Cells of Amiurus.....	III	II	252
	II	XI	129, 261, 399	Thickness in Urodeles.....	IV	VIII	489
Constitution and Bylaws...	II	XI	400	Epidemic Cholera.			
Entomologists.				REPORT ON RESULTS OF DIFFERENT METHODS OF TREATMENT.....	I	III	231
Meeting of, at Yorkville, Sept. 1862 to form Society	II	VII	525	Epidote.			
Entomology.				Characteristics.....	II	v	525
VERMES IN GRASSHOPPERS. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	355	Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
Entomotraca.				Epigea repens, suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	128
Bivalve, of Canada. By T. R. Jones: ref.....	II	IV	43	Epigenesis.....	II	XV	233
Sub-divisions of.....	II	I	278	Epigraphy.			
Entouhonorons.....	II	VII	507	ON INSCRIBED SLING BULLETS. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	IX	92
Entozoa.				Epilobium, L., Canadian localities of			
Embryology of.....	II	IV	28	E. alpinum, L.....	II	XV	552
EXPERIMENTS ON MIGRATION OF. By MM. A. Pouchet and Verrier: reprint	II	VII	372	E. angustifolium, L.....	II	XV	551
Habits, etc.....	II	IV	6	E. coloratum, Mohl.....	II	XV	552
				E. latifolium, L.....	II	XV	552
				E. molle, Torrey.....	II	XV	552
				E. palustre, L.....	II	XV	552
				E. paniculatum, Nutt.....	II	XV	552
				E. tetragonum, L.....	II	XV	552

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Epindusiatae	II	XII	365	Epithelium—Con.			
Epingles, les, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Glandular streak of <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i>	IV	VI	395
Epiotics, Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	272	Mesenterial filaments in <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> , continuity of, in various parts (pl.).....	IV	VI	396
Epirus, Ashchurite traces in.	II	XIV	261	Mesenteries in <i>Zoanthid larvæ</i>	IV	VI	399
Epistemology, Prof. Ferrier.	II	I	106	Stomatodæal ectoderm of <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> (pl.)...	IV	VI	396
Epitaph, Shakesperian	II	I	399	Superficial, of stomach of <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	398
Epitaphs, early Christian.				Striated border of, in guinea pig.....	IV	VIII	245
CHRISTIAN, OF FIRST SIX CENTURIES. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	XI	271, 351	Preparation of specimen of intestinal, of newt (pl.)..	IV	I	248
Age, name and date only given.....	II	XI	276	Epping Plains, Maine.			
Bibliography of works from which obtained.....	II	XI	272	MEASUREMENT OF BASE LINE FOR TRIANGULATION SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	74
Characteristic of deceased stated.....	II	XI	280	Epyornis.			
Cyclic marks of Time given on.....	II	XII	11	EGG OF EPYORNIS: reprint.	I	III	244
Ecclesiastical occupation or position in life of deceased stated.....	II	XI	359	Equations.			
Heathen formula in commencement; most remarkable.....	II	XII	19	Analysis of solvable, of fifth degree.....	III	II	118
Most ancient example of representation of cross on..	II	XII	3	Auxiliary biquadratic irreducible in solving, of fifth degree.....	III	II	122
Name and date only stated.	II	XI	273	Auxiliary biquadratic with quadratic sub-auxiliary in solution of, of fifth degree.....	III	II	121
Occupation of deceased stated.....	II	XII	1	NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young....	II	IX	26
Place of Burial mentioned or referred to.....	II	XII	2	ON REDUCTION OF GENERAL, OF SECOND DEGREE IN PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	I	286
Posture in prayer given on stone (pl.).....	II	XII	24	ON RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAIC. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	V	209
Relationship of deceased stated.....	II	XI	284	PRINCIPLES OF SOLUTION OF, OF HIGHER DEGREES WITH APPLICATIONS. By Geo. Paxton Young....	III	II	79
Secular occupation or position in life of deceased stated.....	II	XI	351	RESOLUTION OF SOLVABLE, OF FIFTH DEGREE. By Geo. Paxton Young....	III	II	127
To an acolyte.....	II	XI	363	Solvable irreducible, of m th degree m prime.....	III	II	97
To foster father Antinio...	II	XI	298	Equilibrium.			
Use of D.M. by Christians..	II	XII	18	ON STABILITY OF FLOATING BODIES. By Jas. Loudon.	II	XIII	135
Epithelial cells.				Equisetaceæ.			
Covering villus of guinea pig.....	IV	VIII	245	Barrie species.....	II	XV	50
Fat in, and manner of entering.....	IV	VIII	242	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	300
Of intestine absorb fluids under negative osmotic pressure.....	IV	VIII	253	Central cylinder.....	IV	VI	601
Epithelium.							
Cellular Parasite from intestinal, of <i>Diemyctylus viridescens</i>	IV	I	248				
Ciliated bands of <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> (pl.).....	IV	VI	393				
Fat in.....	IV	VIII	247				
Leucocytes in.....	IV	VIII	248				
NERVE ENDINGS IN CUTANEOUS, OF TADPOLE. By A. B. Macallum: abstract...	III	III	276				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Equisetaceæ—Con.				Erie Clays	II	xv	407
Characters.....	II	xii	364	Erie Fort , gazetteer notice			
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	155	(1813).....	II	xiv	380
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	652	Erie Group , Canadian flora..	IV	viii	26
London species.....	II	viii	236	Ericsson .			
Monostelic and astelic ex-				ON ERICSSON'S HOT AIR OR			
amples.....	IV	vi	614	CALORIC ENGINE; DES-			
Precocious root of.....	IV	v	280	SCRIPTION, THEORY AND			
Equisetaceous , embryo.....	IV	v	280	PERFORMANCE. By Wm.			
Equisetales	II	xii	364	A. Norton.....	I	i	249, 271
Equites of Aristophanes ,				Erie-us .			
v. 545: translated.....	III	i	170	Nom-de-plume of Adam			
Erdmann .				Hood Burwell; selections			
Mesenterial filaments: ref.	IV	vi	390	from poems.....	II	xv	450
Erebia , Rocky Mountain				Erigathus barbatus ,			
species with habitats....	III	ii	240	Fabr, Canadian localities..	III	vi	78
Eremophila alpestris , For-				Eriocaulonaceæ , localities			
ster.				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	652
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	iii	89	Eriophyes .			
Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	119	Extent of stimulation and			
Erethizon dorsatus , Linn,				abnormal activity of epi-			
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	83	dermis.....	IV	ix	302
Ereunetes pusillus , Toronto				Host plant can originate			
Ergasilus centrarchidarum				new type of hairs under			
n. sp., full description				gall stimulus.....	IV	ix	303
with plates.....	III	i	243	Eriophyes sp. on host ,			
Ergot of Rye , poisonous pro-				Fagus grandifolia Ehrh (pl.)	IV	ix	299
perties of.....	I	i	219	Acer negundo, L. (pl.)....	IV	ix	300
Errata Receipta .				Populus grandidentata			
Abbreviations.....	II	ix	149	Michx (pl.).....	IV	ix	300
Contractions.....	II	ix	147	Populus tremuloides Michx			
Foreign words anglicised...	II	ix	317	(pl.).....	IV	ix	301
Letters.....	II	ix	139	Prunus nigra Ait (pl.)....	IV	ix	301
Numerals.....	II	ix	144	E. abnormis (Garman), on			
ON ERRATA RECEPТА WRIT-				host Tilia americana, L.			
TEN AND SPOKEN. By				(pl.).....	IV	ix	301
Rev. Dr. Scadding....	II	ix	137, 317	E. querci Garman.			
	II	x	223, 386	Acicular hair of, found in			
	II	xi	45	reproductive axes of host.	IV	ix	369
Eric , the Norseman, Dis-				On host Quercus macrocarpa			
covery of America 989...	II	ix	291	Michx (pl.).....	IV	ix	299
Ericaceæ .				E. serotina , Bent, on host			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	48	Prunus serotina, Ehrh			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	295	(pl.).....	IV	ix	302
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	150	Eriophyidæ .			
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	644	Feeding habits of larvæ of..	IV	ix	361
London species.....	II	viii	228	Species.....	IV	ix	299
Ericson , Lief.				Ermatinger , Ed.			
Colonization of Greenland				Nom-de-plume "British			
999.....	II	ix	292	Canadian"; Theology in			
Eridophyllum (Edwards				Univ. of Tor. (1851)....	II	xv	447
and Haimè), generic				Ermine , Canadian localities.	III	vi	75
characters.....	II	iv	130	Ernest-town , gazetteer no-			
Eridophyllum of Cornifer-				tice (1813).....	II	xiv	67, 381
ous Ontario				Erodium , L.' Her. Canadian			
E. simcoense, Billings.....	II	iv	132	localities of			
E. strictum (E. and H.)..	II	iv	133	E. cicutarium, L'Her.....	II	xv	350
E. verneuianum (E. and H.)				Erosion .			
(pl.).....	II	iv	130	Agency in forming Central			
Erie and Huron .				Basin, Tennessee.....	III	vii	86
Geological area.....	II	xv	15				
Geology of district.....	II	xiv	584				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
Erosion—Con.				Eskimo—Con.				
CENTRAL BASIN OF TENNESSEE; A STUDY IN. By Wm. Kennedy.....	III	VII	64	Comparative vocabulary of different sections.....	III	v	58	
Conditions of, in central Ontario.....	IV	VII	155	Counting system.....	IV	v	314	
Date of, of central Ontario.	IV	VII	153	Crania.....	II	II	430	
Features before and after Layton epoch in Jamaica	IV	v	346	Crania compared with pre-historic.....	III	VI	284	
Features in Jamaica.....	IV	v	325	Cranial measurements of... Cree and Algonkin loan words in.....	III	VI	276	
Features since Miocene period in Jamaica: reviewed.....	IV	v	354	Dakota-Hidatsa and, vocabularies comparative....	III	VI	321	
L. Wendigokan region....	IV	VIII	346	Dialects of Alaska and Siberia.....	III	VI	264	
Period in West Indies....	IV	v	333	Dr. Rink's classification....	III	VI	267	
Rain as a factor in.....	III	VII	90	Dwellings.....	III	VI	213	
Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	141	ESKIMO OF HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne.	III	VI	213	
Valleys in W. Indies.....	IV	VII	309	ESKIMO OF STUPART BAY. By R. F. Stupart.....	III	IV	95	
Valleys of.....	III	VII	67	ESKIMO RACE AND LANGUAGE—THEIR ORIGIN AND RELATIONS. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	VI	261	
Vegetation as a factor in... White Limestones of Jamaica.....	IV	v	332	(abstract).....	III	VI	8	
Errera.				Evidence of, skull in tracing origin.....	III	VI	281	
Cytoplasm in yeast cell: ref.....	IV	VI	492	Family life and homes vividly described.....	III	IV	104	
Erse, Coptic article in: examples.....				Fish net.....	III	VI	218	
	II	XIII	413	Fish spear.....	III	VI	218	
Eruptive.				Genius.....	III	VI	216	
Basic, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	358	Geographical distribution..	III	VI	261	
Rocks.....	II	VI	426	Grammar and dictionary....	III	v	217	
Serpentines of Tuscany....	II	VI	297	Habits.....	III	IV	103	
Traps north shore, L. Superior.....	III	VII	222	History of.....	III	IV	96	
Erysimum, L., Canadian localities of				Implements of chase.....	III	VI	218	
E. cheiranthoides, L.....	II	xv	66	Indian relations with.....	III	VI	288	
Erythrite.				Japanese similarities to... Language.....	III	VI	277	
CRYSTALLIZATION OF, FROM COBALT. By W. F. Green	IV	VIII	443	Legends of origin of white man.....	III	VI	283	
Erythrospiza, Hamilton species.....	II	v	392	Legends regarding their origin.....	III	VI	279	
Escarpments, parallelism of, in America.....				Mackenzie R.....	II	VII	341	
	II	IX	260	Masculine wet nurses among Methods of procuring food..	III	VI	214	
Eskimo.				Mongolian descent of....	II	VII	347	
Alaskan dialect vocabularies	III	VI	314	Mongolians related to....	III	v	59	
Angekok.....	III	VI	227	Morals.....	III	VI	224	
Bibliograph of origin and migration of.....	III	VI	267	Mound Builders related to..	III	VI	277	
Brain vol. of comparative..	II	xv	229	Myth of deluge.....	III	VII	11	
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	201	Norse information about... Origin.....	III	VI	271	
Carving.....	III	VI	216		II	II	415	
Characteristics and customs	III	IV	96		III	v	57, III	VI
Cherokee, Choctaw and, vocabularies, comparative..	III	VI	322	Origin of term.....	III	VI	267	
Comanche and, vocabularies, comparative.....	III	VI	320	Physical characteristics....	III	VI	221	
Comparative, and Indian Vocabularies.....	III	VI	318	Poetry.....	IV	VI	319	
				Possessions, etc.....	III	IV	103	
				Religion.....	III	VI	226	
				Sports.....	III	IV	104	
					III	VI	219	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Eskimo—Con.			
Time reckoning.....	IV	v	314
Tradition of men being transformed into stars...	IV	v	35
Tradition of origin of Europeans.....	IV	v	35
Traits.....	III	vi	222
Tribal divisions.....	III	vi	262
Tribal nomenclature of Baffin Land.....	III	vi	265
Turanian comparative vocabulary.....	III	vi	323
Turanian grammatical resemblances.....	III	vi	336
Turanian vocabulary, comparative.....	III	v	71
Vocabulary.....	III	iv	113
	III	vi	294
Vocabulary by Father Petiot: ref.....	III	vi	264
Vocabularies of Hudson's Strait and Cumberland Sound.....	III	vi	317
Wailatpu, Molele and, vocabularies, comparative	III	vi	319
Women, age of puberty....	III	iv	183
Word for Europeans discussed.....	III	vi	268
Eskimo Dog.			
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	73
Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	114
Esox, heart.	III	ii	420
Espa-t'a-ottines, branch of Nah'ane tribe at Fort des Liards.	IV	vii	521
Esquimaux, see Eskimo.			
Essa Tp., topographical features of.	I	i	225
Essence.			
Artificial preparation of flavoring matters of fruits	I	i	17
Artificial production of essences of various fruit..	I	i	10
MODE OF MANUFACTURING ARTIFICIAL ESSENCES: reprint.....	I	ii	10
Of Pineapple Oil, Bergamot Pear Oil, Apple Oil, and Artificial Oil of Bitter Almonds; manufacture of	I	ii	11
Essex County, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	381
Etaottines, branch of Nah'ane tribe in Good Hope Mts.	IV	vii	521
Etching.			
ART OF. By Henry S. Howland, Jun.; abstract..	III	ii	242
Etemankiaks, territory.	IV	iii	196
Ether.			
Calculation of density in space.....	III	ii	42

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ether—Con.			
Luminiferous. By J. M. Clark.....	IV	ii	93
(abstract).....	III	vii	15
Ethiny-u-wuk Indians, census 1847	I	i	198
Ethiopia.			
Dr. Lepsius' exploration of, in 1842.....	I	ii	154
Horite traces in.....	II	xiii	544
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION OF DR. R. LEPSIUS TO EGYPT, ETHIOPIA AND SINAI: reprint..	I	ii	153 179, 266
Scientific Results of Dr. R. Lepsius's journey to....	I	ii	266
Zimran traces in.....	II	xv	289
Ethiopian.			
Religion of.....	II	x	59
Using stone and bone weapons.....	IV	iv	42
Ethnan, identity of.	II	xiv	200
Ethnography.			
Advances in (1854).....	I	iii	89
Importance of Philology as a criterion in.....	IV	iv	21
Misconception as to ethnographical status of Déné.	IV	iv	14
Of southern Dénés.....	IV	iv	13
SOME ETHNOGRAPHIC PHASES OF CONCHOLOGY, by Daniel Wilson.....	II	iii	377
Ethnological.			
Anthropology uncertain criterion of, differences...	IV	iv	17
Collection Crystal Palace at Sydenham.....	I	i	47
CLASSIFICATION OF HUMAN RACE. By Rev. Prof. Anderson: reprint.....	II	iii	89
Crania of ancient Romans.	II	ii	221
Details of trapping devices useful in.....	IV	v	98
ETHNICAL FORMS AND UNDESIGNED ARTIFICIAL DISTORTIONS OF HUMAN CRANIUM. By Daniel Wilson...	II	vii	399
HURON RACE AND ITS HEAD FORM. By Daniel Wilson.	II	xiii	113
ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES OF SOME MODIFYING ELEMENTS AFFECTING ETHNIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PECULIAR FORMS OF HUMAN SKULL. By Daniel Wilson	II	vi	414
LARTET AND CHRISTY'S RESEARCHES ON EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRAL FRANCE WHEN REINDEER INHABITED COUNTRY: reprint.....	II	ix	262

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ethnological—Con.				Etruscan—Con.			
Laws of consanguinity among Indians (Amer.) may be means of tracing origin.....	II	IV	225	Syllabic signs.....	III	v	95
Philology only safe criterion of, certitude.....	IV	VI	84	Turanian origin of.....	III	III	145
Sketch of Europe.....	I	II	247	Vocabulary.....	III	III	244
Ethnology.				Etsinaki	IV	IV	255
Of Celts.....	I	II	247	Eturgeoon Lac , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	381
Of Mound builders.....	I	I	107	Etymologies , wrong, and misprints in English Language.....	II	XI	45
Of Oscans and Umbrians... ..	I	II	221	Etymon.			
Of Pelasgians.....	I	II	219	NOTE ON, OF ONTARIO. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	VII	502
Of Tyrrhenians.....	I	II	220	Eubœa , Ashchurite traces in.	II	XIV	251
Position in 1857.....	II	II	212	Eubœa, Chalcis in.			
PRE-HISTORIC ETHNOLOGY.				Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	228
By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	III	v	144	Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105
RACE HEAD-FORMS AND THEIR EXPRESSION BY MEASUREMENTS. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XII	269	Eubœa, Histiaea in , silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107
Remains found in drift in France evidence of antiquity of man.....	II	IV	496	Eucalyptus, sugar of	II	I	81
Review of state of, 1861....	II	VI	117	Euchætës (Harris) , generic characters.....	II	VIII	366
Skulls of early inhabitants of British Isles.....	II	II	443	E. egle (Drury)	II	VIII	366
TRACES OF HUMAN ARTS IN DRIFT (France): reprint .	II	IV	496	Euclid.			
Ethnological , connection of ancient races.....	II	XIII	167	Legendre's proof of twelfth axiom not true.....	II	v	341
Ethylamine , salts of.....	II	I	489	NOTE ON EUCLID, PROPOSITION 5, BOOK I. By Rev. E. K. Kendall.....	II	III	318
Etobicoke River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	209	RELATION THAT CAN BE PROVED TO SUBSIST BETWEEN AREA OF PLANE TRIANGLE AND SUM OF ANGLES ON HYPOTHESIS THAT TWELFTH AXIOM IS FALSE. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	v	341
Etobicoke Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	381	Eucosma galls , moth in larval stage.....	IV	IX	310
Etruria.				Eucosma scudderiana, Clemens.			
Early inhabitants of.....	I	II	220	Characteristics.....	IV	IX	312
ETRURIA CAPTA. By John Campbell.....	III	III	144	On hosts <i>Solidago canadensis</i> , L., <i>S. serotina</i> var. <i>gigantea</i> (Gray).....	IV	IX	310
Etruscan.				Time of emergence of moths	IV	IX	310
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	Eucyrtidina	IV	VIII	386
Alphabet's origin.....	III	v	102	Eudamus , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	241
Basque construction in.....	III	III	152	Euderces picipes, Fabr (Mels. Cat.) , Ontario... ..	I	III	212, 326
Basque origin of.....	III	v	87	Euglena , nuclei of.....	IV	VI	450
Bilingual inscriptions.....	III	v	88	E. acus, Ehb (pl.).....	III	I	308
Characters in writing.....	III	III	145	E. viridis , division of nucleus in.....	IV	VI	501
ETRUSCAN QUESTION. By Rev. Prof. Ferguson.....	III	v	84	Eugubine Tables.			
Inscriptions in Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	62	Described and part translated	I	II	275
Language.....	III	v	96	History of.....	III	v	220
Language is syllabic.....	III	v	91				
Language of, inscriptions... ..	III	III	152				
Language with examples... ..	I	II	276				
Origin.....	III	v	103				
Phonetic values of, characters.....	III	III	156				
Proper names.....	III	III	255				
Research, brief account of... ..	III	v	85				
Sepulchral inscriptions.....	III	III	162				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Eugubine Tables—Con.				Europe—Con.			
Prof. Campbell's translation criticized.....	III	v	86	History of Collegiate System of education in.....	II	i	168
Umbrian portion interpreted.....	III	v	219	Introduction of horses into.....	I	i	180
Eugyra (Bostrichobran-chus) pilularis Verrill,				ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN. By H. Gätke: reprint.....	II	vi	459
Canadian Atlantic coast.	IV	ix	144	ON A SECOND INSTANCE OF REPRODUCTION OF OS-TRICH IN: reprint.....	II	vi	46
Euler.				Proposal to establish rail-way connection with India.....	II	ii	84
EULER'S EQUATIONS OF MO-TION. By Jas. Loudon...	III	i	95	REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON AREA OF OLDER KELTIC RACES OF. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	ii	246
Eumatopius stelleri, Les-son, Canadian localities..	III	vi	77	Teutonic Race's first ap-pearance in.....	I	ii	248
Eunomia, M. de Gasparis, its discoverer awarded prize of Academy of Sciences, Paris.....	I	i	48	European.			
Euomphalus De Cewi, Cor-niferous, Ontario (pl.)...	II	vi	358	Brain volume of, compara-tive.....	II	xv	229
E. Conradi	II	vi	529	Brain weight of.....	II	xv	251
E. uniangulatus, Ottawa R.	I	i	221	European Group, Canadian flora.....	IV	viii	27
Euonymus, Tourn, Cana-dian localities of.				Eurosta solidaginis, Fitch.			
E. americanus, L.....	II	xv	353	Glands more plentiful or larger in galls than in nor-mal tissue.....	IV	ix	368
E. atropurpurens, Jacq.....	II	xv	353	Host and anatomy (pl.)....	IV	ix	325
Eupatorium perfoliatum, L., host of Neolasioptera perfoliata, Felt.....	IV	ix	323	Euryalida	II	vi	517
Eupatoria perfoliatum, L., glands in galls but not in normal tissue.....	IV	ix	368	Euscarians, primitive popula-tion in Europe.....	III	vi	110
Euphorbia helioscopia, E. Polygonifolia, E. maculata and E. hypericifolia found around Toronto; described	I	i	206	Eutaenia.			
Euphorbiaceæ.				Nasal gland of Müller (pl.)..	III	i	393
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49	NASAL REGION IN. By A. B. Macallum (pl.).....	III	i	390
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297	E. sirtalis.			
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152	Nasal region (pl.).....	III	i	390
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	648	Organ of Jacobson (pl.)....	III	i	391
London species.....	II	viii	232	Euthryphro § 12, Bekker, text and translation....	II	vii	477
Euphony, Blackfoot.....	IV	v	131	Euura, species.....	IV	ix	327
Euplotes charon, influence of temperature on.....	III	i	300	E. S. gemma, Walsh.			
Euripides. Notes on, with translation of				Anatomy (pl.) and hosts...	IV	ix	328
Iphigenia, in Aul, v. 808 and 1143.....	III	i	160	E. S. ovum, Walsh, anatomy (pl.).....	IV	ix	329
Phoenissæ 583.....	II	xiii	427	E. serissimæ, Rohwer.			
Europe.				Host.....	IV	ix	328
Aryan migrations into and changes produced in lan-guage of.....	III	vi	110	Underscribed Sawfly Gall anatomy (pl.).....	IV	ix	329
Celtic influence in South...	I	ii	248	Evaporation.			
Cymric migrations into...	II	xv	291	At St. Martin, Isle Jesus, 1858.....	II	iv	265
EARLY NOTICES OF BEAVER IN, AND AMERICA. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	iv	359	1859.....	II	v	311
Early races in.....	I	ii	248	One cause of atmospheric electricity.....	I	ii	182
Flora common to America and.....	IV	viii	38	Eve, F. C.			
				Alkalies' action on nerve cells: ref.....	IV	vi	413

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Eve, F. C.—Con.				Exhibition of 1851—Con.			
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.	IV	VI	406	EXTRACTS FROM LECTURES DELIVERED BEFORE THE SOCIETY OF ARTS.	I	I	9, 38, 135, 158
Nissl granules, slightly dissolved in acids: ref.	IV	VI	413	Essences of various fruits artificially produced, exhibited.	I	I	10
Evening Primrose , Canadian localities.	II	XV	553	Jury's report on Agricultural and Mineral exhibits of Canada.	I	I	90
Evermann.				Logan W. E., honored with Autograph letter from H.R.H. Prince Albert for his work.	I	I	42
Salmon all die on spawning grounds: ref.	IV	IX	31	Report of Juries: reviewed.	I	I	89
Evidence.				Results of.	I	II	56
THOUGHTS ON BELIEF AND, By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	X	232	Scammony, exhibited at.	I	I	10
Evodinus monticola , Mels. Cat.	I	III	258	Exhibition, Paris or French 1855.			
Evolution.				AGRICULTURE OF. By J. Wilson, F.R.S.: reviewed	II	I	140
HUMAN, AND HUMAN DISEASE. By Prof. J. J. Mackenzie.	IV	VIII	535	Canada at: reviewed.	II	II	32
POSITION OF, IN 1876. By R. Ramsay Wright.	II	XV	231	Canadian cereals at.	II	I	144
Eviotoms , Canadian localities of				Canadian Exhibits compared with European.	II	II	36
E. rutilus, Pallas.	III	VI	80	CANADIAN MINERALS AT.	I	III	241
E. rutilus var Gapperi, Vigors.	III	VI	80	Observations on Canadian exhibit at.	II	II	35
Ewart, A. J.				Plows at.	II	I	142
Plants tend to neutralize both acids and alkalies: ref.	IV	VII	322	Exhibition, Provincial.			
Ex. Argent , interpretation of, on pigs of lead found in Britain.	II	VII	34	Notice of, for 1852.	I	I	23
Exhibition.				PROVINCIAL AGRIC. SHOW FOR 1852, FULL DESCRIPTION.	I	I	52
THE DUBLIN GREAT INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.	I	I	253	Existence, Absolute , Ferrier's (Prof.) view on, criticised.	II	I	113
EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF 6TH EXHIBITION AND FAIR OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANICS' ASSOCIATION: reprint.	I	I	215	Exoccipitals , <i>Amiurus Catus</i> (pl.).	III	II	271
International of 1862.	II	VIII	108	Exochomus 15-punctata , Oliv.	I	III	326
IRISH INDUSTRIAL.	I	I	265	Exogenous , origin of number five in circles of parts.	II	III	317
Paris, 1867.	II	XIII	1	Exorhizal , division in plants.	II	XI	241
Proposal to establish decennial, objects etc.: reviewed.	II	IV	236	Expeditions.			
Provincial Exhibition, London, 1854: notice.	I	III	43	ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS: reprint.	I	II	83, 111
Exhibition, Industrial, N.Y.				Naval Astronomical to the Southern Hemisphere, 1849, -50, -51, -52, by Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.: reviewed.	II	II	195
NEW YORK INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.	I	III	44	RESULTS OF ASSYRIAN, OF COL. RAWLINSON: reprint	I	III	309
SPECIAL REPORT OF MR. DILKE ON: reprint.	I	III	60	Explosions.			
SUMMARY OF REPORT BY SIR CHARLES LYELL; GEOLOGICAL SECTION: reprint	I	III	35	ON BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By Astronomer Royal, 1863: reprint.	II	IX	46
Exhibition of 1851.				ON BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By Sewell: reprint.	I	III	145
Canadian exhibit of sleighs at.	I	I	87				
Canadian mineral exhibit at	I	I	38				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Explosions—Con.				Eye—Con.			
STEAM-BOILER EXPLOSIONS.				Asthenopia of	II	XI	24
MR. FAIRBAIRN'S, EXPERI-				Hypermetropia of	II	XI	21
MENTS: PROPOSED ASSOCI-				Myopia of	II	XI	16
ATIONS FOR THEIR PRE-				NEW OPHTHALMOSCOPE FOR			
VENTION	I	III	81	PHOTOGRAPHING THE			
Exports, British for 1853.	I	III	67	POSTERIOR INTERNAL			
Extensæ.	II	VIII	4	SURFACE OF LIVING EYE;			
Extensive quantity.	II	XI	315	WITH OUTLINE OF THEORY			
Extension or space, in Psy-				OF ORDINARY OPHTHAL-			
chology.	II	XI	315	MOSCOPE. By A. M. Rose-			
External Perception.				brugh	II	IX	81
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine				Optical consideration of	II	XI	2
of: criticized	II	XII	57	OPTICAL DEFECTS OF, AND			
Extensor brevis digitorum,				THEIR TREATMENT BY			
Orang	IV	VI	563	SCIENTIFIC USE OF SPEC-			
E. brevis digitorum pedis,				TACLES. By A. M. Rose-			
homologues extensor mi-				brugh	II	XF	1
nimi digiti and extensor				ON SOME PHENOMENA PRO-			
indicis	IV	VI	580	DUCE BY REFRACTIVE			
E. brevis pollicis, Orang.	IV	VI	543	POWER OF. By A. Claudit:			
E. carpi radialis brevior,				reprint	II	IX	56
Orang	IV	VI	541	Optics of	II	IX	81
E. carpi radialis longior,				Optics of normal human	II	XI	13
Orang	IV	VI	541	Overcompensation of bright-			
E. carpi radialis longior et				ness of retinal image	IV	V	308
brevior, homologue in				Presbyopia of	II	XI	27
foot.	IV	VI	579	Orang Outang	IV	VI	510
E. carpi ulnaris.				Strabismus of	II	XI	26
Homologue in foot	IV	VI	579	Supposed law of visible di-			
Orang	IV	VI	542	rection	II	II	268
E. communis digitorum,				Eye glasses.			
Orang	IV	VI	541	FUNCTION OF INDIRECT VISION			
E. indicis.				AND USE OF COLOURED			
Chimpanzee	IV	VI	542	AND SMOKED. By A.			
Gibbon	IV	VI	542	Kirschmann	IV	V	305
Gorilla	IV	VI	542	Eylais	IV	IX	281
Homologue of extensor bre-				E. desecta Koen.			
vis digitorum pedis	IV	VI	580	Full description of female			
Orang	IV	VI	542	(pl.)	IV	IX	283
Pithecia	IV	VI	542	Syn. E. extendens Koenike;			
E. longus digitorum, Orang	IV	VI	563	E. desecta Koenike	IV	IX	283
E. longus hallucis, Orang.	IV	VI	563	E. extendens Koenike, syn.			
E. longus pollicis, Orang.	IV	VI	542	of.			
E. minimi digiti.				E. desecta Koen	IV	IX	283
Apes	IV	VI	542	E. falcata Koen	IV	IX	282
Homologue of extensor bre-				E. marshalloe Koen	IV	IX	286
vis digitorum pedis	IV	VI	580	E. triangulifera Koen	IV	IX	285
Orang	IV	VI	541	E. falcata Koen.			
E. ossis metacarpi pollicis.				Full description of female			
Chimpanzee	IV	VI	547	(pl.)	IV	IX	282
Homologue in foot	IV	VI	579	Syn. E. extendens Koenike;			
Orang	IV	VI	543	E. falcata Koenike	IV	IX	282
Extrastelar pith, A Osmunda				E. marshallae Koen, n. sp.			
cinnamomea.	IV	VIII	527	Full description (pl.)	IV	IX	286
Eyeshlmyer.				Syn. E. extendens Koenike.	IV	IX	286
Irregularity in direction of				E. triangulifera Koen.			
rotation in Amblystoma				Full description of male (pl.)	IV	IX	285
eggs: ref.	IV	VIII	476	Syn. E. extendens Koenike;			
Eye.				E. triangulifera Koenike	IV	IX	285
Adaptation of, to dark	IV	V	308	Eyzies grotto, bones, etc.,			
				found in	II	IX	263

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ezer , descendants and connections.....	II	xv	281	Falco — <i>Con.</i>			
Ezra family connection with Ashchur.....	II	xiv	167	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	195,196 IV iii 67
Faber . Origin of Pagan Idolatry: ref.....	II	xiii	152	F. columbarius , winters around Toronto.....	I	i	169
Fabrics . Materials for Textile.....	II	i	90	F. peregrinus , Canadian specimen.....	II	iv	447
Textile, methods of bleaching.....	I	i	135	F. sacer , Forster, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120
Facialis , Amiurus.....	III	ii	369	Falcon , Hamilton species....	II	v	388
Facility . Habit and, discussed.....	III	iv	38	F. peregrine . Canadian specimen.....	II	iv	447
Faculæ on Sun . First observations on.....	II	viii	304	Hamilton frequenters.....	II	vi	13
Origin.....	IV	vi	353	Toronto visitor.....	III	vii	195
Fagopyrum esculentum , experiments to test whether nutrient solution applied by spraying would support life.....	IV	vii	297	Falconidæ . Character and habits.....	II	iv	448
Fagus ferruginea , Canadian	II	vi	31	FAMILY OF. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	iv	443
F. grandifolia Ehrh, host for <i>Eriophyes</i> sp.....	IV	ix	299	Generic characters.....	II	iv	446
F. sylvatica , Canadian.....	II	vi	31	Hamilton frequenters.....	II	vi	11
Fairbairn, W. EXPERIMENTS ON SOLIDIFICATION OF BODIES UNDER GREAT PRESSURE: reprint	I	iii	172	Falls, Great , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	381
GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS IN MECHANICAL SCIENCE IN 1852: reprint.....	I	ii	72	Falls, Long , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	381
ON THE INCREASED STRENGTH OF CAST IRON, PRODUCED BY USE OF IMPROVED COKE: reprint.	I	i	222	Falls of Niagara , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	381
Results of experiments on Steam boilers.....	I	iii	82	False Acacia , Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	356
STEAM AS AN INDUSTRIAL AGENT: reprint.....	I	iii	315	False Flax , localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	163
STEAM BOILER EXPLOSIONS EXPERIMENTS OF PROPOSED ASSOCIATION FOR THEIR PREVENTION: reprint.....	I	iii	81	False Ginseng , characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	vi	281
Fairclough, H. R., M.A. PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF LIEUT.-COL. COFFIN, DURING REBELLION OF 1837.....	IV	iii	281	False Indigo , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	360
(abstract).....	IV	iii	26	False Loosestrife , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	553
Fairford, Alan . Real name "John Kent"; selections from his writings.....	II	xv	264	False Mermaid , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	350
Fairies' grotto, France , excavations in.....	II	ix	274	False Mitre-wort , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	549
Faium , examination of.....	I	ii	153	Famines . CAUSES OF, IN INDIA. By Rev. J. T. Sunderland...	IV	viii	213
Fairy pipes	II	ii	246	In India; causes and British policy regarding.....	IV	ix	91
Falco , Hamilton species.....	II	v	388	In India under native rule..	IV	ix	93
				Rain-failure in India as cause of.....	IV	viii	213
				Fankhauser . Prothallus of <i>Lycopodium annotinum</i> : ref.....	IV	v	267
				Fanshaw, Richard . Translation of <i>Lusiad</i> of Camoens. Original folio now possessed by Dr. Scadding.....	II	xiv	607
				Faraday, Prof. F.R.S. Atmospheric electricity....	I	ii	184
				Compounds in by-products of coal gas: benzine.....	I	i	78

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Faraday, Prof. F.R.S.—Con.			
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON ASSOCIATED CASES, IN ELECTRIC INDUCTION OF CURRENT AND STATIC EFFECTS: reprint.....	I	III	299
His conception of Lines of force.....	I	I	31
IDENTITY OF DYNAMIC OR VOLTAIC ELECTRICITY WITH STATIC OR FRICTIONAL: abstract.....	I	II	280
OBSERVATIONS ON MAGNETIC FORCE: reprint....	I	I	191
NOTE ON REGELATION: reprint.....	II	VI	54
Observations on para. and diamagnetic substances..	I	I	192
ON OXYGEN: reprint.....	I	II	10
ON PHYSICAL LINES OF MAGNETIC FORCE: reprint	I	I	31
Relations of Gold to light..	II	II	449
Regelation, principles involved.....	II	VI	63
Recommendation regarding lightning conductors.....	I	III	145
Farish, Prof.			
Autograph and characteristics.....	II	XIV	618
Farlow.			
Tracheides in <i>Pteris cretica</i> : ref.....	IV	V	281
Farmer.			
Internal endodermis in <i>Helminthostachys</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	602
Precocious development of cotyledon of <i>Marattiaceae</i> : ref.....	IV	V	280
Farmer's Association.			
Formed in E. Oxford, Oxford Co.....	I	I	22
Farm Machinery, description of portable farming produce, Mill.....	I	I	13
Farr, Mr., Toronto.....	II	XIII	182
Farrar, Canon.			
Grammatical gender: ref..	III	VII	216
Fat.			
Absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion....	IV	VIII	242
Absorption in intestine; ref. to bibliography.....	IV	VIII	241
Absorption in intestine; Wilson's method of study	IV	VIII	243
ABSORPTION OF FAT IN INTESTINE; by G. E. WILSON.....	IV	VIII	241
Capillaries take it up.....	IV	VIII	253
Distribution above and below nuclear zone.....	IV	VIII	247

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fat—Con.			
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	VIII	403
How carried through adenoid tissue.....	IV	VIII	249
In parenchyma.....	IV	VIII	248
In epithelium.....	IV	VIII	247
In epithelial cells and manner of entering.....	IV	VIII	242
In muscle (pl.).....	IV	VIII	406
In proximity to nuclei of muscle.....	IV	VIII	403
In striated border.....	IV	VIII	254
Localization of, in muscle..	IV	VIII	404
Passage into lacteal.....	IV	VIII	252
Transfer through parenchyma.....	IV	VIII	249
Fata Morgana, cause of.....	I	I	7
Fatigue, experiments on, of secondary Rays.....	IV	IX	162
Faulted-Basins, Jamaica....	IV	V	355
Faull, J. H., B.A., Ph.D.			
STELE OF <i>OSMUNDA CINNAMOMEA</i>	IV	VIII	515
Fauna.			
British Columbia coast....	IV	IX	115
CONTRIBUTIONS TO, CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN L. ONTARIO IN 1872. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	XIII	490
Crustacean, of primordial zone in Europe and of Quebec group compared..	II	VI	287
Evidence of a glacial period	IV	VIII	283
Manner of obtaining idea of successive faunæ.....	II	VI	290
Miocene, of West Indies....	IV	VIII	381
MATERIALS FOR, CANADENSIS. By Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	446
ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	VI	284
ON USE OF FAUNAL LISTS. By Ernest E. Thompson.	III	VII	275
Quebec Group of Rocks at Pt. Levi, Que.....	II	VI	43
REMARKS ON, OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan: reprint.....	II	VI	40
Subarctic, on coasts of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.....	IV	IX	113
Faust.			
GETHE'S. By Prof. L. E. Horning.....	IV	VII	135

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Faust—Con.				F. polymorpha, Goldfuss.			
Tabular comparison of three stages in which part I is known.....	IV	VII	135	Characteristics.....	II	XIV	39
Favolus. Habits and Ontario habitats of.				Devonian, Ontario.....	II	XIV	50
F. canadensis Klotsch.....	IV	IX	77	Guelph Formation, Hespeler.....	II	XIV	142
F. europæus.....	IV	IX	77	Limestone rocks, Ontario (pl.).....	II	IV	110
Favosites (Lamarck).				F. reticulata, corniferous, Ontario.....	II	IV	111
Clinton Group, Owen Sound	II	XIV	140	F. seriata, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Rockwood...	II	XIV	150
FAVOSITES OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF WESTERN ONTARIO. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	XIV	38	F. trosti.....	II	IV	103
Generic characters.....	II	IV	99	F. turbinata (Billings).			
Generic limits of.....	II	XIV	38	Canadian specimen (pl.)... III	V	258	
Species divided into groups.	II	XIV	39	Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)... II	IV	109	
Species, massive and ramose.....	II	XIV	40		II	XIV	48
F. basaltica (Goldfuss).				F. venusta, Hall.			
Corniferous, Ontario (pl.).. II	IV	106	Hespeler and Elora..... II	XIV	142		
Devonian, Ontario..... II	XIV	43	Niagara Limestone, Rockwood..... II	XIV	148		
Similar to F. Gothlandica.. II	IV	103	Fayalite, and Lievrite, compared.....	II	VII	44	
F. cervicornis (De Blainville).				Febrifuge.			
Corniferous, Ontario (pl.).. II	IV	110	Native Dénés..... IV	IV	130		
F. dubia, De Blainville.				Spruce shoots..... IV	IV	130	
Corniferous, Ontario..... II	IV	111	Fecundity, of Marine Vegetation at Palæozoic Ages.	II	XI	191	
Niagara limestone, Rockwood..... II	XIV	150	Feejee Islanders, peculiarities of crania.....	II	VII	442	
F. favosa, Goldfuss, Niagara limestone, Owen Sound..	II	XIV	147	Feelings, nomology of.....	II	XI	318
F. forbesi (Edw and Haime), Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	XIV	45	Fehling, Prof.			
F. goldfussi.....	II	IV	103	DETERMINATION OF PERCENTAGE OF TANNIN IN SUBSTANCES USED FOR TANNING: reprint..... I	III	109	
F. gothlandica, Lamarck, characteristic.....	II	XIV	39	Mode of manufacturing artificial essences..... I	II	10	
Corniferous, Ontario..... II	XIV	41	Feine, who were they?.....	IV	I	225	
Description of, by various authorities..... II	IV	99	Felspar.				
Devonian; corniferous, Ontario..... II	IV	104	Artificial production of... II	III	205		
Hamilton Group, Bosanquet	II	V	260	Canadian ornamental..... II	VIII	121	
Niagara Limestone, Rockwood, Thorold, Owen Sound..... II	XIV	146	Characteristics..... II	V	521		
Ontario (pl.)..... II	VI	509	Characters Canadian localities of, rock..... II	VI	434		
Ottawa R..... I	I	222	Economic possibilities of lime feldspars of gneissoid rocks in Canada..... II	III	322		
F. gracilis, corniferous, Ontario.....	II	IV	111	Lime..... II	V	529	
F. hemispherica (Yandell and Shumard).				Potash..... II	VI	528	
Corniferous, Ontario (pl.).. II	IV	105		Rock in Laurentian rocks.. II	III	4	
Hamilton Group, Bosanquet	II	V	260	Felspar, chemical analysis of, from			
F. lycoperdon, Ottawa R...	I	I	222	Belœil, Que..... II	V	435	
F. multipora, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Rockwood and Thorold.....	II	XIV	149	Mt. Johnson, Que..... II	V	435	
F. niagarensis.....	II	IV	103	Mt. Royal, Que..... II	V	439	
				Shefford, Que..... II	V	431	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Felsites. Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
Female Education	II	VII	386
Fenestella tenuis, Hall, Clinton Group, Dundas....	II	XIV	142
F. tenuiceps, Hall	II	XIV	141
Fenni.			
Tacitus on arms of.....	IV	IV	43
Using Bone arrows.....	IV	IV	43
Fenton, John, clerk of St. James, Toronto.....	II	XII	251
Ferdinand Philip, Duke of Orleans.			
Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	540
Ferguson, of Niagara Specta- tor	II	XII	527
Ferguson, Rev. Prof. ETRUSCAN QUESTION.....	III	V	84
Ferment theory, of gluten formation.....	IV	VII	511
Fermentation.			
Butyric Acid in lactic.....	II	VI	457
Causes.....	IV	IX	273
ON OCCURRENCE OF, PRO- DUCING INFUSORIA CAP- ABLE OF LIVING WITHOUT FREE OXYGEN. By M. L. Pasteur: reprint.....	II	VI	456
Fernandina, Fa.			
Notice of Longitude of, by chronometer exchanges from Savannah, Georgia.	II	III	71
Fern root.			
Diggers; Déné.....	IV	IV	115
How cooked by Déné.....	IV	IV	116
Ferns.			
ATTEMPTED IMPROVEMENT IN ARRANGEMENT OF, AND IN NOMENCLATURE OF THEIR SUB-DIVISIONS. By REV. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XII	358
Classification of.....	II	XII	364
L. Huron district.....	II	XIV	471
Species yielding paper fibre. Synopsis of Canadian, and Filicoid Plants. By Geo. Lawson: reviewed.....	II	IX	348
Ferric Hydroxide.			
DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL. By E. F. Burton.....	IV	IX	53
Duclaux's formula for, col- loid.....	IV	IX	53
Effect of potassium phos- phate on, colloid in regard to velocity of particles in electric field.....	IV	IX	57
Relation of electric charge to chlorine content in, colloid	IV	IX	54

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ferrier, Prof.			
AN EXAMINATION OF HIS THEORY OF KNOWING AND BEING. By Rev. G. Paxton Young.....	II	I	105
Theory of Absolute Exist- ence.....	II	I	113
Theory of contradictory doctrine.....	II	I	114
Theory of divine knowledge	II	I	109
Theory of Ego.....	II	I	108
Theory of Epistemology...	II	I	160
Theory of God's knowledge of Himself.....	II	I	109
Theory of Ontology.....	II	I	106
Ferro Nickel, production....	IV	II	90
Ferrocyanhydric Acid, pre- paration of.....	I	II	172
Ferruginous Thrush, habits of Ontario visitor.....	III	III	98
Fertilization, accidental, of Papilionaceous Plants...	II	IV	222
Fertilizers, manufacture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	167
Fessenden, C. NEW PLANIMETER.....	III	V	27
Fewkes, Dr.			
Moki Indians, acquaintance with indigenous plants...	IV	VI	327
Fiber, Canadian localities of.			
F. osoyoosensis, Lord.....	III	VI	82
F. zibethicus, Linn.....	III	VI	82
Fibrin, plant, in gluten.....	IV	VII	498
Fibrine.			
Blood from liver does not contain.....	II	IX	178
Blood from kidneys does not contain.....	II	IX	179
FACTS TENDING TO SHOW DAILY DEVELOPMENT AND TRANSFORMATION OF SEVERAL KILOGRAMMES OF, IN HUMAN BODY AND ALSO WHERE THIS DEVELOP- MENT AND TRANSFORMA- TION TAKE PLACE. By E. Brown-Séguard: reprint.	II	IX	178
Liver transforms large part of.....	II	IX	182
Seat of formation of, in blood.....	II	IX	184
Fibrospongiæ, reproduction.	II	XV	422
Fibrous Materials. STATISTICS OF: reprint....	I	III	63
Fibro-vascular, strands in plants.....	IV	VI	599
Fick, Dr. A. E.			
Adaptation of eye to dark: ref.....	IV	V	308

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fick, Rudolf.				Filhol, E.			
Arteria genu suprema in orang: ref.	IV	VI	552	OBSERVATIONS ON COLOUR-ING MATTER OF FLOWERS.	I	III	192
Clavicular portion of pectoralis magnus in oranges ...	IV	VI	530	Filicales.			
Double insertion of peroneus longus in orang: ref.	IV	VI	564	Generic characters and species.	II	XII	364
Extensor longus hallucis in orang: ref.	IV	VI	563	Siphonostelic type in.	IV	VI	607
Fat in cheeks of orang: ref.	IV	VI	512	Young stelar system in.	IV	VI	605
Feet of man and apes anatomically alike: ref.	IV	VI	591	Filices.			
Flexor accessorius in orang: ref.	IV	VI	571	Barrie species.	II	XV	50
Flexor longus pollicis in Orang: ref.	IV	VI	539	Canadian species.	II	XIV	300
Function of adductor hallucis in orang: ref.	IV	VI	574	Hamilton species.	III	II	155
Gluteus maximus in orang: ref.	IV	VI	556	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	653
Interossei in orang and man: ref.	IV	VI	576	London species.	II	VIII	236
Ischio-femoral portion of biceps in orang: ref.	IV	VI	561	Filicineæ , dichotomy.	IV	VIII	521
Joint of first digit saddle shaped in orang: ref.	IV	VI	587	Filicoid Plants , synopsis of Canadian Ferns and. By Geo. Lawson: reviewed.	II	IX	348
Levator anguli scapulæ, origin in orang: ref.	IV	VI	526	Filter.			
Muscle variation in orang: ref.	IV	VI	592	Glavel, for cleaning milk.	IV	VII	485
Orang's protrusion of lips for taking food: ref.	IV	VI	510	Kinds and modes of action.	IV	VIII	53
Peroneus parvus in orang: ref.	IV	VI	565	Syphon, exhibited at 1851 exhibition.	I	I	11, 12
Plantaris in orang: ref.	IV	VI	567	Filter-tap.			
Pronator radii teres in orang: ref.	IV	VI	536	RODD'S REGISTERED FILTER TAP (pl.).	I	I	12
Scansorius in orang.	IV	VI	557	Filtol.			
Scansorius not climbing muscle: ref.	IV	VI	558	Phosphorite beds: ref.	IV	VIII	501
Sesamoid bone in orang: ref.	IV	VI	543	Finch.			
Soleus of orang: ref.	IV	VI	566	Hamilton species.	II	V	391
Thumb muscles in orang: ref.	IV	VI	550		II	VI	17
Fick and Wislicenus.				F. American Gold , habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	96
Source of muscular power: ref.	II	XI	251	F. pine , habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	89
Fidler, Peter.	III	VI	143	F. purple.			
Fidler, Rev. Isaac, Thornhill	II	XIII	443	Notes and observations on Ontario visitors.	III	III	92
Fiji, Ellipsoidina in.	IV	VIII	388		III	VII	188, 189
Figians.					IV	III	69, 78, 95, 106
Account of.	II	XII	458	Pine grosbeaks and.	IV	I	41
Crania of.	II	VIII	155	Finch Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	382
Filaments.				Finch's inn.	II	XIII	441
Hexactinian; bibliography.	IV	VI	387	Findlay, A. G.			
MESENTERIAL, IN ZOANTHUS SOCIATUS (ELLIS). By J. Playfair McMurrich.	IV	VI	387	ON ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC CURRENTS, AND THEIR CONNECTION WITH FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN: reprint.	I	III	160
Filaria medinensis.	II	IV	27	ON OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL: reprint.	I	I	248
F. triaenucha (n. sp.), (pl.).	III	I	72	Fin of Amiurus catus.			
				Anal.	III	II	301
				Caudal.	III	II	301
				Dorsal.	III	II	298
				Muscles of anal.	III	II	338
				Muscles of caudal (pl.)	III	II	339
				Muscles of dorsal.	III	II	336
				Muscles of pectoral arch and	III	II	331

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fin of <i>Amiurus catus</i>—Con.				Fish.			
Muscles of pelvic.....	III	II	334	ALIMENTARY CANAL IN GA- NOLID. By A. B. Macal- lum: abstract.....	III	III	271
Pectoral arch and.....	III	II	301	ARTIFICIAL BREEDING OF: reprint.....	I	I	18
Pelvic arch and.....	III	II	306		I	III	65
Finland, Fine Arts in.....	I	I	261	Bacteriological examination of sawdust water in shade and sunshine for effect on	IV	VII	466
Finn.				Conditions determining poisonous nature of saw- dust pollution in streams.	IV	VII	465
Crania of.....	II	IX	398	Cultures from sawdust ex- tracts made by Dr. W. T. Connell, effect on.....	IV	VII	460
Magic Songs.....	IV	VI	325	Decaying sawdust, effect on	IV	VII	458
Of prehistoric times.....	II	IX	397	Déné instruments for catch- ing (pl.).....	IV	IV	72, 84, 123
Original home of.....	III	VI	282	DESCRIPTION OF INTESTINAL WORM FROM DUODENUM OF WHITE FISH OF CANA- DIAN LAKES. By Beverley R. Morris.....	II	IV	442
Finsen, Niels R.				Desert sawdust polluted streams for purer tribu- taries.....	IV	VII	465
Brief biography.....	IV	VIII	100	Difference in organic matter passing into streams from farms, and forest, and effect on.....	IV	VII	461
Effect of light on small pox patients.....	IV	VIII	106	Difference in sunlighted and shaded streams on bac- terial life and on.....	IV	VII	460
FINSEN, NIELS R. HIS LIFE AND WORK. By Chas. R. Dickson.....	IV	VIII	99	DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECT- ING. By L. AGASSIZ: re- print.....	I	II	91
Irritant character of light upon skin and its cause..	IV	VIII	106	Effects of aerating pine ex- tracts on.....	IV	VII	445
Light baths.....	IV	VIII	112	Effect of aromatic com- pound formed by bacteria on.....	IV	VII	459
Light cure for Lupus vul- garis.....	IV	VIII	114	Effect of discharge from pulp mills and beet sugar mills on.....	IV	VII	439
Light Institute.....	IV	VIII	120	Effect of sawdust in Bonne- cherre River on.....	IV	VII	462
Stimulating effect of light on animals.....	IV	VIII	109	Effect of sawdust in experi- mental tank on.....	IV	VII	433
Fir family, species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	199	Effect of sawdust in experi- mental tank on, eggs....	IV	VII	436
Fire.				Effect of strength of saw- dust extracts on.....	IV	VII	440
Australian Aborigines' tra- dition concerning.....	II	I	509	Effect of white pine extracts on.....	IV	VII	444
Déné ceremonial.....	IV	VI	114	Effects of extracts from saw- dust placed in sun and in shade on.....	IV	VII	460
Déné mode of starting.....	IV	IV	114	Effect of extracts from white pine, hemlock and cedar barks on.....	IV	VII	457
Fire Arms.							
BREECH-LOADING AND SELF- CLEANING RIFLES, SHOT GUNS AND PISTOLS: re- print.....	I	III	60				
NEW REVOLVING GUNS AND PISTOLS: reprint.....	I	III	61				
ON FIRE-ARMS. By Mr. Wilkinson: reprint.....	I	I	216				
Fire-Balls.....	I	II	190				
Fire Engines, Steam, ex- periments with.....	I	III	341				
Fire Pink, Canadian habitats	II	XV	170				
Fire place.							
Déné.....	IV	IV	187				
Diagram of new.....	I	III	25				
POSITION OF. By Dr. Neil Arnott: reprint.....	I	III	38				
Fire wood, Déné.....	IV	IV	47				
Firolidæ, generic characters.	II	XII	33				
Fischer.							
Cyanophyceæ's colourless central body: ref.....	IV	VI	445				
Structure of <i>Beggiatoa</i> : ref.	IV	VI	474				
Fischer, B.							
Scarlet Red solution to give best result in staining fat: ref.....	IV	VIII	405				
His work.....	IV	IX	271				
Synthesis of proteins: ref..	IV	VIII	433				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fish—Con.				Fish Hawk, Hamilton species	II	V	388
Effects of extract of cedar and pine sawdust on.....	IV	VII	441	Fisher.			
Electric, employed therapeutically.....	II	III	59	Effect of absorption of ether vapour by leaves on plants: ref.....	IV	VII	246
Electric, of Nile.....	II	III	64	Fisher, Rev. Osmond.			
Estimation of percentage pollution in Bonnecherre River and its effect on...	IV	VII	463	Determination of age of earth by sodium in ocean, criticized: ref.....	IV	VII	537
EXTRAORDINARY FISHES FROM CALIFORNIA, CONSTITUTING A NEW FAMILY.				Fisher, Canadian localities..	III	VI	74
By L. Agassiz: reprint...	I	II	87	Fisheries.			
First fish hatchery.....	I	I	279	American rights in Newfoundland fisheries.....	I	II	116
Fish containing living young, discovery of, and proposed names.....	I	II	87	Bay of Fundy.....	I	II	117
Fish manures.....	II	IV	276	French, in Newfoundland; history.....	I	II	116
Found in mill ends in sawdust streams.....	IV	VII	450	HISTORY OF NORTH AMERICAN: reprint.....	I	II	116
Instinct leads them to avoid poisonous liquid.....	IV	VII	451	Whale, in the Arctic regions	I	I	118
Nutritive Relations in sawdust extracts, on.....	IV	VII	461	Fishery Act, 1858.....	IV	VII	426
Objections (4) to sawdust on propagation of food Fishes. By W. Landmark Norway.....	IV	VII	428	Fishing.			
ON ELECTRIC, AS EARLIEST ELECTRIC MACHINES EMPLOYED BY MANKIND.				Australian aborigines' methods.....	II	I	260
By Geo. Wilson (Edin.): reprint.....	II	III	58	Déné methods.....	IV	IV	71
Preservation of, for natural history specimens, notes on.....	I	I	173	Fishing Islands, Pyrula per-versa from.....	I	III	156
Propagation of Food fishes By Prof. Rasch of Norway; effect of polluting streams on.....	IV	VII	428	Fissidens grandifrons.			
Raa'ad (electric).....	II	III	64	Niagara R.....	II	XIV	472
Rate at which white pine extract dissolved out effects.....	IV	VII	449	Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	472
Razor, methods of catching	II	VII	359	Fissirostral.			
Razor, as food.....	II	VII	360	Families included in.....	II	IX	232
Remy's experiments on breeding.....	I	I	279	ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO, SUBORDER OF INSESSORIAL BIRDS AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	IX	230
REPEOPING OF STREAMS WITH, OR PISCICULTURE: reprint.....	I	I	278	Fissured uplands, Black River escarpment, Ont...	IV	VII	172
SAWDUST AND FISH LIFE. By A. P. Knight.....	IV	VII	425	Fissures, ice; cause.....	IV	IX	17
Sawdust extract on, and fish eggs.....	IV	VII	436	Fistulipora (M'Coy), generic characters.....	II	IV	97
Source of sawdust poison that affects.....	IV	VII	437	F. canadensis (Billings), Devonian Corniferous or Onondaga limestone, Ontario.....	II	IV	98
Silurian Star.....	II	III	158	Fitzgibbon, Col. Jas., Toronto.....	II	XIII	110
Uhlekun, British Columbia.	I	III	275	Fitzroy, Capt.			
White, Echinorhynchus in duodenum of.....	II	II	17	MEMORANDUM ON METEOROLOGY (1854) TO BRITISH GOVT.: reprint.....	I	III	87
				Fjord and Fleischman.			
				Centrifugal separation of milk: ref.....	IV	VII	487
				Flagellata, Toronto tap water.....	III	I	421
				F. pantostomata, Toronto tap water.....	III	I	424

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Flagstones, Gaspé Peninsula	II	v	467	Fleming, Sir Sandford—Con.			
Flames.				MEMORANDUM ON MOVEMENT FOR RECKONING TIME ON SCIENTIFIC BASIS, BY WHICH GREATEST SIMPLICITY, ACCURACY AND UNIFORMITY WILL BE OBTAINABLE THROUGHOUT WORLD.....	IV	i	227
ON ELECTRICITY OF, OF HYDROGEN AND ALCOHOL. By M. Mateucci: reprint	II	vi	385	NEW COMPOUND RAIL.....	II	iii	472
Flamingo, order to which belongs.....	II	xi	151	NOTES ON DAVENPORT GRAVEL DRIFT.....	II	vi	247
Flamborough Tp. gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	382	Note on early days of Canadian Institute.....	IV	vi	657
Flat Head Indians.				NOTE ON EARLY STEAMBOATS.....	IV	iii	174
Artificially compress crania	II	i	190	NOTE ON ELECTORAL REPRESENTATION.....	IV	ii	315
Expulsion from Alberta....	IV	iv	250	NOTE ON MEMORABLE EPOCH IN CANADIAN HISTORY.....	IV	vi	314
Location.....	I	iii	273	NOTE ON OCEAN STEAM NAVIGATION.....	IV	iii	165
	II	ii	11	NOTE ON POSTAGE STAMPS.	IV	iii	177
Process of flattening head..	I	iii	273	NOTES ON PRESENT CONDITIONS OF OIL WELLS OF ENNISKILLEN.....	II	viii	246
Flathead River, Lebertia tyrrelli Koen, n. sp. in.....	IV	ix	291	REFORMS IN TIME RECKONING	II	ii	128
Flat Islands, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	382	REPORT ON PRESERVATION AND IMPROVEMENT OF TORONTO HARBOUR (this was awarded second premium by the commissioners in 1854).....	I	iii	120a
Flavia Augustina. Latin inscription to, at York, Eng.	II	vi	235	STORY OF STEAMSHIP.....	IV	ix	107
Flavorings.				TIME RECKONING.....	III	i	97
MODE OF MANUFACTURING ARTIFICIAL ESSENCES: reprint.....	I	ii	10	TORONTO HARBOUR; ITS FORMATION AND PRESERVATION (with plans)....	I	ii	105, 223
Preparation of.....	I	iii	307	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC TIME.....	III	iii	60
Flax.				UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC TIME WITH ALL CORRESPONDENCE ON SUBJECT IN POSSESSION OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE.....	III	iii	309
ACTION OF CITRIC, TARTARIC AND OXALIC ACIDS ON, FIBRES: reprint....	I	iii	113	VALLEY OF THE NOTTAWASAGA (with map).....	I	i	222
Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	176	Ancient shore line along L. Ontario.....	III	vi	3
Cultivation of.....	I	i	88	Insurance of \$1000 in favour of Canadian Institute....	III	vii	43
In Ireland and its products.	I	i	268	Insurance of his life in favour of Institute.....	IV	ii	19
New Zealand, at edge of lava streams.....	II	ii	360	Iroquois beach northwest of Toronto: ref.....	IV	vi	30
NEW ZEALAND FLAX: reprint.....	I	iii	55	Patent for a centre rail railway.....	I	i	93
Flaxweed, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	161	Presentation of his portrait to Canadian Institute....	IV	iv	224
Flaxworks, Claussen's.....	I	ii	233	Report on Toronto Harbour: reviewed.....	I	i	162
Fleischman; Fjord and.							
Centrifugal separation of milk: ref.....	IV	vii	487				
Fleming, Sir Sandford.							
ADDRESS ON OCCASION OF FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY..	IV	vi	646				
CANADIAN GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND ITS DIRECTOR SIR WM. E. LOGAN.....	II	i	238				
COSMIC TIME; STATEMENT OF PROGRESS BEING MADE IN IT.....	IV	i	6				
EARLY DAYS OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE.....	IV	vi	1				
LONGITUDE AND TIME-RECKONING; SELECTION OF PRIME MERIDIAN COMMON TO ALL NATIONS.....	III	i	138				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fleming, Sir Sandford—Con.				F. longus pollicis.			
Toronto Island formed by washings from Don.....	I	II	106	Gorilla.....	IV	VI	539
Transcontinental Ry. suggested in 1861 and cost estimated.....	II	VII	200	Lemurs.....	IV	VI	539
Flemming, W.				Orang.....	IV	VI	539
Chromatin abundant in dividing haematoblasts: ref.....	IV	II	236	F. sublimis digitorum.			
Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	407	Homologue of flexor brevis digitorum and soleus....	IV	VI	580
Flexor brevis pollicis single headed in Orang: ref....	IV	VI	548	F. sublimis digitorum vel perforatus. Orang.....	IV	VI	537, 538
Masses in nerve cell that have peculiar affinity for nuclear stains: ref.....	IV	VI	405	F. tendons, flexor longus hallucis and, of four outer toes in man.....	IV	VI	570
Nissl granules in cord of Gadus: ref.....	IV	VI	409	Flicker, notes on habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	201
Fletcher, E. T.					IV	III	80, 93
Twenty years' Siege of Canada: reviewed.....	III		327	Flint instruments.			
Fletcher, Miss Alice.				Found with hearth stones in parts of France.....	II	IX	272
Love songs of Omaha Indians.....	IV	VI	340	Found in Loir-et-Cher.....	II	IX	271
Fleurent.				Found near Sacy-le-Grand.....	II	IX	271
Method of preparing glutenin.....	IV	VII	505	Florkea, Willd, Canadian localities of.			
Constituents of gluten: ref	IV	VII	500	F. proserpinacoides, Willd..	II	XV	350
Flexor accessorius.				Floor, improved floor to secure ground floors against wet, heat, etc.....	II	III	267
Anthropoids.....	IV	VI	571	Floor of Scarpa's triangle			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	571	Orang.....	IV	VI	554
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	571	Flora.			
In man and apes.....	IV	VI	588	Age of Canadian.....	IV	VIII	39
Orang.....	IV	VI	571	Austral type on east coast			
Variations in man: ref.....	IV	V	572	L. Huron, list and distribution.....	II	XIV	477
F. brevis digitorum.				BARRIE, LIST OF. By H. B. Spotton.....	II	XV	46
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	570	Boreal type on east coast of L. Huron with list.....	II	XIV	474
Homologue of flexor sublimis digitorum.....	IV	VI	580	British Columbia, characteristics.....	IV	VIII	36
Orang.....	IV	VI	569	Canadian, neighbourhood of Toronto.....	II	III	266
F. brevis hallucis, Orang...	IV	VI	573	Canadian prairies, characteristics.....	IV	VIII	34
F. brevis minimi digiti,				Causes of some species having wide range and others not.....	IV	VIII	29
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	549, 575	Common to Europe and America.....	IV	VIII	38
F. brevis pedis, Cynopithecinae.....	IV	VI	571	Evidence of glacial period..	IV	VIII	283
F. brevis pollicis, Orang (pl.)	IV	VI	539, 548	FLORA HAMILTONENSIS. By J. M. Buchan.....	III	II	145
F. carpi radialis, Orang ...	IV	VI	536	Flora Hamiltonensis, notes on.....	III	II	156
F. carpi ulnaris, Orang ...	IV	VI	537	Hamilton and Belleville climates compared as influencing, of two places..	II	XIV	287
F. digitorum fibularis.				HOW PLANT LIFE IS DISTRIBUTED IN CANADA AND WHY. By A. T. Drummond.....	IV	VIII	23
Distribution in apes.....	IV	VI	570	Influence of Gt. Lakes on..	II	XIV	290
Gibbon.....	IV	VI	570				
Orang.....	IV	VI	568				
F. digitorum tibialis.							
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	570				
Orang.....	IV	VI	568				
F. longus hallucis.							
And flexor tendons of four outer toes in man.....	IV	VI	570				
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	570				
In man and apes.....	IV	VI	588				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Flora—Con.				Flora of Canada—Con.			
LESS KNOWN FOSSIL FLORAS OF SCOTLAND. By Hugh MILLER: reprint	I	III	365	Special causes of distribution	IV	VIII	30
List of Canadian plants with localities	II	XIV	635	Specimen of	II	VI	276
LIST OF INDIGENOUS PLANTS FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF HAMILTON, WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING. By Dr. Craigie and W Craigie	I	II	222	Western Plains group	IV	VIII	26
LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN THE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF LONDON, ONT. By W. Saunders	II	VIII	219	Floral display , Provincial Exhibition Toronto, 1852	I	I	59
List of plants that do not occur at Belleville	II	XIV	302	Florida , reefs and corals of	I	II	81
NOTES ON, OF HAMILTON. By J. M. Buchan	II	XIV	281	Floridian Valley (pl.)	IV	V	364
On precarboniferous, of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed	II	VI	486	Floris . Brain volume of, comparative	II	XV	228
Sand area of east coast of L. Huron	II	XIV	473	Flour . Export difficulties	I	II	108
Saskatchewan and Alberta, characteristics	IV	VIII	35	Gladiin and gluten probably exist as such in	IV	VII	513
SPECIMEN OF A, OF CANADA, WITH PRELIMINARY REMARKS. By Wm. Hincks	II	VI	165, 276	Flour Mill . WESTRUP'S PATENT CONICAL, WITH PLATE	I	I	245
SYNOPSIS OF, OF VALLEY OF ST. LAWRENCE AND GREAT LAKES. By John Macoun and John Gibson	II	XV	51, 161, 349, 429, 546	Flower, W. H. Difference between foot of ape and of man: ref.	IV	VI	589
Wind as an agency in distribution	IV	VIII	28	Cranial development in gorilla: ref.	IV	VI	508
Flora of Canada.				Flowers, Prof. Eskimo and Japanese similarities: ref.	III	VI	279
Absence of familiar trees from eastern coast distribution, cause	IV	VIII	32	Flowers . Arrangement, etc., of circles in	II	X	374
Arctic group	IV	VIII	27	CANADIAN WILD. By D. W. Beadle	IV	III	125
Boreal group	IV	VIII	26	Methods of changing colour of	I	III	192
British Columbia group	IV	VIII	26	Names (various) for different classes of	II	X	375
Canadian group	IV	VIII	25	OBSERVATIONS ON COLOURING MATTER OF. By E. Filhol: reprint	I	III	192
Cascade group	IV	VIII	27	PERMANENT IMPRESSIONS ON GLASS OF: reprint	I	III	315
Distribution of maritime plants in interior; cause	IV	VIII	31	Wild, for gardens; advantages	IV	III	125
Eastern Coast group	IV	VIII	25	Wild, suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	128
Erie group	IV	VIII	26	Flowering dogwood , characters; Canadian habitats	II	VI	280
European group	IV	VIII	27	Fluids . INVESTIGATION OF SPECIFIC HEATS OF ELASTIC FLUIDS. By M. V. Regnault: reprint	I	II	133
Forest group	IV	VIII	25	Fluophosphates	IV	VIII	503
General causes of distribution	IV	VIII	27	Fluor-apatite . From Bedford Tp., analysis of	II	XIII	507
Maritime group	IV	VIII	25	From South Crosby, analysis of	II	XIII	507
Ontario group	IV	VIII	26	Fluorescence . Stokes theory	I	I	82
Prairie group	IV	VIII	26	Sulphuretted hydrogen flame produces	II	I	557
Rocky Mt. group	IV	VIII	26				
St. Lawrence group	IV	VIII	26				
Southern British Columbia group	IV	VIII	26				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fluorine.				Folk Lore.			
In human bones and fossil bones.....	IV	VIII	504	Among Dénés differs according to tribe.....	IV	IV	21
Tests for.....	II	II	448	FRENCH-CANADIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract	IV	II	34
Fluor spar.				Plant symbolism in.....	IV	VI	328
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	155	Plant symbolism in, of Indians.....	IV	VI	330
Conditions in which, occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	251	Season myths.....	IV	VI	333
Occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	X	410	Fomes, habits and Ontario habitats of.			
Tests.....	II	VI	155	F. connatus Fr.....	IV	IX	77
Flycatcher.				F. fomentarius Fr.....	IV	IX	77
Hamilton species.....	II	V	389	F. ignarius (L.), Fr.....	IV	IX	77
	II	VI	15	F. leucophaeus, Mont.....	IV	IX	77
Notes and observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	III	92, 99	F. picicola (Swartz), Fr....	IV	IX	77
	III	VII	193, 199	Fontaine-Moreau.			
	IV	III	81	Transmission of Motive power, new method.....	I	I	120
Flying Proas.				Food.			
FLYING PROAS OF LADRONE ISLANDS. By Capt. Stupart, R.N.....	III	VII	204	Alimentary.....	II	VII	361
Foa's fluid, modification of, for fixing nerve cells....	IV	VI	407	Auxiliary.....	II	VII	365
Fœtus, difference between human, and that of apes (pl.).....	IV	VI	589	Blood as.....	II	VII	362
Foin, Point au, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382	ELEMENTS OF: reprint....	I	III	148
Fokker.				FOOD AND ITS ADULTERATIONS: reprint.....	I	III	279
Germicidal action of fresh milk: ref.....	IV	VII	480	Gelatine as.....	II	VII	362
Foliage leaves.				Human.....	II	VII	361
Absorption of water by: expts.....	IV	VII	248	Impurities of.....	I	III	283
Bordeaux mixture's effect on Effects of strong solutions applied to cut ends of petioles of: expts.....	IV	VII	292	Medicinal.....	II	VII	365
Effects of water on: bibliography.....	IV	VII	346	On Food. By E. Lankester: reviewed.....	II	VII	358
INVESTIGATION INTO EFFECTS OF WATER AND AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF SOME COMMON INORGANIC SUBSTANCES ON. By Jas. B. Dandeno.....	IV	VII	237	ON FOOD OF MAN. By Dr. Lyon Playfair: reprint... ..	I	II	160
Specific gravity apparatus to find density of solutions in tests on (fig.).....	IV	VII	239	ON NUTRITIVE VALUE OF FOOD OF MAN UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF AGE AND EMPLOYMENT. By Dr. L. Playfair.....	I	I	247
Water absorption by; historical resumé.....	IV	VII	241	ON PRESERVATION OF FOOD. By J. T. Brondgeest....	I	II	107
Foliation.				Preservation of.....	I	II	109
GNEISSIC, AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND BEARING ON ORIGIN OF ARCHEAN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	IV	115	Vegetable diet.....	II	VII	364
Gneissic, may be developed in granitic rock.....	III	IV	122	Fool's Parsley, Toronto....	I	I	206
Gneissic, no proof of bedding	III	IV	117	Foot.			
				Markings on, of man (photograph).....	IV	VI	522
				Markings on, of Orang (photograph).....	IV	VI	523
				Foot and Mouth Disease, nature of.....	IV	VIII	54
				Footprints, human footprints in solid limestone..	I	I	95
				Foramen Centrale.			
				UNEQUAL SENSIBILITY OF, TO LIGHT OF DIFFERENT COLOURS. By J. C. Maxwell: reprint.....	II	II	110
				Foraminifer, cell division....	IV	VI	497
				Foraminifera.			
				Characteristics.....	II	VI	505
				Fossils, Montreal.....	II	III	157

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Foraminifera—Con.				Foreland, North, gazetteer			
In limestone of Jamaica....	IV	VIII	383	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382
In Lower Silurian.....	I	III	194	Foreland, South, gazetteer			
In pteropod Marl, Jamaica.	IV	VIII	384	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382
Notes on Fossil, of Trinidad as bearing on Pacific con- nections of Caribbean re- gion.....	IV	VIII	387	Forest and Stream (Paper). Correspondence on effect of sawdust in streams on trout.....	IV	VII	429
Organisms most important in forming glauconite....	IV	VII	547	Forest Group, Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	25
Receptaculites belongs to..	II	IV	466	Forest Products Labora- tory, Madison Wis.	IV	IX	234
Forbes, Prof. Edward.				Forest Reserves Act, Ont- ario.	IV	VIII	7
Genus Protaster: ref.....	IV	VIII	363	Forestry.			
NATURAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH SEAS.....	I	I	109	Canada's need of trained foresters.....	IV	VIII	297
Obituary.....	I	III	141	DO WE NEED A COLLEGE? By Thos. Southworth....	IV	VIII	297
Shadow of moon during total eclipse.....	I	III	45	FORESTRY AND NECESSITY FOR ITS PRACTICE IN ONTARIO. By R. W. Phipps.....	III	III	109
THEORY OF GLACIERS: re- print.....	I	III	44	Need for Dept. in Canada and loss without it.....	IV	VIII	262
Forbes, James David, D.C.L., F.R.S.				Forests.			
Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science, 1770-1850: reviewed.....	II	II	366	Forests and rainfall.....	IV	VIII	6
Force.				Influence on rainfall and water supply.....	III	III	110
CENTRIFUGAL, OF PLANETS. By John Phillips: ab- stract.....	III	III	122	Influence on water supply in valley d'Aragua Vene- zuela.....	I	II	131
CONSERVATION OF ENERGY AND NATURE OF FORCE. By John Galbraith.....	II	XV	491	Rainfall of Michigan and Wisconsin influenced by destruction of.....	IV	V	40
Lines of Force, physical properties of magnetic. By Prof. Faraday.....	I	I	31	Value of products of Cana- dian, exported in 1849, 1850 and 1851.....	I	I	73
METHOD OF DRAWING THEO- RETICAL FORMS OF FARA- DAY'S LINES OF FORCE WITHOUT CALCULATION. By J. Clerk Maxwell: re- print.....	II	II	62	Foret, Isle au, gazetteer no- tice (1813).	II	XIV	382
NEW PROOF OF PARALLELO- GRAM OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	I	357	Foret, Isle la, gazetteer no- tice (1813).	II	XIV	382
POLYHEDRON OF. By J. T. Graves.....	II	II	113	Forgeries, literary, of eigh- teenth century.	II	XII	177
Proof of Poisson's Parallelo- gram of, criticized.....	II	I	299	Forks of Bay of Quinte, gazetteer notice (1813)..	II	XIV	382
Theory of action at a dis- tance and by contact....	II	XV	494	Formic acid.	II	I	193
Force, Isle de la, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	382	Forster, Rev. Chas. Deciphering Sinaitic inscrip- tions.....	IV	VI	245
Forchhammer.				Forster, J. W. L. ARTISTS—THEIR EDUCA- TIONAL PRIVILEGES AND PROFESSIONAL RIGHTS: abstract.....	IV	IV	239
Magnesium in ash of sea weeds: ref.....	IV	VII	550	CANADIAN ART OF TO-DAY: abstract.....	IV	II	22
Forcherite.	II	VIII	89	Canadian Institute's expres- sion of gratitude for gift of Sandford Fleming's portrait.....	IV	IV	225
Ford.							
Bacteria from animals just killed: ref.....	IV	VII	478				
Ford, Dr. H. A.							
Discovered new species of Orang.....	I	I	94				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Forster, J. W. L.—Con.				Fossil or Fossils—Con.			
GLEANNINGS FROM EUROPEAN				Causes of absence of certain			
ART FIELDS: abstract...	IV	I	35	animals in fossiliferous de-			
NINETEENTH CENTURY				posits.....	II	XIII	379
SACRED ART: abstract...	IV	III	28	Causes of preservation of			
Forster.				organic remains in state..	II	I	186
Wrought iron plates of....	I	II	173	Clinton Group.....	II	XIV	137
Forster's Shrew , Canadian				Conditions influencing pre-			
localities.....	III	VI	89	servation of.....	II	VI	501
Fort Amherst , gazetteer no-				Conocephalites in Potsdam			
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	382	Sandstone, Canada.....	II	VII	72
Fort Brady, Michigan , Me-				Conus, alleged discovery of,			
teorological Observations				in drift of Ontario.....	II	III	516
at Feb. 1855.....	I	III	245	Corniferous Canada (pl.)..	II	VIII	441
Fort Constantine , meteorolo-				Descriptions of new Palæo-			
gical observations at....	IV	VIII	291	zoic, from Illinois and			
Fort Erie , gazetteer notice				Iowa.....	II	VI	528
(1813).....	II	XIV	211	Descriptions of new species			
Fort George , gazetteer no-				of Palæozoic Fossils. By			
tice (1913).....	II	XIV	211, 382	Jas. Hall: reviewed.....	II	III	153
Fort Hill, Ont. , geology of..				Diagram of genera of Crus-			
tice (1813).....	IV	VII	148	tacea occurring in differ-			
Fort Hope, Ont. , mean tem-				ent geological epochs....	II	I	281
perature and precipita-				Dr. Owen's description of			
tion.....	IV	IX	151	new mode of drawing			
Fort Rouille, Ont.				fossils.....	I	II	22
Former name for Toronto..	II	XII	169	Don inter-glacial beds....	IV	VI	37
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	209	Eospongia (n. sp.).....	II	VII	73
Fort Welland , gazetteer no-				Esplanade cuttings, Toronto			
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	211	Five types of animal organ-			
Forts, Déné	IV	IV	195	isms in.....	II	VI	504
Fortuna Planet	I	I	96	Foot-tracks of Connecticut			
Fortunatow.				Valley.....	II	V	307
Motion like that of cilia				Foraminifera of Trinidad as			
in striæ: ref.....	IV	VIII	255	bearing on Pacific connec-			
Foscolo, Ugo.				tions of Caribbean region..	IV	VIII	387
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	205	Fossil fishes, R. Owen's			
Fossil or Fossils.				views on.....	II	V	539
Additional tracks in Pots-				FOSSIL FLORAS OF SCOT-			
dam Sandstone, Canada..	II	V	469	LAND, LESS KNOWN. By			
AGELACRINITES BILLINGSII,				Hugh Miller: reprint....	I	III	365
PRELIMINARY NOTICE OF.				FOSSILS OF CLINTON, NIA-			
By E. J. Chapman.....	II	V	204	GARA AND GUELPH FOR-			
Altered Rocks in Eastern				MATION OF ONTARIO. By			
Massachusetts contain...	II	II	49	H. Alleyne Nicholson and			
Amount of inorganic matter				Geo. J. Hinde.....	II	XIV	137
in various animal bodies..	II	VI	502	Fossil Reptiles, Coal-me-			
Ampyx.....	II	VII	73	asures, Nova Scotia.....	II	VIII	267
Anticosti.....	II	II	47	FOSSIL SHARKS OF DEVON-			
.....	II	III	327	IAN. By Mr. Lennox: ab-			
Archaeocyathus, of Potsdam				stract.....	III	III	120
sandstones, Canada.....	II	VII	72	Fossilized animal remains..	II	VI	503
As means of obtaining idea				Fossilized vegetable re-			
of successive faunæ.....	II	VI	290	mains.....	II	VI	502
Bathyurus, in Potsdam				Fresh water, western Ont-			
Sandstone, Canada.....	II	VII	72	اريو.....	II	XV	410
Batrachians from coal strata				Fresh water shells from			
of Ohio.....	II	III	261	other Lake Deposits than			
Beatricea of Anticosti Island				Iroquois beach gravels....	IV	VI	39
Belleville.....	II	V	45	Graptolites, American, fig-			
Bones, amount of animal				ured and described.....	II	I	388
matter present in.....	II	VI	376	Guelph Formation.....	II	XIV	142
Cainozoic Strata.....	II	VIII	458				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fossil or Fossils—Con.			
Hamilton.....	IV	VI	36
Hamilton formation, Ontario (pl.).....	II	VIII	445
Horse in post pliocene of America.....	II	IV	414
Human skulls.....	I	II	172
Iowa.....	II	V	200
Iroquois Beach deposits....	IV	VI	35
Irvine Ravine (Alta.).....	III	V	156
"Layton" series, Jamaica..	IV	V	339
Leda clay (pl.).....	II	VIII	455
Lorraine shales, Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51
Lowest, bearing rock, Lake Superior.....	II	VI	45
Lucea Bay, Jamaica.....	IV	V	341
Marine, western Ontario..	II	XV	410
Marine vegetable remains, composition and description of.....	II	II	217
Method of collecting.....	II	V	250
Montego Bay, Jamaica....	IV	V	341
Montreal, found around. By Prof. Dawson.....	II	III	157
Musk Ox found in Britain..	II	I	307
New, from coal measures of Nova Scotia.....	II	V	205
NEW GIGANTIC, BIRD: reprint.....	I	III	244
NEWER PLIOCENE, OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY. By Prof. Dawson: reprint...	II	III	86
Niagara formation.....	II	XIV	145
Niagara limestones, Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51
NOTE ON FOSSILS FROM OTTAWA RIVER. By J. W. Salter.....	I	I	221
NOTE ON MORE CHARACTERISTIC, OF HUDSON RIVER GROUP OF TORONTO AND ENVIRONS. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	IV	450
Obolella in Potsdam Sandstone, Canada.....	II	VII	72
Oldest, found in Canada...	I	II	54
ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF RECENT AND FOSSIL LINGULAE AND SOME OTHER SHELLS. By E. W. Logan and T. S. Hunt...	I	II	264
ON, CORALS OF DEVONIAN ROCK OF ONTARIO. By E. Billings.....	II	IV	97
ON DEVONIAN, OF CANADA WEST. By E. Billings. II VI	II	V	249
			138, 253, 329

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fossil or Fossils—Con.			
ON CO-EXISTENCE OF MAN WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARIOUS PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS. By M. E. Lartet: reprint.....	II	VI	368
ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	VI	284
ON SOME ADDITIONAL REMAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA. By J. W. Dawson: reprint.....	II	VII	144
Onondaga formation in Canada.....	II	VIII	438
Ophiurians, classification..	IV	VIII	365
ORDERS, AND DISTRIBUTION IN TIME. By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	II	V	73
Oriskany formation, Canada.....	II	VIII	441
Oriskany sandstone.....	II	VII	192
Palaeozoic and secondary rocks.....	II	II	265
Permian.....	II	III	357
Primordial zone of Quebec (so-called).....	II	VI	42
PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPPOSED TRACKS KNOWN AS PROTICHNITES AND CLIMACTICHNITES. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	486
Quadrumana.....	I	III	110
Quebec Group of Rocks at Pt. Levi, Que.....	II	VI	42
Red River.....	II	V	189
REPTILE IN, TREE IN COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA.....	I	I	237
Rock at Toronto.....	I	I	149
Riverbeds around Belleville	II	V	44
Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399
Species of, met with in Canadian rocks.....	II	VI	508
Strata giving same, widely removed geographically can only exceptionally be contemporaneous.....	II	XIII	269
Tertiary, of Caribbean.....	IV	VIII	388
Three fold value of study of fossils.....	II	VI	500
Trenton Limestone in Huron district, Ont.....	I	III	50
Toronto and vicinity.....	IV	VI	36
Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.	II	VI	295
"White Limestone" of Jamaica.....	IV	V	333

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fossil or Fossils—Con.				France—Con.			
VARIETIES AND MODE OF PRESERVATION OF, KNOWN AS STERNBERGÆ. By J. W. Dawson: reprint....	II	II	476	CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	IV	149
Yellow limestone of Maypen	IV	VIII	382	Celtic era in.....	II	IX	270
Fossiliferous.				CELTIC ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC. By Arthur Harvey	IV	II	176
Clay, Interglacial, Scarboro Hts. and Humber.....	II	XV	395	Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	84
Sand, Interglacial, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	397	Development of sugar beet industry.....	II	VI	463
Strata, description of in western Ontario.....	I	III	28	Earthquake felt in, 1855... .	I	III	336
Strata in eastern America..	I	I	125	Elephas antiquus and E. primigenius; parts of their skeleton found in France	II	IX	276
Strata in N. E. America... .	I	III	28	EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF, WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE EXISTED. By M. Milne Edwards and M. De Vibraye: re print.....	II	IX	262, 270
Foster, P. Le Neve.				Hearth stones with flint instruments found in various places.....	II	IX	272
BOILER EXPLOSIONS: reprint	II	IX	46	Hyæna spelæa remains in..	II	IX	274
Fothergill, Chas., Toronto.	II	XII	348	Hydrated sesquioxide of iron and alumina deposits in.....	II	VI	387
Foucault, M.				MANUFACTURE OF SUGAR IN: reprint.....	I	III	149
Discovery of pendulum....	I	I	208	Rhinoceros tichorhinus remains in.....	II	IX	274
NOUVELLES EXPERIENCES SUR LE MOUVEMENT DE LA TERRE AU MOYEN DU GYROSCOPE: reprint.....	I	III	159	Troglodytes in southwestern	IV	II	181
Foucault pendulum.				Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	309
Experiments at Quebec on SECOND REPORT OF LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF QUEBEC ON... .	I	II	64	Frances Lake, Nah'ane tribes northern limit.....	IV	VII	521
Foulahs, Antiquity of.....	III	V	74	Francis Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	208, 382
Foulkes.				Francis, Lake St., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
Solutions kill some plants and help others: ref....	IV	VII	247	Francois River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
Fowler, Prof.				Franklinite, analysis of....	II	IV	495
Species of Spruce.....	III	VI	173	Franco-Canadian.			
Fownes, G., F.R.S.				CONTRIBUTION TO STUDY OF, DIALECT. By J. Squair..	III	VI	161
Elementary Chemistry: reviewed.....	I	II	170	Frank and Krüger.			
Fox.				Effect of bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246
Arctic, of Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	113	Frankland, Dr.			
Canadian species and their localities.....	III	VI	73	Chlorides in atmosphere: ref.....	IV	VII	335
Déné, snares.....	IV	IV	102	Frankland, Dr. Edward.			
Different varieties in same litter.....	IV	IV	95	ON COMBUSTION IN RAREFIED AIR: reprint.....	II	VI	380
Fraas.				ON SOURCE OF MUSCULAR POWER.....	II	XI	248
On ancient weapons: ref... .	IV	IV	42	Franklin, Benjamin.			
Fraenkel, Carl.				Atmospheric electricity....	I	II	182
Circumstances under which underground waters can be obtained pure: ref....	IV	I	159	Autograph in book.....	II	XV	534
Fragaria, Tourn, Canadian localities of.							
F. vesca L.....	II	XV	431				
F. virginiana Ehrhart....	II	XV	430				
France.							
Agriculture in; condition in 1850.....	II	I	141				
Ancient crania of.....	II	IX	377				
Bauxite deposits in.....	II	VI	387				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Franklin, Commodore S. R. Reckoning of Astronomical Day.....		IV	III 314
Franklin, Sir John. Account of Coppermine region.....		IV	IX 215
Autograph letter to Robinson of Canada Co.....		II	XIV 111
Brief account of his last expedition.....		IV	VIII 394
Brief account of voyage to discover northwest passage.....		IV	VIII 394
Chief Factor Macpherson's report from Esquimalt concerning.....		I	II 84
Dr. Rais discovery of bodies of crew.....		I	III 91
McClure's report on clues of Magnetic observations on his last voyage.....		I	II 111
ON ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC CURRENTS AND THEIR CONNEXION WITH FATE OF. By A. G. Findlay: reprint.....		I	III 160
Probable fate.....		I	II 21
SEARCH FOR. By Capt. Peterman.....		I	I 118
FATE OF: DR. RAE'S LETTER TO SIR GEO. SIMPSON: reprint.....		I	III 91
STORY OF A, SEARCH EXPEDITION. By J. B. TYRRELL.....		IV	VIII 393
Franklinite. NEW JERSEY ZINC AND.....		I	I 211
Franks. Inscriptions concerning Elagabalus.....		II	II 227
Fraser, A. ON CONSUMPTION OF SMOKE-EXPERIMENTS WITH JUKE'S PATENT FURNACE: reprint.....		I	II 307
Fraser, Alex. C. Rational Philosophy in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and Metaphysical Course: reviewed.....		II	III 347
Fraser River, B.C. Periodicity of big runs of salmon.....		IV	IX 35
Spawning grounds of salmon		IV	IX 27
Salmon.....		IV	IX 24
Fraxineæ, Canadian species.		I	III 292
Fraxinus americana, L. Canadian.....		II	VI 30
Host of <i>Cecidomyia pellex</i> O. S.....		IV	IX 321
F. pubescens, Canadian.....		II	VI 30

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
F. sambucifolia, Canadian..	II	VI	30
Frazer. On varieties of totems.....	IV	IV	203
Freaks of Nature. FREAKS OF NATURE: reprint	II	I	75
Frecheville, Wm. TECHNICAL EDUCATION OF A MINING ENGINEER....	IV	IX	65
Frederick Point, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
Frederickton, N.B., earthquake at.....	I	I	185
Fredericksburg, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	68
Fredericksburgh Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
Freeland, Patrick. NEW TRAVERSING STAGE FOR MICROSCOPE.....	II	II	277
ON MOVEMENTS OF DIATOMACEÆ.....	II	VI	324
Freestone, Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Freezing, vegetables.....	I	I	142
Freiberg process.....	IV	IV	364
French. Brain capacity compared with ancient Britons.....	II	XV	217
Characteristic of crania of, in Canada.....	II	IX	396
Coptic article in; examples.	II	XIII	413
Discoveries etc. in America compared with British...	II	II	403
EARLY DISCOVERIES OF, IN NORTH AMERICA. By John Langton.....	II	II	393
EXPERIMENTAL CRUISE OF, IRON CLAD SQUADRON: reprint.....	II	IX	186
Fisheries in Newfoundland, history.....	I	II	116
FRENCH SHORE QUESTION. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	III	VII	33
French traders in Canada conduct towards Indians	IV	III	252
Gender anomalies.....	IV	VI	64
Settlement north of Toronto 1800.....	II	XIII	451
French Canadian. Birth rate 1861.....	II	X	11
Cranial types of.....	II	IX	402
FRENCH CANADIAN FOLKLORE. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	II	34
French Maps, of Canada. How obtained.....	II	II	394
French River, Ont. Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	383
Geological and topographical survey of.....	II	IV	269

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fresenius.				Fuchs			
Oxidation of alkaline arsenites.....	II	x	334	Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
Fresh-water Seal, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77	Stereochrome of.....	I	iii	107
Frost.				Fucoids			
Account of Coppermine Country.....	IV	ix	205	Geological and geographical distribution of petroleum deposits and fucoidal remains.....	II	xi	194
Freudenreich.				Magnesium in sea water removed by.....	IV	vii	550
Effect of temperature on bacteria in milk: ref.....	IV	vii	492	On, in Coal Formations. By Leo. Lesquereux: reviewed.....	II	xi	191
Effect of vaseline on hands when milking on number of bacteria: ref.....	IV	vii	482	Possibly caused supposed fossil tracks known as Protichnites and Climactichnites.....	II	xv	488
Germicidal action of fresh milk: ref.....	IV	vii	480	Size of.....	II	xi	192
Freudenreich, Wüthrich and				Toronto shales contain....	I	i	150
Bacteria in Cow Manure from different feedings: ref.....	IV	vii	481	Fucus species in British Seas			
Friction, one cause of atmospheric electricity.....	I	ii	182	F. articulatus.....	I	i	109
Friedel, M.				F. canaliculatus.....	I	i	109
ZIRCON WITH BASAL PLANES: reprint.....	II	ii	218	F. serratus.....	I	i	109
Friedmann, Dr				Fuegians, origin.....	III	v	68
State of primitive thought: ref.....	IV	vi	315	Fuel			
Friendly Societies, Finlaison's report on.....	I	iii	84	Artificial, from coal refuse .	I	ii	46
Frigates, Iron cased.....	II	vi	74	ECONOMY OF, FOR STEAM MACHINERY. By Alfred Brunel C.E.....	II	i	336
Fringilla				For Marine Boilers.....	I	iii	132
Hamilton species.....	II	v	391	FUEL SAVING AND SMOKE CONSUMING FIRE PLACES. By Niel Arnott M.D. F.R.S.....	I	iii	6, 25
Species that winter in Toronto with notes.....	I	i	170, 171	Fuel Saving grate description of.....	I	iii	8
Fritillaria meleagris, abnormal development of..	II	iii	315	Heating values of.....	I	iii	218
Frobisher, Benjamin				Smoke utilized for.....	I	i	103
Endeavour to get congress to permit passage of traders to upper country during revolutionary war	IV	iv	300	Table showing cost of, on American and Canadian Rys. for 1855.....	II	i	337
Fur trade 1784.....	IV	v	75	Waste in fire places.....	I	iii	8
Frog, Aborigines of Australia's tradition concerning....	II	i	508	Fuerteventura, sorrocloco custom.....	IV	vii	35
Frontals, Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	ii	275	Fulbrook, C.			
Frontenac County, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	383	ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLANE OF EARTH'S ORBIT: report.....	II	iii	50
Frost				Fulgur perversa, mounds in Otonabee tp. Ont. (pl.)..	IV	ix	4
Mound builders identical with Nahuas: ref.....	III	v	62	Fulica, Hamilton species....	II	v	393
Fruit				F. americana, Toronto....	IV	iii	105
Artificial preparations of flavoring matter of.....	I	i	17	Fulcinæ.....	II	xi	158
Carpel in.....	II	vi	496	Fuligula, Hamilton species..	II	v	395
AN ATTEMPT AT AN IMPROVED CLASSIFICATION OF. By Wm. Hincks....	II	vi	495	Fulminic, or Isocyanuric Acid.....	II	i	82
Frying Pan Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	383	Fumaria, L., Canadian localities of.			
				F. officuallis L.....	II	xv	62

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fumariaceæ.			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291
Collateral chorisis in androecium of.....	II	x	380
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	636
	II	xv	61
London species.....	II	viii	221
Stamen peculiarities in, explained.....	II	v	339
Fumitory , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	61, 62
Function.			
REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. By Rev. E. K. Kendall.....	II	viii	273
Funeral customs , Tungus and Dénés.....	IV	v	193
Fungus tissue , Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	v	273
Fungi.			
NEW SPECIES OF CANADIAN. By J. B. Ellis and John Dearness.....	IV	vi	637
PARTIAL LIST OF CANADIAN. By Thos. Langton.....	IV	ix	69
Furfurine , formula of.....	II	i	487
Furnace.			
Juke's Patent, for consumption of smoke.....	I	ii	307
REFUSE AT SMELTING FURNACES: reprint.....	I	iii	242
Fur trade.			
Detroit 1765.....	IV	iii	266
Exploration of route to Northwest in Canadian territory.....	IV	v	77
FUR TRADE, 1783-7. By Capt. E. Cruikshank.....	IV	v	74
Three share concern of 1781	IV	v	75
Transportation troubles, 1785.....	IV	v	80
Furs , value of, at time of conquest.....	IV	iii	262
Furst, Livius.			
Light skinned calves best for developing vaccine: ref.....	IV	viii	103
Fusel-oil.			
Perfumes obtained from....	I	i	105
Preparation of valerianic acid from.....	I	ii	172
Fusiform corpuscles.			
Bibliography.....	IV	ii	243
Described.....	IV	ii	242
Factors operating in production.....	IV	ii	247
Fate of.....	IV	ii	247
Origin of.....	IV	ii	245
Fusion Point , variation with pressure.....	I	ii	54

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fusus dupetithouarsi , Pacific representative of F. henekenii Sow.....	IV	viii	390
F. harpularius Couthoy , St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iii	86
F. henekenii Sow , Caribbean and Pacific.....	IV	viii	390
F. lamellosus.			
From great sea depths.....	II	vi	520
F. tornatus, Gould , St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iii	86
Gabb, Dr. W. W.			
Older Miocene in Santo Domingo: ref.....	IV	v	333
Gad , mining tool of mound builders (pl.).....	I	i	133
Gadow, Hans.			
Arrangement of Central American land in geological times: ref.....	IV	viii	376
Incubation of Cæcilians eggs: ref.....	IV	viii	474
Gadus , Nissl granules in cord of.....	IV	vi	409
Gaelic.			
Albanic Duan.....	IV	v	302
Book of Deer.....	IV	v	300
Coptic article in; examples.	II	xiii	413
Cornwall, names of places, etc.....	III	iii	47
Devonshire rivers with names.....	III	iii	44
GÆLIC TOPOGRAPHY OF DAMNONIA. By Dr. Neil MacNish.....	III	iii	43
GÆLIC TOPOGRAPHY OF WALES AND ISLE OF MAN. By Rev. Neil MacNish..	III	ii	181
Idioms.....	III	vi	238
Names.....	IV	ii	108
Names of places in England	III	i	314
Names of places, etc., in Scilly Isles.....	III	iii	55
Names of place in Isle of Man of, origin.....	III	ii	185
Names of places in Wales of, origin.....	III	ii	181
Origin of topographical names in Brittany.....	III	v	82
PECULIARITIES AND EXTERNAL RELATIONS OF, LANGUAGE. By David Spence (abstract).....	III	vi	238
	III	vi	45
Settlement of Scotland.....	III	i	318
TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE. By Neil MacNish	III	i	310
Umbrian Tables in.....	III	v	220
Words in language of Brittany.....	III	v	78

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gaelic—Con.				Galena—Con.			
Words relating to hearing and speaking traced through Aryan languages	III	VI	242	Ottawa valley.....	I	II	114
Words relating to heat and light traced through Aryan languages.....	III	VI	240	Galeoscoptes carolinensis , observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	VII	192
Words relating to water traced through Aryan languages.....	III	VI	241	IV	III	72, 83,	108
Words similar to those in other Aryan languages...	III	VI	242	Galera tenera Schæff. , habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	73
Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with Irish Gaelic.....	IV	VII	81	Galerita janus, Fabr (Mels. Cat.) , Ontario.....	I	III	210, 325
Gaels.				Galette , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
Component of Celtic stock.	II	XV	277	Galette, Riviere a la vieille , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	384
Connection between those of Scotland and Ireland shown by names of persons and places.....	IV	III	140	Galgacus.			
Of Wales.....	IV	V	64	Defeated by Agricola; Latin inscriptions at Birrens commemorating defeat translated.....	II	III	11
Gage.				Gallenule , Hamilton species.	II	V	393
Respiration in <i>Diemyctylus</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	489	Gallienus, Emperor.			
Gage Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383	Legate in Britain as given by Latin inscription at Caerleon.....	II	X	321
Gahnite , artificial formation of.....	II	IV	54	Gallinago delicata , Listowel visitor.....	IV	III	66
Gainsborough Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383	Galline.			
Galactase , ferment in cheese and milk.....	IV	VII	114	Map of his voyages in Canada.....	II	II	399
Galatia.				Gallinula.			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	248	Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	78	Toronto specimen.....	IV	III	108
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	294	G. chloropus	II	VII	510
Galbraith, John.				G. galeata , Toronto specimen	IV	III	108
CONSERVATION OF ENERGY AND NATURE OF FORCE..	II	XV	491	G. martinica	II	VII	510
Galbraith and Haughton.				Gallinulinæ	II	XI	158
Scientific Manuals: reviewed	II	V	48	Galloos, les , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
Gale, Justice.				Gallop, Point au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
Nom-de-plume "Nerva"; selections from his writings.....	II	XV	339	Galloway.			
Gales.				Effect of bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246
Atlantic, 1857. By Lieut. Maury, U.S.N.: reviewed	II	II	280	Galloway and Woods.			
SAXBY GALE. By D. L. Hutchinson.....	IV	IX	253	Effects of bordeaux mixture on growth of potatoes: ref.....	IV	VII	318
Galena.				Gall-bladder , <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	407
Characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	181	Gall, insect or Galls.			
Conditions in which, occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	253	Anatomy of American....	IV	IX	298
Deposition of.....	IV	II	124	Beginning of, development.	IV	IX	358
L. Superior district.....	II	X	408	Bibliography of morphology and biology of.....	IV	IX	375
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN, AND IRON PYRITES. By R. Dewar.	IV	II	121	Cell proliferation induced by injecting into plant tissue water in which larvæ were washed.....	IV	IX	371
(abstract).....	IV	II	12	Characteristics of Diptera..	IV	IX	326
				CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF INSECT. By A. Cosens...	IV	IX	297
				Colour of, causes.....	IV	IX	372

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gall, insect or Galls—<i>Con.</i>				Gametophyte—<i>Con.</i>			
Cytology of.....	IV	IX	357	GAMETOPHYTE OF BOTRYCHUM VIRGINIANUM: By Edward C. Jeffrey.....	IV	v	265
Feeding habits of larvae of gall producers.....	IV	IX	361	Lycopodiaceæ.....	IV	v	267
Hemiptera, characteristics and effect on leaf of host.....	IV	IX	309	Lycopodium cernuum.....	IV	v	268
Larva can change starch to sugar and thus feeds itself and: experiments.....	IV	IX	371	Gamgee.			
Origin.....	IV	IX	297	Denies chemical individuality to nuclein bodies: ref.....	IV	II	239
Protective zone in Cynipid.....	IV	IX	356	Gamodesmic cylinder, in plants.....	IV	VI	600
Protoplasm of host endowed with property enabling it to produce fairly definitely shaped but abnormal structure.....	IV	IX	372	Gananouque and Back Townships.			
Gall-Producer.				Geological area.....	II	XV	14
Changes produced in affected parts of host.....	IV	IX	368	Geology of.....	II	XIV	581
Produces hypertrophy or hyperplasia.....	IV	IX	368	Gananoqui River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
Sawfly.....	IV	IX	328	Ganaraska River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
Stimulates dormant characteristics in host.....	IV	IX	368	Ganges.			
Gall-Producing, stimulus...	IV	IX	367	Quantity of mud carried down annually: its effect on sea level.....	I	III	59
Galls, sawfly.				Volume of solid matter carried into Bay annually.....	I	I	280
Characteristics of Hymenoptera.....	IV	IX	336	Ganglion cells, Nissl granules in.....	IV	VI	409
Localization of Tannin-bearing tissue in.....	IV	IX	337	Ganibeta, word used in Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	64
Ovipositing by producers.....	IV	IX	338	Gannett.			
Undescribed, on <i>Salix humilis</i> , Marsh.....	IV	IX	335	OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT. AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	329
Galt, Chief Commissioner Canada Co.				University museum specimen.....	IV	I	55
Autograph letters (two)....	II	XIV	110	Ganocephala.....	II	V	75
Brief account of his conduct of Company's affairs.....	II	XII	237	Ganoidei, species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	425
Galt.				Ganoid Fishes.			
Climate.....	III	II	203	ALIMENTARY CANAL IN. By A. B. Macallum: abstract.....	III	III	271
Fossils of Guelph formation about.....	II	XIV	142	Ganong.			
Galton, Capt. R. E.				Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	244
REPORT ON RAILWAYS (BRITISH) FOR 1853: reprint..	I	III	103	Garnets.			
Galvanic.				Canadian.....	II	VI	435
NOVEL, AND ELECTROTYPE APPARATUS: reprint.....	I	III	241	Characteristics.....	II	V	523
Galvanoglyphy.....	I	II	181	Chrome, Orford Que.....	II	VI	435
Galvanography.....	I	II	181	Dykes, Rainy Lake.....	III	V	177
Galvanoplastic Process....	I	II	181	Garnier, Dr. J. H.			
Gambling.				NEW SPECIES OF MENOBRANCHUS.....	III	V	218
Déné.....	IV	IV	77	SNAKE POISONS: abstract..	III	V	255
.....	IV	V	200				
Déné, sticks.....	IV	IV	77				
Gambler and Great Bear...	IV	IV	79				
Game, sought after by Western Dénés.....	IV	VI	93				
Games, of Western Dénés...	IV	IV	78, 111				
Gametophyte.							
Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	V	270				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Garreau.				Gasparis, M. de.			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	243	Discoverer of planet Euno-mia, awarded prize of Academy of Sciences....	I	I	48
Corrugations and hairs over veins of leaves aid absorption of water: ref....	IV	VII	256	Gaspe peninsula.			
Garrison Common, "Striated Pavement" in till at	II	XV	394	Bog iron ore.....	II	V	465
Garrison Creek, Toronto, 1800.....	II	XII	168	Bog manganese.....	II	V	466
Garrick, David.				Bulding stones.....	II	V	467
Autograph.....	II	XIV	493	Chromic iron on.....	II	V	466
Garrulus.				Copper ore.....	II	V	466
Hamilton species.....	II	V	392	Devonian plants.....	II	IV	316
G. canadensis, winters around Toronto.....	I	I	169	Flagstones.....	II	V	467
G. cristatus, winters around Toronto.....	I	I	170	Fossils.....	II	V	252, 465
Garry, W. E.				Geological exploration of, 1858.....	II	V	464
Effect of certain solutions diffusing towards a colony of infusoria: ref.....	IV	VII	328	Geology of.....	II	III	515
Garry Fort, 1855.....	II	I	137	Lime.....	II	V	468
Gas.				Mill stones.....	II	V	467
Application of water-gas to heating machines for preparing and combing wool.	I	I	17	Peat.....	II	V	468
GAS PATENTS. By Henry Croft, D.C.L.....	I	I	28, 77	Roofing slates.....	II	V	467
Improved Apparatus for purifying and carbonising gas.....	II	I	313	Shell marl.....	II	V	468
In solution by substances in state of igneous fusion...	II	IX	280	Serpentine.....	II	V	466
Manufacture of illuminating gas from wood.....	I	I	165	Tile stones.....	II	V	467
ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY-HEATED IRON BY. By M. L. Cailletet: reprint.....	II	IX	277	Wad.....	II	V	466
Pettenhofer prepared it from wood.....	I	I	78	Gaspe-limestone.			
Purifications of.....	I	II	233	Formation in Quebec.....	II	XV	100
Water and coal gas.....	I	I	78	Series along Intercolonial Ry.....	II	XV	384
Gas, Coal.				Gaspe-sandstone.			
Brief history of.....	I	I	28	Formation, Quebec.....	II	XV	100
By-products in.....	I	I	78	Gaspe series of rocks, Quebec.....	II	XV	383
Croll's patent for purifying.	I	I	29	Gassiot, J. P.			
Discovered by Clayton....	I	I	28	HEATING EFFECTS OF SECONDARY CURRENTS: reprint.	I	III	113
Laming's patent for purifying	I	I	29	Gasteromycetes, list of Ontario; their habits and habitats.....	IV	IX	79
Manufacture.....	I	I	28	Gasteropoda or Gasteropods.			
Properties.....	II	III	210	Belleville species.....	II	V	45
Purification.....	I	I	29	Canadian.....	II	IV	272
Gas, natural.				Canadian genera.....	II	VII	119
Brief history.....	I	I	28	Canadian: reviewed.....	II	IV	465
GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT PORT COLBORNE AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR. By John C. McRae.....	III	VI	338	Characters available for arrangement.....	II	XII	29
Gasparin, M. de.				Characters.....	II	VII	119
Potash replacing soda in plants: ref.....	II	VI	51	Devonian Ontario, list....	II	XIV	135
				Fossils near Montreal.....	II	III	157
				Generic characters.....	II	XI	189
				Nerve cell development....	IV	XII	26
				Ontario species.....	IV	VI	428
				Orders.....	II	VI	358
				Position in Canada.....	II	XII	26
				Scarboro Hts.....	II	VI	289
				Toronto species.....	II	XV	399
					I	I	150
					II	I	451
					II	VI	328
				Gasteropodus trispinatus, peptic cells.....	III	II	401

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gaston.			
Origin of Romance languages: ref.....	IV	II	185
Gastræa	II	XV	242
Gastric mucosa , structures occurring in, of salamander.....	IV	I	247
Gastrocnemius.			
Homologue of pronator radii teres.....	IV	VI	567
Orang.....	IV	VI	566
Gastrophysa cæruleipennis Say, (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	259, 326
Gastropod , see Gasteropod.			
Gatchell, J. L.			
AN IMPROVEMENT IN HYDRAULIC RAMS: reprint..	I	II	13
Gätke H. of Heligoland.			
ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN EUROPE: reprint.....	II	VI	459
Gaudichaud.			
Distilled water placed on leaf becomes alkaline: ref.	IV	VII	263
Gaudin, M.			
Method of preserving Colodion plates: ref.....	I	III	3
Gaul.			
Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	84
Cranial capacity (large)....	II	XV	216
INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF, AND BRITAIN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IX	369
History of ancient.....	II	IX	372
Physical characteristics of ancient.....	II	IX	373
Zimi traces in.....	II	XV	309
Gaultheria procumbens , Suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	128
Gaura, L., Canadian localities of.			
G. biennis, L.....	II	XV	551
Gauss.			
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
Gayomers, Persia	II	XV	283
Gazetteer.			
Canadas (1832). By Andrew Picken: ref.....	II	XV	34
Canada in 1839. By Chas. Fothergill.....	II	XV	36
Canadian (1846). By Wm. Henry Smith: ref.....	II	XV	38
Concise Account of N. America. By Major R. Rogers, 1765.....	II	XV	27
EARLY, AND MAP LITERATURE OF WESTERN CANADA. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	23

Gazetteer—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
FIRST, OF UPPER CANADA WITH ANNOTATIONS. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIV	55 208, 305, 367, 513, 658
Geographical view of Province of Upper Canada. By M. Smith (American) (1813).....	II	XV	29
Lovell's Dominion Directory, 1871-73.....	II	XV	38
North American and West Indian, 1759.....	II	XV	24
Quebec Almanac and British American Royal Calendar for 1819.....	II	XV	29
Sketches of Canada (1833). By W. L. McKenzie: ref	II	XV	35
Statistical account of Canada, 1822.....	II	XV	32
Statistical account of U. Canada, 1836.....	II	XV	35
Statistical sketches of U. Canada. By Dr. Dunlop (1832).....	II	XV	34
Topographical description and Provincial, of U. Canada, 1799.....	II	XV	28
Topographical description of Canada, etc., 1815....	II	XV	31, 32
Gazetteer. The first Gazetteer of Canada was published in 1799 with a second edition in 1813. It is reprinted in the Canadian Journal and contains accounts of the following places.			
Abino Creek.....	II	XIV	305
Abino Point.....	II	XIV	212, 305
Addington County.....	II	XIV	305
Adolphustown.....	II	XIV	68
Adolphus Town.....	II	XIV	306
Aldborough Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Alempignon Lake.....	II	XIV	306
Alfred Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Alumetes, les.....	II	XIV	306
Alnwick Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Alured Cape.....	II	XIV	306
Ameliasburgh Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Amherst Island.....	II	XIV	307
Amherstburgh.....	II	XIV	214, 307
Amikones, River of the....	II	XIV	307
Ancaster Tp.....	II	XIV	307
Angousoka River.....	II	XIV	307
Ann's, St. Island.....	II	XIV	307
Annequonchemoc Lake....	II	XIV	307
Apostles, the Twelve.....	II	XIV	307
Appance River.....	II	XIV	307
Atokas River.....	II	XIV	308
Attica Bay.....	II	XIV	308
Attica River.....	II	XIV	308

<i>Gazetteer—Con.</i>			<i>Gazetteer—Con.</i>		
	Ser.	Vol. Page		Ser.	Vol. Page
Augusta.....	II	XIV 65	Cataraqui, Isle de Petite...	II	XIV 373
Augusta Tp.....	II	XIV 308	Cataraqui Petit.....	II	XIV 373
Bachouanan River.....	II	XIV 367	Catfish Creek.....	II	XIV 373
Barbue Point.....	II	XIV 367	Catfish Island.....	II	XIV 373
Barbue River.....	II	XIV 367	Cauchois Isle.....	II	XIV 373
Baril, Isles du.....	II	XIV 367	Cedar Creek.....	II	XIV 373
Baril, Pointe au.....	II	XIV 367	Cedar Island.....	II	XIV 373
Barque, Isle de la.....	II	XIV 367	Celeron Isle.....	II	XIV 373
Barrier Point.....	II	XIV 367	Charlottenburgh.....	II	XIV 373
Barton Tp.....	II	XIV 367	Charlottenburg Tp.....	II	XIV 63
Bass Cove.....	II	XIV 367	Charlotteville.....	II	XIV 212
Bass Island.....	II	XIV 368	Charlotteville Tp.....	II	XIV 213, 373
Bass Islands.....	II	XIV 367	Charron River.....	II	XIV 373
Bastard Tp.....	II	XIV 368	Chasse, Rivière de la Belle.	II	XIV 373
Batteau Island.....	II	XIV 368	Chat, Isle au.....	II	XIV 373
Batture Grand.....	II	XIV 368	Chat Lake.....	II	XIV 373
Bayham Tp.....	II	XIV 368	Chatham.....	II	XIV 214
Bearded Island.....	II	XIV 368	Chatham Tp.....	II	XIV 373
Beaver Creek.....	II	XIV 368	Chaudière Falls.....	II	XIV 374
Beaver River.....	II	XIV 368	Chaudière Lake.....	II	XIV 374
Beauharnois Isle.....	II	XIV 368	Chaudière, Rivière à la....	II	XIV 374
Bedford Tp.....	II	XIV 368	Chebontequion.....	II	XIV 374
Belle River.....	II	XIV 368	Chenal Ecarté, Isle de....	II	XIV 374
Bertie Tp.....	II	XIV 368	Chenal Ecarté River.....	II	XIV 374
Beverly Tp.....	II	XIV 368	Chêne, Isle du.....	II	XIV 374
Biche, Marais à la.....	II	XIV 368	Chêne, Pointe au.....	II	XIV 374
Binbrook Tp.....	II	XIV 369	Chêne, Portage du.....	II	XIV 374
Black Bay.....	II	XIV 369	Chêne, Rivière du.....	II	XIV 374
Black Creek.....	II	XIV 369	Cheveaux, Pointe du.....	II	XIV 374
Black River.....	II	XIV 208	Chippewa Creek.....	II	XIV 374
Blandford Tp.....	II	XIV 369	Claics, Lake aux.....	II	XIV 374
Blenheim Tp.....	II	XIV 369	Clarence Tp.....	II	XIV 375
Block Tp.....	II	XIV 369	Clarke Tp.....	II	XIV 375
Bodêt, Pointe au.....	II	XIV 369	Clinton Tp.....	II	XIV 375
Bodêt, River au.....	II	XIV 369	Cochon Isle au.....	II	XIV 375
Bois Blanc Island.....	II	XIV 369	Cochela Island.....	II	XIV 375
Bonne Chere, Rivière de la..	II	XIV 369	Colchester Tp.....	II	XIV 375
Bowen's Creek.....	II	XIV 370	Cooke's Bay.....	II	XIV 357
Brant's Villiage.....	II	XIV 370	Cootes Paradise.....	II	XIV 210, 375
Bristol.....	II	XIV 370	Coppermine Point.....	II	XIV 376
Burford Tp.....	II	XIV 370	Cornwall Tp.....	II	XIV 63, 376
Burgess Tp.....	II	XIV 370	Cramahe Tp.....	II	XIV 69, 376
Burlington Bay.....	II	XIV 210	Credai River.....	II	XIV 376
Cabot's Head.....	II	XIV 370	Credit River.....	II	XIV 209, 376
Caistor Tp.....	II	XIV 370	Creuse River.....	II	XIV 376
Calumet, Pointe au.....	II	XIV 370	Cris (Big and Little).....	II	XIV 376
Calumet Grand.....	II	XIV 370	Crosby Tp.....	II	XIV 376
Caledonia Tp.....	II	XIV 370	Crowland Tp.....	II	XIV 376
Cambridge Tp.....	II	XIV 370	Cumberland Tp.....	II	XIV 376
Camden East.....	II	XIV 370	Cunningham's Island.....	II	XIV 376
Camden Tp.....	II	XIV 370	Darling Island.....	II	XIV 377
Canada.....	II	XV 25	Darling's Island.....	II	XIV 208
Canada, Upper.....	II	XIV 371	Darlington Tp.....	II	XIV 377
Canard's River.....	II	XIV 372	Delaware.....	II	XIV 215
Canise Island.....	II	XIV 372	Delaware Tp.....	II	XIV 377
Cardinal, Pointe au.....	II	XIV 372	Dereham Tp.....	II	XIV 377
Carleton Island.....	II	XIV 372	Detroit.....	II	XIV 377
Caribou Island.....	II	XIV 372	Detroit, le Petit.....	II	XIV 377
Castle Point.....	II	XIV 373	Detroit, Little.....	II	XIV 377
Cat Island.....	II	XIV 373	Detroit, Turn of Little.....	II	XIV 377
Cataraqui.....	II	XIV 373	Detour.....	II	XIV 377

Gazetteer—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Gazetteer—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Detour Point.....	II	XIV	377	Francis, Lake St.....	II	XIV	383
Diablo, Isles au.....	II	XIV	378	Francois River.....	II	XIV	383
Don River.....	II	XIV	70, 378	Frontenac County.....	II	XIV	383
Dorchester.....	II	XIV	216	Frying Pan Island.....	II	XIV	383
Dorchester Mount.....	II	XIV	378	Gage Island.....	II	XIV	383
Dorchester Tp.....	II	XIV	378	Gainsborough Tp.....	II	XIV	383
Dover Tp.....	II	XIV	378	Galette.....	II	XIV	384
Dyer's Island.....	II	XIV	379	Galette, Rivière à la vielle..	II	XIV	384
Dublin.....	II	XIV	378	Galloas, les.....	II	XIV	384
Dubois, Lac.....	II	XIV	378	Gallop, Point au.....	II	XIV	384
Duck Cove.....	II	XIV	378	Gananoqui River.....	II	XIV	384
Duck Islands.....	II	XIV	378	Ganaraska River.....	II	XIV	384
Duck Point.....	II	XIV	379	Geneter, Isle au.....	II	XIV	384
Duffin's Creek.....	II	XIV	379	Geneva Lake.....	II	XIV	210, 384
Duffin's Creek (River).....	II	XIV	69	George Lake.....	II	XIV	384
Dundas County.....	II	XIV	379	Gibraltar Point.....	II	XIV	209, 384
Dundas Street.....	II	XIV	216	Glanford Tp.....	II	XIV	384
Dunwich Tp.....	II	XIV	379	Glengary County.....	II	XIV	384
Durham County.....	II	XIV	379	Gloucester.....	II	XIV	385
East Bay.....	II	XIV	379	Gloucester Fort.....	II	XIV	385
Eastern District.....	II	XIV	380	Gloucester or Sturgeon Bay	II	XIV	208
East Lake.....	II	XIV	380	Gloucester Tp.....	II	XIV	385
Ecors Grand.....	II	XIV	380	Glasgow.....	II	XIV	384
Ecors Petit.....	II	XIV	380	Gorgontua.....	II	XIV	385
Edwardsburgh Tp.....	II	XIV	65, 380	Gosfield Tp.....	II	XIV	385
Edinburgh.....	II	XIV	380	Gower Tp.....	II	XIV	385
Elbow Island.....	II	XIV	380	Grand Bay.....	II	XIV	385
Elizabeth Tp.....	II	XIV	65	Grand Island.....	II	XIV	386
Elizabeth Town.....	II	XIV	380	Grand Isle.....	II	XIV	385
Elmsley Tp.....	II	XIV	380	Grand Marsh.....	II	XIV	385
Epingles les.....	II	XIV	380	Grand or Ottawa River....	II	XIV	386
Erie Fort.....	II	XIV	380	Grand River.....	II	XIV	385
Ernest town.....	II	XIV	67	Grange Isle.....	II	XIV	386
Ernest Tp.....	II	XIV	381	Grantham Tp.....	II	XIV	386
Essex County.....	II	XIV	381	Grasse Bayede.....	II	XIV	386
Eturgeon Lac.....	II	XIV	381	Gravel Point.....	II	XIV	386
Etobicoke River.....	II	XIV	209	Graves Island.....	II	XIV	386
Etobicoke Tp.....	II	XIV	381	Gravois, Pointe au.....	II	XIV	386
Falls, Great.....	II	XIV	381	Gravois, Riviere au.....	II	XIV	386
Falls, Long.....	II	XIV	381	Great Cape.....	II	XIV	386
Falls of Niagara.....	II	XIV	381	Green Point.....	II	XIV	387
Fredericksburg.....	II	XIV	68	Grenville County.....	II	XIV	387
Frederick Point.....	II	XIV	383	Grey's River.....	II	XIV	387
Fredericksburgh Tp.....	II	XIV	383	Grimsby Tp.....	II	XIV	387
French River.....	II	XIV	383	Grosse Isle.....	II	XIV	387
Fighting Island.....	II	XIV	381	Grosse Isle aux Dindes....	II	XIV	387
Finch Tp.....	II	XIV	382	Grosse, Isle la.....	II	XIV	387
Foin, Point au.....	II	XIV	382	Gull Island.....	II	XIV	387
Flamorough Tp.....	II	XIV	382	Gwillimbury Tp.....	II	XIV	387
Flat Islands.....	II	XIV	382	Haldimand Cove.....	II	XIV	513
Force, Isle de la.....	II	XIV	382	Haldimand Point.....	II	XIV	513
Foreland, North.....	II	XIV	382	Haldimand Tp.....	II	XIV	69, 513
Foreland, South.....	II	XIV	382	Hallowell Tp.....	II	XIV	513
Forêt, Isle au.....	II	XIV	382	Hamilton Cove.....	II	XIV	513
Forks of Bay of Quinte....	II	XIV	382	Hamilton Point.....	II	XIV	513
Fort Amherst.....	II	XIV	382	Hamilton Tp.....	II	XIV	69, 513
Fort Erie.....	II	XIV	211, 212	Hare Island.....	II	XIV	513
Fort George.....	II	XIV	211, 382	Harsen's Island.....	II	XIV	513
Fort Rouillé.....	II	XIV	209	Harwich Tp.....	II	XIV	514
Fort Welland.....	II	XIV	211	Hastings County.....	II	XIV	514
Francis Island.....	II	XIV	208, 382	Hawkesbury Tp.....	II	XIV	514

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gazetteer—Con.				Gazetteer—Con.			
Hay Bay.....	II	xiv	514	La Trenché.....	II	xiv	520
Hinchinbroke Tp.....	II	xiv	514	Latitudes, Longitudes, of			
Henry Point.....	II	xiv	514	Several Important places			
Herbes, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv	514	in Canada.....	II	xiv	673
Hesse.....	II	xiv	514	Leeds County.....	II	xiv	520
Hocquart Isle.....	II	xiv	515	Leeds Tp.....	II	xiv	65, 520
Hog Island.....	II	xiv	214, 514	Lenox.....	II	xiv	520
Holland's River.....	II	xiv	515	Lenox County.....	II	xiv	305, 520
Home District, The.....	II	xiv	515	Lcvi, Isle du Fort.....	II	xiv	520
Hope's Cove.....	II	xiv	515	Lincoln County.....	II	xiv	210, 521
Hope Tp.....	II	xiv	69, 515	Little Bay.....	II	xiv	521
Horn Cape.....	II	xiv	515	London.....	II	xiv	215
Hospital Island.....	II	xiv	515	London Tp.....	II	xiv	216, 522
Houghton Tp.....	II	xiv	516	Long Beach.....	II	xiv	522
Howe Island.....	II	xiv	516	Long Lakes.....	II	xiv	522
Howard Tp.....	II	xiv	516	Long Point.....	II	xiv	522
Howe Island.....	II	xiv	65	Long Point Bay.....	II	xiv	212
Humber River.....	II	xiv	209, 516	Long Saut, isle au.....	II	xiv	522
Humberstone Tp.....	II	xiv	516	Long Sault Rapid.....	II	xiv	64
Hungerford Tp.....	II	xiv	516	Longueil Tp.....	II	xiv	522
Huntingdon Tp.....	II	xiv	516	Loughborough Tp.....	II	xiv	522
Industry Point.....	II	xiv	516	Louth Tp.....	II	xiv	523
Iroquois.....	II	xv	25	Lower Landing.....	II	xiv	522
Iroquois Bay.....	II	xiv	208	Lunenburgh.....	II	xiv	523
Iroquois, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv	516	Lynn River.....	II	xiv	523
Isle de Quinti, Nicholas Is-				Lynn's Creek.....	II	xiv	523
land.....	II	xiv	68	Maidstone Tp.....	II	xiv	523
Ivrogue Point.....	II	xiv	516	Malahide Tp.....	II	xiv	523
Jervois, River au.....	II	xiv	516	Malden Tp.....	II	xiv	214
Joachims, l'Etang des.....	II	xiv	516	Malden Tp.....	II	xiv	523
John's Island.....	II	xiv	517	Maligne, Grande Pointe... ..	II	xiv	523
Johnson Point.....	II	xiv	517	Maligne, la Petite Pointe..	II	xiv	523
Johnstown.....	II	xiv	517	Mamonce.....	II	xiv	523
Johnstown, New.....	II	xiv	517	Manitou Islands.....	II	xiv	523
Kamanestingoyan.....	II	xiv	517	Manitoulin.....	II	xiv	523
Katabokokouk.....	II	xiv	517	Marais Grande.....	II	xiv	524
Kempenfelt's Bay.....	II	xiv	208, 517	Marandier Point.....	II	xiv	524
Kent County.....	II	xiv	517	Markham Tp.....	II	xiv	209, 524
Kenyon Tp.....	II	xiv	63, 518	Marlborough Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Ketche Sepce.....	II	xiv	518	Marsh Creek.....	II	xiv	524
Kettle River.....	II	xiv	518	Mary's, St. Point.....	II	xiv	524
Kiasan Point.....	II	xiv	518	Marysburg Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Killikokin Point.....	II	xiv	519	Mataonaschie River.....	II	xiv	524
King Tp.....	II	xiv	518	Matchedash.....	II	xiv	524
King's Head Inn.....	II	xiv	210	Matchedash Bay.....	II	xiv	208
Kingston.....	II	xiv	518	Matilda Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Kingston Town.....	II	xiv	67	Maurepas Isle.....	II	xiv	524
Kingston Tp.....	II	xiv	67, 519	Michilimackinack.....	II	xiv	524
Kitley Tp.....	II	xiv	519	Mecklenburgh.....	II	xiv	524
Knagg's Creek.....	II	xiv	519	Mersea Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Lac, Pointe du.....	II	xiv	519	Michipicoten Bay.....	II	xiv	526
Lake Erie.....	II	xiv	212	Michipicoten Isle.....	II	xiv	526
Lake of the Woods.....	II	xiv	668	Michipicoten River.....	II	xiv	526
Lake Ontario.....	II	xiv	216	Middle Island.....	II	xiv	525
	II	xv	25	Middle Sister.....	II	xiv	525
Lake Simcoe.....	II	xiv	208, 374	Midland District.....	II	xiv	525
Lake St. Clair.....	II	xiv	214	Miliquean Creek.....	II	xiv	525
Lancaster Tp.....	II	xiv	63, 519	Milles, Isles les.....	II	xiv	525
Landing, West.....	II	xiv	519	Milles Roches, Isle au.....	II	xiv	525
Landguard.....	II	xiv	213, 519	Mills near Niagara.....	II	xiv	212
Landsdown Tp.....	II	xiv	65, 519	Minatte, Isle de.....	II	xiv	525

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gazetteer—Con.				Gazetteer—Con.			
Mississaga Island.....	II	XIV	525	Osnabruck Tp.....	II	XIV	64, 532
Missisaga Point.....	II	XIV	211, 526	Oswegatchie Fort.....	II	XIV	65
Mississaga River.....	II	XIV	526	Oswego.....	II	XIV	532
Mohawk Bay.....	II	XIV	526	Oswego Creek, Great.....	II	XIV	532
Mohawk Settlement.....	II	XIV	526	Oswego Creek, Little.....	II	XIV	533
Mohawk Village.....	II	XIV	526	Oswegatchie, New.....	II	XIV	532
Moir River.....	II	XIV	527	Ottawa or Grand River....	II	XIV	533
Molla Shannon.....	II	XIV	527	Ottawa River.....	II	XIV	386
Montagne, Portage de.....	II	XIV	527	Otter's Head.....	II	XIV	533
Montagu Tp.....	II	XIV	527	Oubesaoutegongs Point....	II	XIV	533
Montreal.....	II	XV	25	Ouentarouk Lake.....	II	XIV	533
Montreal Isle.....	II	XIV	527	Ouse.....	II	XIV	533
Montreal, River de.....	II	XIV	527	Oxford.....	II	XIV	216
Moravian Village.....	II	XIV	215, 527	Oxford Tp.....	II	XIV	533, 534
Morgan Point.....	II	XIV	527	Pais Plat.....	II	XIV	534
Morpion Isle.....	II	XIV	527	Paps, The.....	II	XIV	534
Morpions, Isle aux.....	II	XIV	527	Paresseux, Portage des....	II	XIV	534
Mouille Pointe.....	II	XIV	527	Paterson's Creek.....	II	XIV	534
Moulenet Isles au.....	II	XIV	528	Patie Island.....	II	XIV	534
Mountain Tp.....	II	XIV	528	Peach Island.....	II	XIV	534
Muddy Creek.....	II	XIV	528	Pêches, Rivière aux.....	II	XIV	534
Muddy Lake.....	II	XIV	528	Pelham Tp.....	II	XIV	534
Murray Tp.....	II	XIV	69, 528	Pelè Point.....	II	XIV	534
Nanticoke Creek.....	II	XIV	528	Pemetescoutiang.....	II	XIV	534
Narrows, The.....	II	XIV	528	Penetanguishene.....	II	XIV	71
Nassau.....	II	XIV	528	Penetanguishene Harbour..	II	XIV	209
Navy Hall.....	II	XIV	528	Perch Cove.....	II	XIV	534
Navy Island.....	II	XIV	528	Perches et Cave, Rapids de	II	XIV	535
Nelson Tp.....	II	XIV	529	Percy Tp.....	II	XIV	535
Nen River.....	II	XIV	70, 529	Père, Point au.....	II	XIV	535
Nepean Tp.....	II	XIV	529	Peterborough.....	II	XV	36
New River.....	II	XIV	530	Peter's, St. Bay.....	II	XIV	535
Newark (Niagara Town)....	II	XIV	210	Petite Isle aux d'Indes....	II	XIV	535
Newark Town.....	II	XIV	529	Petite Nation River.....	II	XIV	66
Newark Tp.....	II	XIV	529	Philippeaux Isle.....	II	XIV	535
Newcastle.....	II	XIV	529	Pic Rivière au.....	II	XIV	535
Newcastle Harbour.....	II	XIV	69	Pickering Tp.....	II	XIV	69, 535
Niagara.....	II	XIV	530	Pigeon Bay.....	II	XIV	535
Niagara, East.....	II	XIV	530	Pilkington Island.....	II	XIV	535
Niagara Falls.....	II	XIV	211	Pin, Portage du.....	II	XIV	535
Niagara, Little.....	II	XIV	530	Pins, Pointe aux.....	II	XIV	536
Niagara River.....	II	XIV	211	Pittsburgh Tp.....	II	XIV	65, 536
Niagara town.....	II	XIV	210	Plantagenet Tp.....	II	XIV	536
Nicholas Island.....	II	XIV	530	Pleasant Pointe.....	II	XIV	536
Nipegon Lake.....	II	XIV	530	Pline, Lac la.....	II	XIV	536
Norfolk County.....	II	XIV	530	Pline, Rivière la.....	II	XIV	536
Norman Marais.....	II	XIV	530	Pointe au Bodèt.....	II	XIV	62
North Channel.....	II	XIV	530	Point Pelé.....	II	XIV	213
North Forland.....	II	XIV	213	Portage de plein Champ....	II	XIV	536
Northumberland County...	II	XIV	531	Portage, le Grand.....	II	XIV	536
Norwich.....	II	XIV	531	Portland Tp.....	II	XIV	536
Norwich Tp.....	II	XIV	531	Pottohawk Point.....	II	XIV	213, 536
Nottawasaga Bay.....	II	XIV	209	Priest's Island.....	II	XIV	537
Nottawasaga River.....	II	XIV	208	Prescott County.....	II	XIV	536
Oak Point.....	II	XIV	531	Presentation Fort.....	II	XIV	536
Ontario County.....	II	XIV	531	Presqu' isle.....	II	XIV	537
Ontario Fort.....	II	XIV	531	Presquise Major.....	II	XIV	537
Orford Tp.....	II	XIV	531	Presqu' isle de Quinte....	II	XIV	537
Orphan Island.....	II	XIV	532	Presse, Matouan.....	II	XIV	537
Orwell River.....	II	XIV	532	Prince Edward Bay.....	II	XIV	537
Osgoode Tp.....	II	XIV	532	Prince Edward County...	II	XIV	67, 537

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gazetteer—Con.				Gazetteer—Con.			
Prince William Henry's Is- land.....	II	XIV	208	Saumon River.....	II	XIV	659
Prince William's Island....	II	XIV	537	Saut Long.....	II	XIV	659
Puces, Rivière aux.....	II	XIV	537	Savatte, Isle à la.....	II	XIV	659
Quebec Province.....	II	XIV	370	Schlosser Fort.....	II	XIV	661
Queenstown.....	II	XIV	211, 537	Scarborough Tp.....	II	XIV	69, 659
Quinte Bay.....	II	XIV	67, 68	Seymour Tp.....	II	XIV	69
Quinte, Isle de.....	II	XIV	538	Serpent, Le.....	II	XIV	659
Quinte Lake.....	II	XIV	538	Severn R.....	II	XIV	208, 660
Rables, Isles aux.....	II	XIV	538	Shanganac.....	II	XIV	660
Rables, Pointe aux.....	II	XIV	538	Shannon River.....	II	XIV	68, 660
Raby Head.....	II	XIV	538	Shawnesse Tp.....	II	XIV	660
Rain Lake.....	II	XIV	538	Ship Island.....	II	XIV	660
Rainham Tp.....	II	XIV	538	Short Point.....	II	XIV	660
Raisin Isles.....	II	XIV	538	Shyon Cape.....	II	XIV	660
Raisin Pointe.....	II	XIV	539	Sidney Tp.....	II	XIV	660
Raisins, Rivière aux.....	II	XIV	539	Simcoe Lake.....	II	XIV	660
Raleigh Tp.....	II	XIV	539	Sinclair River.....	II	XIV	661
Rapid Plat, Isle au.....	II	XIV	539	Sinion Lake.....	II	XIV	661
Rawdon Tp.....	II	XIV	539	Sister, East.....	II	XIV	661
Red River.....	II	XIV	539	Sister, West.....	II	XIV	661
Regis St.....	II	XIV	539	Smith's Creek.....	II	XIV	661
Remon Grand.....	II	XIV	539	Sophiasburg Tp.....	II	XIV	661
Retreat Pointe.....	II	XIV	539	Sorcerer's Lake.....	II	XIV	661
Rice Lake.....	II	XIV	539	Southwold Tp.....	II	XIV	661
Richmond Tp.....	II	XIV	539	St. Lawrence River.....	II	XIV	65
Rideau, Petite Rivière....	II	XIV	540	St. Regis.....	II	XIV	63
Rideau River.....	II	XIV	66, 540	Sugar-loaf Hill.....	II	XIV	661
River St. Clair.....	II	XIV	214	Sutherland's Creek.....	II	XIV	661
Roche, Capitaine, Portage..	II	XIV	540	Talbot's River.....	II	XIV	661
Rochers, Pointe aux.....	II	XIV	540	Talon's, Portage de.....	II	XIV	662
Rochester Tp.....	II	XIV	540	Tegaogen.....	II	XIV	662
Rock Point.....	II	XIV	540	Thames River.....	II	XIV	215, 662
Rocky Island.....	II	XIV	540	Thessalon Point.....	II	XIV	662
Rocky Point.....	II	XIV	540	Thessalon River.....	II	XIV	662
Romney Tp.....	II	XIV	541	Thompson's Island.....	II	XIV	662
Rose, Portage à la.....	II	XIV	541	Thorold Tp.....	II	XIV	662
Rouge River.....	II	XIV	541	Thunder Bay.....	II	XIV	662
Roxburgh Tp.....	II	XIV	63, 541	Thurlow Tp.....	II	XIV	662
Royal Isle.....	II	XIV	541	Tilbury Tp.....	II	XIV	662
Runial, Pointe à la.....	II	XIV	541	Tobacoke.....	II	XIV	663
Ruscom River.....	II	XIV	541	Tonagayon.....	II	XIV	663
Russell Tp.....	II	XIV	541	Tonagayon Bay.....	II	XIV	663
Sables Dorés, Portage aux..	II	XIV	658	Tonianta Creek.....	II	XIV	663
Sables, Rivière aux.....	II	XIV	658	Toronto Bay.....	II	XIV	663
Saganaskokam River.....	II	XIV	658	Toronto Lake.....	II	XIV	663
Salmon Creek.....	II	XIV	658	Toronto River.....	II	XIV	663
Salmon Creek, Big.....	II	XIV	658	Tortue, Portage de la.....	II	XIV	663
Salmon Creek, Great.....	II	XIV	658	Tourtes, Isle aux.....	II	XIV	663
Salmon Creek, Little.....	II	XIV	658	Tourtes, Point aux.....	II	XIV	663
Saltfleet Tp.....	II	XIV	658	Touti, Petite Isle.....	II	XIV	663
Sangas or St. Dusk's Point..	II	XIV	659	Touti River.....	II	XIV	663
Sangas Point.....	II	XIV	659	Tower Point.....	II	XIV	664
Sandusky Island.....	II	XIV	658	Townsend Tp.....	II	XIV	664
Sandwich Town.....	II	XIV	214	Traverse Bay.....	II	XIV	664
Sandwich Tp.....	II	XIV	658	Traverse Cape.....	II	XIV	664
Sandy Bay.....	II	XIV	659	Traverse Isle.....	II	XIV	664
Sandy Bay, Great.....	II	XIV	659	Traverse Pointe.....	II	XIV	664
Sandy Bay, Little.....	II	XIV	659	Traverse, Pointe à la.....	II	XIV	664
Sandy Point.....	II	XIV	659	Traverse, Rivière à la.....	II	XIV	664
Sandy River.....	II	XIV	659	Trafalgar Tp.....	II	XIV	664
				Trent River.....	II	XIV	67, 664

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gazetteer—Con.				Geese, Wild, notes on			
Trois Chenaux Écartés, Isle de.....	II	XIV	664	Toronto visitors.....	III	VII	190
Trous Leveillier.....	II	XIV	664		IV	III	107
Turkey Island.....	II	XIV	664	Gegenbaur, C.			
Turkey (or Fighting) Island.....	II	XIV	214	Fish bone classification: ref.	III	II	309
Turkey Point.....	II	XIV	213, 665	Flexor longus pollicis absent from thumb in man: ref..	IV	VI	540
Turtle Island.....	II	XIV	665	Palmar interossei in man: ref.....	IV	VI	551
Twelve Rivers.....	II	XIV	210	Relations and origins of opercular bones: ref.....	III	II	291
Twenty Rivers.....	II	XIV	210	Sartorius in anthropoid apes and man: ref.....	IV	VI	553
Two Rivers, The.....	II	XIV	665	Gegenbaur and Oscar Schmidt.			
Urle River.....	II	XIV	665	Carpus or tarsus of water tortoise a simple form from which structure of foot can be determined: ref.....	IV	VI	577
Uxbridge.....	II	XIV	665	Geiger and Marsden.			
Vesey Cape.....	II	XIV	665	Alpha rays reflected from substances they strike: ref	IV	IX	156
Vaughan Tp.....	II	XIV	665	Geikie, Archibald.			
Wabuscommong Lake.....	II	XIV	665	Story of a Boulder: reviewed	II	III	493
Wainfleet Tp.....	II	XIV	665	Geikie, Rev. A. Constable.			
Walpole Tp.....	II	XIV	665	CANADIAN ENGLISH.....	II	II	344
Walsingham.....	II	XIV	213	NOTES ON POPULATION OF NEW ENGLAND.....	II	I	245
Walsingham Tp.....	II	XIV	666	Gela in Sicily, Coppe: coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	228
Wapose Island.....	II	XIV	666	Gelatin, plant, in gluten....	IV	VII	497
Washquarter.....	II	XIV	666	Gelatine.			
Waveney River.....	II	XIV	666	As food.....	II	VII	362
Wenitagouk.....	II	XIV	666	Exhibition of, at Exhibition of 1851.....	I	I	9
West Bay.....	II	XIV	666	Methods of production....	I	I	9
West Bay, Great.....	II	XIV	666	Gelechiidae, species.....	IV	IX	309
West Lake.....	II	XIV	666	Gender.			
Western District, The.....	II	XIV	666	Bibliography on origin of Grammatical.....	III	VII	216
Westminster Tp.....	II	XIV	667	Blackfoot.....	IV	V	137
Whirlpool.....	II	XIV	212	French anomalies in.....	IV	VI	62
Whitby Tp.....	II	XIV	667	German anomalies in.....	IV	VI	62
Whitechurch Tp.....	II	XIV	667	Greek.....	IV	VI	63, 67
Whitefish Island.....	II	XIV	667	Iroquois.....	IV	VI	71
Williamsburgh Tp.....	II	XIV	667	Languages possessing and not possessing Grammatical.....	III	VII	216
Willoughby Tp.....	II	XIV	667	Latin.....	IV	VI	63, 67
Windham Tp.....	II	XIV	667	ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF GRAMMATICAL. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	VII	216
Winchester Tp.....	II	XIV	667	ORIGIN OF. By Prof. A. J. Bell, Ph.D.....	IV	VI	61
Wolfe Island.....	II	XIV	667	Sanskrit.....	IV	VI	67
Wolford Tp.....	II	XIV	667	Genealogical.			
Woodhouse.....	II	XIV	212	MALCOLM'S, TREE OF ROYAL FAMILY OF GT. BRITAIN: reprint.....	II	VII	152
Woodhouse Tp.....	II	XIV	668				
Woods, Lake of the.....	II	XIV	668				
Wye River.....	II	XIV	668				
Yarmouth Tp.....	II	XIV	668				
Yonge St.....	II	XIV	71, 668				
Yonge Tp.....	II	XIV	65, 669				
York.....	II	XIV	671				
York City.....	II	XIV	70				
York County.....	II	XIV	669				
York Harbour.....	II	XIV	209				
York Tp.....	II	XIV	69, 672				
Geaster, habits and Ontario habitats of							
G. limbatus.....	IV	IX	79				
G. triplex.....	IV	IX	79				
Geckoes, Ceylon.	II	VII	354				
Geddes, Capt. Gamble.							
AFFECTION OF INSECTS FOR THEIR YOUNG: abstract..	III	III	42				
ENTOMOLOGICAL TRIP IN ROCKIES.....	III	II	232				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Genealogy, Tungus	IV	v	210
Generatio equivocata	II	IV	7
Genessee Farmer, for Jan. 1853: reviewed	I	I	139
Geneter, Isle au, gazetteer notice	II	XIV	384
Geneva, lake, Switz, Seiches in	I	II	27
Geneva Lake, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	210, 384
Geniohyoideus, Amiurus catus (pl.)	III	II	320
Genital Organs, Amiurus catus	III	II	443
Genth, Dr.			
Contributions to Mineralogy.....	II	VII	152
Gentianacæe.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	647
London species.....	II	VIII	231
Genuinæ	II	VIII	3
Geodesy.			
First attempts to measure earth's circumference....	I	I	85
Progress up to 1857.....	II	II	465
Trigonometrical Survey of arc of meridian in Gt. Britain and East Europe.	I	I	85
Geoghegan.			
Potassium in brain tissue exceeds sodium in amount: ref.....	IV	IX	402
Geographical.			
Advances in China and Africa (1863).....	II	VIII	105
Information obtained by Dr. Lepsius in Egypt....	I	II	267
Geological and, distribution of petroleum deposits and fucoidal remains: reviewed.....	II	XI	194
Geological structure determines formation of, features.....	I	III	2
Geography.			
Advances in (1854).....	I	III	89
Geography and History of British America and other colonies of the Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins: reviewed.....	II	III	47
Honduras.....	II	I	361
Lowell's General: reviewed.	II	VI	485
Modern, for use of Schools. By Robert Anderson, Edinburgh: reviewed....	II	I	464
San Salvador.....	II	I	362
Geological.			
Age of N. Zealand.....	II	II	363

Geological—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Collections Crystal Palace, Sydenham.....	I	I	47
Composition of Laurentian Hills.....	I	III	97
CONTEMPORANEITY OF, STRATA AND DOCTRINE OF CONTINUITY. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	XIII	269
Continuity.....	II	XIII	275
Divisions of New Brunswick.....	II	XV	103
Divisions of Nova Scotia... Evidences of Antiquity of Man with remarks on Theories of Species by Variation. By Sir Chas. Lyell: reviewed.....	II	VIII	378
Examination of Lake Huron Coast between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in 1858.....	II	V	462
Exploration of Gaspé Peninsula in 1858.....	II	V	464
Features of eastern America, brief.....	I	I	126
Features of Grand Manan, B. of Fundy.....	II	XIII	235
Features of Niagara and Gore districts.....	II	V	498
Features of Western Ontario	I	III	1
GEOLOGICAL CONNEXIONS OF CARIBBEAN REGION. By R. J. L. Guppy.....	IV	VIII	373
GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT PORT COLBOURNE, AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR NATURAL GAS. By John C. McRae.....	III	VI	338
GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF L. SUPERIOR. By Dr. Robert Bell.....	IV	VI	45
GEOLOGICAL MAP OF A PORTION OF WESTERN CANADA	I	III	21
Geographical and, distribution of petroleum deposits and fucoidal remains....	II	XI	194
History of central basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	82
History of Michigan.....	II	VII	76
Jamaica, basement.....	IV	V	330
Jamaica, succession and oscillations, table.....	IV	V	357
LOCAL, NOTES (TOR.). By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IV	493
Map of Western Canada (southern Ont.) and Eastern Michigan.....	II	IX	4
Map of Canada: note on... New, Magazine (Geologist, London).....	II	III	358

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Geological—Con.			
ON LEADING AREAS OF CANADA. By E. J. Chapman.	II	xv	13, 92
ON, SECTION OF INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION AT NEW YORK. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint.	I	III	35
PLACES OF, INTEREST NEAR MEDICINE HAT. By Prof. J. Hoyes Panton.	III	v	150
Relations of Crustacea.	II	I	280
Relations of trilobites.	II	I	280
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PART OF NEBRASKA TERRITORY. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from: reprint.	II	II	79, 101
Restorations at Crystal Palace.	I	III	9
Structure of Highland Rim in central basin of Tennessee.	III	VII	75
Sub-divisions of Quebec.	II	XV	92
UNITY OF, PHENOMENA IN PLANETARY SYSTEM OF SUN. By L. Sæmann: reprint.	II	VI	525
Geological Formations.			
Burlington Beach and Hts.	II	v	509
Contemporaneous, contain wholly different fossils.	II	XIII	274
Give characteristic mineral waters; laws regarding.	I	I	152
Michigan.	II	VII	73
Ontario in Petroleum areas.	II	VI	319
Geological Survey of.			
Bruce mines (1857).	II	IV	269
Country between L. Huron east of Spanish River and upper part of Ottawa. By Murray.	II	III	324
Echo Lake (Ont.), 1857.	II	IV	269
French River, Ont., 1857.	II	IV	269
Magdalen R., Gaspé.	II	IV	270
Michigan; first biennial Report: reviewed.	II	VII	73
Geological Survey of Canada.			
Advice of Prof. Jas. Hall about.	I	III	250
CANADIAN, AND ITS DIRECTOR SIR WM. E. LOGAN. By Sandford Fleming.	II	I	238
Decades I and IV: reviewed	II	IV	465
Defects and recommendations, 1854.	I	III	236
Economic value of.	I	III	253
Estimated Annual cost of.	I	III	237
Expenses of.	I	III	254
Government attitude to.	II	X	86

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Geological Survey of Canada—Con.			
Logan W. E., knighted.	II	I	186
Opinions regarding value of	I	III	255
Practical value of.	I	III	254
REPLY OF PROF. CHAPMAN TO REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON (1855).	I	III	289
Report for 1857: reviewed.	II	IV	268
Report for 1858: reviewed.	II	V	451
Report from commencement to 1863: reviewed.	II	IX	207
Report, 1850-51: reviewed.	I	I	112
REPORT OF PROGRESS, 1852-3.	I	III	97
Reports for 1853-54-55-56: reviewed.	II	III	260, 320
REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON (1855).	I	III	250
Scientific truths derived from.	I	III	252
Sketch-map of the, of Ontario.	II	VIII	457
STATEMENT OF SURVEYS MADE BY W. E. LOGAN.	I	III	253
SUMMARY OF WORK DONE UP TO 1855.	I	III	235
Geological Survey.			
Report of, in the state of Iowa, 1858: reviewed.	II	v	195
Geologist.			
Canadian Naturalist and. By E. Billings: reviewed.	II	I	164
	II	VI	529
"Geologist", new geological Magazine.	II	III	358
Geology.			
A POPULAR EXPOSITION OF MINERALS AND, OF CANADA. By Prof. E. J. Chapman.	v	1, 168,	517
	II	VI	149, 425, 500
	II	VII	108
	II	VIII	17, 111, 185, 437
	II	IX	1
ABRIDGEMENT OF DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN BRANDON, VT. ATTEMPT TO DISCOVER GEOLOGICAL AGE OF PRINCIPAL HEMATITE ORE BEDS IN UNITED STATES. By Edward Hitchcock, D.D.: reprint.	I	I	139
Acadian. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.	I	III	39
American. By Jas. D. Dana: ref.	II	VIII	49
Anticlinal regions of N. America.	I	III	27
Anticosti.	II	II	47
Apatite region in Canada.	III	III	296

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Geology—Con.				Geology—Con.			
Barbados, W. Indies.....	IV	VII	366	Geology against great age attributed to archaeological remains.....	IV	IV	42
Barry Islands.....	IV	IX	219	Geology and the Bible.....	II	II	202
Beaches and terraces of L. Huron.....	I	I	226	Geology and physical characteristic of Anticosti Island.....	II	III	327
Bibliography of, of Caribbean area.....	IV	VIII	148	GEOLOGY IN AMERICA. By Prof. James D. Dana: reprint.....	I	III	357, 385
Bibliography of, of West Indies.....	IV	VIII	373	GEOLOGY IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS. By Jas. T. B. Ives.....	III	V	125
BROAD OUTLINES OF, OF NORTHWEST OF L. SUPERIOR. By Arthur Harvey.....	III	VII	218	GEOLOGY OF BELLEVILLE AND SURROUNDING DISTRICT. By Prof. E. J. Chapman.....	II	V	41
Canada (brief).....	II	I	378	GEOLOGY OF GOLD: reprint	I	II	160
Canada; surface, and drift formation of Canada. By Prof. Ramsay: reviewed.	II	IV	318	GEOLOGY OF LAKE WENDIGOKAN REGION. By Elwood S. Moore.....	IV	VIII	341
Coal supply of Britain.....	I	III	86	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA. By W. E. Logan	I	III	27
Composition of earths crust as produced by cooling process.....	IV	VII	542	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA, WESTERN AND HURON DISTRICTS. By Alex. Murray.....	I	III	73
Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	218	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN ONTARIO. By Alex. Murray.	I	III	49
Defined. By Prof. James D. Dana.....	I	III	358	GRAPTOLITES EXPLAINED. By Prof. James Hall: reprint.....	I	III	356
Definition of.....	II	V	1	GOLD, ITS DISTRIBUTION. By Sir R. J. Murchison: reprint.....	I	III	16
DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISSURES, ETC., BY ELECTRO-CHEMICAL AGENCY. By Prof. E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	III	75	Guadeloupe Archipelago...	IV	VII	360
Description of, of Georgian Bay and Huron Coast...	I	III	49	Historical references and sources of information to, of Ontario.....	IV	VII	140
DIRECTION OF CURRENTS OF DEPOSITION AND SOURCE OF MATERIALS OF OLDER PALAEOZOIC ROCKS. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	III	88	History of Calcium in sea water.....	IV	VII	548
DISTRIBUTION OF GOLD....	I	I	17	History of Great Salt Lake of Utah.....	IV	VII	557
Dr. Owen's report on, of Wisconsin; extracts from.	I	II	22	History of Magnesium in sea water.....	IV	VII	548
Eastern or Metamorphic Basin of Canada.....	II	IX	9	History of Ocean.....	IV	VII	535
Erie and Huron District..	II	XIV	584	History of potassium in ocean water.....	IV	VII	545
Evidence from existing lakes and rivers of composition of primeval ocean	IV	VII	556	History of sodium in sea water.....	IV	VII	547
Evidence from lakes and rivers that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas.....	IV	VII	555	Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	200
Fort Hill, Ont.....	IV	VII	148	Increased interest in.....	I	III	286
Fossils, oldest found in Canada.....	I	II	54	Inliers of central Ontario...	IV	VII	146
Gananoque and Back Tps..	II	XIV	581	Interior of earth, condition of.....	I	II	53
Gaspé.....	II	III	515	Iowa prairies.....	I	II	101
General changes of level of land and sea in W. Indies	IV	VII	368	Keweenaw Peninsula.....	II	I	226
General survey of, in 1853..	I	II	53	Kingston Mills, Ont.....	IV	VII	147
				Lake Basin of Canada.....	II	IX	4
				Lake Ontario dist.....	II	XIV	582

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Geology—Con.				Geology—Con.			
LATE FORMATIONS AND GREAT CHANGES IN LEVEL IN JAMAICA. By John Spencer.....	IV	v	325	Ontario (résumé).....	IV	vii	141
Lower Ottawa dist.....	II	xiv	580	Ontario north of granitic ridge.....	I	i	126
Manitoutin Dist.....	II	xiv	585	Origin of Lake Basins.....	II	viii	86
Manual of. By Jas. D. Dana: reviewed.....	II	viii	49	Outliers evidence as to pre-sedimentary surface of Central Ontario.....	IV	vii	153
Marble Island.....	III	iv	196	OUTLINE OF, OF ONTARIO. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xiv	580
MAUVAISES TERRES. By Prof. James Hall: reprint	I	iii	357	Period when ridges were elevated in Central Ontario.....	IV	vii	150
McKenzie River.....	III	i	229	Phenomena of elevation, described.....	I	ii	53
Metamorphic region of eastern Ontario.....	II	v	453	PHYSICAL, OF CENTRAL ONTARIO. By A. W. G. Wilson.....	IV	vii	139
Mill Creek, Ont.....	IV	vii	147	Popular. By Hugh Miller: reviewed.....	II	iv	406
MUSEUM OF PRACTICAL: reprint.....	I	iii	269	PRE-HISTORIC HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. By Daniel Wilson: reprint.....	I	iii	314
North shore of L. Huron...	I	i	125	Prince Edward Island.....	II	xv	120
North shore of L. Ontario..	II	xv	330	Primordial zone in Quebec.	II	vi	285
North shore of L. Superior..	I	i	125	PROGRESS OF GEOLOGY: reprint.....	I	i	276
Northwest Canada.....	III	v	150	Progression and non-progression theories.....	I	ii	54
NOTES ON, OF BLUE MT. ESCARPMENT, IN COLLINGWOOD TP., ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	304	Quebec district, showing break in formations.....	II	vi	44
Notes on, of Murray Bay, St. Lawrence. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	vi	301	RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING LAURENTIAN SERIES IN CANADA. By Sir W. E. Logan.....	II	iii	107
NOTES ON, OF TORONTO. By H. Y. Hind.....	I	i	147	Review of progress (1857)...	II	ii	472
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF TOWNSHIPS OF WINDHAM AND MIDDLETON, NORFOLK CO., ONT. By J. De Cew.....	II	vi	295	Review of (1860).....	II	v	122
Observations on, of Burlington, Iowa. By Chas. White: reviewed.....	II	vi	301	Recent deposits, Ontario...	II	viii	460
OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL, OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF CANADA (ONT.). By Chas. Robb.....	II	v	497	Red Mt., Ont.....	IV	vii	146
Oceanic rocks of Jamaica...	IV	viii	380	Relation of History of Life to Physical History of Globe.....	II	viii	51
ON ELEVATIONS AND DEPRESSIONS OF EARTH IN N. AMERICA. By Abraham Gesner: reprint....	II	vii	81	Report of surface geology of part of Lake Winnipeg valley.....	II	v	187
ON FORMATION OF CONTINENTS. By Prof. Benjamin Peirce: reprint.....	II	iii	69	RESEMBLANCES BETWEEN DECLIVITIES OF HIGH PLATEAU AND THOSE OF SUBMARINE ANTILLEAN VALLEYS. By J. W. Spencer..	IV	v	359
ON FORMATION OF MOUNTAIN RANGES. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	v	542	Rock metamorphism.....	II	ii	300
ON PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICT OF UPPER CANADA. By W. E. Logan.....	I	iii	1	St. Lawrence Basin.....	II	ix	7
ON SOME OF THE CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONES OF NORTH AMERICA. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	I	iii	36	Scotland.....	II	i	74
				SIMPLE RULES FOR CALCULATING THICKNESS OF INCLINED STRATA. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	544
				Sir Charles Lyell's Elementary: reviewed.....	I	iii	285

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Geology—Con.				Geometry—Con.			
SKETCH OF, OF ROUTE OF INTERCOLONIAL RY. By Robert Bell.....	II	xv	381	On a Reduction of Curves of Second Order.....	II	viii	291
SKETCH OF, OF HASTINGS CO., ONT. By E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	v	470	ON REDUCTION OF GENERAL EQUATION OF SECOND DEGREE IN PLANE CO-ORDINATE. By J. B. Cherriman	II	i	286
SUBSIDENCE OF LAND ON N. JERSEY COAST. By Prof. G. H. Cook: reprint....	II	ii	480	Geomys, Canadian localities of			
Subsidence of N. Jersey Coast.....	II	i	387	G. bursarius (Shaw), Rich..	III	vi	84
Supplementary Chapter to Acadian. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	vi	191	G. douglassii, Rich.....	III	vi	85
Tables for calculating thickness, etc., of inclined strata.....	II	vi	72	George IV.			
Testimony of Rocks. By Hugh Miller: reviewed..	II	ii	201	Autograph.....	II	xv	146
Theory of formation of primitive molten crust of earth.....	II	iii	206	George, Henry.			
Theory of plastic condition in crystalline rocks.....	II	iii	204	SCIENTIFIC ASPECT OF, MOVEMENT. By W. Houston: abstract.....	III	vi	33
Thunder Bay, Dist.....	II	xii	218	George Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	384
Topography of pre-sedimentary floor of Ontario.	IV	vii	142	Georgia, U.S., Tetradymite from.....	II	iv	325
Toronto.....	II	iii	502	Georgian.			
Trinidad.....	IV	vii	365	Aztec forms compared with.	III	ii	168
Trinidad formations and growths (pl.).....	IV	viii	138	Crania.....	II	v	324
Two great divisions into which Ontario and Quebec are divided, with their characteristics.....	I	i	125	Georgian Bay.			
Upper Lakes Dist.....	II	xiv	585	ALGONQUINS OF, ASSIKINACK, WARRIOR OF ODAHWAS. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract.....	IV	iv	232
Victoria Ry., Ont. Dist....	III	i	261	Geological character of valleys on, coast (map)....	IV	vii	174
VISUAL EDUCATION AS APPLIED TO. By B. Waterhouse Hawkins: reprint..	I	iii	9	L. Huron and, coasts.....	I	iii	49
Volume of solid matters carried down by rivers gives period of formation of coal beds.....	I	i	280	Shells found near.....	IV	vi	40
Western and Huron districts, Ontario.....	I	iii	49	Georgics B. III, v. 348, translated with notes.....	III	i	91
WINDWARD ISLANDS OF WEST INDIES. By J. W. Spencer.....	IV	vii	351	Geothlypis, observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	193
Geomorphy, application of, to drowned valleys.....	IV	v	367		IV	iii	71, 72, 74
Geometry.				Geraniaceæ.			
Foundations.....	IV	viii	336	Barrie species.....	II	xv	47
GEOMETRIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO CURVES HAVING DOUBLE CONTACT. By J. W. Martin.....	II	v	331	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292
GEOMETRICAL METHODS, CHIEFLY IN THEORY OF THICK LENSES. By Prof. J. Loudon.....	III	iii	7	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146
				Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	638
					II	xv	349
				London species.....	II	viii	223
				Geranium, abnormal development in.....	II	iii	315
				Geranium, L., Canadian localities of			
				G. carolinianum, L.....	II	xv	349
				G. maculatum, L.....	II	xv	349
				G. robertianum, L.....	II	xv	349
				Gorgonidæ, from great sea depths.....	II	vi	520
				Gregory.			
				Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	244
				Germ Theory.			
				PRESENT ASPECTS OF, OF DISEASE. By Prof. Ramsay Wright.....	III	i	344

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|------|---|------|------|------------------------|
| German. | | | | Geum, L., Canadian localities of—<i>Con.</i> | | | |
| Brain capacity compared with ancient Britons.... | II | XV | 217 | <i>G. strictum</i> , Ait..... | II | XV | 364 |
| Celtic traces in..... | II | XV | 86 | <i>G. triflorum</i> , Pursh..... | II | XV | 364 |
| COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW, POETS. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract... | IV | III | 43 | <i>G. vernum</i> , Torr and Gray. | II | XV | 364 |
| Coptic article in: examples... | II | XIII | 413 | <i>G. virginianum</i> , L..... | II | XV | 363 |
| General anomalies and origin..... | IV | VI | 62 | Geuns. | | | |
| German words anglicised... | II | X | 223 | Number bacteria found in milk supply of Amsterdam: ref..... | IV | VII | 468 |
| Horite traces in, mythology | II | XIII | 543 | Geysers. | | | |
| Physique of..... | II | IX | 131 | CAUSE OF PHENOMENA EXHIBITED BY GEYSERS OF ICELAND. By Dr. Stephenson Macadam: reprint..... | I | III | 173 |
| Universities versus English. | II | I | 171 | Gibb, Dr. G. D. | | | |
| German Mills, Markham... | II | XIII | 442 | CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS FROM BUCKINGHAM, ENG.: reprint..... | II | II | 216 |
| Germanic. | | | | Canadian caverns..... | II | VI | 386 |
| Beavers mentioned in, languages..... | II | IV | 360 | Gibbon. | | | |
| Connection with family of Onam..... | II | XIV | 562 | Abduction of digits of foot. | IV | VI | 576 |
| Equivalents of Onam family, table..... | II | XIV | 567 | Biceps..... | IV | VI | 561 |
| Race, appearance in Europe | I | II | 248 | Extensor indicis..... | IV | VI | 542 |
| REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF, RACES ON AREA OF OLDER KELTIC RACES OF EUROPE. By Daniel Wilson..... | I | II | 246 | Extensor minimi digiti..... | IV | VI | 542 |
| Traces of Ashchurites in, peoples..... | II | XIV | 266 | Flexor digitorum fibularis.. | IV | VI | 570 |
| Germany. | | | | Head arises from pectoralis major..... | IV | VI | 535 |
| Campaign of 1815..... | III | IV | 149 | Length of arm..... | IV | VI | 517 |
| Experts employed by manufacturers: numbers, 1897. | IV | IX | 225 | Pectoralis minor, attachment in..... | IV | VI | 532 |
| Sugar beet industry, development of..... | II | VI | 473 | Scansorius separate muscle in fœtal..... | IV | VI | 557 |
| Universal time in..... | III | III | 63 | Supinator longus..... | IV | VI | 541 |
| Zimri traces in..... | II | XV | 313 | Tibialis anticus..... | IV | VI | 562 |
| Gernhardt. | | | | Thumb muscles..... | IV | VI | 550 |
| Examination of freshly drawn milk for bacteria: ref..... | IV | VII | 470 | Gibbs-Thomson principle.. | IV | IX | 396 |
| Germination, Botrychium virginianum..... | IV | V | 267 | Gibraltar Point, gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 209, 384 |
| Geshurite family, in Palestine..... | II | XIV | 418 | Gibson, David, Willowdale.. | II | XIII | 441 |
| Gesture-language. | | | | Gibson, John, Macoun and. | | | |
| Among Indians (Amer.).... | IV | VI | 277 | SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY AND GREAT LAKES..... | II | XV | 51, 161, 349, 429, 546 |
| GESTURE LANGUAGE OF BLACKFEET. By Rev. J. Maclean..... | IV | V | 44 | Gibson, John, and John Macoun. | | | |
| In primitive times..... | IV | VI | 276 | BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF L. HURON..... | II | XIV | 467, 635 |
| Gesner, Abraham. | | | | Giessen. | | | |
| ON ELEVATIONS AND DEPRESSIONS OF EARTH IN NORTH AMERICA: reprint | II | VII | 81 | Number bacteria in milk supply..... | IV | VII | 468 |
| Geum, L., Canadian localities of. | | | | Gilbert, G. K. | | | |
| <i>G. album</i> , Gmelin..... | II | XV | 363 | History of Great Salt Lake of Utah: ref..... | IV | VII | 557 |
| <i>G. geniculatum</i> , Michx.... | II | XV | 364 | OLD SHORE LINES IN ONTARIO BASIN..... | III | VI | 2 |
| <i>G. macrophyllum</i> , Willd... | II | XV | 363 | Water level of L. Iroquois.. | IV | VI | 44 |
| <i>G. rivale</i> , L..... | II | XV | 364 | Gilbert, James. | | | |
| | | | | ARIZONA COPPER MINE.... | II | II | 321 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gilder.				Glacial.			
Eskimo language: ref.....	III	VI	291	Deposits in Eastern Canada	II	XV	412
Gileadite traces in				Deposits, etc., in Ohio and neighbourhood.....	II	XV	410
Babylonia.....	II	XV	77	Deposits in Prince Edward Island.....	II	XV	121
Bithynia.....	II	XV	78	Deposits in Quebec.....	II	XV	97
Chaldea.....	II	XV	77	Epoch in northern hemisphere.....	II	V	52
Cilicia.....	II	XV	78	GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR TORONTO (pl.). By Geo. Jennings Hinde.	II	XV	388
Cappadocia.....	II	XV	78	GREAT TERRACE OF EROSION IN SCOTLAND, RELATIVE DATE AND CONNECTION WITH GLACIAL PHENOMENA. By R. Chambers: reprint.....	I	III	143
Elamitæ.....	II	XV	77	OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED, DRIFT IN LABRADOR PENINSULA, WESTERN CANADA AND SOUTH BRANCH OF SASKATCHEWAN. By Henry Youle Hind: reprint.....	II	IX	253
Galatia.....	II	XV	78	Origin of Gt. Lakes in America.....	II	VIII	86
Gaul.....	II	XV	84	Origin of L. Superior.....	IV	VI	51
German tribes.....	II	XV	86	Origin of Swiss lakes.....	II	VIII	86
Greece.....	II	XV	80	Proofs of, action in Niagara district.....	II	V	507
India.....	II	XV	76	Till sheets in central Ontario	IV	VII	167
Italy.....	II	XV	80	Glacial Action.			
Macedonia.....	II	XV	79	Eastern Ontario.....	IV	VII	171
Mesopotamia.....	II	XV	77	In forming valleys.....	III	VII	70
Spain.....	II	XV	84	L. Superior.....	IV	VI	60
Syria.....	II	XV	78	L. Superior and Winnipeg districts.....	II	IX	259
Thrace.....	II	XV	79	L. Ontario formed by; evidence.....	II	XV	396
Gileadite tribe	II	XV	74	Marble Island.....	III	IV	200
Gilead.				North shore L. Superior....	III	VII	224
Eponym of Celt.....	II	XV	74	On rocks beneath drift in Ontario.....	II	VI	222
Family of.....	II	XV	281	Ontario.....	II	XV	409
Gill.				Western Ontario.....	II	XV	405
Eastern Polynesian term for God and plant symbolism: ref.....	IV	VI	329	Glacial period.			
Gillenia, Mœnch, Canadian localities of				Alternate glaciation of each hemisphere; theory.....	IV	VIII	281
G. trifoliata, Mœnch.....	II	XV	362	Elevation of N. America previous to.....	IV	VI	46
Gilliss, Lieut.				Fauna and flora as an evidence of.....	IV	VIII	283
Account of U.S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849-50-51-52: reviewed.	II	II	195	IS BELIEF IN, JUSTIFIED. By Henry De Q. Sewell.....	IV	VIII	279
Gills.				N. America; cause.....	IV	VI	55
Development of, in Urodele	IV	VIII	484	Ontario.....	II	XV	406
Development of, in Plethodon.....	IV	VIII	484	Weight of ice cause of depression of north-eastern part of continent.....	IV	VI	55
Ginseng, Canadian species and habitats.....	II	VI	281				
Girder							
Boiler Plate, in Victoria							
Bridge.....	II	I	473				
Trellis.....	II	I	474				
Single Triangle.....	II	I	474				
Tubular.....	II	I	474				
Girnar							
Asoka edict at (pl.).....	IV	IV	270				
Proclamation of Askola found at, translated.....	IV	IV	266				
Girod, M.							
Method of preserving Collodion plates: ref.....	I	III	3				
Gitchi Naigou							
Chippewa chief.....	IV	VI	304				
Givins, Lt.-Col., Toronto	II	XIII	180, 183				
	IV	I	129				
Gizeh, Dr. Lepsius' examination of pyramids in 1842.	I	II	153				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|------|--|------|------|------|
| Glaciation. | | | | | | | |
| North Wales..... | I | III | 114 | | | | |
| Glaciers. | | | | | | | |
| Action in central Ontario... | IV | VII | 180 | | | | |
| Action in L. Wendigokan region..... | IV | VIII | 360 | | | | |
| Aar valley, Switzerland.... | II | V | 53 | | | | |
| Cause of appearance in Europe..... | I | II | 313 | | | | |
| Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. By A. C. Ramsay: reviewed..... | II | V | 51 | | | | |
| ON CAUSE OF, MOTION. By J. L. Thompson..... | II | XII | 412 | | | | |
| ON PROBABLE FORMER EXISTENCE OF PALAEOZOIC. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint Switzerland and Wales, compared..... | I | III | 114 | | | | |
| THEORY OF. By Professor Forbes: abstract..... | I | III | 44 | | | | |
| THICKNESS OF ICE OF ANCIENT, OF NORTH WALES. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint | I | III | 114 | | | | |
| Gladstone, Dr. | | | | | | | |
| SOME DICHROMATIC PHENOMENA AMONG SOLUTIONS AND MEANS OF PRESERVING THEM: reprint..... | II | II | 62 | | | | |
| Glaisher, Jas. | | | | | | | |
| ON RECENT COLD WEATHER AND ON CRYSTALS OF SNOW OBSERVED DURING ITS CONTINUANCE: reprint... | I | III | 232 | | | | |
| SCIENTIFIC BALLOON ASCENT, 5TH SEPT., 1862: reprint..... | II | VII | 526 | | | | |
| Glanford Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 384 | | | | |
| Glands. | | | | | | | |
| Present in some galls on host normally glandless.. | IV | IX | 368 | | | | |
| Present in normal tissue more plentiful or larger in galls from that tissue . | IV | IX | 368 | | | | |
| Glandula arenicola, Ver-
rill, syn Cnemidocarpa mollis (Stimpson)..... | IV | IX | 145 | | | | |
| G. fibrosa, Stimpson, syn. Pandocia fibrosa (Stimpson)..... | IV | IX | 146 | | | | |
| G. mollis, Traustedt, syn. Cnemidocarpa mollis (Stimpson)..... | IV | IX | 145 | | | | |
| G. mollis (Stimpson), syn. Cnemidocarpa mollis, Stimpson..... | IV | IX | 145 | | | | |
| Glandular streaks. | | | | | | | |
| Development in buds of Zoanthus sociatus..... | IV | VI | 400 | | | | |
| Glandular streaks—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Ectodermal origin in Manicina..... | IV | VI | 403 | | | | |
| In Zoanthus sociatus ontogenetically distinct from ciliated bands..... | IV | VI | 401 | | | | |
| Zoanthus sociatus (pl.).... | IV | VI | 395 | | | | |
| Glasgow, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 384 | | | | |
| Glass. | | | | | | | |
| Discovery of..... | I | I | 207 | | | | |
| Eastern Townships possess materials for its manufacture..... | I | I | 240 | | | | |
| NOTES ON APPARENT UNIVERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE ANALOGOUS TO REGELATION, ON PHYSICAL NATURE OF GLASS, AND ON PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF WATER IN STATE CORRESPONDING TO THAT OF GLASS. By Ed. W. Brayley: reprint..... | II | VI | 63 | | | | |
| Novel application of..... | I | II | 173 | | | | |
| PERMANENT IMPRESSIONS OF FLOWERS ON: reprint.... | I | III | 315 | | | | |
| Regelation in..... | II | VI | 65 | | | | |
| Glaucanite. | | | | | | | |
| Deposited in Mesozoic, Cretaceous, Tertiary and Palæozoic times..... | IV | VII | 547 | | | | |
| Foraminifera most important in forming..... | IV | VII | 547 | | | | |
| Localities where found.... | IV | VII | 546 | | | | |
| Mode of formation in ocean bed..... | IV | VII | 546 | | | | |
| Glaucozystis nostochin-
arum. | | | | | | | |
| Chromatophore..... | IV | VI | 442 | | | | |
| No nucleus in..... | IV | VI | 442 | | | | |
| Glaux, flower peculiarities of. | II | V | 340 | | | | |
| Gleditschia, L., Canadian habitats of | | | | | | | |
| G. triacanthos, L..... | II | XV | 361 | | | | |
| Glegg, Major (A.D.C. to
Gen. Brock). | | | | | | | |
| Autograph letter concerning property left to him.... | II | XIV | 104 | | | | |
| Gleicheniæ | II | XII | 364 | | | | |
| Glengary County, gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 384 | | | | |
| Gliadin. | | | | | | | |
| Analyzed for iron..... | IV | VII | 503 | | | | |
| Bran contains it..... | IV | VII | 514 | | | | |
| Chemical composition.... | IV | VII | 503 | | | | |
| Constituent of gluten..... | IV | VII | 497 | | | | |
| Exists probably as such in flour..... | IV | VII | 513 | | | | |
| Form in which iron and phosphorus exists in.... | IV | VII | 506 | | | | |
| Iron in its ash..... | IV | VII | 502 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gliadin—Con.				Gluten—Con.			
Not from same parent substance as glutenin.....	IV	VII	514	Chemical composition of...	IV	VII	505
Nuclein in.....	IV	VII	502	Coagulates at 70° C.....	IV	VII	512
Obtained from flour by alcohol.....	IV	VII	512	Fleurent's method of preparing.....	IV	VII	505
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VII	501	From gluten.....	IV	VII	499
Properties of.....	IV	VII	509, 514	Form in which iron and phosphorous exists in....	IV	VII	506
Same as glutenin.....	IV	VII	499	Exists as such in flour.....	IV	VII	513
Shorts contain it.....	IV	VII	514	Gliadin not from same parent substance.....	IV	VII	514
Gliddon.				Nuclein in.....	IV	VII	502
Man and monkeys' remains in same geological strata in America: ref.....	II	II	413	Osborne and Voorhees' method of preparing.....	IV	VII	504
Globigerina limestone, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	383	Properties of.....	IV	VII	505, 510, 514
Globular, form in minerals..	II	V	9	Gluteus maximus, orang (pl.)	IV	VI	555
Globulin, bran proteid.....	IV	VII	514	G. medius.			
Glæocapsa, cell substances in.....	IV	VI	441	Chimpanzee.....	IV	VII	557
Glomeruli, action in kidney.	IV	IX	399	Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	556
Glooscap.				G. minimus.			
Of Penobscots and Micmacs	IV	VI	275	Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	557
Tradition.....	IV	III	202	Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	555
Glossinia morsitans.....	I	I	189	Glutin, in gluten.....	IV	VII	497
Glossopharyngeus.				Glutton, Canadian localities.	III	VI	74
Amiurus.....	III	II	369	Glycerine.			
Nerve, Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	359	Artificial formation of.....	II	II	306
Glottology.				Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	165
ON NATURE OF ROOTS AND WORDS. By W. H. van der Smissen.....	II	XV	509	Glycogen.			
Gloucester, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385	In Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	482, 492
Gloucester Fort, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385	Solutions.....	IV	VIII	62
Gloucester or Sturgeon Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	208	Glycyrrhiza, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
Gloucester Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385	G. lepidota, Nutt.....	II	XV	357
Glucinium, in mineral waters	I	I	152	Glyptocrinus decadactylus.			
Glue.				Toronto localities.....	II	I	74
Method of production....	I	I	9		II	IV	452
On preparation of liquid glue.....	I	I	168	G. plumosus, Hall.			
Properties of liquid.....	I	I	116	Clinton Group, Dundas....	II	XIV	141
Gluten.				G. ramalosus.			
Artolin in.....	IV	VII	500	Ottawa Valley.....	II	I	165
CHEMISTRY OF WHEAT GLUTEN. By Geo. G. Nasmith.....	IV	VII	497	Possessed free movement...	II	IV	467
Chemistry of wheat, bibliography.....	IV	VII	516	Glyptocystites (Billings).			
Contains gliadin and zymom	IV	VII	497	Canadian.....	II	IV	45
Ferment theory of its formation.....	IV	VII	511	Characteristics.....	II	II	303
Formation of.....	IV	VII	515		II	VI	515
Nuclein in.....	IV	VII	502	Discovery and description of.....	I	II	215
On, of wheat.....	I	II	312	G. multipora.			
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VII	501	Illustrated and fully described.....	I	II	216
Phytalbumose in.....	IV	VII	499	Gnatcatcher, Blue, Gray,			
				Listowel frequenter.....	IV	III	72
				Toronto frequenter.....	IV	III	108
				Gnathostomata.....	II	XV	243
				Gneiss.			
				Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	147
				Characters; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	434
				Hornblendic and micaceous, L. Superior.....	I	I	125
				Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gneiss—Con.				God, Nodons.			
Intrusion in schists; examples from north shore of L. Superior.....	III	IV	119	Evidence of, in Britain....	II	VI	405
Ridges in limestone band of Laurentian rocks.....	II	III	3	Goddard, Jas. Stanley.			
Rocks in Canada.....	II	III	323	Member of commission on Indian trade at Mackinac	IV	IV	306
Theory of origin.....	III	IV	128	Goddess Sul.			
Gneissic Foliation.				Latin inscription at Bath to	II	VI	401
GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND THEIR BEARING UPON ORIGIN OF ARCHÆAN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	IV	115	Gedwits (Birds).			
No proof of bedding.....	III	IV	117	Canadian.....	II	XI	159
May be developed in granitic rock.....	III	IV	122	Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
Rock formations in Lake of the Woods (drawing)....	III	IV	117	Goebel.			
Rocks in White Fish Bay (figures).....	III	IV	119	Sexual phase of lycopodium inundatum: ref.....	IV	V	268
Gneissoid Strata, Canada..	II	VIII	115	Goethe (poet).			
Gnorimoschema gallæasterella Kellicott.				Autograph.....	II	XV	150
Habits.....	IV	IX	313	Faust, tabular comparison of three stages in which part I is known.....	IV	VII	135
Host plants for.....	IV	IX	310	GÛTHE'S FAUST. By Prof. L. E. Horning.....	IV	VII	135
On hosts <i>Solidago latifolia</i> , L.; <i>S. cæsia</i> var <i>axillaris</i> , Gray.....	IV	IX	310	Goette.			
G. gællaesolidaginis, Riley.				Origin of first two pairs of radial chambers in Scyphomedusæ: ref.....	IV	VI	402
Habits.....	IV	IX	312	Origin of hæmatoblasts in amphibian embryo: ref..	IV	II	249
On hosts <i>Solidago canadensis</i> , L; <i>S. serotina</i> var. <i>gigantea</i> , Gray; <i>S. rugosa</i> , Mill.....	IV	IX	310	Gogebic, in on range.....	IV	II	305
Time of emergence of moths	IV	IX	310	Goidelica.....	IV	V	300
Gnathodon, deposits of Mobile Bay.....	II	IV	318	Gold.			
Grotic Species, "Unio Canadensis".....	II	II	382	Alleged discovery of, around Nottawasaga Bay.....	II	III	262
Goadby, Henry, M. D.				Alloys in blowpipe with bismuth, copper, lead, platinum, silver, thallium, tin, but not with zinc....	II	XV	257
PARASITES IN BAT.....	I	III	355	Amalgamation processes practiced up to 1800.....	IV	IV	357
Goadby, Dr., and J. Bovell, M. D.				Analogy of effect of, discovery on prices to that of silver discovery in Mexico in 16th century.....	II	I	443
PASSING VISITS TO RICE LAKE, HUMBER RIVER, GRENADIER'S POND, AND ISLAND.....	I	III	201	ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
Goadby's Solution, for preserving Natural history specimens.....	I	I	174	Associated with arsenical ores in North Hastings... ..	II	XIII	330
Goat, Rocky Mt., Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70	Australia diggings.....	I	I	237
Goat-sucker.				Australian discovery of, resultant rush; and results.	II	I	435
Hamilton species.....	II	V	389	Californian discovery of, rush to fields, and results	II	I	435
	II	VI	14	Canadian.....	II	VIII	461
Gcd.				Cause of its depreciation in producing areas.....	II	I	439
His knowledge of Himself. Prof. Ferrier's view.....	II	I	109	Coins in Canada after conquest.....	IV	IX	238
God, Dew.....	IV	VI	336	Character of, bearing rocks in North Hastings, Ont..	II	XIII	330
				Chaudière district.....	I	I	112

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gold—Con.			
Does it exist in Canada....	I	I	255
Deposition of, in rocks....	IV	II	123
Deposits and productions in Canada up to 1905....	IV	VIII	161
Discoveries, causes of high prices.....	II	I	433
Discoveries and high prices.	II	I	431
Discoveries in Van Dieman's Land.....	I	I	23
Distribution in Canada in 1852.....	I	I	112
Distribution of.....	I	I	17
Districts of Nova Scotia...	II	XV	110
Electro-Mercurial Amalgamation of Precious Metals from their ores. By Chas. M. Dobson: abstract....	III	VI	22
England.....	I	I	261
Fields of Australia.....	I	I	23
GEOLOGY OF: reprint.....	I	II	160
Gold bearing areas and formations in United States.	I	III	35
GOLD FIELDS, Victoria, Bathurst and Turon, Aust., 1852.....	I	I	23
GOLD IN CANADA.....	I	I	255
MINING ON SASKATCHEWAN. By Chas. Levey: abstract	III	III	267
HOW TO TELL GOLD: reprint	I	I	245
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
INFLUENCE OF RECENT GOLD DISCOVERIES ON PRICES. By E. A. Meredith.....	II	I	430
Ireland.....	I	I	267
ITS DISTRIBUTION. By Sir Roderick Impey Murchison: reprint.....	I	III	16
Mining in England.....	I	III	21
Morro Velho lode in Brazil.	I	I	17
Native, characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	176
North Devon.....	I	I	17
Norwegian amalgamation process in extracting....	IV	IV	358
Nova Scotia.....	II	VI	529
NOTES ON HISTORY OF AMALGAMATION PROCESS. By Robert Dewar.....	IV	IV	357
OCCURRENCE OF, AND SILVER IN GALENA AND IRON PYRITES. By R. Dewar... (abstract).....	IV	II	121
	IV	II	12
ON FORMING VESSELS OF, BY AID OF PHOSPHORUS: reprint.....	I	II	313
Origin of alluvial gold.....	I	III	39
Patio process of extracting.	IV	IV	359
Pices in Australia during fever.....	II	I	435
Process of coining.....	I	III	129

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gold—Con.			
REAL GOLD MINE IN ENGLAND: reprint.....	I	II	173
Relations to light.....	II	II	449
REMARKABLE BELT OF AURIFEROUS COUNTRY IN MARMORA TP., ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIII	330
Repulse Bay.....	III	IV	199
Sources from which derived Sulphur absorbed by it and amalgamation process retarded.....	I	I	17
	IV	I	147
Testing with magnet.....	I	II	24
Tintin process in extracting Ural.....	IV	IV	362
	I	I	18
Veins worked in Marmora Tp., Ont.....	II	XIII	332
Washoe or pan process in extracting.....	IV	IV	364
Weighed by machinery at Bank of England.....	I	I	264
World production, 1853....	I	III	41
World's supply of, since 1800.....	II	I	439
Gold Pens. MANUFACTURE OF: reprint.	I	II	197
Gold stain , nerve cells of Apathy.....	IV	VI	417
Gold Thread , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	56
Golden Club , Bayfield River	II	XIV	478
Golden Saxifrage , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	549
Goldfinch , notes and observations on habits, etc., of Ontario visitors.....	I	I	170
	II	V	391
	III	VII	181, 183, 187, 191
	IV	III	69, 82, 87, 96, 99
Goldfuss. Favosites Gothlandica (Lamarck): ref.....	II	IV	99
Golding Bird's battery and decomposing cell.....	I	I	16
Goldner's Process of preserving meat.....	I	III	280
Goldschmidt. Goniometer for measuring crystals.....	IV	VIII	445
Goldwin Smith. LAMPS OF FICTION. ADDRESS AT SCOTT CENTENARY...	II	XIII	347
Gomphina. Genera of Canadian.....	II	VII	451
N. American species.....	II	VII	457
Gomphoceratidæ	II	II	265
	II	VIII	19
Gomphus, characters and N. American habitats of G. colubrinus, Hagen.....	II	VII	458
G. parvulus, Selys.....	II	VII	457

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|------|--|------|------|------|
| Gomphus, characters and N. American habitats of—<i>Con.</i> | | | | Gordian, Emperor. | | | |
| <i>G. spicatus</i> , Hagen..... | II | VII | 457 | Legate in Britain given by inscriptions..... | II | x | 320 |
| Gondar , capital of Abyssinia | II | x | 47 | Gordon, Alex. The Anti-quary. | | | |
| Goniatiidæ | II | II | 266 | Biography..... | II | XIV | 14 |
| | | | | Career in new world..... | II | XV | 122 |
| Goniatites. | | | | <i>GORDON, ALEXANDER, THE ANTIQUARY.</i> By Daniel Wilson..... | II | XIV | 33 |
| Canadian..... | II | VIII | 24 | GORDON ALEX., THE ANTIQUARY. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTICE. By Daniel Wilson..... | II | XV | 122 |
| New species..... | II | VI | 190 | His Will..... | II | XV | 142 |
| Gonidec, Le. | | | | Itinerarium Septentrionale: reviewed..... | II | XIV | 13 |
| Breton language..... | III | v | 81 | Gore, G., M.D. | | | |
| Goniocarpa nov. , British | | | | ON ELECTRO-PLATING OF METALLIC ARTICLES WITH WHITE METALS, ALUMINIUM AND SILICUM, FROM CLAYSTONE, AND SAND... .. | I | III | 15 |
| Columbia coast..... | IV | IX | 131 | Gore, Governor, U. Canada. | | | |
| G. coccodes sp. n. , British | | | | Autograph invitation, License (hotel) and letter concerning current news of day..... | II | XIV | 100 |
| Columbia coast..... | IV | IX | 131 | Reminiscences, etc., of..... | II | XIII | 184 |
| G. placenta (Packard) , Canadian Atlantic coast.... | IV | IX | 145 | Gore, geological features of, district (Ont.)..... | II | v | 498 |
| Goniceras anceps , Ottawa River..... | I | I | 222 | Gorge. | | | |
| Gonnard and Adelphi. | | | | Hypothesis of mode of, formation and character of floor of, Niagara..... | IV | VII | 11 |
| Apatite crystals: ref..... | IV | VIII | 509 | Niagara cuesta..... | IV | VII | 173 |
| Good. | | | | Gorgias of Plato (505 E.) , correct translation of.... | II | XIII | 426 |
| Good's Foundry, Toronto.. | II | XIII | 263 | Gorgontua , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 385 |
| GOOD'S LOCOMOTIVE ENGINE "TORONTO", DRAWING OF FIRST MADE IN CANADA: reprint..... | I | II | 76 | Gorilla. | | | |
| Goodsir, Prof. Henry. | | | | Abduction of digits of foot.. | IV | VI | 576 |
| Brain weight of..... | II | XV | 209 | Abnormity of integument of..... | II | IX | 52 |
| Difference between hand of man and ape: ref..... | IV | VI | 519 | Coronoid head..... | IV | VI | 536 |
| Obituary notice..... | II | v | 125 | Cranial development..... | IV | VI | 508 |
| Good Hope Mts. , Home of Etaottines..... | IV | VII | 521 | Controversies concerning... .. | II | VIII | 104 |
| Goosander , Hamilton species | II | v | 395 | Difference between brain of, and of man; dispute between Huxley and Owen.. | II | VIII | 315 |
| Goose. | | | | Extensor indicis..... | IV | VI | 542 |
| Hamilton species..... | II | v | 395 | Extensor minimi digiti.... | IV | VI | 542 |
| Prince of Wales Sound.... | III | v | 121 | Flexor accessorius..... | IV | VI | 571 |
| Goose Isd., B.C. , <i>Ascidopsis paratropa sp. n.</i> | IV | IX | 120 | Flexor brevis digitorum and flexor digitorum tibialis.. | IV | VI | 570 |
| Goose, Solan. | | | | Flexor longus hallucis..... | IV | VI | 570 |
| OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMENS OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSRAWA, ONT., AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks..... | II | VII | 329 | Flexor longus pollicis..... | IV | VI | 539 |
| Gooseberry , Canadian localities..... | II | XV | 435 | Interossei..... | IV | VI | 576 |
| Goosefoot , species yielding paper fibre..... | II | XI | 199 | Laryngeal pouches..... | IV | VI | 514 |
| Gopher, Canadian localities of | | | | Opponens hallucis..... | IV | VI | 573 |
| Grey..... | III | VI | 87 | Opponens minimi digiti.... | IV | VI | 575 |
| Northern Pocket..... | III | VI | 84 | | | | |
| Pacific Pocket..... | III | VI | 85 | | | | |
| Pouched..... | III | VI | 84 | | | | |
| Striped..... | III | VI | 87 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gorilla—Con.			
Peroneus parvus	IV	VI	565
Sartorius.....	IV	VI	553
Scansorius not separate muscle from.....	IV	VI	557
Skull compared with man's.	IV	VI	509
Structural differences separating man from.....	II	IX	157
Subclavius.....	IV	VI	534
Thumb muscles.....	IV	VI	550
Tibialis anticus.....	IV	VI	562
Troglodytes, new species of.	I	I	94
Two heads of biceps.....	IV	VI	561
Goring, F., Niagara, 1779... Gorrie, Wm.	IV	IV	303
Description of red spruce... Gorrie's Wharf, Variations in lake levels for Sept. and Oct., 1853 at.....	III	VI	179
I	II	27,	62
Gorsedd, ceremony.....	IV	II	207
Gosahbahndahnwin.	II	III	304
Gosfield Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
Goshawk, Toronto.....	IV	III	76, 86
Goshawk, American, Canadian specimens of.....	II	IV	447
Gospels, autograph copies of, of early date.....	II	XV	153
Goths, survivals of, and Iberians in Pyrenæan valleys.....	IV	II	180
Gough.			
Notes on Latin Inscription on Bath Tablet.....	II	III	8
Gould, John, F.R.S.			
Monograph of Trochilidæ or Humming Birds: reviewed	II	IV	47
Gourgaud, Gen.			
Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	150
Gourlay, Robert.			
Brief biography.....	II	XII	233
Statistical account of Upper Canada (1822).....	II	XV	32
Government.			
BEGINNING OF MUNICIPAL, IN ONTARIO. By Prof. Adam Shortt.....	IV	VII	409
Beginning of local, in Ontario.....	IV	VII	412
Government School of Mines, Eng.			
Position of Industrial Education in 1852.....	I	I	110
Governor Simcoe.			
Canadian Institute's efforts to have his diary published.....	IV	II	6
DIARY OF HIS JOURNEY FROM HUMBER BAY TO MATCHETACHE BAY, 1793. By Hon. Alex. Macdonell	IV	I	128

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Governor Simcoe—Con.			
Higher education in Canada and Merton tradition....	II	XIII	463
Gower Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
Grabau.			
Drainage of Ontario lowland in pre-glacial period: ref.....	IV	VII	181
Graber.			
Part of spectrum least affecting earthworms: ref....	IV	VIII	102
Gracilis, Orang.....	IV	VI	552
Grackle, notes on habits of Ontario species.....	III	III	94
	III	VII	195
	IV	III	69, 75, 81
Graduate.			
Nom-de-plume of Rev. Dr. McCaul: article on University Question, 1845... Graham, Dr.	II	XV	445
Authenticity of Ossian poems.....	IV	IV	328
Graham, Professor Thos.			
BAKERIAN LECTURE ON OSMOTIC FORCE: reprint. Chemical report on burning of ship Amazon (1852)... Elements of Chemistry: reviewed..... Regelation of glass; views on Elements of inorganic chemistry: reviewed.....	I	III	12
I	I	24	
I	I	19	
II	VI	68	
II	III	488	
Grakles, see Grackle.			
Grallatores.			
Distinguishing characteristics of..... Families in..... GRALLATORES; WADERS OR STILTED BIRDS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks..... Proper limits of.....	II	XI	159
II	XI	152	
II	XI	147	
II	XI	150	
Graminæ.			
Canadian species..... Hamilton species..... London species.....	II	XIV	299, 654
III	II	154	
II	VIII	236	
Grammar.			
Algonkin language and.... Growth of language indicated by..... Iroquois language and.... Nah'ane..... Sahaptin or Nez-percés, and language..... Grammarus, L. Ontario... Grammatical Gender.	III	VI	122
IV	VI	282	
III	VI	125	
IV	VII	531	
III	VI	114	
II	XIII	500	
III	VII	216	
III	VII	216	
III	VII	216	
III	VII	216	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Grammatopteris , Permian of Autun.....	IV	VIII	529
Grammitidinae	II	XII	365
Grand Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
Grand Canon, Colorado , formation.....	III	VII	68
Grand Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
Grand Isle , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
Grand Manan, Bay of Fundy . Ascidians on coasts.....	IV	IX	112
Copper ore, quality and workings.....	II	XIII	236
Elevation and depression of.....	II	VII	82
General description of.....	II	XIII	234
Geological features.....	II	XIII	235
Mineral bed.....	II	XIII	235
ON OCCURRENCE OF COPPER ORE IN. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIII	234
Grand Marsh , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
Grand or Ottawa River , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	386
Grand River, Ont. Fossil Conus found in drift in district.....	II	III	516
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	385
ON APPEARANCE AND DECLINE OF MALARIOUS DISEASE IN VALLEY OF LOWER.....	II	IV	40
Grand Trunk Ry. Co. APPENDIX TO PROSPECTUS: reprint.....	I	I	235
CANADA GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY: reprint.....	I	III	18
Description of works of....	I	III	225
LUMBERING ON LINE OF: reprint.....	I	III	46
Report for 1854: reviewed .	I	III	18
SOME NOTES OF VISIT TO WORKS OF, WEST OF TORONTO, 1855. By Fred. Cumberland.....	I	III	225
Statistics for 1854.....	I	III	19
Grange, The , Toronto.....	II	XIII	103
Grange Isle , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
Granites . Character; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	431
Formations in central Ontario.....	IV	VII	146
Gneissic foliation may be developed in granitic rocks.....	III	IV	122
Granite country on North Shore of L. Superior.....	III	VII	224

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Granites—Con. Granitic ridge of Canada... I I 126	I	I	126
Grey, Hudson's Bay..... III IV 197	III	IV	197
Origin of..... II III 204	II	III	204
POLISHING OF, BY DRIVING SAND. By Wm. Blake: reprint..... I III 357	I	III	357
Reddish, on north shore of Lake Superior..... I I 125	I	I	125
Granitoid trachytic Rock , Chemical Analysis of, from Yamaska Mt., Que..... II V 432	II	V	432
Grant, Hon. Alex. , U. Canada..... II XIII 179	II	XIII	179
Grant, Lewis, D.P.S. Survey of Newark, 1793... IV I 98	IV	I	98
Grantham Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)..... II XIV 386	II	XIV	386
Granules . Cyanophyceæ..... IV VI 465	IV	VI	465
Cyanophyceæ, effects of digesting with gastric juice. IV VI 468	IV	VI	468
Masked iron in, of Cyanophyceæ..... IV VI 467	IV	VI	467
Oscillariæ, Tolypothrix, Scytonema and Microcoleus terrestris, have two types IV VI 465	IV	VI	465
Types in <i>Cylindrospermum majus</i> IV VI 469	IV	VI	469
Types in <i>Oscillaria tenerima</i> IV VI 469	IV	VI	469
Yeast cell..... IV VI 490	IV	VI	490
Grape . BRIEF HISTORY OF CATAWBA: reprint..... I III 220	I	III	220
Canadian localities..... II XV 351	II	XV	351
Effect of bordeaux mixture on..... IV VII 318	IV	VII	318
ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKERI OR GRAPE DISEASE. By Dr. Astley P. Price: reprint..... I II 70	I	II	70
Graphic systems , origin... IV IV 206	IV	IV	206
Graphite . Buckingham Tp., Ont., analysis of..... II XII 265	II	XII	265
Canadian..... II VIII 120	II	VIII	120
Characteristics and Canadian localities..... II V 177	II	V	177
Industry in Canada..... IV VIII 172	IV	VIII	172
In meteoric stone..... II I 308	II	I	308
Origin in Apatite deposits.. IV VIII 512	IV	VIII	512
Graphisurus pusillus , Kirby..... I III 326	I	III	326
Grapow, Max . Palmar fascia: ref..... IV VI 537	IV	VI	537
Grapta , Rocky Mountain species with habitats.... III II 240	III	II	240

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Graptodera , Canadian species.....	I	III	326	Gratiolet and Alix—Con.			
Graptolidæ , primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43	Laryngeal sacs in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	515
Graptolites.				Peroneus parvus in chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	565
American, figured and described.....	II	I	388	Sartorius in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	553
Canadian.....	II	IV	274	Gravel and Sand , stratified Post Glacial, Scarboroughs.....	II	XV	403
Characters.....	II	VI	506	Gravel Drift.			
Found at Toronto.....	I	I	151	NOTES ON DAVENPORT GRAVEL DRIFT. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	VI	247
GRAPTOLITES. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	I	III	356	Gravel Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
Graptolites - American, characters with drawings of				Gravenhurst , Birds observed at.....	IV	III	65
<i>G. bicornis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	Grave Creek Stone , inscription on, translated.....	IV	V	56
<i>G. bicornis</i> (Hisinger).....	II	IV	452	Graves, J. T.			
<i>G. caduceus</i>	II	I	390	POLYHEDRON OF FORCES: reprint.....	II	II	113
<i>G. furcatus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	Graves Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
<i>G. gracilis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	Gravity.			
<i>G. lævis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	Normal effects on blood pressure.....	IV	VII	189
<i>G. mucronatus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	389	NOTE ON GULDIN'S PROPERTIES OF CENTRE OF. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	VIII	33
<i>G. priodon</i> , Bonn.....	II	I	390	Gravitation.			
<i>G. pristis</i> (Hisinger).....	II	IV	452	RELATION OF LAW OF, TO PRINCIPLE OF CONSERVATION OF ENERGY. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	XIV	589
<i>G. pristis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	Gravois, Pointe au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
<i>G. ramosus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	Gravois, Riviere au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
<i>G. sagittarius</i> , Portloch.....	II	I	390	Gray, Asa.			
<i>G. scalaris</i>	II	I	390	Falconidæ divided into seven sub-families.....	II	IV	444
<i>G. serratulus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	How Plants Grow: reviewed.....	II	IV	145
<i>G. sextans</i> , Hall.....	II	I	389	Description of species of Spruce in editions of his works.....	III	VI	172
<i>G. tenuis</i> , Portloch.....	II	I	390	Great Angelica , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	556
<i>G. venosus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	Great Bear and the Gambler , legend.....	IV	IV	79
Graptolithus , Primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43	Great Bear and the Hunter.			
G. Logani (Hall) , Calciferous Rocks, Canada (pl.).....	II	VIII	191	Deductions from legend.....	IV	IV	195
Grass.				Legend.....	IV	IV	194
Making, into hay.....	II	III	523	Great Britain.			
Species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198	CENSUS OF, IN 1851 WITH DESCRIPTION OF MACHINERY AND PROCESSES EMPLOYED. By E. Cheshire: reprint.....	I	II	70
Grass Finch , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	95				
Grass of Parnassus , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	547				
Grasse Bayede , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386				
Grasshoppers.							
VERMES IN. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	355				
Gratiolet and Alix.							
Abduction of digits of foot in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	577				
Adductor obliquus in orang and chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	574				
Chimpanzee's thumb muscle: ref.....	IV	VI	540				
Extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	547				
Flexor accessorius in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	571				
Gluteus medius and g. minimus in chimpanzee: ref..	IV	VI	557				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Great Britain—Con.				Greek—Con.			
Currency in, compared with American.....	I	I	179	CELTIC, ROMAN AND, TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE d'Oc. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	II	176
Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	195	Coptic articles in: examples.	II	XIII	413
Metal trade of.....	I	I	240	Crania; characteristics of...	II	VIII	143
Sterling currency described	I	I	177	Coins (copper) in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226
Great Cape, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386	Coins (silver) in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105
Great Chesters.				Déné analogies to.....	IV	I	187
Latin inscriptions bearing titles Parthici and Medici found at.....	II	XIV	154	DISCOVERY OF ANCIENT, SCULPTURE: reprint.....	I	III	240
Latin inscription at, giving Emperor Severus' legate in Britain.....	II	X	319	DISCOVERY OF IMPORTANT, MANUSCRIPTS: reprint...	I	III	336
Roman name <i>Æsica</i> : evidence.....	II	XIII	148	Gender.....	IV	VI	63, 67
Great Dog Portage.....	II	IX	258	Gods derived from Egypt..	II	XIII	154
Great Lake Nipissing.....	IV	VI	57	Inscriptions on two altars found at Corbridge.....	II	V	290
Great Lakes.				International arbitration as practised by.....	IV	VIII	41
SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF. By John Macoun and John Gibson.....	II	XV	51, 161, 349, 429, 546	Knowledge of ancient Celts.	II	IX	370
Great Northern Diver, Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	122	NOTES ON PASSAGES IN PLATONIC DIALOGUES.....	II	VII	478
Great Tantamar Marsh, submergence of.....	II	VII	83	OBSERVATIONS ON PHILEBUS OF PLATO. POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS. By W. D. Pearman.....	III	I	160
Great Western Railway.				Slave of 15th century.....	II	I	391
CANADA GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY: reprint.....	I	III	19	Sun-baths, value of.....	IV	VIII	99
Cost and condition, etc., 1853.....	I	II	204	Type at Marseilles.....	IV	II	202
Progress of (1852).....	I	I	22	Greek. Translation with notes of			
Report for 1852-53: reviewed.....	I	I	257	Æschines contra Ctesiph, sec. 77.....	II	XIV	53
Statistics for 1854.....	I	III	19	Æschylus, <i>Agam. V</i> , 1618..	III	I	170
Grebe.				Aristophanes, <i>Equites V</i> , 545	III	I	170
Hamilton species.....	II	V	396	Demosthenes de Corona, sec. 292.....	II	XIV	54
				Demosthenes, <i>Phil. I</i> , § 15.	II	XIII	427
				Demosthenes' speeches against Aphobus, 815, 836-38.....	III	IV	17
Greece.				Euripides, <i>Iphigenia in Aul. V</i> , 808 and 1143.....	III	I	160
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	251	Euripides, <i>Phoenissæ</i> , 583..	II	XIII	427
Celtic and Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	80	Euthyphrc, § 12 (Bekker)..	II	VII	478
Egypt and Phœnicia intimately connected with, from very ancient times..	II	XIII	36	Georgias of Plato (505 E.)..	II	XIII	426
Heroes and great families of mythical Greek history came from Egypt.....	II	XIII	36	Homer, <i>Iliad, B. XVIII</i> , v, 119.....	III	I	161
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	539	Homer, <i>Odyss. XII</i> , 82....	II	XIII	426
Horse, its use in.....	I	I	180	Meno, § 29 (Bekker).....	II	VII	484
Names of families common to both, and Phœnicia...	II	XIII	37	Meno, § 20, 21 (Bekker)...	II	VII	485
Onite connection in.....	II	XIV	422	Phaedrus §§ 51, 52, 53 (Bekker).....	II	VII	480
PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF IONIANS. By John Campbell	II	XIV	395, 559	Phaedrus, § 51 (Bekker)...	II	VII	482
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	302	Philebus, § 7 (Bekker).....	II	VII	489
Greek.				Philebus, § 149 (Bekker)...	II	VII	491
Beaver mentioned in, literature.....	II	IV	360	Plato, <i>Philebus 30. B</i> and 42. C.....	III	I	88

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Greek. Translation with notes of—<i>Con.</i>				Gregory, E. L.			
Plato, Philebus 17. B, 18. B, 19. C, 20. D, 30. E, 40. E, 44. D, 46. E, 47. C.....	III	I	162	Basal cells of hairs on leaves best fitted for absorption of water: ref.....	IV	VII	316
Plato, <i>Repub.</i> B. X, 615. D.	III	I	161	Gregory, Dr J. W..			
Plato, <i>Repub.</i> IX, chap. 9, 583 B.....	III	IV	18	Bed in Barbados below oceanic series: ref.....	IV	VIII	381
Sophocles' <i>Antigone</i> 263 ...	II	XIII	426	Classification of Ophiuroidea: ref.....	IV	VIII	366
Sophocles' <i>Antigone</i> 250 foll. and <i>Æschylus Sept. c. Theb.</i> 1042.....	II	XIV	52	Cuban radiolarian rocks: ref.	IV	VIII	385
Sophocles, <i>Ajax V</i> , 416 ...	III	I	90	Land connection between Caribbean Region and North Africa and water connection to Pacific: ref.	IV	VIII	377
Xenophon, <i>Anab.</i> V, vii 25.	III	I	161	Protastera brisingoides: ref.	IV	VIII	366
Xenophon, <i>H. G.</i> II, I, 28..	III	I	169	Radiolaria from Cuban marls: ref.....	IV	VIII	386
Green, W. F.				Grenada, Exports and Products of (1859)	II	VII	141
CRYSTALLIZATION OF ERYTHRITE FROM COBALT....	IV	VIII	443	Grenadier's Pond, Toronto.			
Green Point, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	387	PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Godly and Dr. J. Bovell	I	III	201
Greene, Prof. J. Reay.				Origin of name.....	II	XII	168
Galbraith and Haughton's <i>Scientific Manuals. Experimental and Natural Science Series. Manual of the Animal Kingdom. Protozoa: reviewed</i>	II	V	48	Grenadines, W. Indies, geology and physical features	IV	VII	364
Manual of sub-kingdom Coelenterata: reviewed..	II	VII	78	Grenet, M. L. F.			
Protozoa..... reviewed...	II	V	49	Exhibit of gelatine at exhibition of 1851.....	I	I	9
Greenland.				Grenville Canal, cost and construction	II	X	269
ARCTIC CURRENT AROUND. By Capt. Irlinger: reprint.....	II	II	124	Grenville County, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	387
Colonization of, by Leif Ericson in 999.....	II	IX	292	Grenville rocks	IV	VIII	497
Relics of ancient Norse settlement in.....	II	IX	294	Grey Rabbit, Canadian localities	III	VI	83
Greenlander.				Grey's River, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	387
Brain volume of, comparative	II	XV	228	Grey Seal, Canadian localities	III	VI	78
Greenlet, Hamilton species ..	II	V	393	Grey Wolf, Canadian localities	III	VI	72
Greenough.				Griffin, F.			
Obituary.....	I	III	262	Junius Discovered: reviewed	II	I	58
Greenstones.				Griffon.			
Characters; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	429	Absorption of bordeaux mixture by leaves sprayed with it: ref.....	IV	VII	318
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Assimilating power of leaves of plants near sea and same inland.....	IV	VII	337
L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	348	Effect of nutrient solutions in soil on leaves of plants: ref.....	IV	VII	322
North shore, L. Huron.....	I	I	125	Grimm, Jacob.			
Trap, north shore of L. Superior.....	I	I	125	Language formation and growth.....	III	VI	94
Greenstreet, F. H.				Origin of gender.....	IV	VI	65
Patent for coating and ornamenting zinc.....	I	I	44	Grimmsby Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	387
Greenwich Observatory.				Grimsel, description of lake ..	II	V	54
Advantages of, as prime meridian.....	III	I	139				
Dip instrument (1856).....	II	II	455				
Equipment of.....	I	II	310				
Periodic movement of Transit Circle.....	II	II	455				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Grissell, H.			
Patent for coating metals . . .	I	I	43
Gristle	II	x	202
Grizzly Bear.			
Are there two varieties of it?	IV	IV	94
Canadian localities	III	VI	76
Gros Ventres.			
Blackfoot gestures for	IV	v	45
Migrations	IV	IV	250
Grosbeaks.			
Ayr, Ont.	III	VII	189
Ontario, visited by large numbers in winter 1889-90	IV	I	26
Toronto	IV	III	107
Grosbeak, Crimson-breasted, habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	97
Grosbeaks, Evening.			
Appearance in Toronto	IV	III	182
Appearances in United States	IV	III	184
Cause of migrating	IV	III	184
Description	I	III	287
Food	IV	III	117 185
Habits in captivity	IV	III	94
Hamilton	IV	III	118
Listowel	IV	III	69
Manitoba	IV	III	118
MIGRATION OF. By J. B. Williams	IV	III	181
Migration	IV	III	119
REPORT OF OCCURRENCE OF, IN ONTARIO WINTER, 1889-90	IV	III	111
University Museum	IV	I	5
Grosbeak, Pine.			
Capture of, in Toronto	IV	I	51
Habits in captivity	IV	III	95
Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	89
Hamilton frequenters	II	VI	17
Hybrid of, and purple finch	IV	I	41
Listowel visitor	IV	III	69
Observations on Toronto specimens	III	VII	184, 199
.	IV	I	52, 53, 54
Wintering in Muskoka	III	VII	191
Wintering in Toronto	I	I	170
.	III	VII	201
.	IV	I	42, 43
Grosbeak, Rose-breasted.			
Habits of	IV	I	50
Listowel visitor	IV	III	70
Toronto visitor	III	VII	192
Grosse Isle, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	387
Grosse Isle aux Dindes, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	387
Grosse, Isle la, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	387
Grossulaceæ, London species	II	VIII	225

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Grote, Geo.			
Autograph letter on some point in his researches	II	XIV	480
Grotenfelt Gosta.			
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	VII	471
Ground-hog, Canadian localities	III	VI	88
Ground Nut.			
Canadian localities	II	XV	360
Characters; Canadian habits	II	VI	282
Ground Robin, habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	93
Ground waters.			
Circumstances under which, can be obtained pure	IV	I	159
Constitution of	IV	I	154
SOME POINTS IN NATURAL HISTORY OF. By P. H. Bryce	IV	I	149
Source of	IV	I	149
Grouse, Hamilton species	II	v	393
G. Canada, Orillia	IV	III	98
G. Pallas' Sand, migrations	IV	III	181
G. Ruffed.			
Nesting habits of	IV	III	78
Toronto winter bird	I	I	171
G. sharptailed.			
SHARPTAILED GROUSE OR PRAIRIE CHICKEN. By Ernest E. T. Seton	III	I	405
G. spruce, Toronto winter-bird	I	I	171
Grubb.			
Telescope of four feet aperture	I	II	50
Gruinae, generic characters	II	XI	155
Grus.			
G. AMERICANA AND G. CANADENSIS; ARE THEY THE SAME BIRD IN DIFFERENT STAGES OF GROWTH? By T. J. Cottle	II	IV	266
Gruyere Cheese, nature of fatty acids in	IV	VII	111
Guadeloupe Archipelago, W. Indies.			
Elephant remains in	IV	VII	361
Physical features and geology	IV	VII	360
Guanche.			
Basque origin of	IV	VII	34
Botanical names	IV	VII	39
Canary Islands	IV	VII	31
Celtic origin of	IV	VII	34, 53
Celtic words in	IV	VII	38
Crania related to Caribs of W. Indies	III	v	74
More Cymric than Gaelic	IV	VII	37
MSS.	IV	VII	29
Peruvian words in	IV	VII	40
Relation to Berber	IV	VII	34

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Guano , French use of it in 1854.....	II	I	141	G. scabra .			
Guatemala .				Epicotyledonary system...	IV	VI	611
Indians.....	II	I	392	Gunnery , problems in.....	II	IX	36
Java's ancient art resembles	IV	VI	117	Gunprimers , Winiwarter and			
Guayaquil, Gulf of , in geological times.....	IV	VIII	380	Gersheim's patent gun-primers and composition for fire-arms.....	I	I	189
Guelph .				Günsberg .			
Fossils of Guelph formation at.....	II	XIV	142	Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	498
Milk supply examined for bacteria.....	IV	VII	469	Guppy, R. J. Lechmere .			
Guelph Formation .				GEOLOGICAL CONNEXIONS OF CARIBBEAN REGION....	IV	VIII	373
Canadian.....	II	VIII	215	GROWTH OF TRINIDAD.....	IV	VIII	137
Fossils (pl.).....	II	VIII	215	Gutenberg , Discoverer of Printing.....	II	XV	579
			II XIV 142	Gutta Percha .			
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF, OF ONTARIO. By H. A. Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde	II	XIV	137	Improved material as substitute.....	I	II	171
Guelpinia spatulata , habits; Ontario habitats....	IV	IX	79	Substitute for.....	I	III	46
Guernsey , Elizabeth College.	II	XII	229	Guttation drop .			
Guiana , ancient tribes of....	III	V	68	Calcium bicarbonate chief constituent of.....	IV	VII	262
Guiana, British , Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII	140	On leaves, analysis of.....	IV	VII	261
Guiche , division of Maya-Quiche.....	IV	VI	119	Guysboro geological area , Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	117
Guigniant , mythological researches: ref.....	II	XIII	36	Gwillimbury Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387
Guillemot , Hamilton species	II	V	396	Gwynne-Vaughan .			
G. Black , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	123	Cauline central cylinder in Primula: ref.....	IV	VI	608
Guinea , examination of brain of negro of.....	II	XV	180	Theory of polystely: ref....	IV	VI	608
Guldin's Properties .				Primitive type of stelar system in Primula obtusifolia and P. involucrata: rel	IV	VI	622
NOTE ON. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	VIII	33	Gymnocladus, Lam., Canadian localities of			
Gulf Stream .				G. canadensis, Lam.....	II	XV	361
EXPLORATION OF: reprint..	I	III	42	Gymnostomum curvirostrum .			
Gull , Hamilton species.....	II	V	395	Niagara R.....	II	XIV	472
			II VI 136	Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	472
Notes on species frequenting Toronto.....	III	VII	188, 190	Gymnotus , electrical properties of.....	II	III	59, 65
			IV I 41	Gynœcium	II	VI	495
			IV III 76, 85, 89, 90	Gypo geranus , not a Grallatorial.....	II	XI	150
G. Herring , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	122	Gypsiferous .			
Gull Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387	Deposits Ontario.....	I	I	114
Gulo luscus (Linn) , Sabine. Canadian localities.....	III	VI	74	Rocks in Ontario.....	I	III	1
Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	113	Shale, distribution in western and Huron regions of Ontario.....	I	III	73
Gun barrels , old horseshoe nails best material for....	I	I	103	Gypsum .			
Gun-Cotton , Report by Committee of British Association investigating some improvements in....	II	IX	37	Beds in Iowa.....	I	II	80
Gunnera .				Deposits and productions in Canada.....	II	VI	161
Central cylinder.....	IV	VI	611	II VIII 437,	IV	VIII	174
Fibro-vascular system....	IV	VI	610	Distribution in Western Ontario.....	I	III	74
				New York State.....	I	II	37
				Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
				Tests.....	II	VI	161

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gyr, Falcon , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120
Gyrocephalus rufus (Jacq) , Bref, habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	1X	79
Gyromitra esculenta Fr. , habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	1X	80
Gyroscope . DESCRIPTION OF. By M. Foucault: reprint.....	I	III	159
Gzowski, Casimir S. , Toronto.....	II	XIII	447
Haberlandt . Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	245
Habia ludoviciana . Notes on Ontario specimens.....	III IV IV	VII I III	192 50 70, 107
Habenaria , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	130
Habit . And contiguous association discussed.....	III	IV	36
And facility discussed.....	III	IV	38
And impulsiveness discussed.....	III	IV	38
And exercise of voluntary muscular control.....	III	IV	43
LAW OF. By Alfred S. Johnson.....	III	IV	26
Relation to moral nature... ..	III	IV	51
Habitancum . Ancient name of Risingham; Inscription showing this.....	II	XII	125
Notes on Latin Inscriptions on slabs found at.....	II	IV	324
Haddon, Prof. Art of South Pacific Islanders: ref.....	IV	VI	327
Haddon and Shackleton . Function of mesenteric filaments in zoanthids: ref..	IV	VI	391
General appearance of glandular streak: ref.....	IV	VI	395
Thickening of epithelium of glandular streak in Zoanthus macgillivrayi: ref..	IV	VI	396
Hades . HADES OF HOMER AND OF VIRGIL. By Neil Macnish	II	XV	646
Hadrian's legate , in Britain.....	II	X	310
Haeckel . HAECKEL'S ANTHROPOGENIE. By R. Ramsay Wright.....	II	XV	231
Nature of spines in Radiolaria: ref.....	II	XV	418
Protozoa and Metazoa division of animal kingdom: ref.....	II	XV	419
Hæmatite deposits . Manitoba.....	IV	VIII	186

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hæmatite deposits—Con. Nova Scotia.....	IV	VIII	186
Ontario.....	IV	VIII	186
See also Hematite.			
Hæmatoblast . Chromatin abundant in dividing (pl.).....	IV	II	236
Derived from mesoblasts alone.....	IV	II	251
Eosinophilous substance of, derived from chromatin and finally transformed into hæmoglobin.....	IV	II	237
Hæmoglobin derived from chromatin of.....	IV	II	239
Origin and growth in amblystoma larvæ.....	IV	II	253
Origin of, in amphibian embryo.....	IV	II	249
Reaction of chromatin of, on hæmatoxylin.....	IV	II	234
Hæmatogen	IV	II	239
Hæmatoidine	II	I	311
Hæmatoxylin , reaction of chromatin of hæmatoblasts on.....	IV	II	234
Hæmionitidinæ	II	XII	365
Hæmoglobin . Bayer's experiments.....	IV	II	226
Derived from chromatin of hæmatoblasts.....	IV	II	239
Derived from chromatin; proof supported by occurrence of phosphorus in hæmoglobin of blood of goose.....	IV	II	239
Eosinophilous substance of hæmatoblasts derived from chromatin and finally transformed into....	IV	II	237
Method of preparing preparations to show.....	IV	II	225
Nuclear network contains it or chromatin?.....	IV	II	232
Origin of.....	IV	II	221
Origin of, in red discs.....	IV	II	230
Reagent which shows presence of, and of its antecedent.....	IV	II	223
Staining preparations to show.....	IV	II	225
Hagarty, Hon. Chief Justice . Nom-de-plume "Zadig"; poem "Martial Music of England".....	II	XV	454
Presidential address before Canadian Institute, January 18th, 1862.....	II	VII	1
Hague Tribunal , articles governing it.....	IV	VIII	45

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Haidas , month names.....	IV	VI	332	Haldimand Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	69, 513
Haidenhain .				Hale , Eliphalet, Toronto...	II	XIII	260
Superficial epithelium of stomach of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	397	Hale , Horatio.			
Haidenhain and Peszke .				American Indians origin: ref.....	III	V	57, 61, 69
Gall capillaries of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.....	III	II	411	Country of Eastern Dénés: ref.....	IV	IV	11
Hail .				DEVELOPMENT OF LANGUAGE.....	III	VI	92
Coloured.....	I	I	261	Haleakala volcano	IV	III	16
Leopold von Buch's theory of origin of.....	II	VIII	36	Hales , Stephen.			
Mohr's theory of origin of..	II	VIII	37	Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	242
ON ORIGIN OF. By Frederick Mohr: reprint.....	II	VIII	35	Halesidota characters and Ontario habitats of			
Various theories of.....	II	VIII	36	<i>Halesidota</i> (Hubner).....	II	VIII	367
Vogel's theory of.....	II	VIII	36	<i>H. caryæ</i> (Harris).....	II	VIII	368
Volta's theory of.....	II	VIII	36	<i>H. fulvoflava</i> , Walker.....	II	VIII	369
Haileybury, Ont. , mean temperature and precipitation.....	IV	IX	150	<i>H. maculata</i> (Harris).....	II	VIII	369
Haime .				<i>H. tessellaris</i> (Sm. Abb.)....	II	VIII	367
Structure of mesenterical filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	388	Half breeds .			
Haimeophyllum (Billings) , generic characters.....	II	IV	139	Buffalo hunting.....	II	I	129, 133
H. ordinatum (Billings) , corniferous, Ontario (pl.).	II	IV	139	Characteristics.....	II	I	129
Hair , of Carrier Indians	IV	IV	18, 181	NOTES OF SOJOURN AMONG, OF HUDSON BAY CO.'S TERRITORY, RED RIVER. By Paul Kane.....	II	I	128
Hairy men .				Ultimate result of hybrid race.....	II	XIV	443
HAIRY MEN OF YESSO: reprint.....	II	X	134	War methods.....	II	I	131
Haiti Island .				Halichærus grypus , Fabr, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
In tertiary and miocene times.....	IV	VIII	377	Halixætus , Hamilton species.	II	V	388
Miocene fauna.....	IV	VIII	381	H. leucocephalus , notes and observations on Ontario frequenters.....	II	IV	446
<i>Orthaulax inornatus</i> , Gabb.	IV	VIII	389		III	VII	182, 185
PERSONAL EXPERIENCES IN, UNDER PRES. LEGITIME. By Chas. G. Y. King: abstract.....	IV	I	14		IV	I	44
<i>Rostelaria inornata</i> , Gab... White limestone.....	IV	VIII	389 383		IV	III	84, 98, 102, 103, 110
Haldimand, Lord .				Haliburton, R. G.			
Autograph documents of (several) American Revolution episodes.....	II	XIV	80	Identification of Norse names in America: ret... Pleiades' Year.....	III	VI	272 191
Brief biography of, when in Canada.....	II	XIV	82	Halichondrida , reproduction	II	XV	422
Troubles with U.E. Loyalists.....	IV	VII	410	Halifax, N.S.			
Haldimand County .				ON DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF TEMPERATURE AT. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XIII	26
<i>Athyris clara</i> in.....	II	V	275	Winter of 1760.....	II	XV	531
<i>Athyris rostrata</i> in.....	II	V	281	Halifax currency	IV	IX	239
<i>Atrypa scitula</i> in.....	II	V	278	Halioma , Ehrenberg, Jamaica.....	IV	VII	386, 387
<i>Rhynconella unisulcata</i> in.	II	V	279	Haliomatina , Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	387
<i>Rhynconella tethys</i> in.....	II	V	270	Halisarca , reproduction	II	XV	422, 427
Haldimand Cove , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	513	Hall , Capt. Basil.			
Haldimand, Fort , construction of, and trade at....	IV	IV	301	Autograph letter on American papers, 1830.....	II	XIV	107
Haldimand Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	513	Hall, C. B.			
				ON VAGARIES OF MEDICINE	II	XI	225

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hall, C. M., H. L. Bolley and.				Halo—Con.			
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	VII	471	H. Y. Hind describes remarkable, on S. 3., 1847	I	i	26
Hall, Prof. Jas.				Remarkable ones, described	I	i	26
Advise regarding Geological Survey of Canada....	I	III	251	Theory of Mariotti's and Young's.....	I	i	26
Canadian graptolites: ref..	II	IV	274	Halocynthia.			
COAL FIELDS OF MISSOURI AND ILLINOIS: reprint....	I	III	357	Syn. of Pyura (sens. resti.)	IV	IX	134
Contributions to Palaeontology 1858, 1859 and 1860. By: reviewed.....	II	VI	187	Syn. Tethyum (sens. nov.)	IV	IX	135
Contributions to Palaeontology: reviewed.....	II	VI	529	H. auct. part. , syn. Boltenia (sens. nov.).....	IV	IX	133
Contributions to Palaeontology of Iowa: reviewed..	II	V	551	H. igaboja , Oka, syn. Tethyum igaboja (Oka).....	IV	IX	136
Descriptions of New Species of Palaeozoic Fossils: reviewed.....	II	III	153	H. okai , Ritter, syn. Tethyum igaboja (Oka).....	IV	IX	136
DIRECTION OF CURRENTS OF DEPOSITION AND SOURCE OF MATERIALS OF OLDER PALAEOZOIC ROCKS: reprint.....	II	III	88	Halorageæ.			
Genus Protaster: ref.....	IV	VIII	363	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	293
GRAPTOLITHUS EXPLAINED: reprint.....	I	III	356	Hamilton species.....	III	II	148
MAUVAISES TERRES: reprint ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS: reprint	I	III	357	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	640
Opinion on variations in levels of the lakes.....	I	II	297		II	XV	550
Hall, James and J. D. Whitney.				Halorhagidaceæ , fibro-vascular system.....	IV	VI	610
Report of Geological Survey of state of Iowa: reviewed	II	V	195	Halton, Chesters , Roman name Hunnum: evidence.	II	XIII	145
Hall, T. P.				Halysites agglomerata , Hall, Niagara limestone, Rockwood.....	II	XIV	146
PHOTOGRAPHY AND CHEMICAL ACTION OF LIGHT: abstract.....	III	II	220	H. catenulatus.			
Hallam.				Anticosti Island.....	II	III	327
Autograph acknowledgment of lady's request for autograph.....	II	XIV	480	Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	509
Halle (Ger.).				Ottawa River.....	I	I	222
Amount filth in milk supply	IV	VII	467	Owen Sound and Rockwood Niagara Limestone.....	II	XIV	146
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468	St. John Valley, Que.....	II	IV	271
Hallesus, Stephens. Characters and N. American habitats of				Hamamelaceæ.			
H. guttifer, Walker.....	II	VII	491	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	293
H. hostis, Hagen.....	II	VII	491	Hamilton species.....	III	II	148
H. mutatus, Hagen.....	II	VII	492	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	640
Halliwell, J. O.					II	XV	550
Autograph note.....	II	XIV	487	London species.....	II	VIII	225
Hallowell, Benjamin, Toronto.				Hamamelidaceæ , habitats..	II	VI	279
Hallowell Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	513	Hamamelis, L.			
Halo.				Canadian species with habitats.....	II	XV	550
Described and accounted for	I	I	26	Characters.....	II	VI	279
				H. virginica, L.			
				Canadian localities.....	II	VI	279
				Characters.....	II	VI	279
				Host for Hormaphis hamamelidis, Fitch.....	IV	IX	304
				Host for Hamamelistes spinosus shimer.....	IV	IX	304
				Hamamelistes spinosus, Shimer.			
				Inhabit alternately Betula nigra L and. Hamamelis virginiana L.....	IV	IX	305
				On host Hamamelis virginiana L. (pl.).....	IV	IX	304

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hamians, Cohort of , Latin inscription to, found in Britain.....	II	IX	218	Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan.	II	x	364
Hamilton, A., M.A., M.D.				Hamilton, Ont.			
PHYSIOLOGY OF LIPS IN SPEECH: abstract.....	IV	IV	225	Botanical nature of country around.....	II	XIV	286
Hamilton, Governor , Detroit, 1777.....	IV	IV	302	Christ's Church, design and construction.....	II	I	203
Hamilton, G.				Climate.....	III	II	202
RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON PRESERVATION OF FRESH MEAT: reprint....	I	III	113	Climate of, compared with Belleville as influencing Flora of places.....	II	XIV	287
Hamilton, Jas. Cleland, M.A., LL.B.				English woman's opinion of, in 1857.....	II	III	133
ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN BAY, ASSIKINACK, WARRIOR OF ODAHWAS: abstract.....	IV	IV	232	Evening Grosbeak at.....	IV	III	118
FAMOUS ALGONQUINS: ALGIC LEGENDS.....	IV	VI	285	FLORA HAMILTONENSIS. By J. M. Buchan.....	III	II	145
GREAT CENTRE; AN ASTRONOMICAL STUDY.....	IV	III	189	Fossils.....	IV	VI	36
MAROONS OF JAMAICA AND NOVA SCOTIA.....	III	VII	260	LIST OF BIRDS OBSERVED IN VICINITY OF. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	V	387
MOUND BUILDERS OF AMERICA: abstract.....	III	VII	41	LIST OF INDIGENOUS PLANTS FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF, WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING. By Dr. Craigie and W. Craigie.....	I	II	222
Slavery in Canada.....	IV	I	102	In 1852.....	I	I	31
Hamilton, Rob. Douglas, M.D.				List of Birds observed near. By Thos. McIlwraith: reviewed.....	II	XI	245
Write under name of "Guy Pollock", specimens of writings.....	II	XV	264	Mean monthly temperature	III	II	204
Hamilton, Sir Wm.				METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT, FROM 1846 to 1853.....	I	II	187
Contradictions in his system of Philosophy pointed out by Mills.....	II	XI	368	Meteorological Register for: see under Meteorological Register.			
Doctrine of External Perception criticized.....	II	XII	57	Mineral springs at.....	I	I	153
Doctrine of Sensitive Perception: reviewed.....	II	II	285	NOTES ON FLORA OF. By J. M. Buchan.....	II	XIV	281
Essays on Human Mind: reviewed.....	II	II	285	NOTICES OF BIRDS OBSERVED NEAR. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	VI	6, 129
Exposition of his Philosophy	II	XI	300	St. Andrew's Church; style and construction.....	II	I	203
His doctrine of Consciousness criticized.....	II	XI	368	Hamilton Cove , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	513
His statement of Philosophy of the Conditioned.....	II	XI	374	Hamilton Formation.			
His System of Philosophy criticized.....	II	XI	367	Athyris chloe (n. sp.) (pl.), in shales of.....	II	V	282
Hypothetical Realism views criticized.....	II	XII	57	Canadian.....	II	VIII	444
Investigation on Phrenology	II	XI	379	Described.....	I	III	75
Obituary of.....	II	I	396	Fossil corals in, of Ontario.	II	IV	126
Philosophy of, reviewed by G. Paxton Young.....	II	I	379		II	V	253
Principle of Substance and Phenomenon, stated by..	II	XI	375		II	VI	254
SIR WM. HAMILTON'S PHILOSOPHY; AN EXPOSITION AND CRITICISM. By Rev. J. Clark Murray ..	II	XI	207, 390, 367	Ontario.....	II	VII	444
	II	XII	57	Western and Huron districts of Ontario.....	I	III	75
				Hamilton Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	513

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hamilton Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	69, 513	Harbor Seal, Canadian localities	III	VI	77
Hamite language.				Hardhack, Canadian localities	II	XV	362
Aryan element in it.....	II	XIII	286	Hardy.			
Semitic element in it.....	II	XIII	286	Action of Electrolytes on Colloidal solutions: ref...	IV	IX	53
Hammer.				Hardy-Linder-Picton Law	IV	IX	60
Chemical rays of sun cause of sun burn: ref.....	IV	VIII	103	Hare, Julius Chas.			
Hammer.				Autograph and brief biography.....	II	XIV	625
New Steam.....	II	I	395	Hare, Thos.			
Stone, of Dénés.....	IV	IV	47	Electoral scheme of representation.....	IV	II	328
SYKES' STEAM, WITH ENGRAVING OF: reprint.....	I	II	255	Hare, Canadian species and localities	III	VI	83
Hammoletketh, descendants of	II	XV	278	Hare Indians or Hareskins.			
Hamy, Dr. E. F.				Canada.....	III	V	216
Asiatic origin of American civilization: ref.....	III	V	66	Déné tribe, its habitat and population.....	IV	IV	16
Hanbury, David.				Language influence on Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	529
Copper in Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	218	Myth concerning Deluge... Traditions regarding origin. Tribe (Déné).....	III	VII	113
Hand.				Hare Indian Dog, Canadian localities	III	VI	73
Man's, distinguishes him from <i>Quadrumanus</i>	II	IX	162	Hare Island, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	513
Orang.....	IV	VI	518	Hare, Polar, Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	116
Hane.				Harelda glacialis, L., Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	121
Cranial cavity of <i>Cyprinus</i> : ref.....	III	II	380	Harkness, Prof.			
Hangnest, Hamilton species.	II	V	392	ANTHRACITE DEPOSITS AND VEGETABLE REMAINS IN LOWER SILURIAN OF SOUTH SCOTLAND: reprint	I	III	114
Ham's inheritance	II	I	5	Harlech Grits, Wales	I	I	248
Hanlan's Island, Toronto, origin of	I	I	163	Harlequin Duck, Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	122
Hansgird.				Harmony.			
Cyanophyceæ have neither nucleus nor chromatophore: ref.....	IV	VI	442	Laws of, in Psychology.... Origin of, in natural landscapes.....	II	XI	305
Hansen.				Harp Seal.			
Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	481	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
Haplodon rufus, Coues, Canadian localities	III	VI	84	Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	117
Haplosporella staphylina E. and D.	IV	VI	638	Harpesidæ	II	I	285
Harbour, Toronto.				Harpoon, Déné	IV	IV	71
Improvements suggested... ITS FORMATION AND PRESERVATION. By Sandford Fleming.....	I	III	43	Harporhynchus rufus, observations on Ontario visitors	III	III	98
Harbour, Reports by W. Shanly, Sir R. Bonycastle, Sandford Fleming and Kivas Tully with map: reviewed.....	I	II	105		IV	III	72, 83, 105, 107
REPORTS ON IMPROVEMENT AND PRESERVATION, BEING THOSE AWARDED PREMIUMS BY HARBOUR COMMISSIONERS 1854 TO PROF. HIND, SANDFORD FLEMING, KIVAS TULLY, HUGH RICHARDSON. Printed as a supplement following..	I	III	120	Harrier.			
TORONTO HARBOUR. By Kivas Tully.....	I	III	68	Canadian specimen of, hen. Generic characters..... Hamilton species.....	II	IV	448
				Harrington.	II	IV	448
				Origin of Canadian Apatites: ref.....	II	V	388
					IV	VIII	495

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Harris, Elijah P.				Harvey, Arthur, F.R.S.C.—	<i>Con.</i>		
Meteorites: reviewed.....	II	IV	411	PRINCIPLES OF INSURANCE, WITH ESPECIAL REFER- ENCE TO SICK BENEFIT PROVISION.....	IV	VIII	73
Harris, J.				REPORT AS DELEGATE TO MONTPELIER CONGRESS ON ROMANCE TONGUES:..	IV	II	188
Temperature effects on chloroform poisoning: ref.	IV	VII	200	(abstract).....	IV	II	15
Harris, Thaddeus Wm.				Obituary.....	IV	VIII	98
Treatise on some Insects injurious to Vegetation: reviewed.....	II	VII	521	Reckoning of Astronomical Day.....	IV	III	316
Harrow, Inventor of.....	I	I	111	W. A. Douglass' paper on Two Values criticized....	IV	II	8
Harrison, F. C.				Harvey, Sir John.			
BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION OF MILK AND ITS CONTROL	IV	VII	467	Autograph letter to Col. Givins re succession to Col. Claus, Supdt. of In- dian affairs.....	II	XIV	102
RIPENING OF CHEESE AND RÔLE OF MICRO-ORGANISMS IN PROCESS.....	IV	VII	103	Harwich Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	514
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	VII	471	Hastings County, Ont.			
Milk supply of Guelph ex- amined for bacteria.....	IV	VII	469	Character of auriferous rock in.....	II	XIII	330
Harrison, Jas. Bealey, Tor- onto.....	II	XIII	190	Drumlins.....	IV	VII	170
Harrison, J. P.				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	514
ON A LAW OF TEMPERATURE DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE: reprint.....	II	III	51	Gold associated with arseni- cal ores in.....	II	XIII	330
Harsen's Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	513	SKETCH OF GEOLOGY. By E. J. Chapman: reprint..	II	V	470
Harshman's theory, on steam power.....	II	I	343	Hastings rocks.....	IV	VIII	497
Hartmann, Robert.				Haughton, Prof.			
Cranium of young Orang: ref.....	IV	VI	508	Separation of effect of sun and moon on tides: ref...	II	II	465
Harvard College, account of Great Comet of 1858. By G. P. Bond: reviewed... 	II	VIII	57	Hausmann.			
Harvard University (1855)..	II	I	174	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
Harvest, in 40 English coun- ties.....	I	III	69	Hausmannite, artificial for- mation of.....	II	VI	526
Harvey, Arthur, F.R.S.C.				Havelocque, Mons.			
BONE CAVES, WITH ESPE- CIAL REFERENCE TO PRE- HISTORIC MAN.....	IV	II	116	Language is an organism: ref.....	III	V	165
BROAD OUTLINES OF GEO- LOGY OF NORTHWEST OF L. SUPERIOR.....	III	VII	218	Hawaiian.			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE PRO- BLEMS AND DIFFICULTIES..	IV	II	5	First settlement and changes produced in Language...	III	VI	108
CELTIC, ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC.....	IV	II	176	Origin.....	IV	III	16
CRUEL PLANT.....	III	VII	226	Religion.....	IV	III	16
(abstract).....	IV	I	11	Hawaiian Island.			
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON EARTH AND ON COMETS.....	IV	VI	345	Capt. Cook's visits.....	IV	III	15
ON APPEARANCE AND DE- CLINE OF MALARIOUS DISEASE IN VALLEY OF LOWER GRAND RIVER...	II	IV	40	VOLCANO OF KILAUEA AND. By H. Spencer Howell: abstract.....	IV	III	15
PELOTECHTHEN BALANOI- DES.....	IV	I	213	Hawk.			
				Canadian specimens of American Sparrow, Gos- hawk and Stanley.....	II	IV	447
				Generic characters.....	II	IV	447
				Hamilton species.....	II	V	387, 388, 389
				Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	189, 195, 196
					IV	I	56
					IV	III	76, 84, 87, 89, 90, 91, 107
				Wintering around Toronto .	I	I	169

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hawk, Bullet , Hamilton frequenter and mode of attacking prey.....	II	VI	13	Hearne, Samuel — <i>Con.</i>			
Hawk, Night , Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	14	Arctic exploration, 1769-72.	III	IV	202
Hawk, Red shouldered , different species from winter?.....	II	IV	445	Journey of exploration to Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	212
Hawkins, B. Waterhouse. ON VISUAL EDUCATION AS APPLIED TO GEOLOGY. WITH PLATE: reprint....	I	III	9	Physical features of Northern Indians: ref.....	IV	V	179
Hawkesbury Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	514	Report on copper mines in Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	213
Hawthorn. Canadian.....	II	VI	35	War expedition by Dénés: methods of attack.....	IV	V	191
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	433	Heart.			
Hay. Incubation of <i>Amphiuma</i> eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	474	<i>Amiurus catus</i>	III	II	418
Hay. Making Grass into.....	II	III	523	Does respiration or, stop first in chloroform poisoning.....	IV	VII	199
Hay Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	514	Heart's ease , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	165
Hayden, Dr. F. V. PRIMORDIAL SANDSTONE OF ROCKY MTS.: reprint....	II	VII	149	Hearth-stones , found with flint instruments in parts of France.....	II	IX	272
Hayem, Geo. Fusiform corpuscles: ref... Influence of position on production of syncope: ref..	IV	II	243	Heat.			
Hayoka , of Dakotas.....	IV	VI	275	Conductivity of Hydrogen for.....	II	VI	384
Hays, Dr. Description of jaws of <i>Mastodon giganteus</i> : ref.....	I	I	232	Dynamic theory of.....	I	II	68
" He who sang the song of Charity. " Nom-de-plume of Prof. Chapman.....	II	XV	455	Dynamic theory of.....	II	IX	35
Head. Muscles of, of <i>Amiurus catus</i> : table.....	III	II	350	Dynamical theory of; general review in 1853.....	I	II	51
Head, Sir Edmund. Autograph letter concerning Capital and confederation Higher education in Canada and Merton tradition....	II	XIV	119	Hopkins expts., on effect of pressure on temperature at which bodies solidify and theory of structure of interior of earth.....	I	I	83
Head, Sir Edmund Walker, Bart. Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli: reviewed.....	II	III	336	INVESTIGATION OF SPECIFIC HEAT OF ELASTIC FLUIDS. By M. V. Regnault: reprint.....	I	II	133
Head, Sir Francis Bond. Autograph letter on current events..... Governor of U. Canada....	II	XIV	113	Mechanical theory of.....	I	II	133
Health. SALUBRITY OF TOWNS: reprint.....	I	III	264	ON CALORIFIC RELATIONS OF HYDROGEN AND OTHER GASES. By Prof. Maynus: abstract.....	II	VI	383
Hearne, Samuel. Account of finding remains of Capt. Knight and his crew.....	IV	IX	205	ON SOME PHENOMENA IN CONNEXION WITH MOL-TEN SUBSTANCES. By J. Nasmyth: reprint.....	II	III	53

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Heavy Spar.				Held, Hans—Con.			
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	156	Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	407
New form in Crystallization of.....	II	VI	55	Nature of nucleolus: ref... ..	IV	VI	416
Tests.....	II	VI	156	Nissl granules insoluble in mineral acids: ref.....	IV	VI	413
Heber, Richard.				Nissl granules not digested in pepsin and hydrochlo- ric acid: ref.....	IV	VI	412
Book collector; his copy of "Monumenta Illustrium Virorum et Elogia" and Catalogue of Jas. West's Library now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of books and Heber.....	II	XIV	328	Helderberg, Lower, condi- tions under which formed in Tennessee.....	III	VII	83
Hebrew.				Helianthemum, Tourn, Canadian habitats of.			
Adjective comparative forms similar to Déné.....	IV	I	185	H. canadense, Michx.....	II	XV	167
Allowed to marry with Egyptians and Edomites.	II	I	8	Helianthus.			
Coptic article in: examples.	II	XIII	413	Expts. to test whether nu- trient solution applied by spraying would support life.....	IV	VII	275
Déné article shows affinity with.....	IV	I	183	H. decapetalus, L., host for Cecidomyia bulla, Walsh.	IV	IX	317
Righthandedness among...	II	XIII	215	H. divaricatus, L., host for Cecidomyia bulla, Walsh.	IV	IX	317
Hebroides, coral region.....	I	I	110	Heliautograph.....	II	VIII	99
Hecate Straits.				Helicædæ, generic characters.	II	XII	34
Cæsira hecateia sp. n. from.	IV	IX	125	Helicellinæ, generic charac- ters.....	II	X	43
Cæsira apoploa sp. n. from..	IV	IX	124	Helicidæ.			
Corella rogosa sp. n. from..	IV	IX	122	Canadian.....	II	IV	272
Hector, Thos.				Genetic characters.....	II	X	43
SCALE FOR COMPUTATION OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES.....	II	III	309	Helinaia, Hamilton species..	II	V	390
Hedge, Mustard, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	161	Helicolites (Porites).			
Hedysarum, Tourn., Cana- dian localities of.				Clinton Group, Owen Sound Ottawa River.....	II	XIV	140
H. boreale, Nutt.....	II	XV	357	H. interstincta, Wahlen- berg, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	146
Heer.				Heliomanes bimaculatus, Say.....	I	III	324
Atlantis Hypothesis investi- gated: ref.....	IV	VIII	374	Heliophyllum. Characters and Ontario localities of			
Heidenhain, M.				Heliophyllum (Hall).....	II	IV	124
Changeable character of outer edge of epithelium: ref.....	IV	VIII	245	H. canadense (Billings)....	II	IV	125
How fat is carried through adenoid tissue: ref.....	IV	VIII	249	H. cayugaense (Billings)....	II	IV	124
Lanthanin of nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	410	H. colligatum (Billings)....	II	IV	126
Heimann, E.				H. eriense (Billings).....	II	IV	124
Another green staining sub- stance besides nucleolus in nucleus: ref.....	IV	VI	410	H. exiguum (pl.).....	II	V	261
Nature of nucleolus: ref... ..	IV	VI	416	H. halli (Edwards and Haime).....	II	IV	126
Heinse, Johan Jacob Wil- helm.				H. tenuiseptatum (Billings)	II	IV	126
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	206	Heliotropium, experiments with solutions of CaH₂ (CO₂)₂ and Ca(OH)₂ placed on leaves in drops.	IV	VII	312
Helah, history of.....	II	XIV	199	Helix.			
Held, Hans.				A PROPOSED CLASSIFICA- TION OF GENUS. By A. E. Williamson.....	II	VIII	343
Alkalies action on nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	413	Divisions of toothed shells..	II	VIII	346
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	VI	406	Divisions of toothless shells.	II	VIII	343
				Toronto species.....	II	VI	328

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|----------|---|------|------|----------|
| Helix, Characters and N. American habitats of | | | | Hemans, Mrs. | | | |
| H. albolabris (Say)..... | II | VIII | 343, 346 | Autograph with Spanish quotation..... | II | XIV | 485 |
| H. alternata (Say)..... | II | VIII | 344 | Hematite. | | | |
| H. arborea (Say)..... | II | VIII | 345 | Attempt to discover geological age of beds in U.S. (See also Hæmatite). | I | I | 139 |
| H. chersina (Say)..... | II | VIII | 344 | H. pseudomorphs, Orillia, Ont. | II | III | 357 |
| H. clausa (Say)..... | II | VIII | 345 | Hemicosmites (Von Buch) .. | II | II | 303 |
| H. concava (Say)..... | II | VIII | 344 | Hemicrepidius mennonius, Hbst. | I | III | 325 |
| H. diodonta (Say)..... | II | VIII | 346 | Hemicystites, Hall. | | | |
| H. egena (Say)..... | II | VIII | 344 | Notes on..... | II | II | 304 |
| H. fallax (Say)..... | II | VIII | 346 | Ottawa Valley..... | I | II | 272 |
| H. gularis (Say)..... | II | VIII | 346 | H. parasitica | I | II | 215 |
| H. harpa (Say)..... | II | VIII | 345 | Hemidactylum, development of digits | IV | VIII | 483 |
| H. hortensis (Müller)..... | II | VIII | 343 | Hemiptera. | | | |
| H. hydrophila (Ingalls).... | II | VIII | 346 | Characteristics of galls and effect on leaf on which they occur..... | IV | IX | 309 |
| H. inflecta (Say)..... | II | VIII | 346 | Eggs..... | II | IV | 324 |
| H. inornata (Say)..... | II | VIII | 345 | Feeding habits of larvæ of families Aphididæ and Psyllidæ..... | IV | IX | 361 |
| H. labyrinthica (Say)..... | II | VIII | 347 | Species..... | IV | IX | 303 |
| H. ligera (Say)..... | II | VIII | 345 | Hemlock. | | | |
| H. lineata (Say)..... | II | VIII | 347 | Canadian..... | II | VI | 35 |
| H. minuta (Say)..... | II | VIII | 344 | Effect of Concentration of its extracts on fish..... | IV | VII | 455 |
| H. monodon (Rackett).... | II | VIII | 347 | Effect of extract from hemlock bark on fish life..... | IV | VII | 457 |
| H. palliata (Say)..... | II | VIII | 346 | Its medicinal properties.... | IV | IV | 132 |
| H. perspectiva (Say)..... | II | VIII | 344, 345 | Its sawdust's effect on fish.. | IV | VII | 448 |
| H. porcina (Say)..... | II | VIII | 345 | H. American, Toronto | I | I | 206 |
| H. pulchella (Müller)..... | II | VIII | 345 | H. bark, effects of concentrations of its extracts on fish .. | IV | VII | 453 |
| H. striatella (Anthony).... | II | VIII | 345 | Hemlock Parsley, Canadian localities | II | XV | 556 |
| H. thycidus (Say)..... | II | VIII | 347 | Henbane, Toronto | I | I | 219 |
| H. tridentata (Say)..... | II | VIII | 347 | Henderson, R., Toronto | II | XII | 518 |
| Hell divers, Hamilton trequenters | II | VI | 137 | Henke. | | | |
| Hellens. | | | | Chlorides in octopus muscle: ref..... | IV | VIII | 409 |
| NUMBER BACTERIA FOUND IN MILK SUPPLY OF HELSINGFORS: ref..... | IV | VII | 468 | Hennepin, Father. | | | |
| Helliwell family, Toronto .. | II | XII | 354 | At Niagara, 1678..... | IV | I | 71 |
| Helminthophila, observations on Ontario species | III | VII | 192, 193 | Voyages in America (1679-82): ref..... | II | VII | 502 |
| | IV | III | 71, 107 | Hennessy, Prof. | | | |
| Helminthology. | | | | ON ISOTHERMAL LINES: reprint..... | II | II | 127 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS; TO AMERICAN. By R. Ramsay WRIGHT (plates)..... | III | I | 54 | Henning, Thos. | | | |
| Helminthostachys, internal endodermal layer in | IV | VI | 602 | APPLICABILITY OF OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM TO SOCIAL CONDITIONS OF LARGE CITIES..... | II | III | 422 |
| Helopora fragilis, Hall, Clinton group, Dundas | II | XIV | 141 | METEORS AND FALLING STARS..... | I | II | 188, 209 |
| Helotiaceæ, list of Ontario; their habits and habitats. | IV | IX | 80 | PLANETOIDS BETWEEN MARS AND JUPITER..... | I | III | 206 |
| Helotium confluens, Schweimtz, habits: Ontario habitats | IV | IX | 80 | | | | |
| Helsingfors, number bacteria in miik supply | IV | VII | 468 | | | | |
| Helvellaceæ, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats. | IV | IX | 80 | | | | |
| Helvella. Habits and Ontario habitats of | | | | | | | |
| H. crispa..... | IV | IX | 81 | | | | |
| H. elastica, Ball..... | IV | IX | 80 | | | | |
| H. infula..... | IV | IX | 81 | | | | |
| H. lacunosa, Afz..... | IV | IX | 80 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Henning, Thos.—Con.				Hepburn, David—Con.			
REMARKS ON PLANETOIDS BETWEEN MARS AND JUPITER.....	I	III	206	Ventral segments of dorsal interossei in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	551
Hennuyer, A.				Hepher, traces of, in Egypt..	II	XIV	192
Tsequil, toltèque tsaa: ref..	IV	VI	90	Hippocampus , Barras Island	II	II	364
Henriques and Hansen.				Heptandria , seven prevailing numbers in.....	II	III	411
All fat absorbed as soap in striated border: ref.....	IV	VIII	257	Heracleum, L., Canadian localities of			
Henry, Alex.				H. lanatum, Michx.....	II	XV	555
Visit to R. Ontonagan, Ont., in 1765: ref.....	II	I	234	Heracleopolis	II	XIII	527
Trader on L. Superior after conquest.....	IV	III	261	Heraldry , scallop shell in....	II	III	388
Henry, Prof.				Herb Robert , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	349
ACOUSTICS AS APPLIED TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS: reprint	II	II	130	Herb Yellow Root , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	57
LECTURE ROOM, SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION; WITH DRAWINGS.....	II	III	110	Herbes, Pointe aux , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	514
MODES OF TESTING BUILDING MATERIALS: reprint..	I	III	362	Herculaneum , description of	I	II	241
Report on Meteorology in connection with Agriculture: reviewed.....	II	III	240	Heredity.			
Henry Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	514	Chemical composition of cell organisms depends on... ..	IV	VII	541
Hensen's line , in muscle (pl).....	IV	VIII	405, 410	Doctrine of.....	III	V	17
Henslow.				Hering.			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	243	Liver cells of Amiurus: ref.	III	II	410
Corrugations and hairs over veins of leaves aid absorption of water: ref.....	IV	VII	256	Hermann.			
Hepaticæ.				Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	656	Herndon.			
London species.....	II	VIII	238	Art of painting among Mojos of Bolivia. ref.....	IV	VI	334
Hepatica, Dillen, Canadian localities of				Hernia , Dénés method of treating.....	IV	VII	22
H. acutiloba, D.C.....	II	XV	52	Hérons.			
H. triloba, Chaix.....	II	XV	52	Generic characters.....	II	XI	154
H. triloba , phlæoterma in... ..	IV	VI	619	Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
Hepatin	IV	II	239	Observations on Toronto frequenters.....	II	VI	135
Hepburn, David.				Heredotus.			
Abduction of digits of foot in anthropoids: ref.....	IV	VI	576	Account of origin of Lydians	I	II	220
Flexor accessorius in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	571	Herring Gull , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	122
Double origin of rectus femoris in anthropoids: ref... ..	IV	VI	555	Herschel, Sir John.			
Extensor brevis pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	543	Autograph letters declining invitations.....	II	XV	151
Grooves on palm in anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	VI	520	OPINION ON CLOSING TORONTO OBSERVATORY.....	I	I	146
Latissimo-condyloideus of orang: ref.....	IV	VI	525	RECKONING OF THE ASTRONOMICAL DAY: reprint... ..	IV	III	311
Pectoralis minor attachment in gibbon: ref.....	IV	VI	532	Theory of volcanic action..	II	III	207
Scansorius in chimpanzee, gibbon, gorilla, orang: ref.	IV	VI	557	Herschel, Sir Wm.			
Sesamoid bone in orang: ref.	IV	VI	543	Theory as to constitution of Comet's tail.....	II	VIII	65

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hesperomys, Canadian localities of			
<i>H. austerus</i> , Baird.....	III	VI	79
<i>H. boylii</i> , Baird.....	III	VI	79
<i>H. leucogaster</i> , Maxim.....	III	VI	79
<i>H. leucopus</i> , Raf.....	III	VI	79
<i>H. leucopus</i> var <i>sonoriensis</i> , Leconte.....	III	VI	79
<i>H. michiganensis</i> , Aud and Bach.....	III	VI	79
<i>H. myoides</i> , Baird.....	III	VI	79
H. cognatus n. sp.	II	I	189
H. gracilis n. sp.	II	I	189
Hesse , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	514
Heterocyst.			
Development in Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	VI	469
Development in <i>Cylindrospermum majus</i> and <i>Tolythrix</i>	IV	VI	470
Heterocarpous , characters in plants.....	II	XI	240
Heteropoda , characters; Canadian localities (pl.).....	II	VII	118
Heterosiphonidæ	II	II	265
Heuchera, L., Canadian localities of			
<i>H. americana</i> , L.....	II	XV	549
<i>H. hispida</i> , Pursh.....	II	XV	549
<i>H. villosa</i> , Michx.....	II	XV	548
Heward family , Toronto....	II	XIII	105
Heward, Major , Toronto....	II	XII	342
	II	XIII	89
Hexactinellida , system of tubes in.....	II	XV	418
Hexactinidæ , development of mesenterial filaments....	IV	VI	398
Hexactinian filaments.			
Literature on subject.....	IV	VI	387
Typical arrangement.....	IV	VI	390
Hexagonal.			
System of crystals.....	II	VI	3
System in minerals.....	II	V	7
Hexanitrite of Cobalt and sodium , shows potassium in muscle.....	IV	VIII	412
Hexham , notes on Latin Inscription on slab, etc., found at.....	II	IX	217
	II	XIV	148
Hezron , descent and descendants.....	II	XIV	158
Hiawatha.			
Career.....	IV	VI	308
Origin.....	IV	VI	265
Origin of name.....	IV	VI	262
Song of. By Longfellow: reviewed.....	II	I	48
Hibiscus, L., Canadian localities of.			
<i>H. moscheutos</i> , L.....	II	XV	175
<i>H. trionum</i> , L.....	II	XV	176

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hickory.			
Canadian.....	II	VI	35
Suitability for city planting	IV	VIII	269
Hieroglyphics.			
Akatzeeb, translated.....	IV	VI	194
Chichanchob inscriptions translated.....	IV	VI	187
DECIPHERMENT OF, INSCRIPTIONS OF CENTRAL AMERICA. By Prof. J. Campbell	IV	VI	101
Egyptian.....	IV	VI	18
Maya, attempts to solve... Maya, ideographic.....	IV	VI	121
Maya, Prof. Campbell's method of reading.....	IV	VI	123
Maya Quiche; translation of Palenque tablet.....	IV	VI	143
Palenque Tablet.....	IV	VI	117
Yuctan.....	IV	VI	186
Hieronymus.			
Cell structure in Cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	VI	447
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	VI	481
Hieronymus of Syracuse , copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230
Hierro , inscriptions in Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	35
Hierro Island , prehistoric inscriptions.....	IV	VII	58
Highholder , observations on Toronto visitors.....	III	VII	190, 196
	IV	III	93
Highland Rim.			
Central basin, Tennessee... Central basin, Tennessee; geological formation.....	III	VII	72
	III	VII	75
High Rochester , notes on Latin Inscription on Altar, etc., at.....	II	XII	123
	II	XIV	550
Hilbert, David.			
Foundations of geometry: ref.....	IV	VIII	336
Hill, Robert T.			
Eocene beds in Jamaica.... White limestone in Cuba... Geology of Jamaica: ref... Hill S.W. of Copper Falls mine.	IV	VIII	382
	IV	VIII	383
	IV	VIII	380
	I	I	133
Hill and Barnard.			
Abdominal pressure and blood pressure: ref..... Influence of gravity on circulation: ref.....	IV	VII	195
	IV	VII	190
Himantopterus , Scotland... Hinchinbroke Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	I	482
	II	XIV	514
Hincks, Rev. Ed.			
Obituary.....	II	XI	262

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hincks, Sir Francis.				Hincks, Rev. Wm.—Con.			
Development of permanent currency for Canada.....	IV	IX	247	ON TRUE AIMS, FOUNDATIONS, AND CLAIMS TO ATTENTION OF SCIENCE OF POLITICAL ECONOMY.....	II	VI	20
Hincks, Rev. Wm.				PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS, 1869	II	XII	97
AN INQUIRY INTO NATURAL LAWS WHICH REGULATE INTERCHANGE OF COM- MODITIES BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS AND NATIONS AND EFFECTS OF INTER- FERENCE WITH THEM.....	II	VII	180	Presidential Address, 1870.	II	XII	356
AN ATTEMPT AT AN IMPROVED CLASSIFICATION OF FRUITS.....	II	VI	495	REMARKS ON CLASSIFICATION OF MAMMALIA.....	II	V	512
ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF HUMAN EMOTIONS....	II	VII	103	REMARKS ON PRINCIPLES OF CLASSIFICATION IN ANIMAL KINGDOM, IN IMMEDIATE REFERENCE TO A RECENT PAPER. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	X	19
ATTEMPTED IMPROVEMENT IN ARRANGEMENT OF FERNS, AND IN NOMENCLATURE OF THEIR SUBDIVISIONS.....	II	XII	358	SENSATIONALIST PHILOSOPHY.....	II	IV	396
CONSIDERATIONS RESPECTING ANOMALOUS VEGETABLE STRUCTURES.....	II	III	311	SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSIFICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS.....	II	XI	31
FAMILY OF FALCONIDÆ....	II	IV	443	SPECIMEN OF A FLORA OF CANADA, WITH PRELIMINARY REMARKS.....	II	VI	165 276
GRALLATORES; WADERS OR STILTED BIRDS.....	II	XI	147	STRUTHIONIDÆ; EXTENT AND DIVISIONS OF FAMILY WITH ITS SYSTEMATIC POSITION AND RELATIONS	II	VIII	462
ILLUSTRATIONS OF GENUS CAREX.....	II	XI	398	THOUGHTS ON BELIEF AND EVIDENCE.....	II	X	232
MATERIALS FOR FAUNA CANADENSIS.....	II	VII	446	Catalogue of Birds known to inhabit Western Canada (Ont.): reviewed by..	II	XI	244
MOLUSCOUS ANIMALS....	II	XI	319, 392	Obituary.....	II	XIII	253
NATURAL HISTORY IN ITS RELATION TO AGRICULTURE.....	I	II	207	Hind, Prof. H. Youle, M.A.			
NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS	II	XI	96	GLANCE AT POLITICAL AND COMMERCIAL IMPORTANCE OF CENTRAL BRITISH AMERICA.....	II	VIII	409
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF "SULA BASSANA" (SOLAN GOOSE OR GANNETT) LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT., AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO	II	VII	329	NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF TORONTO.....	I	I	147
ON CHORISIS.....	II	X	371	ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS AND CUSTOMS COMMON AMONG INDIANS IN VALLEY OF ASSINIBOINE AND SASKATCHEWAN.....	II	IV	253
ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO FISSIROSTRAL SUBORDER OF INSESSORIAL BIRDS AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT....	II	IX	230	REPORT ON IMPROVEMENT AND PRESERVATION OF TORONTO HARBOUR; BEING THAT AWARDED FIRST PREMIUM BY COMMISSIONERS, 1854.....	I	III	120a
ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS BRASSICACEÆ AND PRIMULACEÆ.....	II	V	332	OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL DRIFT IN LABRADOR PENINSULA, WESTERN CANADA, AND SOUTH BRANCH OF SASKATCHEWAN: reprint.....	II	IX	253
				Climate of Toronto and vicinity.....	IV	VI	16
				Explorations in northwest of Canada (1858).....	II	V	548

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hind, Prof. H. Youle, M.A.—	<i>Con.</i>		
Halo observed on 8, 3, 1847	I	I	26
Insects and Diseases Injurious to wheat crop: reviewed.....	II	II	442
Narrative of Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857, and Assiniboine and Saskatchewan ones of 1858: reviewed..	II	VI	175
North West Territory, Reports of Progress; together with a preliminary and general report on the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition made under instructions from Provincial Secretary, Canada: reviewed	II	V	187
Sketch of Overland Route to British Columbia: reviewed.....	II	VII	200
Hind, J. R.			
Comet of 1853.....	I	II	45
Discoverer of planet Irene, awarded prize of Academy of Sciences, Paris.....	I	I	48
Discovery of planets.....	I	II	49
New planet discovered.....	I	I	24
Hindi, extent of literature...	III	VII	4
Hinde, Geo. Jennings.			
GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR TORONTO (pl.)	II	XV	388
NOTE ON DISTRIBUTION OF XANTHIUM SPINOSUM: LINNÆUS.....	II	XV	642
OCCURRENCE NEAR TORONTO OF BOULDERS BELONGING TO CALCIFEROUS FORMATION.....	II	XV	644
Lake Ontario terraces and ridges: ref.....	III	VI	3
Pleistocene deposits of central Ontario: ref.....	IV	VII	165
Hinde, G. J., H. A. Nicholson and.			
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF CLINTON, NIAGARA AND GUELPH FORMATIONS OF ONTARIO.....	II	XIV	137
Hindoo or Hindu.			
Arabic system of notation invented by.....	IV	V	317
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216
Brain volume of.....	II	XV	226
Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	XV	229
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
Connection with Onam family.....	II	XIV	569

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hindoo or Hindu—	<i>Con.</i>		
Eclipse among.....	II	XII	85
Mythology related to other systems.....	II	XIII	158
Period in India.....	IV	IX	83
Turanian substratum of, speech.....	IV	IV	262
Women develop early.....	III	IV	182
Hindustani, Coptic article in:			
examples.....	II	XIII	413
Hinduism, Horite traces in..	II	XIII	537
Hipochrenes, Rostelaria inornata Gab. compared with.....	IV	VIII	389
Hippodamia, Characters and Canadian habitats of			
H. parenthesis, Say.....	I	III	259 326
13-punctata, Lin. Mels. Cat	I	III	259 326
5-signata, Kirby.....	I	III	326
Hippotherium, post pliocene, America.....	II	IV	416
Hippuris, L., Canadian localities of.			
H. vulgaris, L.....	II	XV	551
Hippurite limestone, Jamaica.....	II	V	307
Hird.			
Amount filth in milk supply of Washington, D.C.: ref.	IV	VII	467
Hirundinidæ, generic characters.....	II	IX	234
Hirundo, Hamilton species..	II	V	389
H. erythrogastra Horro- rum, habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
H. riparia, Toronto specimens	II	III	503
H. purpurea, Toronto specimens.....	II	III	503
His, W.			
Neuroblast development criticized.....	IV	VI	421
Origin of Neuroblasts: ref..	IV	VI	418
Hister, Characters, Ontario habitats of			
H. abbreviatus (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	257
H. bimaculatus, Lin.....	I	III	324
Histiæa in Eubœa, silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107
History.			
CANADIAN LOCAL; FIRST GAZETTEER OF UPPER CANADA, WITH ANNOTATIONS. By Rev. Henry Scadding.....	II	XIV	55
208 305 367 513 658			
Early Press in Toronto. . . .	II	XII	520 526
Geography and, of British America and of other Colonies of Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins: reviewed	II	III	47

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
History—Con.				Hoatzin , notes on.....	III	vii	189
History of Canadian Institute's origin.....	I	i	3	Hobday, Prof.			
History of Celts: brief....	I	ii	247	Hydrocyanic acid as antidote in Chloroform poisoning: ref.....	IV	vii	219
History of Settlement of Upper Canada, especially Bay Quinté. By Wm. Canniff: reviewed.....	II	xii	323	Hocquart Isle , gazetteer notice (1755).....	II	xiv	515
History of Toronto (brief)..	I	i	51	Hodder, Ed M., M.R.C.S.			
LEAVES THEY HAVE TOUCHED; BEING A REVIEW OF HISTORICAL AUTOGRAPHS. By Rev. Henry Scadding.	II	xiv	73	ON POISONOUS PLANTS WHICH ARE INDIGENOUS TO, OR WHICH HAVE BECOME NATURALIZED, IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF TORONTO.....	I	i	204
	315	479	597	Hodgets, Chas. A., M.D., L.R.C.P.			
MEMORABLE EPOCH IN CANADIAN. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	iv	314	MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN.....	IV	viii	191
PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF IONIANS. By John Campbell	II	xiv	395, 559	Hodgins, J. George.			
STUDY OF. By Prot. G. M. Wrong: abstract.....	IV	ii	39	EFFORTS OF EDUCATION DEPARTMENT TO ESTABLISH METEOROLOGICAL SYSTEM IN CANADA.....	I	iii	410
Summary of Canadian, from time of Cartier to 1860...	II	v	537	REMARKS ON CANADIAN SPECIMEN OF PROTEUS OF LAKES.....	II	i	19
History, Natural.				Geography and History of British America and other Colonies of Empire: reviewed.....	II	iii	47
NATURAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH SEAS. By Prof. E. Forbes.....	I	i	109	Hodgins, Thomas.			
Histrionicus torquatus, L. , Prince of Wales Sound...	III	v	122	Canada Educational Directory and Calendar for 1857-8: reviewed.....	II	ii	207
Hitchcock, Ed.				RUTHERFORD'S NARRATIVE—AN EPISODE IN THE PONTIAC WAR 1763—AN UNPUBLISHED MANUSCRIPT BY LIEUT. RUTHERFORD OF THE BLACK WATCH.....	IV	iii	229
ABRIDGEMENT OF DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN BRANDON, VT., WITH AN ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE GEOLOGICAL AGE OF PRINCIPAL HEMATITE ORE BEDS IN UNITED STATES: reprint.....	I	i	139	Hodgson, Rev. John.			
Hittite.				Opinion as to who built Roman wall.....	II	xiii	137
Alphabet.....	III	iii	168	Hœven, J. van der.			
Army leaders in Egypt who were Celts.....	IV	v	99	Handbook of Zoology; Vertebrate Animals: reviewed	II	iii	347
History (brief).....	IV	iv	263	Hofbauer.			
Hittite forms from monuments compared with Basque, Japanese and Aztec.....	III	ii	179	Fat taken up as emulsion in striated border: ref.....	IV	viii	257
Hittite myth occurs among American Indians.....	III	ii	172	Hoffbauer.			
Iroquois league descended from.....	IV	vi	264	Age of Carp can be determined by concentric rings on scales: ref.....	IV	ix	37
Khitian same as.....	III	ii	159	Höfding.			
Lat alphabet is.....	IV	iv	265	Children and savages have no sense for Nature's beauties: ref.....	IV	vi	313
Phonetic values of, characters	III	iii	157	Hofmeister.			
Traces in Aztecs of Mexico.	III	ii	158	Gametophyte of Botrychium virginianum: ref.....	IV	v	265
Hitzig.				Pteris aquilina: ref.....	IV	vi	606
Phoenicians, Philistines and Greeks intimately connected in earliest times: ref. to his researches.....	II	xiii	38				
Hl&va.							
Fusiform corpuscle: ref....	IV	ii	244				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|---------|---|------|------|------|
| Hog Island , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 214 514 | Holmgren, Emil. | | | |
| Hog peanut , Canadian habits..... | II | XV | 360 | Migration of masses of nuclear chromatin to cytoplasm: ref..... | IV | VI | 434 |
| Hogan, J. Sheridan. | | | | Hölmholtz, M. | | | |
| Prize Essay on Canada at Paris Exhibition: reviewed..... | I | III | 351 | RATE OF TRANSMISSION OF IMPRESSIONS MADE UPON NERVES: abstract..... | I | II | 281 |
| Hogg, Jas. , York Mills..... | II | XIII | 439 | Holoopa, Hall , Ottawa R.... | I | I | 221 |
| Hogg. | | | | H. gracia , Billings, Guelph.. | II | XIV | 144 |
| Source of motive power of diatomaceæ..... | II | VI | 324 | Holom , region..... | IV | VI | 180 |
| Hog's Back , Rideau, Eylais marshallæ Koen., from pond near..... | IV | IX | 287 | Holostomata , characters; Canadian localities (pl.).. | II | VII | 120 |
| Holbein. | | | | Holosomatous , species of British Columbia coast.. | IV | IX | 117 |
| Holbein's Bible Cuts. By Thos. Frognall Dibdin: reviewed..... | II | IV | 211 | Holothurida | II | VI | 518 |
| Holbein's Dance of Death. By Francis Douce: reviewed..... | II | IV | 211 | Holozoa clavata (Sars). Canadian Atlantic coast... | IV | IX | 138 |
| Holcaspis bassetti , Gillette, host and anatomy (pl.).. | IV | IX | 341 | Distribution on Atlantic coast (Canada)..... | IV | IX | 111 |
| H. globulus , Fitch. | | | | Homalonotus , Canadian (pl.) | II | VIII | 32 |
| Host and anatomy (pl.).... | IV | IX | 340 | Home District, The , gazetteer notice (1788)..... | II | XIV | 515 |
| Inquiline larva in gall of.... | IV | IX | 367 | Homer. | | | |
| Holconoti , family described. | I | II | 88 | HADES OF, AND OF VIRGIL. By Neil Macnish..... | II | XV | 646 |
| Holhun. | | | | Iliad, B. XVIII, V. 119, translated with notes.... | III | I | 161 |
| Region..... | IV | VI | 180 | Odys. XII, 82 translated with notes..... | II | XIII | 426 |
| War god..... | IV | VI | 183 | Homēritæ. | | | |
| Holland. | | | | Family..... | II | XV | 288 |
| ON SYSTEM OF FORECASTING WEATHER IN. By Dr. Buys Ballot: reprint.... | II | IX | 49 | In northern Africa..... | II | XV | 290 |
| Holland Cheese , bacilli in... | IV | VII | 109 | Homœopathia. | | | |
| Holland, Major. | | | | Treatment..... | II | XI | 229 |
| Autograph letter to Gov. Simcoe about latter's father..... | II | XIV | 85 | Homœopathy | II | VII | 366 |
| Holland, Major S. , Holland Landing..... | II | XIII | 573 | Homœophytes | II | I | 530 |
| Holland River. | | | | Homophonous words , distinction of, in Amoy dialect..... | II | XI | 91 |
| Birds observed at..... | IV | III | 87 88 | Homoptera. Characters and Canadian habitats of | | | |
| Gazetteer notice (1790).... | II | XIV | 515 | Homoptera Boisd..... | II | X | 250 |
| In 1800..... | II | XIII | 572 | H. albo-fasciata nov. sp.... | II | X | 256 |
| Hollard. | | | | H. contracta, Walk..... | II | X | 258 |
| Relations and origin of opercular bones: ref..... | III | II | 291 | H. calycanthata, Smith.... | II | X | 251 |
| Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref..... | IV | VI | 388 | H. duplicata nov. sp..... | II | X | 257 |
| Holle. | | | | H. edusa, Drury..... | II | X | 255 |
| Periderm tissue in ophioglossaceæ: ref..... | IV | V | 284 | H. herminioides, Walk.... | II | X | 258 |
| Holme, Prof. | | | | H. involuta, Walk..... | II | X | 253 |
| Fossil horse in post-pliocene of America: ref..... | II | IV | 414 | H. lineosa, Walk..... | II | X | 259 |
| Holmes, Oliver Wendell. | | | | H. lunata, Drury..... | II | X | 252 |
| Britain and America; a poem..... | II | III | 365 | H. minerea..... | II | X | 254 |
| | | | | H. nigricans, Bethume.... | II | X | 252 |
| | | | | H. obliqua..... | II | X | 258 |
| | | | | H. saundersii, Bethume.... | II | X | 256 |
| | | | | Homopteridæ, Guen , characters; N. American genera..... | II | X | 247 |
| | | | | Honduras, British. | | | |
| | | | | Exports and Products of (1859)..... | II | VII | 137 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Honduras, British—Con.			
Geography of.....	II	I	361
Hone, W.			
Autograph letter on weather	II	XV	537
Honey Locust, Canadian			
localities.....	II	XV	361
Hong Kong.			
Description of city.....	II	II	163
Description of inhabitants..	II	II	164
Size of city and customs ...	II	II	165
Honigmann.			
Bacteria in human milk: ref.	IV	VII	472
Honolulu, New Era and			
Argus Magazine, 1857:			
reviewed.....	II	III	451
Hood fire, description of....	I	III	26
Hooded Seal, Canadian lo-			
calities.....	III	VI	79
Hooker, Sir Jos.			
Species of spruce.....	III	VI	174
Hooker, Sir Wm. Jackson.			
Obituary.....	II	X	364
Hooper, Lieut. W. H. H.			
ON THE AURORA: reprint..	I	I	95
Hop Hornbeam, Canadian..	II	VI	35
Hope, Lieut.-Col. H.			
Member of commission to			
inquire into Indian Trade			
of Mackinac.....	IV	IV	306
Hope Island, Metandrocarpa			
dermatina sp. n. from...	IV	IX	129
Hope River, Jamaica.			
Geological formation of			
canyon.....	IV	V	339
Geology of.....	IV	V	350
Hope Tp., gazetteer notice			
(1813).....	II	XIV	69, 515
Hope's Cove, gazetteer notice			
(1813).....	II	XIV	515
Hopkins.			
Effect of pressure on tem-			
perature at which bodies			
solidify and theory of			
structure of interior of			
earth.....	I	I	83
ON EFFECT OF PRESSURE ON			
TEMPERATURE OF FUSION			
OF DIFFERENT SUBSTAN-			
CES: reprint.....	I	III	159
Hops.			
Properties, etc., described..	I	II	57
Sulphur in.....	II	I	394
Horace, Epistle I., I, lines 13-			
19 explained.....	III	IV	20
Horan, Rev. Mr.			
Testimony regarding Geo-			
logical Survey of Canada	I	III	255
Hordeic Acid.....	II	I	194
Horites.			
Biblical references to.....	II	XIII	510
HORITES. By Rev. John			
Campbell.....	II	XIII	510

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Horites—Con.			
Egypt obtained many of			
divinities and earliest			
rulers from.....	II	XIII	524
From Shobal in line of Ra			
or Alvan came Caphtorim			
who invaded Palestine be-			
fore close of Israel's wan-			
derings.....	II	XIII	529
Left distinct geographical			
traces in and about Pales-			
tine which find their coun-			
terparts in other lands...	II	XIII	515
No obscure Troglodytes but			
race preeminently noble			
and distinguished.....	II	XIII	512
One family of, appears in			
somewhat disguised form			
in book of Chronicles and			
furnishes connecting link			
with other histories.....	II	XIII	517
Origin.....	II	XIV	181
Horite traces in			
Arabia and evidences of			
their greatness.....	II	XIII	534
Asia Minor.....	II	XIII	538
Bœotia.....	II	XIII	540
Celtic mythology.....	II	XIII	543
Chaldæa and evidence of			
their greatness.....	II	XIII	534
Cete.....	II	XIII	539
Dorian family.....	II	XIII	541
Ethiopia.....	II	XIII	544
German mythology.....	II	XIII	543
Greece.....	II	XIII	539
Ilyria.....	II	XIII	542
India.....	II	XIII	537
Italy.....	II	XIII	542
Persia.....	II	XIII	536
Phœnicia settled by them;			
evidence of their greatness	II	XIII	533
Rhodes Island.....	II	XIII	540
Hormaphis hamamelidis,			
Fitch.			
Inhabit alternately Betula			
nigra L. and Hamamelis			
virginiana L.....	IV	IX	305
On host Hamamelis virgini-			
ana L.....	IV	IX	304
Horn Cape, gazetteer notice			
(1813).....	II	XIV	515
Hornbills, generic characters	II	IX	233
Hornblende.			
Augite's relations to.....	II	III	517
Canadian.....	II	VI	435
Characters.....	II	V	526
Hornblendic gneiss, north			
shore, L. Superior.....	I	I	125
Hudson's Bay Schists.....	III	IV	197
Peculiarities of crystal's of			
black.....	IV	VIII	510
Rock, character.....	II	VI	435

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Horne, R. C. , Toronto.....	II	XII	520	Horticulture — <i>Con.</i>			
Horner, L.				Horticultural display at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852.....	I	I	59
Bones found near Paris caves of great antiquity: ref.....	II	VI	374	Horus , in Egyptian mythology.....	II	XIII	525
Horning, Prof. L. E.				Hosman, Miss , American Sculptress.....	II	I	87
GÆTHER'S FAUST.....	IV	VII	135	Hospital , Toronto, 1800.....	II	XII	227
Horse.				Hospital Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	515
Arab horse, reason for excellence.....	I	I	199	Hot Springs , New Zealand..	II	II	358
Breeds found in different parts of Europe.....	I	I	199	Hottentots.			
Condition in India.....	I	I	180	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
Domesticated after Ass.....	I	I	155	Honduras.			
Domesticated in Central Asia; evidence for.....	I	I	155	Geography, Topography, Climate, Population, Resources, etc. By E. G. Squier: reviewed.....	II	I	359
Domesticated in Egypt: evidence.....	I	I	155	Hough, Dr.			
Exhibit at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852..	I	I	62	Advantages of network of meteorological observations.....	I	II	243
Extinct American.....	II	IV	414	Houghton, Dr.			
First importation into Israel	I	I	156	Age of copper bearing rocks of L. Superior.....	I	I	125
Fossil remains of, in post pliocene periods in America?.....	II	IV	414	Levels of L. Michigan, 1819-1840.....	I	II	62
India's first importation....	I	I	156	Observation on variations in Levels of Gt. Lakes.....	I	II	299
Indigenous to Central Asia.	I	I	155	Houghton, Jacob C. E.			
Introduction and use in Arabia.....	I	I	181	WATER-WORKS IN UNITED STATES.....	I	III	259
Introduction into England..	I	I	180	Houghton Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516
Introduction into Egypt....	I	I	156	Hour , history of.....	IV	I	7
Introduction into Europe....	I	I	180	House Mouse , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	81
Introduction into various countries and its use.....	I	I	180	House Wren , Toronto specimens.....	II	III	503
Jews use of.....	I	I	181	Houses , Déné.....	IV	IV	185
Mahomet's use of.....	I	I	181	Housteads , Roman name Borcovicus: evidence....	II	XIII	147
Philological evidence of domesticating it.....	I	I	157	Houston, Wm.			
THE HORSE AND ITS RIDER. By J. Bailey Turner. I 1	I	I	154, 180	CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND NIGHT OF MEETING.....	IV	II	4
Traditions concerning....	I	I	180	GENESIS AND GROWTH OF CAPITAL: abstract.....	IV	II	40
Wild horses found in Britain at Caesar's invasion....	I	I	200	OLD ENGLISH SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION: abstract	III	II	219
Worship of.....	I	I	180	LAURENTIAN REGION OF ONTARIO: abstract.....	IV	IV	241
Horse chestnut.				LEGISLATIVE WORK OF FIRST PARLIAMENT OF UPPER CANADA.....	IV	I	77
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	353	REFORM IN SPELLING: abstract.....	III	IV	188
Suitability for street planting.....	IV	VIII	268	RELATION BETWEEN POLITICAL SCIENCE AND PRACTICAL POLITICS: abstract	III	VI	40
Horsley.				SCIENCE OF ENGLISH: abstract.....	III	VII	5
Latin Inscriptions found in Britain; ref.....	II	V	283				
	II	VI	230				
	II	X	98				
Horse-radish , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	62				
Horse-tails.							
Medicinal properties of....	IV	IV	131				
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199				
Horticulture.							
ELECTRO HORTICULTURE. By Alan Macdougall: abstract.....	IV	IV	240				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Houston, Wm.—Con.				Hudson Bay—Con.			
SCIENTIFIC AND PEDAGOGIC CLAIMS OF SOCIOLOGY: abstract.....	III	v	25	Levels in Sea and Land; changes.....	III	IV	200
SCIENTIFIC ASPECTS OF HENRY GEORGE MOVEMENT: abstract.....	III	VI	33	MARBLE ISLAND AND NORTH-WEST COAST OF By Robert Bell.....	III	IV	192
VILLAGE COMMUNITY IN MODERN POLITICS.....	III	IV	61	Voyage of exploration in 1884 in.....	III	IV	98
Houzeau, M.				Hudson Bay Co.			
History of the Hour.....	IV	I	7	Condensed sketch of.....	II	VI	176
Hovelacque, Prof.				List of forts and trading posts, with their positions given by David Thompson.....	III	VI	157
Man acquired articulate speech in different places hence different linguistic systems: ref.....	IV	VI	276	NOTES ON SOJOURN AMONG HALF-BREEDS OF, TERRITORY RED RIVER. By P. Kane.....	II	I	128
Howard, J. G., Toronto...	II	XIII	357	Hudson River Ship Canal: review of Reports and Estimates.....	I	I	186
Howard Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516	Hudson River Formation.			
Howden.				Anticosti.....	II	XV	102
Method of burning soft coal	III	IV	88	Biachiopoda in, Toronto... ..	II	IV	451
Howe, Dr.				Canadian.....	II	VIII	205
Teaching Laura Bridgeman a deaf, dumb and blind mute.....	II	XI	114	Canadian fossils (pl.).....	II	VIII	205
Howell, Henry Spencer.				Characteristics of, Toronto..	II	IV	450
VOLCANO OF KILAUEA AND HAWAIIAN ISLANDS: abstract.....	IV	III	15	Conchifera in, Toronto....	II	IV	452
Howe Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65, 516	Direction of current of, deposition.....	II	III	88
Howland, H. S., Jun.				Economic materials of, of Canada.....	II	VIII	207
Art of Etching: abstract... ..	III	II	242	Gasteropoda of, Toronto... ..	II	IV	451
Howland, O. A.				Iowa.....	II	V	198
Canadian Institute and Upper Canada College grounds.....	IV	II	4	Middle Tennessee.....	III	VII	77
Obituary.....	IV	VIII	98	Mollusca of, Toronto.....	II	IV	451
Howland, iron mine (Ont.)..	III	I	264	New York, equivalent in Tennessee.....	I	II	138
House Pass, discovery of....	III	VI	149	North shore, L. Ontario... ..	II	XV	391
Huastecs, or Huastecas.				NOTE ON THE MORE CHARACTERISTIC FOSSILS OF, OF TORONTO AND ENVIRONS.			
Brief account of.....	II	I	375	By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	IV	450
Contests with Aztecs.....	IV	VI	178	Ontario.....	II	V:II	206
Division of Maya-Quiche... ..	IV	VI	118	Origin of dolomites in.....	II	II	356
History.....	IV	VI	177	Quebec.....	II	VIII	207
Spaniards treatment of....	IV	VI	178		II	XV	98
Hubbard.				Trilobites of, Toronto.....	II	IV	450
Habits of <i>Plethodon oregonensis</i> when escaping enemies.....	IV	VIII	472	Hudson Strait.			
Protective devices for <i>Plethodon oregonensis</i> : ref..	IV	VIII	469	Autumn in.....	IV	V	110
Hubner, Prof.				ESKIMO in. By F. F. Payne	III	VI	213
Translation of Latin inscriptions found at Birdswald.....	II	XIV	151	Ice conditions.....	IV	V	111
Hudson Bay.				MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND.			
Early French explorations and trips to (17 century). ..	II	VIII	411	By F. F. Payne.....	III	V	111
Formation of icebergs in... ..	II	IV	181	SEASONS. By F. F. Payne..	IV	V	104
Huronian rocks on north-west side.....	III	IV	196	Spring at.....	IV	V	105
				Summer at.....	IV	V	107
				Winter at.....	IV	V	111
				Hudsonia, L. Canadian localities of.			
				H. tomentosa, Nutt.....	II	XV	167

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hudson's Bay Lemming.			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	116
Huichay Cave foetus, crania of.....	II	VI	421
Huish, Capt. M.			
RAILWAY ACCIDENTS; THEIR CAUSE AND MEANS OF PREVENTION; DETAILING PARTICULARLY VARIOUS CONTRIVANCES WHICH ARE IN USE AND HAVE BEEN PROPOSED; WITH THE RE- GULATIONS OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL BRITISH LINES.....	I	I	8
Hull, Que., iron deposits....	IV	VIII	153
Human.			
ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF, EMOTIONS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	103
HUMAN EVOLUTION AND, DISEASE. By Prof. J. J. Mackenzie.....	IV	VIII	535
Human Body.			
FACTS TENDING TO SHOW DAILY DEVELOPMENT AND TRANSFORMATION OF SEVERAL KILOGRAMMES OF FIBRINE IN, AND ALSO WHERE THIS DEVELOP- MENT AND TRANSFORMA- TION TAKE PLACE. By E. Brown Séquard: reprint..	II	IX	178
Human Crania.			
Catalogue of, in Academy of Natural Sciences, Phila- delphia. By J. Aitken Meigs: reviewed.....	II	II	364
Human race.			
Antiquity of, as evidenced from remains found in France.....	II	IV	496
CLASSIFICATION OF. By Rev. Prof. Anderson: re- print.....	II	III	89
Reasons for believing in Biblical account of origin of.....	I	III	284
UNITY OF.....	I	III	229, 284, 302
Unity of, discussed.....	I	III	303
Various opinions on Unity of: ref.....	I	III	229
Human Skulls, fossils of....	I	II	172
Humber Bay, Toronto.			
DIARY OF GOV. SIMCOE'S JOURNEY FROM, TO MAT- CHETACHE BAY, 1793. By Hon. Alex. Macdonnell..	IV	I	128
Interglacial fossiliferous clay of.....	II	XV	395
Iroquois beach at.....	IV	VI	33

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Humber River.			
Gazetteer notice (1813)..	II	XIV	209, 516
History of.....	IV	I	241
PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Goadby and J. Bovell....	I	III	201
Humberstone, Mr., York..	II	XIII	440
Humberstone Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516
Humboldt.			
Corn, an American grain: ref Nations of America one race: ref.....	IV	VI	214
ref.....	II	II	408
Humboldt, Fred. H. Alex.			
Autograph.....	II	XIV	500
Humboldt, M. de.			
Forests influence on water supply in Valley d'Aragua Venezuela, and Steppe of Baraba, Siberia.....	I	II	132
Humboltine, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	151
Hume, Jos.			
Autograph letter of advice to a young sailor.....	II	XIV	115
Hume.			
His treatise on Human Nature criticized.....	II	XI	215
Humidity.			
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1860-62).....	II	IX	117
Abnormal variations of, at Toronto with wind direc- tions.....	II	IX	118
Effect on refraction.....	I	I	7
Mean results at Toronto for 1861.....	II	VII	98
Northwestern Canada....	III	I	157
St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Que., for 1858.....	II	IV	264
St. Martin, Isle Jesus, re- sults, 1859.....	II	V	310
Toronto results, 1859.....	II	V	238
Toronto results, 1860.....	II	VI	211
Humming Bird.			
Canadian.....	II	II	382
Family characteristics of... Hamilton species.....	II	IX	233
Monograph of Trochilidæ. By John Gould: re- viewed.....	II	IV	47
Notes on Toronto frequen- ters.....	IV	I	48
Obvious characters for clas- sifying.....	IV	III	77, 108
ref.....	II	IV	49
Humpback Salmon.....	IV	IX	25
Humphrey, Dr.			
Homologies between mus- cles of thigh and arm: ref. Popliteus in leg homologue of pronator radii teres in forearm: ref.....	IV	VI	555
ref.....	IV	VI	566

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Humphrey, Dr.—Con.				Hunt, T. Sterry—Con.			
Theory of Righthandedness	II	XIII	206	Mineral spring water at Ancaster, Ont., analysed by.	I	I	153
Humulus lupulus	I	II	57	Obituary.....	IV	III	21
Hungerford , geology of district (pl.).....	II	V	47	Salts in primeval ocean: ref.	IV	VII	551
Hungerford Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516	Vertebrate animal bones in Lower Silurian formation discovered by.....	I	I	122
Hun-nak-pet , deity.....	IV	VI	183	Waters of St. Lawrence and Ottawa analysed.....	II	II	300
Hunnum , Roman name of Halton Chesters: evidence.....	II	XIII	145	Hunt, T. S., W. E. Logan and.			
Hunt, Dr. J.				CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF RECENT AND FOSSIL LINGULÆ AND SOME OTHER SHELLS.....	I	II	264
ON PHYSICAL AND MENTAL CHARACTER OF NEGRO: reprint.....	II	IX	53	SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF CANADA: reviewed.....	II	I	378
Hunt, Leigh.				Hunter.			
Autograph in volume now property of Dr. Scadding	II	XV	538	Interpretation of Latin inscription on coffin found at Combe Down near Bath	II	III	223
Hunt, R.				Hunter, A. F., B. A.			
ON THE CHEMICAL ACTION OF SOLAR RADIATIONS: reprint.....	I	II	69	BRITISH IMMIGRATION INTO U. Canada, 1825-37: abstract.....	IV	IV	229
Hunt, T. Sterry.				FRENCH RELICS FROM VILLAGE SITES OF HURONS: abstract.....	IV	I	3
CANADIAN CHLORITOID: reprint.....	II	VI	484	MILITARY AND NAVAL EXPLOITS ON NOTTAWASAGA DURING WAR OF 1812: abstract.....	IV	III	1
CLASSIFICATION OF SALINE SPRINGS OF CANADA: reprint.....	II	VIII	168	NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS AND MIGRATIONS OF HURONS AS INDICATED BY THEIR REMAINS IN NORTH SIMCOE.....	IV	III	225
NOTE ON ORIGIN OF DOLOMITES.....	II	IV	184	(abstract).....	IV	III	3
ON FORMATION OF MAGNESIAN LIMESTONES.....	II	IV	184	SITE OF MISSION OF STE. MARIE ON WYE: abstract	IV	IV	230
ON INTRUSIVE ROCKS OF MONTREAL DISTRICT....	II	V	426	Hunter, Governor	II	XIII	566
ON THEORY OF IGNEOUS ROCKS AND VOLCANOES..	II	III	201	Hunter, Lieut.-Gen.			
ON THEORY OF TYPES IN CHEMISTRY.....	II	VI	120	Letter permitting Ensign Cheniquy to join his regiment.....	II	XIV	89
ORIGIN AND METAMORPHOSIS OF SOME SEDIMENTARY rocks.....	II	II	355	Huntingdon Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516
ON SOME OF THE CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONES OF NORTH AMERICA: reprint	I	III	36	Hunt of Cachiquels.			
REPORT ON MINERAL SPRINGS OF CANADA: reprint.....	I	III	99	History.....	IV	VI	125
ROCK METAMORPHISM: reprint.....	II	II	300	Wars.....	IV	VI	159
TESTIMONY REGARDING GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF CANADA.....	I	III	255	Huntsman, A. G.			
Analysis of Saussurite....	II	III	262	ASCIDIANS FROM COASTS OF CANADA.....	IV	IX	111
Apatite deposits in Canada occur in interbedded veins: ref.....	IV	VIII	500	Hupa.			
Formation of dolomites: ref.	II	IV	276	Conservatism of.....	IV	IV	20
Fossil discoveries around Toronto: ref.....	I	I	149	Habitat and numbers.....	IV	IV	13, 16
Methods of collecting mineral statistics in various countries.....	III	V	189	Influence over neighboring tribes.....	IV	IV	19
				Hurakan.			
				Quiches, call Voc, messenger of.....	IV	VI	116

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hurakan — <i>Con.</i>				Huron Lake.			
War god.....	IV	VI	181	See L. Huron.			
Hurl Gate, N. Y. , blasting of rocks at.....	I	I	48	Huronian Formation, etc.			
Huron.				Arkose, L. Wawang.....	IV	VIII	358
Erie and, geological area ...	II	XV	15	Arkose, L. Wendigokan re- gion.....	IV	VIII	357
Erie and, Districts, geology of.....	II	XIV	584	Associated intrusive rocks in Canada.....	II	VIII	125
Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Union Ry: condition of..	I	I	144	Bruce Mines, examination of, limestone.....	II	IV	269
Territory; description of soil and timber in: ref.....	II	VI	487	Canada.....	II	VIII	113
Huron Indians.					II	IX	2
Branch of Iroquois.....	IV	I	89	Characteristics and extent in Canada.....	II	II	440
Crania.....	II	II	425	Cupriferos, age of.....	I	I	125
	II	VII	401	Description.....	II	VIII	123
Cranial measurements of... II II 428	II	II	428	DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO, AND LAURENTIAN. By Sir			
	II	XIII	131	Wm. Logan.....	II	II	439
Cranial type (pl.).....	II	XIII	129	Economic Materials of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	125
Divinity.....	IV	VI	275	L. Huron and L. Temis- camung.....	II	II	441
Earthworks in north Simcoe	IV	III	226	L. Superior.....	IV	VI	48
FRENCH RELICS FROM VIL- LAGE SITES OF. By A. F.				L. Wendigokan region....	IV	VIII	348
Hunter: abstract.....	IV	I	3	Lower conglomerate, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	355
History and characteristics...	II	XIII	118	Mineral characters of.....	II	VIII	123
HURONS. By D. B. Read...	IV	I	86	Mineral veins of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	125
HURON RACE AND ITS HEAD- FORMS. By Daniel Wilson	II	XIII	113	Northern Ontario.....	II	XIV	586
Introduction of Christianity by Jesuits.....	IV	I	93	North west of Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	196
Iroquois exterminated them	IV	I	94	Repulse Bay.....	III	IV	199
Jesuit explorations.....	II	XIII	120	Sedimentary origin of.....	IV	VII	536
Languages compared with Basque.....	III	I	287	Topographical distribution of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	126
Mean measurements of, skulls, compared with un- usual Indian skull from Barrie and Scioto Mound skull.....	II	VII	402	Hurricane.			
NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS AND MIGRATIONS OF, AS INDICATED BY THEIR RE- MAINS IN NORTH SIMCOE. By A. F. Hunter.....	IV	III	225	HURRICANE OF 18TH APRIL, 1855 (ONTARIO).....	I	III	241, 261
(abstract).....	IV	III	3	Hurricane Island , dyke cutting mica schists in (figure).....	III	IV	121
Origin.....	IV	III	228	Hutcheson, Francis.			
Ossuaries.....	II	XIII	120	Originator of Scottish School of Philosophy.....	II	XI	211
	IV	III	225, 227	Hutchins, Capt. Thos. (1730-1789).			
Population in 1838, -44, and -46.....	I	I	196	Brief biography of.....	II	XIV	56
Probably met Cartier at Hochelega, 1535.....	IV	I	87	Hutchins Goose , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121
Sepulchral rites.....	II	XIII	120	Hutchinson, D. L.			
Skulls; type (pl.).....	IV	IX	9	SANBY GALE.....	IV	IX	253
Territory.....	IV	I	86	Hutton.			
Territory in 1615.....	IV	III	227	Detritus carried down by rivers and its geological effects: ref.....	I	III	78
Tribe in early times.....	IV	I	86	Hutton, Prof. Maurice.			
Villages where massacres took place, 1649 (Map)..	IV	III	225	ADDRESS ON OCCASION OF FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE....	IV	VI	651
War with Iroquois when French first came and its cause.....	IV	I	90	CLASSICAL NOTES.....	III	IV	17

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Huts, Déné	IV	IV	191	Huxley, Prof. Thos. H. — <i>Con.</i>			
Abductor ossis metatarsi quinti in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	VI	565	Opponens hallucis in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	573
Anatomical differences between foot and hand of man: ref.....	IV	VI	579	Pectoralis minor attachment in chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	532
Articular surfaces in Apes: ref.....	IV	VI	587	Peroneus quinti digiti in lower apes: ref.....	IV	VI	565
Biceps in lower apes: ref...	IV	VI	561	Scansorius in lower apes, chimpanzee, gibbon, gorilla, orang: ref.....	IV	VI	557
Chin in Anthropoid Apes: ref.....	IV	VI	511	Subclavius in Gorilla: ref..	IV	VI	534
Classification of mankind..	III	II	8	Superficial and deep extensor muscle to each digit: ref.	IV	VI	580
Common origin of interosseous group of muscles: ref.....	IV	VI	585	Supinator longus in gibbon: ref.....	IV	VI	541
Dispute with Prof. Owen on differences between brains of man and of gorilla.....	II	VIII	315	Tibialis anticus in gibbon: ref.	IV	VI	562
Double insertion of interossei in anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	VI	551	Hyacinths in glasses	II	I	76
Extensor indicis in Orang: ref.....	IV	VI	542	Hyæna-Den.			
Extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis in apes: ref.....	IV	VI	544	ON A, AT WOOKEY-HOLE NEAR WELLS. By W. Boyd: reprint.....	II	VII	377
Fat in cheek of orang: ref..	IV	VI	512	Hyænaspelæa, France	II	IX	274
Flexor accessorius in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	571	Hyalophane, composition ...	II	I	483
Flexor digitorum fibularis in gibbon: ref.....	IV	VI	570	Hybrid.			
Flexor brevis digitorum and flexor digitorum tibialis in gorilla and orang: ref....	IV	VI	570	Anas glaucitans or A. bimaculata.....	II	VII	226
Flexor brevis pedis in Cynopithecinae: ref.....	IV	VI	571	Duck.....	II	VII	226
Flexor longus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	539	Pinicola enucleator, Carpodacus purpureus, notes on	IV	I	41
Foot of orang deviates from that of man: ref.....	IV	VI	587	Hybridity.			
Gibbon's short head of biceps arises from tendon of pectoralis major: ref..	IV	VI	535	Perpetuated fertile.....	II	III	80
His theory of relation between man and brute criticized.....	II	IX	165	Hyde, Miss.			
Laryngeal pouches of gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	514	Origin of first two pairs of radial chambers in Scyphomedusæ: ref.....	IV	VI	402
Lectures on Elements of Comparative Anatomy: reviewed.....	II	X	40	Hyderabad Commission.			
Muscles in leg and arm, homologous: ref.....	IV	VI	578	Report on effect of Chloroform on heart: ref.....	IV	VII	199
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref.	IV	VI	527	Hydnaceæ, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	77
On Origin of Species or Causes of Phenomena of Organic Nature: reviewed	II	VIII	390	Hydnum, habits and Ontario habitats of			
Origin of Life on Globe: theory.....	IV	VIII	430	H. adustum, Fr.....	IV	IX	78
Origin of man.....	II	IX	160	H. albonigrum, Pk.....	IV	IX	78
				H. aurantium.....	IV	IX	78
				H. caput-ursi, Fr.....	IV	IX	78
				H. coralloides, Scop.....	IV	IX	77
				H. erinaceum, Bull.....	IV	IX	78
				H. ferrugineum, Fr.....	IV	IX	78
				H. repandum, L.....	IV	IX	78
				H. septentrionale, Fr.....	IV	IX	78
				Hydra (fresh water), effect of Cedar extract on....	IV	VII	441
				Hydrachniden.			
				REVISION OF MY "NORDAMERIKANISCHE". By F. Koenike: translated by E. M. Walker.....	IV	IX	281
				Hydractena, L. Ontario	II	XIII	501
				Hydrastis, L. Canadian localities of			
				H. canadensis, L.....	II	XV	57

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hydrate.				Hydropsyche, characters and N. American habits of—<i>Con.</i>			
ON, OF HYDROSULPHURIC ACID. By H. Croft.....	II	I	126	H. scalaris, Hagen.....	II	VII	498
Hydrated Silica	II	I	80	H. sordida, Hagen.....	II	VII	499
Hydraulic.				Hydropsychina, N. American species	II	VII	498
ON, LIMES. By M. Fr. Kuhlman: reprint.....	I	III	333	Hydropterides.			
Hydraulic Ram.				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	300
AN IMPROVEMENT IN. By J. L. Gatchell: reprint.....	I	II	13	Hamilton species.....	III	II	156
DESCRIPTION OF. J. L. Gatchell's: reprint.....	I	II	13	Hydroptila, Characters and N. American habits of			
Hydrocarbons, synthesis of.	II	III	520	H. albicornis, Hagen.....	II	VII	494
Hydrocharidaceæ.				H. dalman.....	II	VII	494
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298	H. tarsalis, Hagen.....	II	VII	494
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153	H. tenebrosa, Walker.....	II	VII	494
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	651	Hydrostatics.			
Hydrochelidon nigra surinamensis, Toronto	III	VII	194	ON STABILITY OF FLOATING BODIES. By Jas. Loudon.	II	XIII	135
	IV	III	76	Hydrosulphuric Acid.			
Hydrocotyle, Tourn, Canadian habits of				ON HYDRATE OF. By H. Croft.....	II	I	126
H. Americana, L.....	II	XV	554	Hygrometric.			
Hydrocyanic acid.				ON VALUE OF FACTOR IN, FORMULAE. By Capt. A. Noble.....	II	I	24
Antidote to chloroform poisoning.....	IV	VII	219	Hygrophorus miniatus, Fr., habits and Ontario habits	IV	IX	71
Blood pressure in dogs given, injection (tracing).....	IV	VII	220	Hygroscopic, property of zeolites	II	IV	54
Hydrogen.				Hyksos, origin of word	II	XIV	185
Conductivity of, for heat... ON CALORIFIC RELATIONS OF, AND OTHER GASES. By Prof. Magnus: abstract.....	II	VI	384	Hylonomus.			
ON ELECTRICITY OF FLAMES OF, AND ALCOHOL. By M. Mateucci: reprint.....	II	VI	385	Footprints in Nova Scotian coal measures.....	II	VII	146
Hydrography, Jamaica coast	IV	V	327	Coal measures of Nova Scotia.....	II	VIII	267
Hydroida, individual or colony	II	XV	424	Specimens secured from Nova Scotia.....	II	VII	146
Hydroids	II	VI	169	Hylurgus terebrans, Oliv and H. dentatus, Say, Ontario	I	III	326
Hydropathia, treatment	II	XI	230	Hymenomycetes, list of Ontario	IV	IX	69
Hydrophyllaceæ.				Hymenophyllinae	II	XII	364
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49	Hymenoptera.			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296	Characteristics of Cynipidæ	IV	IX	354
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	Characteristics of galls of this group.....	IV	IX	336
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	646	Feeding habits of larvæ of families Tenthredinidæ and Cynipidæ.....	IV	IX	362
London species.....	II	VIII	230	Species described.....	IV	IX	327, 339
Hydrophidæ, Ceylon	II	VII	355	Hyohyoideus, Amiurus catus (pl.)	III	II	320
Hydrophytes, size	II	XI	192	Hyoid.			
Hydropsyche, characters and N. American habits of				Amiurus catus.....	III	II	288
Hydropsyche, Pictet.....	II	VII	498	Muscles of, arch of Amiurus catus.....	III	II	320
H. alternans, Walker.....	II	VII	499	Hyomandibular.			
H. chlorotica, Hagen.....	II	VII	499	Amiurus catus.....	III	II	287
H. indecisa, Walker.....	II	VII	499				
H. maculicornis, Walker... ..	II	VII	499				
H. morosa, Hagen.....	II	VII	498				
H. phalerata, Hagen.....	II	VII	499				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hyomandibular — <i>Con.</i>				Hypnotism — <i>Con.</i>			
Metapterygoid and, func-				Cerebro-Spinal Irritation	III	II	70
tions and development in				and			
Amiurus	III	II	290	Condition of system in			
Hyopectoralis , amiurus catus				hypnotic state	III	II	64
(pl.)	III	II	322	HYPNOTISM AND ITS PHENO-			
Hyoeciamus niger , Toronto.	I	I	219	MENA. By P. H. Bryce . . .	III	II	62
Hypercompa , Characters				RECENT FRENCH INVESTIGA-			
and Canadian habitats				TIONS ON. By Prof. R.			
of				Ramsay Wright: abstract	III	VI	10
Hypercompa, Hubn	II	VIII	373	Hypnum commutatum ,			
H. clymene, Esper	II	VIII	376	Scarboro Hts.	II	XV	399
H. confinis, Walker	II	VIII	376	Hypostoma.			
H. contigua, Walker	II	VIII	374	Asaphus Canadensi's describ-			
H. interrupto-marginata,				ed with drawings	II	IV	1
Beauv.	II	VIII	377	ON, OF ASAPHUS CANADEN-			
H. lecontei, Boisd.	II	VIII	376	SIS AND ON A THIRD NEW			
H. militaris, Harris	II	VIII	375	SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM			
Hypericaceæ.				CANADIAN ROCKS. By E.			
Barrie species	II	XV	46	J. Chapman	II	IV	1
Canadian species	II	XIV	292	Hypotriorchis columbarius ,			
Hamilton species	III	II	146	Canadian specimen	II	IV	447
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	637	Hypothetical Realism , Sir			
London species	II	XV	168	Wm. Hamilton's view on,			
Hypericum , Canadian	II	VIII	222	criticized	II	XII	57
habitats of.				Hypoxylum coccineum ,			
H. canadense, L.	II	XV	169	habits, Ontario habitats . .	IV	IX	80
H. corymbosum, Muhl.	II	XV	168	Hyrzl, Prof.			
H. ellipticum, Hooker	II	XV	168	Kidney of Siluroids: ref. . .	III	II	440
H. kalmianum, L.	II	XV	168	"Resurrection Bone": ref. .	IV	IX	45
H. mutilum, L.	II	XV	169	Theory of Righthandedness.	II	XIII	202
H. perforatum, L.	II	XV	168	Suprarenal bodies in Silur-			
H. pyramidatum, Ait.	II	XV	168	oids: ref.	III	II	437
H. sarothra, Michx.	II	XV	169	Hysteria , theories concerning	III	II	67
Hypermetropia	II	XI	21	Hysterio-epilepsy	III	II	62
Hyperplasia , accompaniment				Hystrix pilosus (Catesby) ,			
of gall production	IV	IX	368	Rich. , Canadian locali-			
Hypersthene.				ties	III	VI	83
Characters	II	V	527	I-and-Wah-wah.			
Rock of McCulloch and				Career of	IV	VI	293
Emmous	I	III	36	Ibbetson, Fred H.			
Hypertrophy , accompani-				CANADIAN COLEOPTERA			
ment of gall production . .	IV	IX	368	COLLECTION.	I	III	325
Hypnæ.				Iberians , survivals of Goths			
Botrychium virginianum . .	IV	V	273	and, in Pyrenean valleys .	IV	II	180
Indian Soap	IV	VII	2	Iberic Toltecs , Celtic ele-			
Hypnathria. Characters				ment in	IV	VII	48
and N. American habi-				Ibises	II	XI	156
tats of				Ice.			
Hypnathria (Harris)	II	VIII	365	Action on shores when			
H. cunea (Drury)	II	VIII	365	breaking up	IV	IX	19
H. textor (Harris)	II	VIII	365	Amount of dry snow that it			
Hypholoma. Habits and				will support	IV	IX	16
Ontario habitats of				Contraction and expansion			
H. appendiculatum, Bull. . .	IV	IX	74	of, due to temperature . .	II	III	415
H. incertum, Pk.	IV	IX	74	Conditions in St. Lawrence .	I	II	75
H. sublateritium, Shæff. . .	IV	IX	74	Expansions effects of tem-			
Hypindusiata	II	XII	365	perature more noticeable			
Hypnotism.				than contraction	II	III	419
Anaemia theory of	III	II	65	Expansion on lakes and its			
				effects	IV	IX	18

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ice—Con.				Iceland.			
Expansion shoves gravel and sand upon lake shore	IV	IX	18	CAUSE OF PHENOMENA EXHIBITED BY GEYSERS. By Dr. Stephenson Macdam: reprint.....	I	III	173
Fissures: cause.....	IV	IX	17	Icelanders , description of N. American aborigines in 1001.....	I	I	108
FORMATION OF ICEBERGS AND TRANSPORTATION OF BOULDERS BY. By John Rae.....	II	IV	180	Icelandic , remains of, Christian woman who died 1051 found near Washington: story.....	II	XII	137
From salt water retains some salt.....	II	IV	329	Ichthyopterygia	II	V	79
ICE ACTION ON RICE LAKE BRIDGE. By T. C. Clarke, C.E.....	I	III	249	Icterus .			
ICE ON CANADIAN LAKES. By J. B. Tyrrell.....	IV	IX	13	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
ICE PHENOMENA, FROM OBSERVATIONS ON RICE LAKE. By J. H. Dumble, C.E.....	II	III	414	I. galbula , observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	III	97
Manner of disappearing in Spring.....	IV	IX	19		III	VII	191 194
Manner of formation on lakes.....	IV	IX	14	IV III 69, 75, 80, 81, 107, 108			
Measurements on its Coefficient of expansion with heat.....	II	V	420	I. spurius , Toronto.....	III	VII	184
ON GROUND ICE OR ANCHOR ICE IN RIVERS. By Prof. Jas. Thompson: reprint..	II	VIII	320	Ideographic , Maya hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	123
Of irregular fusibility.....	II	VI	62	Ideomotor		I	275
Regelation.....	II	VI	70	Idiocy .			
Regelation of two pieces of ice in contact; theories of	II	VI	54	Massachusetts.....	II	I	248
Retreat from Great Lakes..	IV	VI	44	Prevalence of in New England and Massachusetts (1855).....	II	I	247
Rough, on Yukon R.....	IV	IX	15	Idiot , brain of.....	II	XV	184
SOME EXPERIMENTS ON CONTRACTION AND EXPANSION OF. By J. H. Dumble.....	II	V	418	Idocrase .			
Ice, Anchor.				Characters.....	II	V	524
Causes of formation.....	II	VIII	321	Peculiarities of crystals of..	II	V	474
Formation.....	II	VII	176	Igasurine	II	I	82
NOTES ON. By T. C. Keefer	II	VII	173	Igloo of Eskimo	III	IV	102
Raises level of St. Lawrence in Winter.....	II	VII	175	Igneous rocks .			
Icebergs.				Gneissic foliation and schistose cleavage may be developed in.....	III	IV	117
Boulders carried by.....	II	IV	183	L. Superior.....	IV	VI	50
Conditions necessary for formation.....	II	IV	181	ON THEORY OF, AND VOLCANOES. By T. Sterry Hunt	II	III	201
Formation of, in Hudson's Bay region.....	II	IV	181	Schistose cleavage may be developed in.....	III	IV	126
Formation of, in Smith's Sound.....	II	IV	182	Sedimentary origin of.....	II	III	203
FORMATION OF, AND TRANSPORTATION OF BOULDERS BY ICE. By John Rae....	II	IV	180	Wales.....	I	I	248
Ice-breakers.				Ignorance , theory of.....	II	I	114
Déné.....	IV	IV	75	Iguanodon , constructing a model of.....	I	III	11
On Victoria Bridge.....	II	I	473	Ikogmut , territory.....	III	VI	265
Ice-scoops , Déné.....	IV	IV	156	Iliad , B. XVIII V. 119 translated.....	III	I	161
				Ilkley , note on Latin Inscription found at.....	II	VI	234
				Il. or Ra , great god of Babylonian.....	II	XIII	523
				Illænidae	II	I	285
				Illænus .			
				Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	30
				Illinois .			
				Coal fields of.....	I	III	357
				Descriptions of new palæozoic fossils from.....	II	VI	528

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Illness.			
AVERAGE AMONG LABOURING CLASSES: reprint....	I	III	84
Illyria.			
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	542
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	305
Ilmenite , characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	v	173
Ilvaite , composition of.....	II	VII	42
Imagination , defined.....	III	v	17
Imahklimut , territory.....	III	VI	264
Imitainaki	IV	IV	255
Immigration.			
BRITISH, INTO U. CANADA 1825-37. By A. F. Hunter: abstract.....	IV	IV	229
Causes of large British, into U. Canada, 1825-37.....	IV	IV	229
Into Canada, 1855.....	I	III	341
Impatiens, L. , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	350
I. biflora, Walt.			
Host of <i>Cecidomyia impatiensis</i> O.S.....	IV	IX	319
Host of <i>Lasioptera impati-entifolia</i> Felt.....	IV	IX	323
I. fulva, Nutt. , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	350
I. pallida, Nutt.			
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	350
Host of <i>Lasioptera impati-entifolia</i> Felt.....	IV	IX	323
Implements.			
Copper, contemporaneous with stone implements....	IV	IV	137
Stone, in use among historic nations.....	IV	IV	42
Imports , comparative statement of, to Canada.....	I	III	267
Impulsiveness and habit , discussed.....	III	IV	38
Imuksenia	IV	IV	256
Inca.			
Language.....	III	v	130
Origin of word.....	IV	VII	47
Inclusa , characteristics and families in.....	II	XI	397
Incrustations.			
Cause and function of, on certain leaves.....	IV	VII	257
Chemical composition of, on leaves.....	IV	VII	258
Functions on leaves.....	IV	VII	262
On desert plants.....	IV	VII	261
Prevention of, in steam boilers.....	I	I	24
Incus, Amiurus	III	II	378
India.			
A STORM IN, NOR'WESTER OR HURRICANE: reprint.....	I	III	70
Average income of people....	IV	VIII	219

India—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Benefits conferred on, by Gt. Britain.....	IV	VIII	233
British Educational policy..	IV	IX	88
British Civil Service.....	IV	IX	87
British Medical Service....	IV	IX	88
British policy during period 1750-1856.....	IV	IX	85
Breeds of horses in.....	I	I	200
Britain as a peacemaker in..	IV	VIII	235
BRITISH RULE IN. By J. Patterson.....	IV	IX	83
CAUSES OF FAMINES IN. By Rev. J. T. Sunderland....	IV	VIII	213
Causes of Impoverishment of People.....	IV	VIII	221
Claim that, is prosperous... IV	IV	VIII	232
Co operative Credit, policy of British.....	IV	IX	90
Destruction of native manufactures as cause of impoverishment.....	IV	VIII	228
Drain of wealth from, to Gt. Britain, its amount... IV	VIII	230, 231	
Education in.....	IV	VIII	234
Efforts towards self government.....	IV	VIII	236
Famine; its causes and British policy regarding..	IV	IX	91
Famines under native rule..	IV	IX	93
Food in plenty even in Famine Years.....	IV	VIII	216
Genealogy of ancient gods of.....	II	XIV	574
Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	76
Government by foreigners as cause of impoverishment.....	IV	VIII	225
Heavy taxation as a cause of impoverishment.....	IV	VIII	224
Hindu rule in.....	IV	IX	83
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	537
Horses' condition in.....	I	I	180
Horse first introduced....	I	I	156
Irrigation in.....	IV	VIII	214
	IV	IX	92
Japan and, contrasted....	IV	VIII	235
Mahratta rule in.....	IV	IX	84
Meteorite that fell at Dhurmsalla in 1860 fully described.....	II	VII	194
METEORIC STONES IN.....	II	VII	193
Military expenditure as a cause of impoverishment.	IV	VIII	227
MODE OF CONSTRUCTING TELEGRAPHS IN INDIA: reprint.....	I	II	6
Mohammedan rule.....	IV	IX	84
NEW READING OF BUDDHIST INSCRIPTIONS OF. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	IV	261

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
India—Con.			
ON CULTIVATION OF CINCHONA IN. By C. R. Markham: reprint.....	II	IX	56
Overland route from Europe.....	II	II	84
Over population as theory of cause of famine.....	IV	VIII	216
People deprived of power of self protection as a cause of impoverishment.....	IV	VIII	223
Poverty of people.....	IV	VIII	217
Proposition to establish railway connection from Europe.....	II	II	84
Railways in.....	IV	VIII	235
Rain-failure as cause of famine.....	IV	VIII	213
Remedy for her impoverishment.....	IV	VIII	237
Root of her trouble.....	IV	VIII	237
Salt tax.....	IV	VIII	224
Telegraphs electric established in.....	I	I	120
Telegraph to.....	I	III	341
True defence against Russia.....	IV	VIII	228
Traces of Achshur in.....	II	XIV	237
Unrest 1906-10 period.....	IV	IX	97
Village Community in.....	III	IV	62
Women develop at early age.....	III	IV	182
Zimran traces in.....	II	XV	284
Indian, American.			
Adoption of white man into, family, ceremony.....	IV	III	238
Affinities with Asiatic tribes.....	III	I	172
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN; CONTACT OF NEGRO AND. By A. F. Chamberlain, abstract.....	IV	II	21
African origin of South American.....	III	V	68
Agriculture among, in C. America.....	II	I	377
Algonquin, Wyandots, Iroquois, Chippewas, Mississauguas, Eries; locations in Canada.....	I	III	209
Alphabet.....	III	III	168
AMERICAN, IN LITERATURE. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	I	33
American operations against them in Revolutionary war.....	IV	VII	391
Animistic ideas of Blackfeet Ancestor common of all tribes.....	III	V	23
Ancient Copper implements found near Brockville analyzed for comparison with L. Superior native Copper.....	IV	IV	251
Ancient Copper implements found near Brockville analyzed for comparison with L. Superior native Copper.....	II	I	335

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Indian, American—Con.			
Antiquity and origin of, relics found near Brockville.....	II	I	333
Architecture.....	IV	VI	110
Asiatic origin.....	IV	V	19
Asiatic origin traced by geographical names; criticized.....	III	V	74
Bleeding implements (pl.)..	IV	VII	16
Bœothickarts and ornaments	IV	II	101
Bœothick customs and habits.....	IV	II	100
Bœothick burial customs...	IV	II	100
BŒOTHICK, OF NEWFOUNDLAND. By Alan Macdougall.....	IV	II	98
(abstract).....	IV	II	26
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	219
Brain volume comparative..	II	XV	229
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
British Govt. attempt to regulate sale of liquor to Indians.....	IV	III	268
Burial customs.....	II	III	401
Burial ground at Arica....	II	X	284
Burial rites of Blackfeet...	III	V	21
Cannibalism among.....	IV	III	232
Canadian, Govt's. mode of treating.....	II	XIV	433
CANADIAN, RESEARCH AND AID SOCIETY; FORMATION OF. By Rev. Ed. F. Wilson.....	IV	I	8
Causes of continual wars among them.....	II	III	118
Causes of decline in population.....	I	I	198
Central America.....	II	I	377
Character.....	II	IV	261
Characters of their Evil Spirits and Great Spirit..	II	III	121
Charter under which they obtain lands in Canada..	IV	IV	233
Chiefs, characteristics and powers.....	II	III	120
Children, manner of upbringing.....	II	III	298
Chingalocose, chief of Chippewas in war of 1812.....	IV	IV	233
CHINOOK INDIANS. By Paul Kane.....	II	II	11
CHINOOK, HABITS, CUSTOMS AND TRADITIONS OF. By Paul Kane.....	I	III	273
Civilization effects on....	II	XIV	440
CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF, OF ONTARIO. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	155
Copper utensils not used by..	I	I	132
Corn as used by Abenakis..	IV	III	200

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Indian, American—Con.				Indian, American—Con.			
Legends concerning beaver.	II	IV	369	ODAHWAH, LANGUAGE. By			
Legend concerning Israelites				F. Assikinack.....	II	III	481
crossing Red Sea.....	II	III	125		II	V	182
Legend of "Confusion of				Ododams, tribes divided by			
Tongues".....	II	III	125	these into sub-tribes or			
Legend of "The Deluge"...	II	III	123	families.....	II	III	119
Legend of "Ki-use girls"...	II	IV	189	ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS			
LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS				AND CUSTOMS COMMON			
OF ODAHWAH. By F.				AMONG, IN VALLEY OF			
Assikinack.....	II	III	115	ASSINIBOINE AND SAS-			
Liquor traffic with, after				KATCHEWAN. By Henry			
conquest.....	IV	III	267	Y. Hind.....	II	IV	253
Lord Selkirk's dispute with,				ON THE PROBABLE NUMBER			
regarding land of Red				OF NATIVE INDIAN POPU-			
River Settlement.....	II	VI	181	LATION OF BRITISH AMER-			
Lost ten tribes and.....	II	IX	306	ICA. By Capt. J. H.			
Maize growing Indians....	IV	IV	35	Lefroy.....	I	I	193
Marriage customs.....	III	IV	184	Onam family, connection...	II	XIV	569
Medicine men.....	II	IV	259	Opate, girl.....	II	I	77
Medicine pipe stem; cere-				Operations in American			
mony of in warfare.....	II	II	337	Revolutionary War....	IV	VII	396
Mississauga tribe in Western				Origin of.....	III	I	16
Canada.....	I	III	209		III	V	57
MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF				Ossuaries, description of in			
BLACKFEET. By Rev.				Beverly Tp.....	I	III	156
John McLean.....	III	V	20	Philology of.....	II	III	439
Mound-builders and.....	IV	IV	40	PICTURE WRITING AMONG			
Mound-builders and not,				BLACKFEET. By Rev.			
mined at L. Superior:				John Maclean.....	IV	V	114
evidence.....	I	I	108	Pipes.....	II	II	235, 330
Month-names.....	IV	VI	331	Pipes compared with Mound			
Mound of shells at Cannon's				Builders.....	II	II	334
Point, St. Simon's Island.	II	III	387	Pipes from ossuaries.....	II	II	326
Mounds; request for infor-				Pipe, mouthpiece of red			
mation concerning, by				sandstone, and mask			
Canadian Institute.....	I	I	25	found near Brockville			
Mystic virtue of number				figured and described....	II	I	331
four.....	IV	V	14	Potatoes.....	IV	III	199
Myth occurs among Hittites	III	II	172	Pontiac's war, attack on			
Mythology.....	II	XIII	157	Capt. Robson's party...	IV	III	230
Mythology connected with				Population in British Co-			
Asiatic.....	III	V	61	lumbia, 1820, 1847.....	I	I	197
NAH'ANE AND THEIR LAN-				Population in Canada by			
GUAGE. By Rev. Father				countries.....	I	I	197
Morice.....	IV	VII	517	Population in Canada by			
Nanah-boozho a demi-god..	II	III	123	tribes.....	I	I	194
Negro and, miscegenation				Population in 1850 in United			
effects.....	IV	II	21	States.....	I	I	198
Niagara district in 16th and				Prisoners of war, disposal of	IV	III	231
17th centuries.....	IV	I	69	Prisoners, treatment of...	IV	III	231
Northern, transportation				Pyrula perversa and spirata			
methods in winter.....	IV	V	196	found in, graves near			
NOTES ON TRAVEL AMONG				Dundas.....	II	III	402
WALLA-WALLA INDIANS.				Relics found on St. Law-			
By Paul Kane.....	II	I	417	rence at Les Galops			
NOTICE OF AN INDIAN BURY-				Rapids.....	II	I	329
ING GROUND. By Ed. Van				Relics of prehistoric man in			
Courtland Bytown.....	I	I	160	Europe similar to articles			
				used by.....	IV	II	116

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Indian, American—Con.				Indian, American—Con.			
Relics in various sepulchres in Ontario.....	II	III	399	Traffic carried on by, in tropical shells.....	II	III	404
Religious beliefs.....	II	III	120	Treaties, manner of making and preserving them....	IV	VI	310
REMARKABLE MEMORIAL HORN; PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH CREEK NATION, 1765. By Daniel Wilson..	III	I	255	Tribes of Georgian Bay....	IV	IV	232
REMAINS AND RELICS FOUND NEAR BALSAM LAKE. By G. E. Laidlaw: abstract..	IV	II	33	Tribes of Northern Canada..	III	I	172
REPORT ON COPPER IMPLEMENTS FOUND NEAR BROCKVILLE. By H. Croft	II	I	334	Tribes in Canada.....	II	III	48
Revolutionary war, objects of operations against them in.....	IV	VII	393	Tribe that met Cartier....	IV	I	87
Sacrifices and offerings....	II	IV	260	Trouble with, over boundary and railroad surveys....	II	XIV	452
San Salvador.....	II	I	376	Vocabularies, comparative Eskimo and.....	III	VI	318
Saugeen Peninsula surrendered by.....	I	III	168	Walla-Walla, customs on receipt of bad war-news..	II	I	420
Scalping customs; origin...	II	III	303	Walla-Walla, savagery of..	II	I	422
Scioto Mound skull.....	II	VIII	128	Wanderings of an Artist among, of North America from Canada to Vancouver Island and Oregon, through Hudson's Bay Co.'s Territory and back again. By Paul Kane: reviewed.....	II	IV	186
Secret societies.....	II	III	304	War dances at Dry-Dance Mountain.....	II	I	130
Shells from Mexico (Gulf), distributed over North America.....	II	III	396	Woman, age of development.....	III	IV	183
Skeletons found near Brockville (ancient).....	II	I	332	Youkon, burial customs of..	II	VII	346
Skeleton found in Norfolk Co., Ont., fully described.	II	I	512	Youkon, marriage customs, etc.....	II	VII	344
Skull of unusual form found near Barrie now in Canadian Institute.....	II	VII	400	Yukon, in 1860.....	II	VII	343
SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUSTOMS OF ODAHWAH. By F. Assikinack.....	II	III	297	Indian Chickweed , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	174
Social customs.....	II	III	120	Indian Corn , abnormal....	II	II	381
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF BLACKFOOT. By Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	IV	249	Indian Mallow , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	175
Spirit worship of Blackfeet.	III	V	23	Indian Physic , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	362
Tahl-tan.....	IV	IV	35	Indian Soap. Fruit of Polyporus.....	IV	VII	5
Theory of one uniform cranial type pervading all Indian tribes of N. and S. America.....	II	VIII	128	Hyphae in.....	IV	VII	2
Theory of origin.....	II	III	116	ON ANATOMICAL CHARACTERS OF SUBSTANCE "INDIAN SOAP". By Miss M. Dawson.....	IV	VII	1
Tobacco appeases evil spirit	IV	III	239	Saponaceous substance in..	IV	VII	4
Tobacco offering to spirits: custom.....	IV	III	2	Spores (pl.).....	IV	VII	3
Tobacco, use by.....	II	II	235	Staining solutions.....	IV	VII	2
Toronto district in early days.....	IV	VI	288	Structure.....	IV	VII	1
Traders (early) conduct towards.....	IV	III	267	Indian Tobacco , Toronto...	I	I	218
Trade, state of, and necessity for regulation.....	IV	V	81	Indian Turnip , Toronto....	I	I	206
Trade with, during revolutionary war.....	IV	III	269	Indices. REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. By Rev. E. K. Kendall.....	II	VIII	273
Trade with French, 1760...	IV	III	255	Indigenous Races. Indigenous Races of the Earth. By J. C. Nott, M.D. and Geo. R. Gliddon: reviewed.....	II	II	208

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Indigo Bird , Hamilton.....	II	v	391	Industry Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	516
Indigo-Carmine , staining fluid.....	IV	ii	224	Inepoia	IV	iv	255
Individualism. INDIVIDUALISM FROM SOCIAL AND HISTORIC POINT OF VIEW. By T. B. Brown- ing: abstract.....	III	vi	21	Infanticide. MARRIAGE AND, IN CHINA IN THEIR RELATION TO POPULATION. By W. Henry Cumming.....	II	xi	178
Indo-European. COPTIC ELEMENTS IN LAN- GUAGES OF, FAMILY. By Rev. John Campbell... II	xiii		282, 403	Inferobranchiata , generic characters.....	II	xii	27
Egyptian language connects, and Semitic.....	II	xiii	287	Infra-orbitals , Amiurus catus.....	III	ii	277
Gaelic words relating to heat and light similar to.....	III	vi	240	Infraspinatus , orang... .	IV	vi	533
Polynesian languages con- tain, elements.....	II	xiii	404	Infusoria. Characters.....	II	vi	504
Semitic roots and, indicate same source.....	II	xiii	284	Effects of temperature on..	III	i	300
Semitic races and, have common parent?.....	II	xiii	162	History of, including Des- midiaceæ and Diatoma- cææ British and Foreign. By Andrew Pritchard: re- viewed.....	II	vii	368
Traces of Ashchurites in traditions of nations of, stock.....	II	xiv	233, 248	Larvæ of Intestinal worms..	I	i	18
Indo-Hittite. Inscriptions in common, character (pl.).....	IV	iv	270	NOTES ON SOME CANADIAN. By J. Playfair McMur- rich, M.A.....	III	i	300
Syllabary (pl.).....	IV	iv	270	NOTE ON PRESERVATION OF SOME, WITH VIEW TO DIS- PLAY OF THEIR CILIA. By Jas. Bovell.....	II	viii	341
Indra , connection with Onam	II	xiv	570	ON OCCURRENCE OF FER- MENTATION PRODUCING, CAPABLE OF LIVING WITH- OUT FREE OXYGEN. By M. L. Pasteur: reprint...	II	vi	456
Industrial. ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO, PATHOLOGY. By T. K. Chambers, M.D.: reprint.....	I	iii	29	On true Sexual Reproduc- tion in. By M. Balbani: reviewed.....	II	vii	391
British Industrial Univer- sity projected.....	I	i	48	I. ciliata , Toronto tap water.	III	i	424
CRYING NEED OF, RESEARCH IN CANADA. By Rev. Geo. Bryce.....	IV	ix	223	Ingen-Houzz. Action of plants on atmo- sphere.....	II	ix	421
Education in Europe in 1852	I	i	110	Inglis, Rev. David. ON RELATION OF QUANTITY TO ÆSTHETIC SENTIMENT	II	iii	409
IRISH INDUSTRIAL EXHIBI- TION.....	I	i	265	Inglefield, Capt. Arctic exploration.....	I	ii	85
Industry. CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF DOMINION. By W. R. Lang.....	IV	viii	151	Ingulikhmut , territory....	III	vi	264
Foreign nations excelling England in manufacture..	I	i	160	Ink , manufacture of.....	I	i	105
NATIONAL IMPORTANCE OF STUDYING ABSTRACT SCI- ENCE WITH A VIEW TO THE HEALTHY PROGRESS OF IN- DUSTRY: reprint.....	I	i	150	Inliers , Ontario.....	IV	vii	146
Problems requiring solution in natural industries of Canada.....	IV	ix	226	Innok , tradition of creation..	III	vi	289
Use of steam in.....	I	iii	315	Innuit. Alaska.....	III	vi	264
Uses of Animals in relation to, of Man. By E. Lan- kester: reviewed.....	II	vii	358	Territory.....	III	vi	264
				Tribe.....	II	xii	484
				Inoceramus problematicus , Nebraska and Kansas....	II	iv	322
				Insanity. Defined.....	III	v	45
				JURISPRUDENCE OF. By D. A. O'Sullivan.....	III	v	44
				Jurisprudence of, claimed by doctors and lawyers.....	III	v	46

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
Insanity—Con.				Inscriptions—Con.				
Prevalence of, in New England and Massachusetts (1855).....	II	I	247	Palenque tablet, in light of historical documents.....	IV	VI	170	
Inscriptions.				Port of La Caleta on Island of Hierro.....	IV	VII	59	
ABORIGINAL AMERICAN, IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS. By Rev. John Campbell..	IV	V	53	Prehistoric, of Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	55	
Akatzeeb, at Chichen-Itza.	IV	VI	193	Prehistoric, on Island of Canaria.....	IV	VII	57	
Altar, at Copan, Honduras, deciphered.....	IV	VI	151	Prehistoric on Island of Hierro.....	IV	VII	58	
Attempts at deciphering Sinitic.....	IV	VI	245	Principal varieties of, on Sling-Bullets.....	II	IX	93	
Buddhist in Common Indo-Hittite character (pl.)...	IV	IV	270	Redoua inscription translated.....	IV	VI	266	
Buddhist proclamation of Asoka found at Girnar, translated.....	IV	IV	266	SIBERIAN INSCRIPTIONS. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	II	261	
Buddhist Tsurami inscription found at Mathura, translated.....	IV	IV	268	(Abstract).....	IV	III	20	
Canary Island.....	IV	VII	55	Tejeleita on Island of Hierro.....	IV	VII	59	
Chichen-Itza, Chichanchob.	IV	VI	185	Wady Eufrea, translated...	IV	VI	253	
CUNEIFORM, OF ASSYRIA AND BABYLONIA. By Col. Rawlinson: reprint.....	I	III	364	Wady Guene, translated...	IV	VI	255	
DECIPHERMENT OF HIEROGLYPHIC, OF CENTRAL AMERICA. By Prof. J. Campbell.....	IV	VI	101	Wady Hebran, translated..	IV	VI	254	
Déné rock.....	IV	IV	206	Wady Mokkateb.....	IV	VI	253	
Etruscan sepulchral.....	III	III	162	Wady Sittere, translated...	IV	VI	265	
Greek, on two altars found at Corbridge, notes on...	II	V	290	Inscriptions, Latin.				
La Candia, Island of Hierro	IV	VII	59	INSCRIPTIONES BRITANNIÆ LATINÆ: reviewed.....	II	XIV	145	
La Dehesa on Island of Hierro	IV	VII	58	NOTES ON, FOUND IN BRITAIN. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	III	7, 220	
Moro rock in New Mexico	II	IX	311		II	IV	173, 349	
Mound-Builders, found in Iowa, translated.....	IV	V	59		II	V	283, 483	
Mound-Builders, found in Ohio, translated.....	IV	V	57		II	VI	230, 395	
Mound-Builders, on Grave Creek stone in West Virginia, translated.....	IV	V	56			II	VII	28
Mound-Builders, on inscribed rocks of Yarmouth, N.S., translated..	IV	V	55			II	IX	217
Mound-Builders, on Northman's Written Rock near West Newbury, Mass., translated.....	IV	V	55			II	X	95, 303
NEW READING OF BUDDHIST, OF INDIA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	IV	261			II	XII	108
Ogam.....	IV	V	295	Notes (Dr. McCaul's) on Inscriptions found on gravestones, altars, etc., at				
Ogam, of Wales.....	IV	V	65	Aesica (Gt. Chesters)..	II	X	105	
ON INSCRIBED SLING-BULLETS. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	IX	92	Ardoch, Scot.....	II	V	483	
Palenque Tablet, analysis of, in light of written documents.....	IV	VI	179	Bath.....	II	III	8	
					II	V	484	
					II	VI	395	
					II	X	106	
					II	VI	401	
				Bath to Sul.....	II	VI	401	
				Benwell (North) ancient Condercum.....	II	IV	177	
				Birdoswald (Ambolanna).....	II	XIV	150	
				Birrens, Blatum Bulgium.....	II	III	220	
					II	XIV	150	
				Birrens, on defeat of Galgacus by Agricola Bremenium, High Rochester.....	II	III	11	
					II	VI	242	
					II	XII	123	
					II	XIV	550	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Inscriptions, Latin—<i>Con.</i>				Inscriptions, Latin, notes			
Caerleon.....	II	VII	464	(Dr. McCaul's) on— <i>Con.</i>			
	II	IX	222	Constructions used in, on			
	II	XIV	154	pigs of lead found in			
Carvoran, Magna.....	II	IX	218	Britain.....	II	VII	28
	II	XII	114	Ephemeris Epigraphica,			
	II	XIV	154	1877, Vol. III, Ad. n. 914.	III	I	77
Caernarvon.....	II	V	292	Ephemeris Epigraphica,			
Caerboran, to Calpur-				1877, Vol. III, pp. 132,			
nius Agricola.....	II	X	311	133.....	III	I	79
Caerwent.....	II	VI	245	Ephemeris Epigraphica,			
Chester.....	II	V	284	1877, Vol. III, pp. 161-			
Chesterholm.....	II	XII	115	163, 203, 204, six examples			
Cilurnum.....	II	XIV	544	of "spectavit".....	III	I	81
Combe Down near Bath	II	III	223	Gunston's Articles of Roman			
Corbridge (North)....	II	IV	175	Period were not found in			
Gt. Chester, bearing				London: evidence.....	II	V	489
titles Parthici and				Inscriptiones Britanniae La-			
Medici.....	II	XIV	154	tinæ No. 97.....	II	XIV	153
Hexham.....	II	IX	217	Lapidarium Septentrionale			
	II	XIV	148	n. 446.....	III	I	77
Ilkley.....	II	VI	234	Letters "D.M." in.....	II	X	95
Jarrow.....	II	XII	113	On metallurgical relics in			
	II	XIV	149	Britain.....	II	VI	410
Lanchester.....	II	VI	230	On pig of lead found at Car-			
Lincoln.....	II	V	287	thagena, Spain.....	II	VI	246
	II	VI	237	On pigs of lead found in			
Lydney.....	II	V	494	Britain.....	II	VII	30
Malpas (Cheshire)....	II	IV	179	Roman, in Britain;			
Maryport (Olenacum) .	II	III	11	McCaul's rendering of			
Netherby.....	II	XII	131	Bath, correct.....	II	III	465
Netherhall (Cumber-				Roman Governors of Britain			
land).....	II	VI	397	during second, third and			
Old Penrith.....	II	X	97	fourth centuries deter-			
Piercebridge, beginning				mined from.....	II	X	310
with D.M.....	II	X	96	Sepulchral designations in			
	II	XIV	147	Britain.....	II	V	489
Plumpton Wall.....	II	XIV	153	Syria, "ANN XII, P.C."... .	III	I	85
Papcastle.....	II	XII	130	To God Nodon, Nodens or			
	II	XIV	552	Nudens.....	II	V	493
Risingham (Habitan-				To Lamia.....	II	X	104
cum).....	II	IV	354	To Roman legate A.D. 205,			
	II	IX	224	207.....	II	X	314
	II	X	102, 104	To various governors of			
	II	XII	125	Britain whose title is			
	II	XIV	155	doubtful.....	II	X	323
Roman wall.....	II	IX	221	Translation of words D.M.			
	II	XII	108, 118	in.....	II	XIV	147
Vindolana (Chester-				Inscription Latin, notes on,			
holm).....	II	X	98	giving Legate in Britain			
Whitechapel, London..	II	V	291	of Emperor			
Wroxeter.....	II	IV	349	Carcalla.....	II	X	315
York.....	II	IV	173	Elagabalus.....	II	X	317
	II	V	288	Gallienus.....	II	X	321
	II	VI	235	Gordian.....	II	X	320
	II	IX	219	Maximinus.....	II	X	319
				Severus.....	II	X	319
Inscriptions Latin, Notes				Insectivora , Canadian species			
(Dr. McCaul's) on				and localities.....	III	VI	88
Archæologia Æliana, p. 261.	II	V	485	Insecta.			
C. Salvius Liberalis, Gover-				Characters and subdivisions	II	VII	448
nor of Britain according				L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	501
to, found at Urbisaglia... .	II	X	309				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Insect.				Interosseii.			
AFFECTION OF, FOR THEIR YOUNG. By Capt. Gamble Geddes: abstract.....	III	III	42	Gorilla.....	IV	VI	576
Bibliography of morphology and biology of, galls.....	IV	IX	375	Man and orang.....	IV	VI	576
CATALOGUE OF ONTARIO. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	210	Orang.....	IV	VI	582
CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF, GALLS. By A. Cosens....	IV	IX	297	Interepithelial Pigment-Cells, Amiurus.....	III	II	255
Essays on. By H. Y. Hind, M.A.: reviewed.....	II	II	442	Integrity, Laws of, in Psychology.....	II	XI	305
Indications of presence of, in coal measures of Nova Scotia.....	II	VII	145	Integropallialia, suggested leading division of Lamelibranchiata.....	II	XI	395
Method of preserving.....	II	VIII	341	Intensive quantity.....	II	XI	315
MINING INSECTS: reprint....	I	II	193	Interglacial			
Treatise on some, injurious to Vegetation. By Thaddeus William Harris: reviewed.....	II	VII	521	Fossiliferous clay, Humber Bay.....	II	XV	395
Insessoros.....	II	XI	148	Fossiliferous Clay, Scarborough Hts.....	II	XV	395
Insessorial Birds.				Fossiliferous Sand, Scarborough Hts.....	II	XV	397
ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO FISSIROSTRAL SUBORDER OF, AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	IX	230	GLACIAL AND, STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR TORONTO (WITH PLATE). By Geo. Jennings Hinde.	II	XV	388
Instincts.				Laminated Clay and Sand, Scarborough Hts.....	II	XV	402
Appetites distinct from natural.....	III	IV	30	SUPPOSED EVIDENCE OF EXISTENCE OF, AMERICAN MAN. By Daniel Wilson.	II	XV	557
Inspiratory stridor, blood pressure of.....	IV	VII	214	Interjection, Blackfoot....	IV	V	165
Instinct, Darwin's theory of.	II	V	381	Intellect, manifestations of..	III	V	16
Institute.				International Arbitration.			
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE NEW HALL (TORONTO): reprint.....	I	II	78	INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION. By J. M. Clark, K.C.....	IV	VIII	41
Institut Canadien (Montreal), ninth Annual Meeting.....	I	II	173	Brief history of its development.....	IV	VIII	41
Institutions.				Development between Gt. Britain and the United States.....	IV	VIII	43
GOVERNMENT AID TO SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY, IN UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.....	I	III	168	Greek practices.....	IV	VIII	41
Insurance.				Hague Tribunal, articles governing it.....	IV	VIII	45
Life, in Canada.....	IV	VIII	85	Roman practices.....	IV	VIII	41
Lite, principles.....	IV	VIII	79	Interoperculum, Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	289
Marine.....	IV	VIII	77	Interosseii.			
PRINCIPLES OF, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO SICK BENEFIT PROVISION. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VIII	73	Anthropoid and lower apes.	IV	VI	551
Intercolonial Ry.				Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	552
SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF ROUTE OF. By Robert Bell.....	II	XV	381	Common origin of, muscles.	IV	VI	585
				Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	550, 575
				Palmar portion of dorsal, relation to intermediate layer in orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	584
				Interosseus primus volaris	IV	VI	548
				Intestine.			
				ABSORPTION OF FAT IN. By G. E. Wilson.....	IV	VIII	241
				Absorption of fat in, bibliography: ref.....	IV	VIII	241
				Absorption of fat in, Wilson's method of study...	IV	VIII	243

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Intestine—Con.				Iodine—Con.			
Fat absorbed in fine particles as emulsion.....	IV	VIII	242	Discovery of.....	I	II	202
Intestinal Worms , inusoria, larvæ of.....	I	I	18	Liebig's test for.....	II	I	487
Intracellular bodies , intestinal epithelium of newt..	IV	I	249	Plates for electrotyping prepared with.....	I	I	228
Intrusive Rocks.				Staining action in yeast cells	IV	VI	489
Associated, in mineral veins of Huronian Series.....	II	VIII	125	Test for.....	II	I	557
Laurentian.....	II	VIII	118	Iodo-Nitrate of Silver	II	I	79
Mode of formation.....	II	III	206	Ion (Greek) , same as Onam..	II	XIV	422
ON, OF MONTREAL DISTRICT. By T. STERRY				Iona.			
HUNT: reprint.....	II	V	26	Early history of.....	IV	III	131
Intrusæ	II	VIII	4	Lost MSS. of.....	IV	III	137
Intuition , Belief and.....	II	X	245	Origin of name.....	IV	III	133
Intzij'qa hwotdtijkan	IV	V	24	Ionian.			
Inquiline , stimulates tissue to abnormal activity.....	IV	IX	367	Babylonian connection....	II	XIV	412
Inventions.				Assyrian connection.....	II	XIV	412
Harrow.....	I	I	111	Onite same as.....	II	XIV	422
Of primitive man.....	IV	VI	327	PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF. By			
Reaping machine.....	I	I	111	John Campbell.....	II	XIV	395, 559
Invertor femoris , is function of scansorius muscle.....	IV	VI	558	Ionichus , traces of, in primitive times.....	II	XIV	402
Invertebrate.				Ionisation , experiments on polonium at very low pressures.....	IV	IX	157
Invertebrates that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	425	Ions , coagulating power of ions of different valencies in colloidal solutions....	IV	IX	59
Life evolution of, accelerated by increase of calcium in ocean.....	IV	VII	536	Ioqua shell.			
Preservation of, for natural history specimens; notes on.....	I	I	175	Used as currency by American Indians.....	II	III	380
Iodates , crystalline form of double salts.....	II	I	394	Value and mode of procuring	II	III	380
Iodide.				Iowa.			
Barium, preparation of.....	II	I	18	Analyses of economic substances found in.....	II	V	200
Cadmio-iodide of Ammonium, preparation of....	II	I	15	Coal measures of.....	I	II	80
Cadmio-iodide of Barium, preparation of.....	II	I	16	Contributions to Palæontology of. By Jas. Hall: reviewed.....	II	V	551
Cadmio-iodide of Potassium, preparation of.....	II	I	13	Descriptions of new Palæozoic Fossils from.....	II	VI	528
Cadmio-iodide of Sodium, preparation of.....	II	I	14	Fossils.....	II	V	200
Cadmio-iodide of Strontium, preparation of.....	II	I	16	General Geology of State... Geology of prairie country..	I	II	101
ON, OF BARIUM. By H. Croft.....	II	X	333	Gypsum beds in.....	I	II	80
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND THE IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM. By Henry Croft.....	II	I	13	Hudson River Group in....	II	V	198
Potassium, cure for snake bite.....	III	V	257	Ironstone locations in.....	I	II	80
Strontium, preparation of..	II	I	18	Palæontology of.....	II	V	200
Iodine.				Physical Geography of.....	II	V	198
Absence from air one cause of goitre and cretinism...	II	I	557	Potsdam Sandstone.....	II	V	196
				Report of Geological Survey of, 1858. By Jas. Hall and J. D. Whitney.....	II	V	195
				REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from..	I	II	79, 101
				Ipigenia , in Aul. V. 808 and 1143 of Euripides: notes on.....	III	I	160

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ipomæa purpurea , experiments to test whether nutrient solution applied by spraying would support life.....	IV	vii	279	Irish—Con.			
Ipukimunoawa	IV	iv	256	Poems (old) almost same as old Welsh.....	IV	iii	218
Ireland.				Prosody.....	IV	iii	212
Coal fields.....	I	i	266	Satarna connects with ancient, history through stairn.....	IV	v	98
Copper mines.....	I	i	267	Irish-Gaelic.			
Discovery of Ironstone in..	I	iii	45	Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with.....	IV	vii	81
Flax and its products.....	I	i	268	Irish Sea.			
Gaels of Scotland and, closely connected, shown by names of persons and places.....	IV	iii	140	ON SOME RECENT CHANGES IN AREA OF. By Rev. J. G. Cumming: reprint....	II	iii	143
Gold in.....	I	i	267	Irlinger, Capt. R.D.N.			
Iron mines.....	I	i	266	ARCTIC CURRENT AROUND GREENLAND: reprint....	II	ii	124
Lace industry.....	I	i	270	Iron.			
Lead mines.....	I	i	267	Absorption by leaves of, in solution.....	IV	vii	319
Linen manufactures.....	I	i	269	African native, working of..	II	i	190
Marbles.....	I	i	268	Aleuron cell analyzed for... ALLOYS OF. By Prof. F. C. Calvert: reprint.....	IV	vii	506
Musical instruments.....	I	i	270	Axes of, first introduced to Dénés.....	I	iii	411
Muslin industry.....	I	i	269	Bog ore in Ottawa Valley... Bog ore in Gaspé Peninsula.	IV	iv	140
Poplins and tabinets.....	I	i	269	Carrier Indians, prehistoric, used.....	I	ii	113
Silver.....	I	i	267	Cast, in battery or cell.....	II	v	465
Woollen industry.....	I	i	270	Characteristics and localities of various ores in Canada.	IV	iv	140
Irene , Hind awarded prize of Academy of Sciences, Paris for discovery of this planet.....	I	i	48	Chromatinalways contains it	I	i	243
Iridaceæ.				Chromic, in Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	v	466
Barrie species.....	II	xv	50	Cleveland, Yorkshire iron districts recently discovered.....	I	i	18
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	299	Coating iron with copper... Coating, with zinc, tin, silver, copper or alloys of these.....	I	i	165
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153	Crystallized specular, artificial formation of.....	I	i	43
Localities Candajian species.	II	xiv	651	Deposits and production in Canada, 1905.....	II	vi	526
London species.....	II	viii	234	DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	viii	153
Iridescent, paper manufacture.....	I	i	105	EXPORTS OF BRITISH.....	IV	vii	506
Iridoprocne bicolor , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	93	Form in which it exists in glaidin and glutenin....	IV	vii	506
Iridosmine , removal from gold.....	I	iii	130	Forster's wrought iron plates.....	I	ii	173
Iris.				Geological formations in Ontario where, mines occur.....	III	v	187
Abnormal development in..	II	iii	318				
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	xi	199				
Irish.							
Brain capacity largest....	II	xv	216				
Connection with Onam family.....	II	xiv	562				
Convict system.....	II	x	423				
Cranial characteristics of...	II	ix	382				
IRISH INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.....	I	i	265				
IRISH PEAT COMPANY: REPORT BY POWELL.....	I	iii	40				
IRISH SUBMARINE TELEGRAPH.....	I	i	33				
Ossian poems belong to, Gaels.....	IV	iii	214				
Peat or turf.....	I	i	265				
Physique of.....	II	ix	131				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Iron—Con.				Iron—Con.			
Gladin analyzed for.....	IV	VII	503	ON PERMANENT EXPANSION			
Gladin ash contains.....	IV	VII	502	OF, BY SUCCESSIVE HEAT-			
Gogebic, range.....	IV	II	305	INGS: reprint.....	I	III	94
History of industry in				ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGH-			
Canada.....	IV	VIII	153	LY HEATED, BY GASES.			
Home market for, in Canada	IV	II	312	By M. L. Cailletet: re-			
Hydrated sesquioxide of,				print.....	II	IX	277
and alumina, deposits in				Origin of carbonate of iron			
France.....	II	VI	387	of coal measures.....	II	I	307
IMPORTANT IMPROVEMENT				Oxides, composition of vari-			
IN MANUFACTURE OF,				ous ores.....	II	IV	54
AND OTHER METALS BY				Oxydulous or octahedral			
INTRODUCTION OF LIQUID				iron in Ottawa Valley...	I	II	112
PURIFIER: reprint.....	I	III	55	Oxyphile nuclear substance			
IMPROVEMENT IN MANU-				contains.....	IV	VI	461
FACTURE OF. By M.				PRESERVATION OF, FROM			
August Laugel: reprint..	I	III	104	OXIDATION AND DECAY.			
Impurities in cast-iron....	I	I	223	By Rev. N. Callan: ab-			
IRON AND OTHER ORES OF				stract.....	I	III	45
ONTARIO. By Jas. T. B.				PRODUCTION AND CONSUMP-			
Ives.....	III	V	185	TION OF.....	I	III	197
Iron-cased Frigates.....	II	VI	74	Production in Britain, 1860	II	VII	148
Magnetic ore, artificial for-				Production in Canada, 1892-			
mation of.....	II	VI	526	1902.....	IV	VIII	188
Magnetic Oxide of, in				PROPERTIES OF: reprint....	I	III	22
Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	112	Proportional amounts in			
Magnetite; composition of..	II	IV	54	large rivers, lakes and			
Magno-ferrite, artificial for-				seas.....	IV	VII	558
mation of.....	II	VI	526	POSSIBILITIES OF, AND STEEL			
Marbleized iron and stone..	I	I	283	PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO.			
Manufacture historical sum-				By Wm. Hamilton Mer-			
mary.....	I	III	105	ritt.....	IV	II	299
Martite; composition of....	II	IV	54	Protection from oxidation..	I	III	341
Meteorite, contains Quartzz..	II	VI	526	Protoxides of.....	II	I	79
Meteorite, where found....	I	II	112	RAILROAD, DURABILITY OF.			
Method of distinguishing				By Wm. Truran.....	I	III	237
monoxide of iron (FeO)				Reaction in yeast cell.....	IV	VI	489
from sesquioxide (Fe ₂ O ₃)				Red, ore; composition of...	II	IV	54
in silicates and other com-				Silicate of, in limestone beds			
pounds by blowpipe....	II	X	345	of Lake St. John, Rama,			
Mines of Ireland.....	I	I	266	Ont.....	II	IV	493
Mines of Ontario, 1887....	III	V	186	Sleepers.....	I	II	45
Muscle fibre contains (pl)..	IV	VIII	416	Smelting.....	I	I	135
Negroes of Africa used....	IV	IV	137	Smelting in Ontario.....	IV	II	309
Nerve cells contain.....	IV	VI	426	Smelting, utilization of			
Nerve cells after treatment				waste products.....	I	I	135
with alkalis contain....	IV	VI	414	Supply in United States....	IV	II	308
Nissl granules contain....	IV	VI	411	Tabular statement of dura-			
NOTE ON OXALATE OF. By				tion of railway bars....	I	III	240
H. Croft.....	II	VI	18	Tinning.....	I	I	288
NOTE ON PRESENCE OF				Titanic, in dykes of Rainy			
PHOSPHORUS IN, WIRE.				Lake.....	III	V	180
By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IX	170	Titaniferous, ore; composi-			
Nova Scotia.....	I	I	242	tion of.....	II	IV	54
Nuclei only of wheat grains				Tools; how prized on Pacific			
contain it.....	IV	VII	508	coast.....	IV	IV	142
Nucleolus contains.....	IV	VI	411	Trade in England, 1845-53.	I	II	208
ON INCREASED STRENGTH OF				Trade of Marquette: L.			
CAST-IRON, PRODUCED BY				Superior.....	II	VI	87
USE OF IMPROVED COKE.				Trade in 1852 (British)....	I	I	119
By W. Fairbairn: reprint.	I	I	222	Vermilion, range.....	IV	II	307

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Iron-alum stain, for nerve cells; disadvantages	IV	VI	410
Iron "Masked" in Beggiatoa	IV VI		475, 478
Cyanophyceæ	IV	VI	459
Granules of Cyanophyceæ	IV	VI	467
Yeast cell	IV	VI	495
Iron Ores.			
ANALYSIS OF, AND ANKERITES FROM ACADIA MINES OF LONDONDERRY, N.S. By E. J. Chapman	II	XV	414
Analysis of, from Bedford Tp.	II	XIII	508
Analysis of, from Thunder Bay, Lake Superior	II	XIII	509
Analysis of, from Victoria Co.	III	I	264
Canadian	II	VIII	119
Deposits, New Jersey	IV	VIII	186
Deposits of south and north-west shores of L. Superior	IV	II	299
Laurentian Rocks, Canada	IV	II	301
Madoc, Marmora and Belmont	II	VIII	115
MAGNETIC, OF VICTORIA COUNTY WITH NOTES ON CHARCOAL IRON SMELTING. By W. Hamilton Merritt	I	III	98
New York	III	I	261
Regions and rocks in United States	I	II	37
Scaly, tests; Canadian localities	I	III	35
Specular, from Echo Lake	II	VI	150
Sweden	II	IV	270
Sweden	III	I	265
Iron Pyrites.			
Canada	I	II	113
Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region	III	VII	253
Detection of minute traces of copper in, and other bodies, by blowpipe	II	X	346
Hudson's Bay	III	IV	197
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN GALENA AND. By R. Dewar	IV	II	121
(abstract)	IV	II	12
Iron Ranges.			
Distribution in L. Wendigokan region	IV	VIII	354
L. Wendigokan region	IV	VIII	352
Marquette	IV	II	303
Menominee	IV	II	304
Messaba	IV	II	307
Sand Creek, Ont.	IV	VIII	352
Still Lake, Ont.	IV	VIII	354
Sturgeon River, Ont.	IV	VIII	352
Watson Lake, Ont.	IV	VIII	355
Whitefish Lake, Ont.	IV	VIII	354

Iron Stone.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Beds on Nankato and Le-sueur River, Iowa	I	II	80
Discovery in Ireland and England	I	III	45
Location in Iowa	I	II	80
Ironwood, Canadian	II	VI	35
Iroquois.			
Algonquin grammar, differences from	IV	VI	209
Asiatic origin of	III	I	185
Characteristics	II	II	424
Choosing successors to Sachems	II	IV	230
Conduct and operations in American Revolutionary war	IV	VII	396
Confederation of Six Nations: traditions	II	X	184
Comparative table of numerals and common words showing differences between six tribes	II	XV	5
Cranial measurements of	II	II	429
Dekanawidah founder of league: his origin	IV	VJ	249
Divinity	IV	VI	275
Feud with Algonquin and Wyandots	I	III	209
Gender	IV	VI	71
History and characteristics	II	XIII	114
Hurons, branch of	IV	I	89
Hurons exterminated by	IV	I	94
Language and grammar	III	VI	125
Language peculiarities	III	I	185
Laws of consanguinity of	II	IV	225
League, features of	II	IV	225
League originally Hittite league	IV	VI	264
OLDEST WRITTEN RECORDS OF LEAGUE OF. By Rev. John Campbell	IV	VI	245
Origin	III	V	61
Ossuaries	IV	III	227
Population in Canada in 1838, -44 and -46	I	I	196
Similarity of languages used by each nation of	II	X	186
Sub-tribes	I	III	210
Tribe	III	I	183
War with Hurons when French first came and its cause	IV	I	90
Objects of American operations against them in Revolutionary war	IV	VII	393
Iroquois Basque.			
Comparative vocabulary	III	I	297
Iroquois Huron.			
Languages compared with Basque	III	I	287

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Iroquois, Huron — <i>Con.</i>				Isle of Man.			
Tribe believed to have met Cartier in 1535 at Hoche- laga.....	IV	I	87	Gaelic topography of Wales and. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	III	II	181
Iroquois, Ont. , gazetteer notice, 1778.....	II	XV	25	Megaceros found in.....	II	VI	370
Iroquois Bay , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	208	Names of places in, of Gaelic origin.....	III	II	181
Iroquois Beach.				REVIEW OF WORK BY A. W. MOORE ON SURNAMES AND PLACE NAMES OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish:			
Age and condition of, de- posits.....	IV	VI	42	abstract.....	IV	II	27
Bibliography.....	IV	VI	29	SURNAMES AND PLACE NAMES OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	II	103
Climate at time of, deposit.....	IV	VI	42	Isle Royal , ancient mines on.	I	I	107
Fossils of, deposits.....	IV	VI	35	Isocyanuric , or Fulminuric Acid.....	II	I	82
IROQUOIS BEACH. By Prof. A. P. Coleman.....	IV	VI	29	Isodictya , reproduction in...	II	XV	420
Iroquois shore at Toronto and vicinity, with map...	IV	VI	31	Isoetes echinospora , embryo	IV	V	280
Iroquois, Lake , ice dam.....	IV	VI	43	Isomorphism , of Silica, Zir- conia, and Stannic Acid..	II	IV	493
Iroquois, Pointe aux , gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516	Isopod.			
Irrigation.				In Ascidiens.....	IV	IX	117
India.....	IV	VIII	214	Marine distribution.....	II	I	280
With liquid manure.....	I	I	12	Isotelus gigas , chemical com- position compared with allied fossils.....	I	II	265
Iroucan , companion of Savacon	IV	VI	116	Isothermal.			
Irpex lacteus , Fr., habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	78	ISOTHERMAL LINES. By Prof. Hennessy: reprint..	II	II	127
Irving, Rev. Geo. Clark.				Isothermal Map. By Prof. Dove, 1853.....	I	II	52
Obituary.....	II	XI	200	Israel.			
Irving, Hon. Jacob Æmilius	II	XIII	572	Genealogies of I Chron. critically analyzed.....	II	XIV	159
Irving, Washington.				Horse first importation to..	I	I	156
Autograph in book.....	II	XV	534	Journey from Egypt con- tained in Carrier Indians Myth.....	IV	V	17
Irvine Ravine, Alta.				Displaced descendants of Ham and were displaced by Roman, etc.....	II	I	7
Fossils of.....	III	V	156	Italian.			
Geology of.....	III	V	158	Cranial capacity of (large)..	II	XV	216
Irzapa , Celtic form of Bor- sippa.....	IV	V	95	Coptic element in; examples	II	XIII	413
Isbi-barra , king of Karrak...	IV	V	101	Italian words anglicised....	II	X	31
Ischio-femoralis , orang.....	IV	VI	561	Italy.			
Iserine , characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	174	Ashchurites traces in.....	II	XIV	263
Ishchod , connections.....	II	XV	281	Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	82
Ishod.				Ellipsoidina in.....	IV	VIII	388
Connections.....	II	XV	281	Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	542
Family connections.....	II	XV	287	Languages of ancient.....	I	II	274
Isidore.				Onan family connections in.	II	XIV	559
Nom-de-plume of Ascher, a poet.....	II	XV	454	Shammai family in.....	II	XIV	561
Isinglass.				Universal time.....	III	III	65
Method of obtaining.....	I	I	9	Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	306
SUPPLY OF, IN CANADA.....	I	III	171	Ithaca , Ashchurites traces in.	II	XIV	251
Islamic Peoples , Geogra- phical knowledge of.....	II	IV	51	Itinerarium Septentrio- nale , Alexander Gor- don's: reviewed.....	II	XIV	13
Islands.							
Limestone, of L. Ontario and L. Huron.....	IV	VII	176				
Island of Orleans, Que. , Lauzon rock on.....	II	XV	382				
Isle de Quinte (Nicholas Island) , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	68				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Itzas , migration from				Jamaica—Con.			
Chichen-Itza.....	IV	VI	180	Erosion features.....	IV	v	325
Ives, F. E.				Erosion features since Mio-			
Three colour process in				cene period reviewed....	IV	v	354
Photography: ref.....	IV	VII	381	Erosion of white limestones.	IV	v	332
Lantern Kromskop (pl.):				Exports and Products of			
ref.....	IV	VII	382	(1859).....	II	VII	136
Ives, Jas. T. B.				Faulted basins.....	IV	v	355
GEOLOGY IN PUBLIC				Foraminifera in limestone..	IV	VIII	383
SCHOOLS.....	III	v	125	Foraminifera in pteropod			
IRON AND OTHER ORES OF				marl.....	IV	VIII	384
ONTARIO.....	III	v	185	Fossils in "Layton" series..	IV	v	339
Terraces of L. Ontario basin				Fossils in limestone of May-			
Ivrogne Point , gazetteer notice	II	XIV	516	pen.....	IV	VIII	382
(1813).....				Fossils of Lucea Bay.....	IV	v	341
Ivy, American , Canadian				Fossils of Montego Bay.....	IV	v	341
habitats.....	II	XV	352	Globigerina and radiolarian			
Iximche , Tukuches defeated				limestone.....	IV	VIII	383
at.....	IV	VI	165	Geological basement of....	IV	v	330
Izalco Volcano	II	I	363	Halioma.....	IV	VIII	386
Jabez , history of, in Egypt...	II	XIV	203	Hippurite Limestone.....	II	v	307
Jacanas	II	XI	158	Hydrography of coast.....	IV	v	327
Jachath	II	XIII	527	Introduction of slaves into..	III	VII	262
Jack, Edward.				LATE FORMATIONS AND			
ABENAKIS OF SAINT JOHN				GREAT CHANGES OF LEVEL			
RIVER.....	IV	III	195	IN. By J. W. Spencer....	IV	v	325
(abstract).....	IV	III	13	Layton Formation.....	IV	v	338
Jack Rabbit , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82	Liguanea formation.....	IV	v	344, 347
Jackson, Clifton , Toronto..	II	XIII	433	Low Layton volcano.....	IV	v	338
Jackson, John Mills , Toronto.....	II	XIII	377	Maroon wars.....	III	VII	263
Jackson, Col. J. R., F.R.G.S.				MAROONS OF, AND NOVA			
ON THE SEICHES OF LAKES.	I	II	27	SCOTIA. By J. C. Hamilton	III	VII	260
Jacques and Hay's Cabinet				Miocene fauna.....	IV	VIII	381
Dept., Provincial Exhibition,				Miocene history, older;			
Toronto, 1852.....	I	I	68	white limestones.....	IV	v	331
Jada or Jadag.				Mio-pliocene history.....	IV	v	334
Athenian connection.....	II	XIV	428	Modern geological history..	IV	v	350
Buddha connection.....	II	XIV	573	Oceanic rocks of.....	IV	VIII	380
Most important family in				Orbulina rock.....	IV	VIII	383
Latin or Italian traditions	II	XIV	560	Pleistocene epoch of Eleva-			
Traces of, in ancient history	II	XIV	408	tion.....	IV	v	344
Jaegar, Richardson's , Toronto.....	IV	I	55	Pleistocene history.....	IV	v	344
Jahath	II	XIII	527	Polystomela craticulata....	IV	VIII	383
Jahuac , Australian aborigines' evil being.....	II	I	506	Primary and secondary valleys and canyons.....	IV	v	344
Jail , Toronto.....	III	II	230	Pteropod marl.....	IV	VIII	384
Jamaica.				Radiolaria.....	IV	VIII	386
Alluvium.....	IV	v	354	Radiolarian rock.....	IV	VIII	385
Base planes of denudation..	IV	v	326	Submarine plateaus adjacent to.....	IV	v	346
Beaches.....	IV	v	353	Tables of geological succession and oscillations in...	IV	v	357
Black Hill.....	IV	v	338	Textile plants indigenous to	II	I	90
Conglomerate of Long Mt..	IV	v	340	Topography, general.....	IV	v	325
Coral reefs.....	IV	v	353	Terraces.....	IV	v	351
Elevation epoch.....	IV	v	334	Terrestrial oscillations....	IV	v	355
Ellipsoidina ellipsoides Seg.	IV	VIII	388	White Limestones.....	IV	v	331
Ellipsoidina subnodosa....	IV	VIII	388	James' Bay , Petroleum areas	III	I	230
Eocene beds.....	IV	VIII	382	Jameson, Mrs. R. S., Toronto.			
Epoch of elevation.....	IV	v	350	Autograph note.....	II	XIV	486
				Recollections of.....	II	XII	167

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Jameson, R. S. , Toronto.	II	XII	166	Jarvis, Dr.			
Jamestown Weed , Toronto.	I	I	205	Census returns of Massachu-			
Jamin, M. J.				setts: ref.	II	I	245
Action of transparent and				Jarvis, Stephen , Registrar of			
metallic bodies on reflec-				U. Canada.	II	XII	337
tion of light.	II	II	468	Jarvis, Wm.; Secretary,			
METEOR OF 14TH MAY,				Toronto.	II	XIII	82
1864: reprint.	II	IX	351	Jasper, red , Hudson's Bay.	III	IV	198
PLANTS AND THE ATMO-				Java.			
SPHERE: reprint.	II	IX	418	Ancient art of, and Yucatan			
Jancezewski.				and Guatemalo.	IV	VI	117
Anatomy of Anemone: ref.	IV	VI	615	Description of.	II	II	162
Janssens.				Javan.			
Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	481	Brain capacity.	II	XV	216
Janssens and Leblanc.				Brain volume of, compara-			
Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	482	tive.	II	XV	228
Janssoen, Lawrence.				Brain weight of.	II	XV	201
Discoverer of Printing.	II	XV	578	Jays.			
Janthinidæ , in Canada.	II	IV	466	Hamilton species.	II	V	392
Janus , same as Onam, and				Wintering in Toronto.	I	I	169
Ion.	II	XIV	559	Jay, Canada , observations on			
Japan.				Ontario visitors.	III	VII	184, 191
Art in.	II	I	525	Jeans, Edwin , bookseller and			
Character of people and				bibliographer.	II	XIV	487
government in 1852-54.	II	I	524	Jeffersonia, Barton, Cana-			
Description of Empire.	II	V	87	dian localities of			
Earthquake at Simoda, 23rd				<i>J. diphylla</i> , Pers.	II	XV	59
Dec., 1854.	I	III	355	Jeffrey, Ed. C., B.A., Ph.D.			
Education in (1852-4).	II	I	526	GAMETOPHYTE OF BOTRY-			
General description.	II	V	88	CHIUM VIRGINIANUM.	IV	V	265
Gold in.	II	V	94	MORPHOLOGY OF CENTRAL			
Imports.	II	V	95	CYINDER IN ANGIO-			
Minerals of.	II	V	94	SPERMS.	IV	VI	599
Narrative of Expedition of				Development of young stem			
American Squadron to, in				of Equisetaceæ: ref.	IV	VI	601
1852-54: reviewed.	II	I	523	Stelar system in polystelic			
NOTES ON. By Lawrence				Filicales: ret.	IV	VI	605
Oliphant: reprint.	II	V	86	Jehaleleel , son of Achuzam			
Praying machine.	II	I	529	evidence of.	II	XIV	187
Religion in (1852).	II	I	527	Jelaleddin , poem on life and			
Vegetable productions.	II	V	94	death.	IV	VI	343
Japanese.				Jennings, H. S.			
American origin of.	III	V	73	Paramecia negative to			
Coptic element in.	II	XIII	403	strong acids and positive			
Eskimo similarities to.	III	VI	277	to weak: ref.	IV	VII	328
Hittite forms from monu-				Jensen.			
ments compared with.	III	II	179	Origin and properties of			
JAPANESE LITERATURE. By				enzymes found in cheese:			
Tozo Ohno: abstract.	IV	II	38	ref.	IV	VII	118
Japanese current , effect on				Jerusalem.			
British Columbia climate				ASH MOUNDS OF: reprint.	I	III	264
and distribution of plants	IV	VIII	36	Description of deformed			
Japheth's.				fragmentary skull found			
Descendants and character-				at. By J. Aitken Meigs:			
istics.	II	XIV	395	reviewed.	II	IV	487
Inheritance.	II	I	5	Jervois, River au , gazetteer			
Jarrow Church , notes on				notice (1813).	II	XIV	516
Latin Inscriptions found				Jerachmeel , genealogy and			
at.	II	XII	112	descendants.	II	XIV	397
				Jerachmeelite , Region in			
				Palestine.	II	XIV	419
Jarvis.							
Eriophyes sp.: ref.	IV	IX	301				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Jerachmeel , traces of, in ancient history.....	II	XIV	398
Jesuit , missionaries in New France.....	IV	I	94
Jewel-weed , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	350
Jewish , origin of Indians disputed.....	IV	V	26
Jews , migrations before and after Babylonish captivity.....	IV	V	26
Joachims, l'Etang des , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	516
Johannsen. Compounds in Aleuron cell: ref.....	IV	VII	514
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511
John's Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	517
Johnson, Alfred S., M.A. LAW OF HABIT.....	III	IV	26
Johnson, Dr. Samuel. Autograph letter asking for political pamphlets.....	II	XV	147
Character sketch of.....	II	XIV	334
Johnson, Col. Trading activities 1780.....	IV	IV	304
Johnson, Sir John. Attempts to compel traders to deal fairly with Indians	IV	V	74
Complained about liquor traffic with Indians and wanted fur trade regulated.....	IV	III	267
Mediator between Indian tribes warring in 1786....	IV	V	81
Member of commission on Indian trade at Mackinac	IV	IV	306
Opinions regarding the Butters.....	IV	IV	286
Johnson Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	517
Johnstown , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	517
Johnstown, New , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	517
Jointed Uplands , Black River escarpment, Ont....	IV	VII	172
Joly. Atmospheric pressure during earth's formation: ref....	IV	VII	543
Determination of earth's age by sodium present: ref.....	IV	VII	536
Joliet. Map of his discoveries.....	II	II	400
Jones, Augustus. Survey of Yonge St. northwards.....	II	XIII	362
Surveyor of U. Canada....	IV	I	97

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Jones, Owen. Myvyrrian MSS.: ref.....	IV	V	69
Jones, Rev. Geo. ZODIACAL LIGHT: reprint...	II	III	70
Jones, Rev. Griffith. Work to educate Welsh in their literature.....	IV	V	66
Jones, T. Rymer, F.R.S. Bivalve Entomostraca of Canada: ref.....	II	IV	43
ON MODERN DISCOVERIES BY MICROSCOPE: reprint.	I	III	64
Jones and Orton. Solutions that destroy weeds without injuring other plants.....	IV	VII	247
Jones and Roup's. Valley of elevation.....	III	VII	66
Jordan. Typical number of branchiostegal rays of amirurus: ref.....	III	II	289
Jordan and Evermann. Spawning grounds of salmon: ref.....	IV	IX	26
Jordan's York Hotel	II	XII	343
Joseph, Patriarch. ON NAME GIVEN BY PHAROAH TO. By Capt. Ormsby: abstract.....	I	II	282
Journal de l'Instruction Publique, 1857: reviewed.....	II	II	282
Journal of Canadian Institute. Objects of.....	I	I	123
Republication of 1st volume of.....	I	III	172
Joyce, Dr. Topographical names of Isle of Man: ref.....	III	II	183
Juan de Fuca , North West Passage discovered 1592?	IV	IV	315
Judea and Moab , ethnical identity of earliest population.....	II	XIV	165
Juglandaceæ. Canadian species.....	I	III	292
Hamilton species.....	II	XIV	298
Localities Canadian species.	III	II	152
London species.....	II	XIV	649
Species supporting Platysamia Cecropia.....	II	VIII	233
III	IV	212	
Juglans cinerea (cathartica?) , Canadian.....	III	IV	212
J. nigra , Canadian.....	II	VI	32
Jukes, J. Beetes. Evidence of co-existence of man and Megaceros in Ireland: ref.....	II	VI	39
III	I	216	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Jukes.			
PATENT FURNACE FOR CONSUMPTION OF SMOKE: reprint	I	II	307
Jukes-Browne and Harrison.			
Radiolarian ooze indicates position of Barbados in geological times: ref.	IV	VIII	376
Julein, Julie.			
Note on life and work of M. l'Abbè Provancher	IV	IV	237
Jumping Mouse, Canadian localities	III	VI	82
Jumping Seal, Canadian localities	III	VI	79
Juncaceæ.			
Canadian species	II	XIV	299
Hamilton species	III	II	154
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	652
London species	II	VIII	235
Junco.			
Habits in Captivity	IV	III	96
J. hiemalis, notes on habits, etc., of Ontario specimens	III	VII	193
	IV	I	51, 57
	IV	III	70, 89, 92, 96, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105
June.			
Arrival of Birds in, in Toronto	III	VII	193
June-Berry, Canadian localities	II	XV	434
Jungermannia cordifolia, Niagara and Clinton formations, Canada	II	XIV	472
Juniolus Canadensis.			
Nom-de-plume of Mr. Cary, of Quebec Mercury; selections from writings	II	XV	332
Juniper.			
Déné uses for	IV	IV	59, 130
Juniper Green Cist.			
Containing male skeleton of prehistoric man	II	VIII	130
With skeleton as found (pl.)	II	VII	409
Juniper Virginiana, Ottawa Valley	I	II	115
Juniperus sabina, L.	III	II	156
Junius Discovered. By F. Griffin: reviewed	II	I	58
Juno, temple of, excavations at, in Argos	I	III	240
Jupiter.			
Distances and rates of different satellites of, related	IV	IV	228
Fifth satellite of	IV	IV	228
JUPITER AND HIS SATELLITES. By Andrew Elvins: abstract	IV	IV	228
REMARKS ON PLANETOIDS BETWEEN MARS AND. By T. Henning	I	III	206

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Jupiter—Con.			
SATELLITES OF. By Andrew Elvins 1: abstract	IV	IV	242
Satellites visible to naked eye	I	III	215
SOME REMARKS ON PROBABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND SATURN, IN REFERENCE TO TEMPERATURE, ETC. By Jas. Nasmyth: abstract	I	I	270
Jurassic.			
Osmundites gibbeana in	IV	VIII	529
Osmundites dunlopi in, of N. Zealand	IV	VIII	529
Jurisprudence.			
JURISPRUDENCE OF INSANITY. By D. A. O'Sullivan	III	V	44
Justice, administration of, provided in first Parliament of U. Canada	IV	I	80
Juvenal.			
Satire XIV, 281 3; translated with notes	III	IV	19
Satire XIII, V. 197; translated with notes	III	I	92
Juxon, Bishop.			
Autograph on warrant to pay troops	II	XIV	320
Kafir.			
Brain capacity	II	XV	216
Time reckoning	IV	V	313
Kafutake	IV	IV	271
Kahlenberg and True.			
Toxic power of sulphuric acid and hydrochloric acid solutions on leaves: ref.	IV	VII	302
Kaialigmot, territory	III	VI	265
Kaina, origin of name	IV	IV	249
Kaiomers, in Persia	II	XV	283
Kaispa	IV	IV	255
Kamanestigoyan, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	517
Kamanistiquia			
Argentite, conditions in which occurs in, belt	III	VII	249
Badger vein	III	VII	257
Beaver vein	III	VII	258
Big Bear vein	III	VII	258
Calcite, conditions in which occurs in	III	VII	251
Caribou vein	III	VII	258
Fluorspar, conditions in which occurs in	III	VII	251
Galena, conditions in which occurs in	III	VII	253
Iron pyrites, conditions in which occurs in	III	VII	253

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kamanistiquia—Con.				Kangaroo.			
KAMANISTQUIA SILVER BEARING BELT. By H. R. Wood.....	III	VII	245	Australian aborigines tradition concerning.....	II	I	508
Little Pig vein.....	III	VII	257	Hunting.....	II	I	261
Mountain tallow in.....	III	VII	251	Hunts of aborigines of Australia.....	II	I	257
Native lead from.....	II	X	406	Kangaroo dance.....	II	I	254
Native Silver, conditions in which occurs in, belt.....	III	VII	245	Kangmaligmud, territory...	III	VI	264
Ontario vein in.....	III	VII	258	Køniagmut, territory.....	III	VI	265
Peerless vein.....	III	VII	257	Kanibesinnoaks, territory..	IV	III	196
Porcupine vein.....	III	VII	257	Kansas, Cretaceous Formation of.....	II	IV	318
Quartz, conditions in which occurs in.....	III	VII	253	Kansas (Indians), original home.....	III	V	61
Rabbit Mountain vein.....	III	VII	258	Kaolin, behaviour with water at high temperatures....	II	III	205
Silver Creek vein.....	III	VII	257	Karrak Isbi-barra, king of..	IV	V	101
Trap rocks of, manner of formation.....	III	VII	247	Karyolytic.			
Value as silver mining district.....	III	VII	258	Products in Diemyctyli (pl.).....	IV	I	265
Zinc blende, conditions in which occurs in.....	III	VII	250	Products in pancreas of young Amblystomata....	IV	I	266
Kamalit, territory.....	III	VI	266	Karsten.			
Kamienski.				Water passage from Caribbean to Pacific: ref.....	IV	VIII	380
Epicotyledonary central cylinder in <i>Primula auricula</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	609	Kasem-Beck and Dogiel.			
Kamtchatdale, Aztec traces in.....	III	II	171	Heart of <i>Esox</i> and <i>Acipenser</i> : ref.....	III	II	420
Kanaka.				Kasha, Nah'ane word for McDane Creek.....	IV	VII	519
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216	Kaska tribe.			
Skulls of.....	II	VIII	156	Causes of estrangement from Thalhtan tribe.....	IV	VII	520
Kane, Michael, Toronto...	II	XIII	258	Division of Nah'ane tribe..	IV	VII	519
Kane, Paul.				Physique of.....	IV	VII	520
CHINOOK INDIANS.....	II	II	11	Relation to other tribes....	IV	VII	519
INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL ON NORTH-WEST COAST VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, OREGON, ETC., ETC.: CHINOOK INDIANS.....	I	III	273	Sub-divided into Saze-ooti-na and Ti-tsho-ti-na...	IV	VII	520
NOTES ON SOJOURN AMONG HALF BREEDS, HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY'S TERRITORY, RED RIVER.....	II	I	128	Kassa Kuaranya, Abyssinia (Theodore II.).....	II	X	52
NOTES ON TRAVEL AMONG WALLA-WALLA INDIANS..	II	I	417	Katabokokonk, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	517
Formation of icebergs in Smith's Scund.....	II	IV	182	Kataraei, or Katoorah in Arabia.....	II	XV	288
Illustrated edition of his Arctic expedition; note on Note regarding arrangement for publishing a book on Indian Tribes of America	II	III	365	Katatropa, British Columbia coast, characters of			
Obituary.....	II	XIII	66	<i>Katatropa</i> nov.....	IV	IX	129
Wanderings of an Artist among Indians of North America from Canada to Vancouver Island and Oregon through Hudson's Bay Co.'s Territory and back again: reviewed...	II	IV	186	<i>K. greeleyi</i> (Ritter).....	IV	IX	130
Kanermeut, territory.....	III	VI	266	<i>K. uclueletensis</i> sp. n.....	IV	IX	130
				<i>K. vancouverensis</i> sp. n....	IV	IX	130
				<i>K. yakutatensis</i> (Ritter)...	IV	IX	130
				Katoorah, race, Arabia....	II	XV	287
				Katz.			
				Percentage of chlorides in muscle of vertebrates and invertebrates: ref.....	IV	VIII	409
				Striated muscle of dog richer in potassium than sodium	IV	IX	402
				Kaviagmut, territory.....	III	VI	264
				Kawagmut, territory.....	III	VI	264

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kay, Dr.			
Social condition and Education of People: ref. . . .	II	III	426
Kcnow and Shenbeck.			
Blood pressure in Asphyxia: ref.	IV	VII	212
Keane, A. H.			
Original home of Turanians: ref.	III	VI	282
Kearsny House, Toronto.	II	XIII	268
Keefer, T. C.			
NOTES ON ANCHOR ICE	II	VII	173
Keejak, Chas. Tebisco,			
Chippewa Indian	IV	VI	302
Keewatin.			
Geological system in L. Wendigokan region.	IV	VIII	346
Indian languages in: list. . . .	III	V	215
Rocks in L. Wendigokan region.	IV	VIII	348
Keeweenaw Pt., red sandstones of, different formations at.	IV	VI	50
Keeweenaw formation, L. Superior.	IV	VI	49
Keinath, I. K.			
Fat in proximity to nuclei of muscle: ref.	IV	VIII	403
Kellet, Capt.			
Arctic explorations.	I	II	112
Rescue of Capt. McClure, Melville Island.	I	II	84
Kelly, F. M.			
EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF ATRATO TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF ROUTE FOR SHIP CANAL: reprint.	II	II	126
Kelso, J. J.			
NECESSITY OF SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY IN TORONTO.	III	V	142
Kelvin, Lord.			
Life on Globe borne by Meteorites from outside solar system: ref.	IV	VIII	424
Kemble, John Philip.			
Autograph.	II	XIV	493
Kemp, Dr.			
Electro Magnetic Engine. . . .	I	I	43
Kempenfelt's Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	208, 517
Kenai.			
Distribution of.	IV	IV	15
Ethnographical status.	IV	IV	15
Kenaz of 1 Chron. IV, 13.			
Kenza and descendants.	II	XIV	167
Traces of, in Egypt and connection with three lines; Pachnau, Bakkan and Akencheres.	II	XIV	194

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kendall, Rev. E. K.			
NOTE ON EUCLID, PROPOSITION 5 BOOK I.	II	III	318
REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. . . .	II	VIII	273
Kendrick, family, Toronto.	II	XIII	438
Kennedy, Geo., LL.D., K.C.			
SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LAW; PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1904.	IV	VIII	63
Kennedy, Wm.			
CENTRAL BASIN OF TENNESSEE: A STUDY IN EROSION.	III	VII	64
FORMATION OF VALLEYS: abstract.	III	VII	28
Kenrick.			
Head-dress of larger figure on Tablet of Cross at Palenque.	IV	VI	116
Kenrick, Rev. J.			
Latin inscriptions found at York, interpreted: ref. . . .	II	V	289
Kent, John.			
Wrote under name of Alan Fairford and Sir Minimus Pigmy, selections from writings.	II	XV	264
Kent County, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	517
Kent's Hole Cave, near Torquay; relics in.	II	III	383
Kenticott.			
Nahawney same as Nah'ane	IV	VII	517
Kentucky, Coal fields.	II	II	217
Kentucky Coffee Tree, Canadian localities.	II	XV	361
Kenyon Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	63, 518
Kephalony.	II	XV	207
Kepler.			
Origin of comet's tail.	II	VIII	69
Keratode of Spongiadae. . . .	II	X	360
Kerner.			
Cynipidæ larva: ref.	IV	IX	362
Kertch (Panticapœum), Crimea.			
RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. Macpherson: reprint. . .	II	II	120
NOTICE OF SKULL BROUGHT FROM. By Daniel Wilson. . .	II	V	321
Kesitce, Navájo Gambling Game.	IV	VI	323
Ketche Sepee, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	518
Ketchum, Jesse, of Toronto.	II	XII	232
	II	XIII	93, 258
Kettle River, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	518
Kettles.			
Déné bark.	IV	IV	125

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Keturah , Ancestors and descendants.....	II	xv	280	Kilauea.			
Keuten.				VOLCANO OF, AND HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. By H. Spencer			
Division of nucleolus in <i>Euglena viridis</i> : ref.....	IV	vi	501	Howell: abstract.....	IV	III	15
Keweenaw Peninsula.				Kildonan settlement , Red River.....	II	xiii	90
Ancient copper mines on... ..	II	i	227	Kilee	II	i	269
Physical and geological features of, and Lake.....	II	i	225	Killikokin Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	519
Keweenawan Formation.				Kinaldie skull	II	viii	141
L. Superior Basin.....	III	v	173	Kincannup Tribe , Australian Aborigines.....	II	i	255
L. Wendigokan region..	IV	viii	348, 358	Kingsbury.			
Keys, David R.				Transference of sperm and egg-laying season of <i>Plethodon cinereus</i>	IV	viii	469
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PUBLICATIONS OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE.....	IV	iii	317	King's College, London , appointments in.....	I	ii	172
Khitan.				King Salmon	IV	ix	24
Comparative table of twelve, Alphabets.....	III	iii	168	King, Chas., G. Y.			
Family.....	IV	iv	264	PERSONAL EXPERIENCES IN HAITI UNDER PRES. LEGITIME: abstract.....	IV	i	14
Family, in old and new worlds.....	III	ii	161	King bird.			
Hittite same as.....	III	ii	159	Hamilton frequenter.....	II	vi	15
KHITAN LANGUAGES; AZTEC AND ITS RELATIONS. By Prof. John Campbell....	III	ii	158	Notes on Ont. frequenters..	III	iii	99
SOME LAWS OF PHONETIC CHANGE IN, LANGUAGES. By John Campbell.....	III	i	282	Notes on Ont. frequenters..	III	vii	192, 194
Tribe.....	III	i	283	King Eider , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	122
Tribe in Mexico.....	III	i	285	King Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	518
Kiasan Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	518	King-fishers.			
Kicking Horse Pass.				Generic characters.....	II	ix	233
LIST OF COLEOPTERA COLLECTED. By Bruce Bailey	III	v	213	Hamilton species.....	II	v	393
Kidney.				Notes on Toronto frequenters.....	IV	iii	74
Amount of sodium and potassium in.....	IV	ix	401	Notes on Toronto frequenters.....	III	vii	190
Action of surface tension on potassium in.....	IV	ix	398	Notes on Toronto frequenters.....	IV	i	58
<i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	ii	440	Notes on Toronto frequenters.....	IV	iii	74, 80
Fibrine not in blood from..	II	ix	179	Kinglets , notes and observations on Ontario species	III	vii	185, 190
Glomeruli action.....	IV	ix	399	Notes on Ontario species	IV	i	58
Leucocytes in, of frog (pl.)	IV	ix	393	Notes on Ontario species	IV	iii	72, 97, 190
Potassium distribution in, of dog, rabbit, cat, pigeon and <i>necturus</i>	IV	ix	393	King's Head Inn , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	210
Secreting area of dog's, and man's.....	IV	ix	397	Kingsford, R. E.			
Special purpose of potassium in.....	IV	ix	400	CAMPAIGN OF 1815.....	III	iv	149
Kidney Bean , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	360	Kingsford, Wm.			
Kidston and Gwynne-Vaughan.				Canadian Canals: reviewed	II	x	261
Ontogeny of <i>Osmundaceæ</i> : ref	IV	viii	526	Kingston, Prof. G. T.			
Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref.....	IV	viii	526	ABNORMAL VARIATIONS OF SOME METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS AT TORONTO AND THEIR RELATION TO DIRECTION OF WIND.....	II	ix	109
Kieff , description of Bridge over Dnieper at.....	I	iii	341	MEAN METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS AT TORONTO, 1857.....	II	iii	192
Kikhtogmut , territory.....	III	vi	264	1858.....	II	iv	161
				1859.....	II	v	238
				1860.....	II	vi	210
				1861.....	II	vii	97
				1862.....	II	viii	238

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kingston, Prof. G. T.—<i>Con.</i>				Kingston-on-Thames			
1863.....	II	IX	171	Eng., sewage disposal...	IV	II	146
1864.....	II	X	108	Kingston Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	67, 519
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT TORONTO, 1856-64....	II	X	114	Kinnear , Richmond Hill....	II	XIII	448
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT TORONTO, 1841-1868..	II	XII	263	Kinnikinnik , berry eaten by Dénés.....	IV	IV	128
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFERENT WINDS AT TORONTO.	II	IX	10	Kinkhpagmut , territory....	III	VI	265
ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO, 1859-68.....	II	XII	474	Kinsin (1858)	II	V	87
ON CHANGES OF BAROMETRIC PRESSURE AND PRESSURE OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT WINDS AT TORONTO.....	II	XII	303	Kipling, Edward. Story of Stewart and Anderson's search for Franklin expedition.....	IV	VIII	399
ON DEDUCING MEAN TEMPERATURE OF A MONTH..	II	III	5	Kirby, Rev. W. W. Trip to Yukon in 1860.....	II	VII	340
ON DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF TEMPERATURE AT HALIFAX.....	II	XIII	26	Kirkfield, Ont. , Protaster whiteavesianus sp. nov. at	IV	VIII	372
ON EMPLOYMENT OF ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH FOR PREDICTING STORMS.....	II	II	177	Kirkwood, Alex. Short treatise on milk weed or silk weed and Canadian nettle, viewed as industrial resources: reviewed.....	II	XI	247
ON MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AT TORONTO (1856-62).....	II	VIII	157	Kirkwood's analogy	IV	VI	18
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR SNOW DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVATIONS, 1853-59.....	II	IX	240	Kirschmann, Prof. A., Ph.D. FUNCTION OF INDIRECT VISION AND USE OF COLOURED AND SMOKED EYE GLASSES.....	IV	V	305
PLAN FOR OBTAINING INFORMATION OF STORMS AND SENDING WARNINGS..	II	II	179	SPACE AND ITS DIMENSIONS	IV	VIII	315
REMARKS ON TEMPERATURE COEFFICIENTS OF MAGNETS.....	II	VIII	280	Overcompensation of brightness of retinal image: ref.	IV	V	308
REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE TO CONFER WITH DR. RYERSON ABOUT METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO.....	II	III	361	Kischensky. Fat absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion.	IV	VIII	242
Kingston.				Kister; Dunbar and. Comparison of gravel filtered and unfiltered milk: ref..	IV	VII	486
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	67, 518	Bacteria in centrifugal treated milk: ref.	IV	VII	487
In 1852.....	I	I	33	Kit Fox , Canadian localities..	III	VI	73
Longitude determined....	II	IV	457	Kitley Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	519
LONGITUDE OF. By James Williamson.....	I	III	82	Kittiwakes , Toronto.....	III	VII	190
Meteorological Register of, see under Meteorological Register.				Ki-use Girls , legend of.....	II	IV	189
Kingston harbour , plan (1815): ref.....	II	XV	32	Klamaths , names of seasons.	IV	VI	331
Kingston Mills, Ont. , geology of.....	IV	VII	147	Klaprothine. Chemical composition....	II	VI	368
				Crystallization system in...	II	VI	365
				Measurement of angles of crystals of.....	II	VI	365
				ON, OR LAZALITE OF NORTH CAROLINA. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VI	363
				Klein and Kirsten. Heated milk rendered suitable for cheese making by adding calcium chloride: ref.....	IV	VII	122
				Klinger, Philip , Toronto....	II	XIII	256
				Knagg's Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	519

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
K'naia-kho-tana , ethno-graphical status.....	IV	IV	15	Kootenay Indians .			
Knawel , Canadian localities.	II	xv	174	Month names.....	IV	vi	332
Knife .				Plant symbolism in folk lore	IV	vi	331
Ancient copper, found near Brockville, described and illustrated.....	II	I	330	Kootanie River , Thompson's voyages on.....	III	vi	149
Déné, various.....	IV	IV	51	Kopagmut , territory.....	III	vi	264
Déné salmon.....	IV	IV	51	Koran , attitude to tobacco... ..	II	II	241
Knight, A. P.				Korean .			
SAWDUST AND FISH LIFE... ..	IV	vii	425	Alphabet.....	III	III	168
Knight, Capt. Jas.				Phonetic forms in, of Etruscan origin.....	III	III	148
Attempt to discover north-west passage (1719) and fate.....	III	IV	201	Koriaks .			
Expedition in search of Coppermine region, and its fate.....	IV	IX	204	Cherokee-Choctaw affinity with, in customs, features and language.....	III	I	180
Knochenstiern .				Iroquois of, stock.....	III	I	186
Bacteria in human milk: ref.	IV	vii	472	Kornegalle , or Kurunai-galle in Ceylon.....	II	vii	351
Number bacteria found in milk supply of Dorpat: ref.....	IV	vii	468	Korschelt .			
Knopf .				Formation of Chitin: ref... ..	IV	I	272
Bacteria in Munich milk: ref.....	IV	vii	468	Formation of chitin directly dependent on nucleus: ref.	IV	II	241
Knowing and Being .				Koster, Lawrence .			
AN EXAMINATION OF PROF. FERRIER'S THEORY OF. By Geo. Paxton Young... ..	II	I	105	Discoverer of metal types.. ..	I	I	220
Knowledge .				Kossel .			
Metaphysical definition of... ..	II	I	107	Synthesis of protein: ref... ..	IV	viii	431
Prof. Ferrier's view of Divine Theory of Immediate, defined.....	II	II	286	Koz family , of Ashchurite line			
Koch .				Kragmaliveit , territory.....	III	vi	266
Mesenterial filaments in actinians: ref.....	IV	vi	390	Krasinski, Count Valerian .			
Koenig, Dr.				Obituary.....	II	I	86
Tuning forks for vowels....	III	vi	183	Krasser .			
Koenike, F. (Bremen) .				Structure of yeast cell: ref.. ..	IV	vi	481
REVISION OF MY "NORDAMERIKANISCHE HYDRACHNIDEN". Translated by E. M. Walker.....	IV	ix	281	Krause, Dr. Aurel .			
Koh-i-noor .				Eskimo migration: ref.....	III	vi	274
Diamond.....	I	I	95	Kravanartat , territory.....	III	vi	266
RE-CUTTING OF. By Prof. J. Tennant: reprint.....	I	III	167	Krikertalormeut , territory... ..	III	vi	266
Kohl, J. G.				Kroyleureut , territory.....	III	vi	266
Shinguakongse family: ref.. ..	IV	vi	291	Kromskop .			
Kohler .				Described.....	IV	vii	381
"Resurrection Bone" legend true: ref.....	IV	ix	47	Ives' Lantern (pl.).....	IV	vii	382
Kohlmeister and Knoch .				Kruse .			
Legend regarding Eskimo origin: ref.....	III	vi	280	Drepanidium ranarum not in blood of tadpole: ref... ..	IV	I	264
Kolbe .				Krukenberg .			
New classification of organic compounds suggested....	II	vi	120	Functions of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	vi	388
Kölliker .				Pancreas of amiurus: ref... ..	III	II	414
Clavate cells in amiurus: ref.	III	II	394	Kryolite , Aluminum made from.....	II	I	192
				Kuagmut , territory.....	III	vi	264
				Kublai-Khan , attitude towards religion.....	IV	v	27
				Kuhlman, M.			
				Fertilizing value of nitrate of soda: ref.....	II	vi	50
				ON HYDRAULIC LIMES: reprint.....	I	III	333
				Kukla of Vienna .			
				DESCRIPTION OF NEW GALVANIC BATTERIES INVENTED BY: reprint.....	I	II	165

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kumbecephalic crania,				Labidomera 3-maculata,			
British.....	II	VIII	137	Fabr.	I	III	326
Kunana, J. W. McKay's				L. trimaculata (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	259
name for Nah'ane tribe..	IV	VII	517	Laboubene.			
Kungmudling, territory....	III	VI	264	Cell proliferation induced			
Kuntzai, their make and				by injecting into plant			
working.....	IV	IV	87	tissue water in which			
Kupungmun, territory....	III	VI	264	larvæ were washed: ref..	IV	IX	371
Kurunai-galle or, Korne-				Labour.			
galle in Ceylon.....	II	VII	351	LAND AND. By W. A. Doug-			
Kuskwogmut, territory....	III	VI	265	las: abstract.....	III	II	27
Kustenschacher.				Laboureau, Rev. Father.			
Distinctive odor from larvæ				EARLY HISTORY OF MISSION			
of Cynipidæ: ref.....	IV	IX	365	OF ST. ANNE'S, PENETAN-			
Feeding habits of larvæ of				GUISHENE: abstract....	IV	III	2
Cynipidæ: ref.....	IV	IX	363	Labrador.			
Tannin in Cynipid galls: ref.	IV	IX	337	Boulders in, due to local			
Küster.				glacial action.....	II	IX	256
Excrement of larval Pon-				Boulders on flanks of, Table-			
tania salicis produces cell				land.....	II	IX	253
division: ref.....	IV	IX	367	Codfisheries.....	I	II	117
Gall able to extract food				Elevation and depression of			
from nutritive zone to				coast line.....	II	VII	86
assist in its growth: ref..	IV	IX	370	NOTES ON DISCOVERER OF			
Gall produced by Pontania				GREAT FALLS OF. By			
salicis: ref.....	IV	IX	331	David Boyle.....	IV	II	332
Inquiline produced galls:				OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED			
ref.....	IV	IX	367	GLACIAL DRIFT IN—PEN-			
Kutchin Indians.				INSULA. By H. Youle			
Census 1847 (about).....	I	I	198	Hind: reprint.....	II	IX	253
Identical with Loucheux...	IV	IV	15	Seal fisheries.....	I	II	116
Language characteristics				Strombidæ of.....	II	IV	273
compared with Nah'ane...	IV	VII	527	Labradorite	II	V	529
Language, influence on				Labret, Déné	IV	IV	170
Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	529	Labuan, coal deposits in...	II	VI	480
Myth concerning origin...	IV	V	34	Labyrinthodontia	II	V	78
Tribes.....	III	VII	109	La Candia, inscriptions of...	IV	VII	59
	IV	VI	78	Lace industry, Ireland....	I	I	270
Kutch-a-Kutchin Indians,				Lacertilia	II	V	85
marriage and Trading cus-				Lac Gaube (Pyrenean), re-			
toms.....	II	VII	344	lative amounts of salts in			
Kwapas, original home.....	III	V	61	water of.....	IV	VII	559
Kyak.				Lac Gerardmer (Vosges),			
Aleutian.....	II	XII	485	relative amount of salts			
Eskimo.....	III	IV	101	in water of.....	IV	VII	559
Kyan's patent process, of				Lachlan, Major R.			
preserving timber.....	II	I	559	ACCOUNT OF EXTRAORDI-			
Kyouse Indians.				NARY SUDDEN FALL IN			
Characteristics.....	II	I	417	WATERS OF NIAGARA			
Customs on receipt of bad				RIVER	I	III	204
war news.....	II	I	420	ON ESTABLISHMENT OF			
Savagery of.....	II	I	422	SYSTEM OF SIMULTANEOUS			
Kygarney Indians, Census				METEOROLOGICAL OBSER-			
1847.....	I	I	197	VATIONS THROUGHOUT			
Kymry, literature.....	III	V	79	B.N.A. PROVINCES	I	II	241
Labiatæ.				ON FORMATION OF CANAL			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	48	BETWEEN LAKES ST			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296	CLAIR AND ERIE	I	III	303, 321
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	ON PERIODICAL RISE AND			
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	646	FALL OF THE LAKES	I	II	293
London species.....	II	VIII	229				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lachlan, Major R.—Con.				Lagomys, Canadian localities of			
REPORT OF EDITING COMMITTEE ON SUPPLEMENTARY REMARKS OF (REPORT CRITICIZED).....	I	III	409	L. mimimus, Lord.....	III	VI	83
SUPPLEMENTARY REMARKS REGARDING ESTABLISHMENT OF PROVINCIAL SYSTEM OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS..	I	III	406	L. princeps, Rich.....	III	VI	83
Laconia , Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	252	Lagopus rupestris, Gmelin , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
Lac, Point du , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	519	Lahoutan, Baron.			
La Cruz , Palenque.....	IV	VI	108	BARON LAHOUTAN. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIII	240, 304
Lactarius. Habits and Ontario habitats of				Parentage and position....	II	XIII	304
L. deliciosus, Fr.....	IV	IX	72	Travels in Canada (1703)..	II	XIII	240
L. gerardii, Pk.....	IV	IX	72	Laidlaw, Geo. E.			
L. piperatus Scop. Fr.....	IV	IX	71	INDIAN REMAINS AND RELICS FOUND IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF BALSAM LAKE: abstract.....	IV	II	33
L. theiogalus, Fr.....	IV	IX	72	Huron ossuaries in Victoria County: ref.....	IV	III	228
L. torminosus, Fr.....	IV	IX	71	Laing, Dr. David.			
L. volemus, Fr.....	IV	IX	71	Alexander Gordon the Antiquary: ref.....	II	XV	122
Lactic acid bacteria.				Lake or Lakes.			
Cause of ripening of cheese.	IV	VII	113	Anchor-ice in excavation of, basins.....	II	IX	259
Coagulated casein dissolved by?.....	IV	VII	121	Calcium relatively abundant in.....	IV	VII	556
In Canadian Cheddar cheese.....	IV	VII	128	Composition of primeval ocean inferred from that of existing lakes.....	IV	VII	556
In cheese.....	IV	VII	112	Earthquake wave noticed on	I	II	278
Rôle in ripening cheese.....	IV	VII	115	Elevation of, in Ontario....	I	III	98
Lactic fermentation , butyric acid in.....	II	VI	457	Estimated size of Canadian (1813).....	II	XIV	673
Lacteal , passage of fat into..	IV	VIII	252	Evidence from, that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas.....	IV	VII	555
Lacuna , in British Seas.....	I	I	109	Freshwater shells from other, deposits than Iroquois beach gravels.....	IV	VI	39
La Dehesa , inscription.....	IV	VII	58	Glacial origin of Swiss Lakes	II	VIII	86
Ladies' Parliament	II	VII	388	Great Salt Lake of Utah, history of.....	IV	VII	557
Ladles , Déné.....	IV	IV	175	Ice action on shores when breaking up.....	IV	IX	19
Ladrone Islands.				ICE ON CANADIAN LAKES. By J. B. Tyrrell.....	IV	IX	13
FLYING PROAS OF. By Capt. Stupart R.N.....	III	VII	204	ICE PHENOMENA FROM OBSERVATIONS ON RICE LAKE. By J. H. Dumble.	II	III	414
Lady's Mantle , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	362	Lake Basin of Canada.....	II	IX	3
Lælaps , Irvine Ravine (Alta.)	III	V	160	LAKE CURRENTS. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	II	154
Laemodipods	II	I	280	(abstract).....	IV	III	275
Lafayette Series.					IV	II	31
Comparison of Liguanea Series with Zapata of Cuba and, of N. America.	IV	V	349		IV	III	41
Comparison of Layton Series with Matanzas of Cuba and, of N. America and its age.....	IV	V	342	Lake currents off Toronto water front, and their relation to sewage disposal.	IV	II	155
Lafamme.				MARINE LOSSES ON, IN 1854	I	III	338
High angles of dip in strata in L. St. John region Que.: ref.....	IV	VII	153				
Monomyaria and Dimyaria; suggested divisions of....	II	XI	394				
Lagerheim.							
No nucleus in Glaucocystis nostochinearum: ref....	IV	VI	442				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lake or Lakes—Con.			
Magnesium present to some extent in.....	IV	VII	557
NORTH AMERICAN LAKES. By Chas. Whittlesey: reprint.....	II	III	87
ON PERIODICAL RISE AND FALL OF. By Major Lachlan.....	I	II	293
ON SEICHES OF. By Col. J. R. Jackson.....	I	II	27
Origin of, basins.....	II	VIII	8C
Potassium exceeds sodium in lakes surrounded by pre-Cambrian rock.....	IV	VII	556
Proportional amounts of Na. K. Ca. Mg. So. Cl. Si. and Fe. in.....	IV	VI	559
RAINFALL AND, LEVELS. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	V	121
Lake Agassiz, shells in beaches of.....	IV	VI	40
Lake Agnano	I	II	261
Lake Algonquin	IV	VI	57
Lake Baikal, relative amounts in salts in water.....	IV	VII	559
Lake Cerrigan. Lower Huronian Conglomerate.....	IV	VIII	355
Topography.....	IV	VIII	343
Lake Couchiching. LIMESTONE AND MARBLE QUARRIES ON SHORES OF.	I	II	38
Lake Erie. Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2
Average discharge.....	IV	VIII	3
Bibliography of variations in heights of water in, from 1790 to 1854, with table.....	I	II	302
Climate of district.....	III	II	211
Comparative table of variations in level of, from 1790 to 1854.....	I	II	302
CONTEST FOR COMMAND OF, IN 1812-13. By Lieut.-Col. Ernest Cruikshank..	IV	VI	359
Early trade routes from, to Ohio.....	IV	III	257
Extreme fluctuations of levels.....	IV	V	43
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	212
Islands in.....	II	XIV	673
Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2
Levels, monthly variations in, for 1852.....	I	II	62
Navigation difficulties after conquest.....	IV	IV	309
Origin of name.....	II	VII	504
Table of levels of, at Port Colbourne from 1850 to 1852.....	I	II	26

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lake Erie—Con.			
Temperature of Lake.....	III	II	211
Vessels built on, 1760-1776.	IV	IV	310
L. Geneva, relative amounts in salts in water.....	IV	VII	559
L. Huron. Agricultural capabilities of country between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers	II	V	464
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2
Austral type of plants on east coast of; list and distribution.....	II	XIV	477
Azoic formations on north shore.....	II	II	440
BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF. By John Gibson and John Macoun.....	II	XIV	467, 635
Chert on north shore of....	I	I	125
Climate of district.....	III	II	206
Conglomerate on north shore of.....	I	I	125
Difference in copper bearing rocks of L. Superior and	I	I	125
Flora of sand area of east coast.....	II	XIV	473
Geological examination of, coast between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in 1858.....	II	V	462
Geology of north shore....	I	I	125
Greenstone on north shore..	I	I	125
Islands in.....	II	XIV	673
Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2
Limestone on north shore..	I	I	125
List and distribution of boreal type of Flora on east coast.....	II	XIV	474
Origin of name.....	II	VII	505
Physical geology and climatology of eastern shore from Botanical point of view.....	II	XIV	467
Quartz on north shore of... Report on exploration of. By Count de Rottermund. reviewed.....	I	I	125
St. Lawrence and Lake Huron and Peterborough Junc. Ry. Lines; Report of Engineer.....	I	I	22
Sandstone, vitreous on north shore.....	I	I	125
Slates on north shore of....	I	I	125
Vessels built on, 1760-77... L. Huron and L. Michigan, average discharge.....	IV	IV	311
L. Iroquois, ice dam.....	IV	VI	43
L. Manitoba, geological area	II	XV	17
L. Matapedia, Geology of..	II	XV	383

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
L. Michigan.				Lake Ontario—Con.			
Area of watershed.....	IV	viii	2	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	216
Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	viii	2	Geological area.....	II	xv	14
Levels, variations in from 1819 to 1840.....	I	ii	62	Geological formations be- tween Presqu'isle and village of Newcastle.....	IV	viii	11
Origin of name.....	II	vii	504	Geology of north shore....	II	xv	390
Outlet in post tertiary times	IV	vi	53	Geology of, district.....	II	xiv	582
Vessels built on, 1760-78 ..	IV	iv	311	Graphical representation of elevation of beach.....	IV	vi	31
L. Michigan and L. Huron, average discharge.....	IV	viii	3	Highest and lowest water for each year 1854-93, with rain and snowfall statement.....	IV	v	38
L. Nipigon, geological and physical features of region	IV	viii	342	Islands in.....	II	xiv	673
L. Nipissing, general features of, district.....	II	iii	325	JOURNAL OF CAPT. WALTER BUTLER ON VOYAGE ALONG NORTH SHORE OF, FROM 8TH TO 16TH MARCH, 1779. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	iv	279
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVA- TIONS. By Alexander Murray (1854).....	I	iii	146	Lake levels and deforesta- tion.....	IV	viii	5
Origin of name.....	II	iii	485	Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	viii	2
Lake of Woods.				Levels, monthly variations in, from 1846-1852.....	I	ii	62
Dykes in rocks in (pl.).....	III	iv	117	Limestone islands of.....	IV	vii	176
Gneissic foliation and schis- tose cleavage examples with figures.....	III	iv	117	Map of, 1660: ref.....	II	ii	402
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	214	Maximum flow.....	I	ii	129
L. Omega, relative amounts of salts in water.....	IV	vii	559	Nature of bottom at various depths (1872).....	II	xiii	490
Lake Ontario.				OLD SHORE LINES OF, BASIN. By G. R. Gilbert.....	III	vi	2
Animals obtained in dredg- ing in 1872; list and de- scription.....	II	xiii	493	Origin of Davenport Gravel ridge.....	II	vi	250
Area of watershed.....	IV	viii	2	Origin of name.....	II	vii	502
Average discharge.....	IV	viii	3	Outlets in post-tertiary times.....	IV	vi	53
Cause of diminution of water level in 50 years from 1854 to 1903.....	IV	viii	5	Rainfall and lake levels....	IV	v	124
CONTRIBUTIONS TO A FAUNA CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN, 1872. By H. Alleyne Nicholson....	II	xiii	490	Rain and snowfalls 1854 to 1903 and highest and low- est water in, table.....	IV	viii	3
Currents, attempts at deter- mining them.....	IV	iii	278	Rainfall deficiency in basin and high level of water in lake, cause.....	IV	v	127
Drift Deposits; plan and sections along shore of Clarke tp.....	IV	viii	14	RIDGES AND TERRACES OF, BASIN, 1837. By Thos. Roy: reprint.....	III	vi	2
Extraordinary fluctuations in.....	IV	v	41	Sea entered basin of, at one time.....	IV	vi	41
Extraordinary fluctuation on Nov. 26th, 1898.....	IV	viii	9	Table of levels at Port Dal- housie, from 1851 to 1852.	I	ii	26
FLUCTUATIONS OF. By Kivas Tully.....	IV	v	37	Terraces and level ridges north of.....	IV	vi	29
Formed by glacial action, evidence.....	II	xv	396	Terraces around.....	II	xv	405
FORTY MILE SECTION OF PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS NORTH OF. By Alfred W. G. Wilson.....	IV	viii	11	Unusual disturbance in on Jan. 9th, 1847 (earth- quake probably).....	I	ii	62
Gravel terraces near Tor- onto.....	II	vi	247	Variations in levels of.....	I	ii	25
Gazetteer notice, 1765.....	II	xv	25	Vessels built on, 1759-76...	IV	iv	310

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lake Peipus , relative amounts of salts in water	IV	VII	559	L. Superior—Con.			
L. St. Clair.				Limestone of	I	I	125
Area of watershed	IV	VIII	2	Lowest fossil bearing rocks in, district	II	VI	45
L. St. Clair and L. Erie.				Marcasite in, districts	II	X	408
FORMATION OF CANAL BETWEEN. By Major R. Lachlan	I	III	303, 321	Marine shells from	IV	VI	41
L. St. John Valley.				Micaceous and hornblendic gneiss on north shore	I	I	125
Beatricea undulata in	II	IV	271	Mining projects and operations about 1770	IV	III	263
Halysites catenulatus in	II	IV	271	Molybdenite, in districts	II	X	409
Exploration of, in 1857	II	IV	271	Native copper in, district	II	I	449
Lake Simcoe.				Native Lead from Dog Lake of Kaministiquia	II	X	406
Gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	208, 374	Natural and geological features of southern shore	II	I	345
Steamboat on, 1832	II	XIII	574	ON SOME MINERALS FROM. By E. J. Chapman	II	X	406
L. Superior.				Origin	III	VII	219
Amygdaloidal trap of	I	I	125	Origin of basin	IV	VI	48
Ancient Inhabitants in basin of	I	III	157	Origin of name	II	VII	505
ANCIENT MINERS OF. By Charles Whittlesey	I	I	106, 132	Outlet in preglacial times	IV	VI	53
ANCIENT MINERS OF. By Daniel Wilson	II	I	225	Pictured Rocks on	II	I	347
Anthracite in, districts	II	X	410	Rainfall and lake levels	IV	V	124
Area of watershed	IV	VIII	2	Reddish granite of	I	I	125
Argillaceous sandstone of	I	I	125	Report on exploration of. By Count de Rottermund: reviewed	II	I	446
Average discharge	IV	VIII	2	Rocks	I	I	125
Aztecs mined copper on shore of; reason for belief	I	I	132	Sail Rock of	II	I	351
Barytine in, districts	II	X	409	Salts in water, proportional amounts in	IV	VII	559
BROAD OUTLINES OF GEOLOGY OF NORTHWEST OF. By Arthur Harvey	III	VII	218	Sandstone of	I	I	125
Califerous strata of	II	VIII	194	Sandstones, red	IV	VI	50
Cambro-Silurian of	IV	VI	50	Slates of	I	I	125
Chert of	I	I	125	Soil on U.S. side of	I	II	101
Conglomerates of	I	I	125	SOUTHERN SHORES OF. By Daniel Wilson	II	I	344
Copper of	II	I	553	Syenite of	I	I	125
Copper lodes of	I	I	125	Tilting of shores	IV	VI	57
Difference in copper-bearing rocks of L. Huron and	I	I	125	Trap rocks of	III	VII	245
Drainage system	IV	VI	47	Upper copper bearing rocks of	II	XIV	587
Drift	IV	VI	60	Volcanic in pre-Cambro-Silurian period	IV	VI	50
Effect on north shore flora	IV	VIII	33	Volcanic overthrow of	I	I	125
Elevation of terraces of	IV	VI	56	L. Temiscamang.			
Eruptive traps of	III	VII	222	Slate conglomerates, etc., in Azoic rock	II	II	440
Exploration of country between, and Red River, 1858	II	IV	91	L. Tschaldyr (Armenian Highlands), relative amounts of salts in water	IV	VII	559
Fluorspar in, districts	II	X	410	L. Warren.	IV	VI	57
Galena in, district	II	X	408	L. Wawaug, Huronian arkose of	IV	VIII	358
GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF. By Dr. Robert Bell	IV	VI	45	L. Wendigokan Region,			
Geology of	I	I	125	Amygdaloidal rocks	IV	VIII	349
Glacial action in	IV	VI	60	Arkoses	IV	VIII	350
Granite country of	III	VII	224	Banded slates	IV	VIII	350
Greenstone trap of	I	I	125	Basic eruptive	IV	VIII	358
Igneous rocks of	IV	VI	50	Carbonate schists	IV	VIII	351
Iron ore deposits on south and northwest shores of	IV	II	301				
Level of mean surface above sea level and depth	IV	VIII	2				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
L. Wendigokan Region—Con.				Lamellibranchiata.			
Classification of rocks in region.....	IV	VIII	348	Asiphonida and Siphonida, suggested leading divisions of.....	II	XI	394
Distribution of iron ranges.....	IV	VIII	354	Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Geographical position and extent.....	IV	VIII	341	Canadian genera.....	I	VII	115
GEOLOGY OF REGION. By				Characters.....	II	VII	115
Elwood S. Moore.....	IV	VIII	341	Classification of.....	II	XI	394
Glacier action.....	IV	VIII	360	Integropallialia and Sinu-pallialia; suggested division of.....	II	XI	395
Green schists.....	IV	VIII	351	Ontario species.....	II	VI	353
Greenstones.....	IV	VIII	348		II	XIV	134
Historical geology sketch....	IV	VIII	345	Orders and families in.....	II	XI	396
Iron ranges.....	IV	VIII	352	Lamiae , Latin Inscriptions to	II	X	104
Keweenaw formation.....	IV	VIII	358	Laminarian Zone , in British Seas.....	I	I	109
Lower Huronian conglomerate.....	IV	VIII	355	Laminated Clay and Sand, Interglacial , Scarborough Cliff.....	II	XV	402
Magnetite.....	IV	VIII	352	Laming's patent , for purifying coal gas.....	I	I	29
Pleistocene Period.....	IV	VIII	360	Lamorandiere, F.			
Porphyrite.....	IV	VIII	349	Reminiscences of J. B. Assikinack.....	IV	VI	301
Pyrite.....	IV	VIII	349	Lampyridæ , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	214
Quartz-diorites.....	IV	VIII	350	Lancaster Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	63, 519
Sand plains formed by glacial action.....	IV	VIII	361	Lances , known to pre-historic Carrier Indians.....	IV	IV	149
L. Winnipeg , surface geology of valley of.....	II	V	187	Lanchester , notes on Latin Inscriptions found at....	II	VI	230
L. Winnepigosis , ice phenomena on.....	IV	IX	20	Lacerta agilis , Nissl granules not always in.....	IV	VI	426
L. Zurich , relative amounts of salts in water.....	IV	VII	559	Lane, W. B.			
Lakes, Great.				SPATIAL THRESHOLDS OF COLOURS AND THEIR DEPENDENCY ON CONTRAST..	IV	V	225
Area of water surface, watershed and basin.....	IV	VIII	2	Land.			
Bibliography of fluctuations in levels of.....	I	II	294	ELEVATION OF, IN HUMAN PERIOD: reprint.....	I	III	244
Bibliography of variations in heights of waters in, from 1790 to 1854 with tables.....	I	II	302	LAND AND LABOUR. By W. A. Douglas: abstract....	III	II	27
Changes in elevation of numerous well marked beaches.....	IV	VI	55	Mauvais Terres in U.S.....	I	II	45
CHANGES IN THE LEVEL OF: reprint.....	I	III	43	Landa, Bishop.			
Geological features of, in their formation.....	I	III	2	Circumcision among Maya-Quiche: ref.....	IV	VI	212
Glacial origin of.....	II	VIII	86	Hieroglyphics of Palenque tablet: ref.....	IV	VI	120
Influence on Climate.....	III	II	195	Maya's Pacumchac: ref....	IV	VI	117
In post-tertiary times.....	IV	VI	52	Landguard , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	213, 519
Levels of mean surface above sea level and depth	IV	VIII	2	Landing, West , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	519
Maximum and minimum levels of, cause and periodicity.....	I	II	129	Landmark, W.			
Navigation of, 1760-1782....	IV	IV	309	Four objections to sawdust in river on Propagation of Food Fishes: ref.....	IV	VII	428
Origin of basins of.....	IV	VI	45	Landsdown Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65, 519
Proposal for daily register of levels of.....	I	II	244				
Rivers of preglacial times traced in.....	IV	VI	47				
Wind effect on level of....	I	II	301				
VARIATIONS IN THE LEVEL OF THE LAKES.....	I	II	25, 61, 129				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Landscapes.				Language.			
PHOTOGRAPHIC LANDSCAPES ON PAPER: reprint.....	I	i	141	AFFILIATION OF ALGONQUIN LANGUAGES. By John Campbell.....	III	i	15
Lang.				Algonkin, and grammar....	III	vi	122
Polynesia and Guiana lan- guages: ref.....	III	v	68	Basis of classification.....	II	XIII	283
Tracheides: ref.....	IV	v	281	BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE. By Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	v	128
Lang, W. R.				Blackfoot, characteristics..	IV	vi	283
CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF CANADA.....	IV	VIII	151	Carrier subdivisions, differ- ences.....	IV	iv	27
Langer, C.				Changes produced by con- quest.....	III	vi	105
Abductor obliquus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	548	Changes produced by mi- gration.....	III	vi	107
Cause of short neck in anthropoids: ref.....	IV	vi	511	Changes produced by mi- grations to uninhabited Is- lands (Polynesia).....	III	vi	107
Fingers of orang dispro- portionately short com- pared with palm, cause: ref.....	IV	vi	521	Children's capacity for in- venting new forms and words.....	III	vi	112
Flexor accessorius in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	571	Cree, characteristics.....	IV	vi	283
Flexor longus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	539	Déné and Tungus.....	IV	v	204
Long head of biceps in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	561	DENE LANGUAGE. By Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	i	170
Pronator radii teres in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	536	Déné, expressiveness.....	IV	vi	283
Resemblances of ape's foot to human hand: ref.....	IV	vi	591	DEVELOPMENT OF. By Horatio Hale.....	III	vi	92
Quadratus femoris in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	550	Dialects of America.....	II	ii	414
Scansorius in orang.....	IV	vi	557	Etruscan, with examples... I	ii	276	
Short muscles of thenar and hypo-thenar eminences are interosseal: ref.....	IV	vi	549	Grammar indicates its growth.....	IV	vi	282
Tendon in connection with abductor hallucis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	572	Growth.....	III	v	167
Langerie-Basse, bones, arms and implements found at.	II	IX	265	Growth of written.....	III	v	92
Langley.				Havelocque's theory of....	III	v	165
Glands of cesophagus of frog: ref.....	III	ii	401	Influences affecting.....	IV	vi	281
Langley and Sewall.				Iroquois, and grammar... III	vi	125	
Peptic cells in Gasteropodus trispinatus: ref.....	III	ii	401	Kind of, used by primitive man.....	II	xv	516
Langton, John, M.A., M.P.P.				LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. By Rev. John Maclean..	IV	vi	273
CENSUS OF 1861 (CANADA): reprint.....	II	x	1	Man's chief characteristic..	IV	iv	21
EARLY DISCOVERIES OF FRENCH IN NORTH AMERICA.....	II	ii	393	Mohawk, characteristics... IV	vi	283	
ON A SMALL CAPILLARY WAVE NOT HITHERTO DE- SCRIBED.....	II	ii	96	Motive of primitive, makers Nah'ane tribe's character- istic sounds.....	IV	vii	527
Importance of Scientific Studies to Practical Men.	I	ii	201	Nah'ane tribe's.....	IV	vii	525
Langton, Thos., M.A.				Odahwah Indian.....	II	v	182
PARTIAL LIST OF CANADIAN FUNGI.....	IV	ix	69	Old Italian.....	I	ii	274
				Old Roman.....	I	ii	277
				Origin of.....	II	xv	511
				PECULIARITIES AND EXTER- NAL RELATIONS OF GAE- LIC. By David Spence... III	vi	238	
				Practical efficiency of tonal distinctions.....	II	xi	89
				RELATIONSHIP OF AMERI- CAN. By A. F. Chamber- lain.....	III	v	57
				Sabello-Oscan, with ex- amples.....	I	ii	276
				Sahaptin, characteristics... IV	vi	283	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Language—Con.				Larix americana , Canadian.	II	VI	39
Sahaptin or Nezpercé, and grammar.....	III	VI	114	Lark.			
STUDY OF. By Chas. Hill				Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Tout.....	III	V	165	Notes on Ontario species... III	III	III	99
Theories regarding formation and growth.....	III	VI	94	III VII	189, 190, 191		
Three great classes.....	IV	VI	282	IV	I	58	
Umbrian, with examples... I	I	II	275	IV III	62, 64, 69, 79, 81, 106, 107		
Variations of meaning in different words derived from same root or different root identical in meaning in primitive....	II	XV	518	Lark Bunting , Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Variations of meaning in roots identical in sound in primitive.....	II	XV	517	Lark, Shore.			
Variations of meaning in same word in primitive..	II	XV	519	Habits of Ontario visitors.. III	III	III	89
Various roots or words expressing same idea in primitive.....	II	XV	520	Prince of Wales Sound..... III	V	119	
Langue D'OC.				Larkspur , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	57
NOTES ON. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	II	176	Lartet, M. E.			
People speaking, described..	IV	II	183	Antiquity of man.....	II	VI	376
Poems in.....	IV	II	197	ON CO-EXISTENCE OF MAN WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARIOUS PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS: reprint...	II	VI	368
Lanius , Hamilton species... II	II	V	392	Lartet and Christy.			
L. borealis.				OBSERVATIONS RELATIVE TO EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE EXISTED: reprint..	II	IX	262
Notes on Ontario frequenters.....	III	VII	196, 198, 201	Larus.			
IV	I	44, 51, 59, 60		Hamilton species.....	II	V	395
IV	III	70, 91, 92, 99, 105		Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	188, 190, 198
Winters at Toronto.....	I	I	169	IV	I	41	
III	VII	182, 184		IV	III	76, 85, 89, 90, 98	
IV	I	59		L. argentatus , Brunnich, Prince of Wales Sound... III	V	122	
Lankester, E.				Larvæ.			
On Food: reviewed.....	II	VII	358	Feeding habits of, of gall producers.....	IV	IX	361
Uses of Animals in relation to Industry of Man: reviewed.....	II	VII	358	Infusoria, Larvæ of Intestinal Worms.....	I	I	18
Lanoye, M. de.				Laryngeal pouches.			
On Rameses the Great....	II	XIII	42	Chimpanzee, gorilla, orang and other anthropoids... IV	VI	514	
Lanthanin of Heidenhaim.	IV	VI	410	Anthropoids.....	IV	VI	513
Lapidarium Septentrionale.				La Salle.			
Comments on inscription n. 446.....	III	I	77	Expedition of; map.....	II	II	401
Comments on n. 943.....	III	I	79	Lasioptera corni , Felt, hosts and anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	323
LAPIDARIUM SEPTENTRIONALE; NOS. 942, 943, 864, 51, 150, 140, 270, 537, 551, 576, 906, 907, 725: reviewed.....	II	XIV	543	L. impatientifolia , Felt, hosts and anatomy (pl.)..	IV	IX	323
Lapland Bunting , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120	Lat Alphabet.			
Lapland Longspur , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120	Discovery of meaning of... IV	IV	262	
Lapp.				Hittite.....	IV	IV	265
Cranial capacity (large)....	II	XV	216	Lat inscriptions.			
Laq'uyip , branch of Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	521	In old Turanian syllabary.. III	III	150	
Larrea , transverse chorisis in.	II	X	384	Siberian characters and....	IV	IV	264
				Latent Heat , vapours under various conditions..	I	II	135

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Latham, Dr.			
Celtic races: ref.	I	II	248
"Varieties of Man": ref.	II	V	323
Lathrobium puncticollis, Kirb, Canadian.	II	I	35
Lathyrus, L., Canadian localities of			
<i>L. maritimus</i> , Bigelow.	II	XV	359
<i>L. ochroleucus</i> , Hook.	II	XV	359
<i>L. palustris</i> , L.	II	XV	360
<i>L. venosus</i> , Muhl.	II	XV	359
	III	II	156
Latin.			
Anomaly in use of tenses of subjunctive in, in condi- tional propositions ex- plained.	II	XIV	51
Beavers mentioned in, liter- ature.	II	IV	360
Cicero I, <i>Catil. C, VI</i> cor- rectly interpreted.	II	XIII	427
Cicero, <i>De Legibus II, XXV</i> 62, 63: interpreted.	III	I	90
Coptic article in: examples.	II	XIII	413
CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY ON <i>DE LEGIBUS OF CI-</i> <i>CERO</i> . By W. D. Pear- man.	II	XIV	503
Gender.	IV	VI	63, 67
Horace, <i>Epistle I, I, lines 13-</i> 19: explained.	III	IV	20
Juvenal, <i>Sat. XIV, 281-3</i> , explained.	III	IV	19
Juvenal, <i>Satire XIII, V</i> , 197: interpreted.	III	I	92
Lucretius II: 284-293, ex- plained.	III	IV	22
Luscinia, derivation of.	III	I	93
Livy B IX, cp. 16: trans- lated.	III	I	161
Lucan, <i>Pharsal III, V 536</i> : translated.	III	I	169
Lucretius V 753, correct in- terpretation.	II	XIII	427
Mythology.	II	XIII	156
Old Roman Language with examples.	I	II	277
ON, PRONUNCIATION. By Jas. Loudon.	II	XII	460
Philology of.	I	II	274
Propertius V, IX, 5, interpre- ted.	III	I	92
Tacitus, <i>Hist. 1, 71</i> , ex- plained.	II	XIV	53
Translation of examples of Umbrian Inscriptions.	I	II	275
Virgil, <i>Georgics B III, V</i> , 348: interpreted.	III	I	91
Latin Inscriptions.			
INSCRIPTIONES BRITANNÆ			
LATINÆ: review.	II	XIV	145

Latin Inscriptions—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
NOTES ON LATIN INSCRIP- TIONS FOUND IN BRITAIN. By Rev. John McCaul.	II	III	7, 220
	II	IV	173, 349
	II	V	283, 483
	II	VI	230, 395
	II	VII	28
	II	IX	217
	II	X	95, 303
	II	XII	108
Notes (Dr. McCaul's) on Inscriptions on Altars, grave stones, etc., found at			
Aesica (Gt. Chesters)	II	X	105
Ardoch, Scot.	II	V	483
Bath.	II	V	484
	II	VI	395, 401
	II	X	106
Benwell (Northum- berland).	II	IV	177
Birdoswald (Ambog- lanna).	II	XIV	150
Birrens (Blatum Bul- gium).	II	III	11, 220
	II	XIV	150
Caerleon.	II	VII	464
	II	IX	222
	II	XIV	154
Bremenium (High Rochester).	II	VI	242
	II	XII	123
	II	XIV	550
Caernarvon.	II	V	292
Caervoran.	II	X	311
Caerwent.	II	VI	245
Carvoran.	II	XII	114
	II	XIV	154
Carvoran, Magna.	II	IX	218
Chester.	II	V	284
Chesterholm.	II	XII	115
Cilurum.	II	XIV	544
Combe Down near Bath.	II	III	223
Corbridge (North- umberland).	II	IV	175
Gt. Chester, bearing titles Parthici and Medici.	II	XIV	154
Hexham.	II	IX	217
	II	XIV	148
Jarrow.	II	XII	113
	II	XIV	149
Ilkley.	II	VI	234
Lanchester.	II	VI	230
Lincoln.	II	V	287
	II	VI	236
	II	V	494
Lydney.	II	V	494
Maryport (Olena- cum).	II	III	11

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Latin Inscriptions—Con.				Latin Inscriptions, notes			
Netherby.....	II	xii	131	(Dr. McCaul's) on—Con.			
Netherhall, Cumberland.....	II	vi	397	Pig of lead found at Carthage, Spain.....	II	vi	246
Northumberland....	II	v	283	Pigs of lead found in Britain	II	vii	28
Old Penrith.....	II	x	97	Roman Governors of Britain during second, third and fourth centuries determined from.....	II	x	310
Papcastle.....	II	xiv	552	Roman Medicine stamp at Bath.....	II	iii	8
Piercebridge, beginning with D. M.	II	x	96	Sepulchral designations in Britain.....	II	v	489
	II	xiv	147	Tabula honestæ Missionis found at Malpas (Cheshire) in 1812.....	II	iv	179
Plumpton Wall.....	II	xiv	153	To God Nodous, Nodeus or Nudeus.....	II	v	492
Risingham (Habitan-cum).....	II	x	102, 104, 314	To god Vitres or Vitires...	II	x	99
	II	xii	125	To Lamæ.....	II	x	104
	II	xiv	155	To various governors of Britain whose title is doubtful.....	II	x	323
Roman Wall.....	II	ix	221	Latin Inscriptions, notes on, giving Legate in Britain of Emperor			
	II	xii	108, 118	Carcalla.....	II	x	315
Translation of words D. M. in.....	II	xiv	147	Elagabalus.....	II	x	317
Syria—"ANN XII, P.C.".....	III	i	85	Gallienus.....	II	x	321
Vindolana (Chesterholm).....	II	x	98	Gordian.....	II	x	320
Whitechapel, London	II	v	291	Maximinus.....	II	x	319
Wroxeter.....	II	iv	349	Severus.....	II	x	319
York.....	II	ii	446	Latissimo-condyloideus,			
	II	iv	173	orang.....	IV	vi	525
	II	v	288	Latissimus dorsi, orang...	IV	vi	525
	II	vi	235	La Trauche, gazetteer notice	II	xiv	520
	II	ix	219	Lauraceæ.			
Latin Inscriptions, notes (Dr. McCaul's) on				Canadian species.....	I	iii	292
Archæologia Æliana.....	II	v	485		II	xiv	297
C. Salvius Liberalis, Governor of Britain according to, found at Urbisaglia...	II	x	309	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152
Constructions used in, on pigs of lead found in Britain.....	II	vii	28	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	648
Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III, Ad. n. 914.	III	i	77	London species.....	II	viii	232
Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III, pp. 132, 133.....	III	i	79	Laurent, A.			
Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III, pp. 161, 163, 203, 204, six examples of "spectavit".....	III	i	81	Chemical Method, Notation Classification and Nomenclature: reviewed....	II	i	295
Gunston's articles of Roman Period were not found in London: evidence.....	II	v	489	Theory of substitution.....	II	i	297
Inscriptiones Britannicæ Latinæ n. 97.....	II	xiv	153	Laurentian, Laurentian Formation, etc.			
Lapidarium Septentrionale n. 446.....	III	i	77	Agricultural capabilities of, in Canada.....	II	viii	122
Letters "D.M.".....	II	x	95	Anorthosites of.....	II	viii	115
Metallurgic relics found in Britain.....	II	vi	410	Area of, in Canada.....	II	viii	121
				Canada.....	II	viii	113
					II	ix	1
				Characteristics and extent in Canada.....	II	ii	442
				Characteristics of.....	II	viii	113
				Composition of, and distribution of.....	I	iii	97

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Laurentian, Laurentian Formation, etc.—Con.			
DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO HURONIAN AND. By Sir Wm. Logan.....	II	II	439
Economic materials of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	119
Economic value of materials in.....	I	III	97
Gneiss ridges in limestone band of, rocks.....	II	III	3
Gneissoid strata of.....	II	VIII	115
Hastings Co., Ont.....	II	V	470
Iron ores of.....	II	VIII	115
L. Ontario.....	II	XV	390
Laurentian geological district.....	II	XV	16
LAURENTIAN REGION OF ONTARIO. By Wm. Houston: abstract.....	IV	IV	241
Limestone band in, rocks of Canada: traced.....	II	III	1
Limestones of.....	II	VIII	115
Location and description of, in Canada.....	II	III	321
Mineral characters of.....	II	VIII	114
Mosses on.....	II	XIV	472
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	109
ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF, ROCKS OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan....	II	III	1
Ontario (Northern).....	II	XIV	586
Origin in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	346
Quartzite bands accompany Limestone bands of, in Ontario.....	II	III	4
Quartzites of.....	II	VIII	115
Quebec.....	II	XV	93
Region of St. Lawrence....	I	III	97
RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING, SERIES IN CANADA. By Sir W. E. Logan	II	III	107
Strata at Fort Hill, Ont....	IV	VII	149
Structure of, in Canada....	II	VIII	118
Syenite intrusion in limestone band of.....	II	III	2
Theory of origin of.....	III	IV	123
Laurentide.			
Geology of.....	I	III	255
Laurentide geological district of Quebec.....	II	XV	92
Lauzon or Lauzun.			
Division of Quebec group of rocks.....	II	XV	382
Formation in Quebec.....	II	XV	99
Lava.			
Aquatic plants at end of, currents of Mount Eden.	II	II	360
Canadian.....	II	VI	427

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lava—Con.			
Character of N. Zealand Lava.....	II	II	361
Characteristics of.....	II	VI	427
Lavega, in tertiary times....	IV	VIII	377
Lavoisier.			
Conditions under which animals can live as regards supply of air: ref.....	IV	IX	269
Law.			
CODIFICATION OF. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	IV	I	12, 36
CODIFICATION OF, WITH REFERENCE TO CONTRACTS. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	IV	II	28
Difficulties of codifying English Law.....	IV	VIII	66
In regard to diseased people or insane, etc.....	IV	VIII	69
In regard to drunkards....	IV	VIII	70
LAW OF HABIT. By Alfred S. Johnson.....	III	IV	26
SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LAW. By Geo. Kennedy; Presidential Address.....	IV	VIII	63
Weak points in English, criminal.....	IV	VIII	68
Lawson, A. C.			
DIABASE DYKES OF RAINY LAKE.....	III	V	173
SOME INSTANCES OF GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND THEIR BEARING UPON PROBLEM OF ORIGIN OF ARCHEAN ROCKS.....	III	IV	115
Elevation of terraces on north shore of L. Superior: ref.....	IV	VI	56
Thickness of Huronian sedimentary deposits: ref....	IV	VII	536
Lawson, Geo.			
DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS OF CANADIAN SPRUCES...	III	VI	169
Synopsis of Canadian Ferns and Filicoid Plants: reviewed.....	II	IX	348
Laws and Gilbert.			
Chlorides in Atmosphere: ref.....	IV	VII	335
Gases affecting foliage injuriously: ref.....	IV	VII	246
Lawrie, Lieut.-Col.			
In chloroform poisoning respiration stops first: ref	IV	VII	199
Layton, Epoch.			
Erosion features before and after, in Jamaica.....	IV	V	346

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Layton Series.				Leather.			
Comparison of, with Matanzas of Cuba and Lafayette of N. America and its age	IV	v	342	Application of chemical science to manufacture of	I	i	136
Fossils of, Jamaica	IV	v	339	Manufacture in Canada	IV	viii	163
Jamaica	IV	v	338	Manufacture of	I	i	136
Lazulite				Leathes, J. B., M.A., F.R.S.			
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON CRYSTALS OF, DESCRIBED IN JULY NUMBER OF JOURNAL, P. 363	II	vi	455	CHEMICAL INTERPRETATION OF VITAL PHENOMENA	IV	ix	269
Chemical composition of	II	vi	368	Leaves, foliage.			
Crystallization system in	II	vi	364	Absorb water through surface of petiole	IV	vii	252
Measurement of angles of crystals of	II	vi	365	Absorption of water by: expts.	IV	vii	248
ON KLAPROTHINE OR, OF NORTH CAROLINA. By E. J. Chapman	II	vi	363	Basal cells of hairs on, best fitted for absorption of water	IV	vii	316
Lea.				Bordeaux mixture absorbed by	IV	vii	317
HUMAN FOOTPRINTS IN SOLID LIMESTONE: reprint	I	i	95	Bordeaux mixture's effect on	IV	vii	246
Lead				Capability to absorb water in one surface and transmit to other: expt.	IV	vii	252
Amount in silver coins	II	vi	301	Corrugations and hairs over veins aid in shedding water: expt.	IV	vii	256
Ancient method of refining	II	vii	31	Dew drops remaining late in morning on, are acid	IV	vii	260
Detection of, in presence of Bismuth, by blowpipe	II	x	347	Do plants when growing absorb through leaves any alkali which is applied to surfaces	IV	vii	325
Deposits and production in Canada up to 1905	IV	viii	159	Does distilled water become alkaline when placed on leaves or plants	IV	vii	263
Lead bearing rocks in United States	I	iii	35	Effects of nutrient solution and of distilled water upon: expt.	IV	vii	269
Lead nitrate reduced by sulphur	I	i	115	Effects of water on: bibliography	IV	vii	347
Mines of Ireland	I	i	267	Effect of solution applied to leaf surface	IV	vii	308
Native, occurrence in America	II	x	406	Effect of spraying with caustic solutions	IV	vii	325
Native, from near Dog Lake of Kaministiquia, L. Superior	II	x	406	Effects of strong solutions applied to cut ends of petioles of: expts.	IV	vii	292
Nova Scotia	I	i	241	Experiments to test water absorption by detached leaves	IV	vii	249
Ore, Canadian	II	viii	120	Experiments to test whether nutrient solution can support plant's life by applying it in spray	IV	vii	271
Ores found in New York	I	i	37	Guttation drops on, analysis of	IV	vii	261
Ore, in Ottawa Valley	I	ii	114	Immersed in distilled water lose weight	IV	vii	259
Production in Britain, 1860	II	vii	148	Incrustations on; functions	IV	vii	262
Reduced by phosphorus	I	i	115	Incrustations on certain, cause and function of	IV	vii	257
RELATIONS OF, TO AIR AND WATER: reprint	I	iii	264				
SEPARATION OF, FROM SILVER: reprint	I	iii	221				
Silver extracted from	I	i	104				
Sugar of lead refuse	I	ii	257				
Lead alloys in blowpipe with							
Bismuth	II	xv	258				
Copper	II	xv	258				
Gold	II	xv	257				
Platinum	II	xv	257				
Silver	II	xv	257				
Thallium	II	xv	258				
Tin	II	xv	258				
Lead pencil, manufacture	I	i	104				
Leaden object, in mound in Otonabee Tp., Ont.	IV	ix	8				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Leaves, foliage—Con.			
Incrustations on, chemical composition.....	IV	VII	258
Incrustations on, of desert plants.....	IV	VII	261
INVESTIGATION INTO EFFECTS OF WATER AND AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF COMMON INORGANIC SUBSTANCES ON FOLIAGE LEAVES. By Jas. B. Dandeno.....	IV	VII	237
Lithium ascends in, as fast as water?.....	IV	VII	304
Reaction of distilled water after placed on: expt....	IV	VII	266
Solutions applied to leaf surface in drop, forms ring of crystals: explanation....	IV	VII	310
Some salts kill, by osmotic action.....	IV	VII	302
Specific gravity apparatus to find density of solutions in tests on (pl.).....	IV	VII	239
Toxic power of acids on....	IV	VII	302
Water absorption by; historical resumé.....	IV	VII	241
Lebertia	IV	IX	281
L. setosa Koen n. sp.			
Full description of female (pl.).....	IV	IX	294
Syn. <i>L. tau-insignita</i> Koenike.....	IV	IX	294
L. tyrrelli Koen n. sp.			
Full description (pl.).....	IV	IX	290
Syn. <i>L. tau-insignita</i> Koenike.....	IV	IX	290
L. wolcotti Koen n. sp.			
Full description (pl.).....	IV	IX	292
Syn. <i>L. tau-insignita</i> Koenike.....	IV	IX	292
Lebia vittata, Fabr, Mels. Cat.	I	III	256
Leblanc, Janssens and.			
Structure of yeast cell; ref..	IV	VI	482
Lechea, L. Canadian localities of			
<i>L. major</i> , Michx.....	II	XV	167
<i>L. minor</i> , Lamarck.....	II	XV	167
<i>L. thymifolia</i> , Pursh.....	II	XV	167
Leclerc du Sablon.			
Earlier stages in development of stem of <i>Pteris aquilma</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	604
Seedlings of <i>Osmunda regalis</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	515
Lectures.			
EXTRACTS FROM EXHIBITION LECTURES.....	I	I	135, 158
Leda Clay, fossils found in (pl.)	II	VIII	455

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ledyard iron mine (Ont.)..	III	I	262
Lee, Dr.			
Of Indian Dept.....	II	XII	153
Lee, John Ed.			
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of Antiquities at Caerleon: reviewed....	II	VII	463
Lee, Richard, F. A. S. L.			
NATIVE TRIBES OF POLY- NESIA.....	II	XII	443
Lee, Prof. Samuel.			
Autograph note on Temple.	II	XV	544
Leech.			
Dr. Williams (Swansea) on anatomy of.....	II	I	27
Land, of Ceylon.....	II	VII	356
NOTES ON SOME POINTS IN ANATOMY OF. By Jas. Bovell (pl.).....	II	I	27
Respiratory system.....	II	I	27
Sexual organs of.....	II	I	27
Leeds County, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	520
Leeds Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	65, 520
Leeward Islands, Exports and Products of (1859) ...	II	VII	142
Lefroy, Gen. Sir John, K.C.M., G.F.R.S.			
BIOGRAPHY OF. By His Son.	IV	II	1
ON PROBABLE NUMBER OF NATIVE INDIAN POPULATION OF BRITISH AMERICA	I	I	193
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1853.....	I	I	121
REMARKS ON THERMOMETRIC REGISTERS.....	I	I	29, 75
Aims and objects of Canadian Institute.....	IV	VI	11
Canadian Institute's address to, on his departure....	IV	VI	21
Obituary.....	IV	I	35
Left-handedness.			
Among Benjamites.....	III	III	127
Among Egyptians.....	II	XIII	221
In primæval times.....	III	III	126
Hereditary transmission of.	II	XIII	228
LEFT-HANDEDNESS. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XV	465
Theory as to cause.....	II	XV	474
Legend.			
ALGIC LEGENDS: FAMOUS ALGONQUINS. By Jas. Cleland Hamilton.....	IV	VI	285
Ki-use girls.....	II	IV	189
LEGEND OF "RESURRECTION BONE". By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	IV	IX	45
Loon and Old Man (Dénés).	IV	IV	171
"Lynx and the Woman" (Dénés).....	IV	IV	108

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Legend—Con.				Lemurs.			
“NdyðRhwo lluz and the Gambler” (Dénés).....	IV	iv	216	Flexor longus pollicis in....	IV	vi	539
Legendre.				Structural differences separating them from apes and monkeys.....	II	ix	160
EXAMINATION OF, PROOF OF PROPERTIES OF PARALLEL LINES. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	i	519	Lenhossek, M.			
His Proof of Euclid's twelfth axiom not true.....	II	v	341	* Eosinophilous substance in nerve cells similar to Lanthanin of Heidehnain: ref.....	IV	vi	410
Legion.				Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	vi	407
Nom-de-plume of Robert Baldwin Sullivan; selections from his writings...	II	xv	342	Nature of nucleolus: ref. . .	IV	vi	416
Legislation.				Nerve cell does not contain true nuclein or chromatin: ref.....	IV	vi	417
Roman laws influenced by Christianity in protecting children.....	IV	ii	163	Nucleolus attachment to nuclear frame work: ref....	IV	vi	412
SOME EFFECTS OF CHRISTIANITY ON. By Hon. Wm. Proudfoot.....	IV	ii	25, 159	Lenni Lenape	IV	vi	286
Legouis.				Lennox.			
Pancreas of Amiurus: ref..	III	ii	413	FOSSIL SHARKS OF DEVONIAN: abstract.....	III	iii	120
Leguminosæ.				Lenormant.			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	On iron in Africa: ref.....	IV	iv	137
Canadian species with localities.....	II	xiv	293	Lenormant and Chevalier.			
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147	Egyptian empire in eighteenth dynasty: ref.....	II	xiii	38
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	639	Lenox, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	520
London species.....	II	viii	223	Lenox County, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	305, 520
Leibnitzian Maxim, on foundation of Logic.....	II	x	166	Lenses.			
Leighton.				Discovery of.....	I	i	220
Milk supply of Montclair, N.J., examined for bacteria.....	IV	vii	469	GEOMETRICAL METHODS CHIEFLY IN THEORY OF THICK LENSES. By Prof. J. Loudon.....	III	iii	7
Leiorhynchus	II	vi	188	Lentibulacæ.			
Leiotrichi division, of mankind.....	III	ii	8	Barrie species.....	II	xv	48
Leipzig, amount of Filth in its milk supply.....	IV	vii	467	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296
Leitgeb.				Hamilton species.....	III	ii	150
Completeria complens in prothallia of ferns: ref. . .	IV	v	275	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	645
Lejean, Guillaume.				London species.....	II	viii	229
THEODORE II AND NEW EMPIRE OF ABYSSINIA: reprint.....	II	x	46, 138, 204	Lentinus. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Lema trilineata, Oliv (Mels. Cat.).....	I	iii	258, 326	L. lecomtei, Fr.....	IV	ix	72
Lemming.				L. lepideus, Fr.....	IV	ix	72
Canadian species and habits.....	III	vi	81	Lenzites. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Migrations.....	IV	iii	181	L. betulina, Fr.....	IV	ix	73
Lemming, Hudson's Bay, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	116	L. saepiaria, Fr.....	IV	ix	73
Lemnaceæ.				Leontini, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute....	II	ix	230
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	298	Leopard, of Ceylon.....	II	vii	350
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153	Leopold Von Buch.			
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	650	Theory of origin of hail. . .	II	viii	36
London species.....	II	viii	234	Lepadocrinites gebhardii ...	I	ii	215
				Lepidodendron, lower coal measures, Nova Scotia...	II	v	307
				L. gaspeanum	II	iv	317

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lepidoptera.				L. transversalis, Dalman.			
Cytology of galls of	IV	IX	358	Niagara limestone, Niagara.	II	XIV	142
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME SPECIES OF NOCTURNAL, FOUND IN CANADA. By Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune.	II	VIII	1	Leptocerina, N. American species.	II	VII	494
Feeding habits of larvæ of	IV	IX	361	Leptocerus Leach, Characters and N. American habitats of			
Galls and larval development	IV	IX	315	L. dilutus, Hagen	II	VII	495
LIST OF DIURNAL, COLLECTED IN N.W.T. AND ROCKIES, 1883.	III	II	239	L. lugens, Hagen	II	VII	495
NOCTURNAL, FOUND IN CANADA. By Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune	II	X	247	L. indecisus, Walker	II	VII	496
Species	IV	IX	309	L. mentiens, Walker	II	VII	496
Parthenogenesis among	II	VII	127	L. incertus, Walker	II	VII	496
Lepiota. Habits and Ontario habitats of				L. niger	II	VII	495
L. gracilentia, Krombh	IV	IX	69	L. submacula	II	VII	496
L. naucinoides, Pk	IV	IX	69	L. sepulchralis, Walker	II	VII	495
L. naucina, Fr.	IV	IX	69	L. variegatus, Hagen	II	VII	496
L. procera, Scop.	IV	IX	69	Leptocœlia (Hall), generic characters.	II	VI	351
Lepidium, L. Canadian localities of				L. concava, Hall, Oriskany Sandstone and Corniferous Limestone, Ont. (pl.).	II	VI	352
L. campestre, L.	II	XV	164	L. flabellites (Conrad), Oriskany Sandstone, Ont. and Que. (pl.)	II	VI	351
L. intermedium, Gray	II	XV	164	L. plano-convexa, Hall, Dundas and Hamilton.	II	XIV	144
L. ruderale, L.	II	XV	164	L. propria.	II	VI	351
L. virginicum, L.	II	XV	164	Leptura, Canadian habitats of			
Lepidosteus.				L. biforis (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	258
Alimentary canal in	III	III	272	L. canadensis, Oliv.	I	III	258, 326, 327
Pancreas of	III	III	274	L. 8-notata, Say	I	III	377
Lepsius, Dr. Richard.				L. proxima	I	III	327
Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and Sinai with Egyptian chronology of Israelites' Exodus: reviewed	I	II	149	L. rubrica, Say	I	III	326
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION TO EGYPT, ETHIOPIA AND SINAI: reprint	I	II	153, 179, 266	L. scalaris, Say	I	III	326
Scientific results of expedition to Egypt, Ethiopia AND SINAI	I	II	266	L. vagans, Oliver	II	I	37
Eugubine Tables: ref.	III	V	85	Lepus, Canadian habitats of			
Leptaena.				L. americanus, Erxl.	II	VI	83
Canadian localities	II	VII	112	L. californicus, Gray	III	VI	83
Generic characters	II	VI	329	L. campestris, Bach	III	VI	82
Ottawa R.	I	I	222	L. glacialis (Leach), Rich.	III	VI	82
Primordial zone, Quebec	II	VI	42	L. sylvaticus, Bach	III	VI	83
L. alternata (Conrad).				L. timidus, Linn, var. articus, Leach	III	VI	82
Chemical composition compared with allied fossils	I	II	265	L. virginianus (Harlan), Rich.	III	VI	82
Toronto	II	IV	451	L. glacialis, Leach, Prince of Wales Sound.	III	V	116
L. depressa.	II	VI	336	L. sylvaticus, fossil remains in post pliocene of America.	II	IV	417
L. filitexta, Hall, Ottawa R.	I	I	221	Lernæopoda edwardsii, Olsson, full description (pl.)	III	I	246
L. rugosa.	II	VI	336	Lesghian.			
L. sericea, Sowerby.				Aztec forms compared with	III	II	166
Dundas and Hamilton	II	XIV	144	Basque compared with	III	II	163
Toronto	II	IV	451	Caucasian language compared with	III	II	164
L. tenuistriata.	II	VI	336				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Leslie, J. P.				Leukothea , discovered by Herr. R. Luther	I	III	269
FLEXURE OF STRATA IN THE BROAD TOP COAL FIELD, PENN: reprint	II	II	479	Levator anguli scapulae , orang (pl.)	IV	VI	526
Lesmurdie skull	II	VII	411	L. arcus palatini , <i>Amiurus catus</i>	III	II	316
	II	VIII	141	L. operculi , <i>Amiurus catus</i> . .	III	II	318
Lespedeza, Michx, Canadian localities of				Levey, Chas.			
<i>L. capitata</i> , Michx.	II	XV	358	GOLD MINING ON SASKATCHEWAN: abstract	III	III	267
<i>L. hirta</i> , Ell.	II	XV	358	Levi, G.			
<i>L. repens</i> , Torr and Gray . .	II	XV	358	Another green staining substance besides nucleolus in nucleus: ref.	IV	VI	410
<i>L. violacea</i> , Pers.	II	XV	358	Nerve cells of different types of vertebrata: ref.	IV	VI	428
Lesquereux, Leo.				Levi, Isle du Fort , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	520
On <i>Fucoides</i> in Coal Formations: reviewed	II	XI	191	Levis division of Quebec group	II	XV	381
Lesseps, M. de.				Levis formation , Quebec . . .	II	XV	99
SHIP CANAL ACROSS ISTHMUS OF SUEZ: reprint	I	III	337	Lewis.			
Lestes, Leach, Characters and N. American habitats of				Surface tension and degree of concentration in case of number of solutes and in electrolytes: ref.	IV	IX	397
<i>L. eurina</i> , Say	II	VII	460	Lewis, Sir Geo. Cornwall.			
<i>L. forcipata</i> Rambur	II	VII	459	Autograph, with brief comments	II	XIV	605
<i>L. hamata</i> , Hagen	II	VII	460	Levy, Chas.			
<i>L. rectangularis</i> , Say	II	VII	460	ON CAPITAL: abstract	III	VI	29
<i>L. unguiculata</i> , Hagen	II	VII	460	Leydig.			
Lesueur.				Sense organs: ref.	III	II	259
Mesenterial filaments of <i>Zoanthæ</i> : ref.	IV	VI	390	L'Hôte, M. L.			
Lesueur River, Iowa , ironstone beds on	I	II	80	Investigation of gaseous products of nitroglycerine: ref.	II	XIV	360
Letters.				Lh'ta'tin tribe , same as <i>Alta-tin</i>	IV	VII	526
Errata Recepta in	II	IX	139	Lhthiladinla , <i>Dénés</i>	III	VII	139
LETTERS PATENT OF INVENTION	I	I	184	Lhuud, Ed.			
Leucas in Acarnania.				Armorican grammar and vocabulary: ref.	III	V	80
Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	228	Irish habitation of England: ref.	IV	V	65
Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	107	Lhuud and two poems	IV	III	218
Leucine , properties of	II	II	306	Work as Welsh philologist . .	IV	V	69
Leuciscus , L. Ontario	II	XIII	506	Liard, River.			
Leuckart.				Nah'ane territory	IV	VII	520
Mesenterial filaments solid: ref.	IV	VI	388	Petroleum areasin	III	I	220
Leucocytes.				Upper, valley inhabited by Taku branch of Nah'ane tribe	IV	VII	519
Agent in transferring fat to lacteal	IV	VIII	253	Libellula , new species (1856).	II	II	382
In epithelium	IV	VIII	248	Libellula. Characters and N. American habitats of			
In kidney of frog (pl.)	IV	IX	393	<i>Libellula</i> , Hagen	II	VII	455
In <i>Necturus</i>	IV	II	228	<i>Libellula</i> , Linn	II	VII	452
In villus of guinea pig	IV	VIII	246	<i>L. assimidata</i> , Uhler	II	VII	454
Part taken by them in transfer of parenchymatous fat	IV	VIII	250	<i>L. domitia</i> , Drury	II	VII	452
Leucophane , composition . . .	II	I	553	<i>L. hudsonica</i> , Selys	II	VII	453
Leucosolenia botryoides , contractile vesicles in entoderm cells	II	XV	425				
Leucosporæ , list of Ontario . .	IV	IX	69				
Leucoxene , in dykes of Rainy Lake	III	V	180				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Libellula. Characters and N. American habitats of—<i>Con.</i>				Life insurance—<i>Con.</i>			
L. intacta.....	II	VII	453	ON DURATION AND EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN CANADA COMPARED WITH OTHER COUNTRIES. By Geo. H. Dartnell.....	I	II	191
L. quadrimaculata, Linn....	II	VII	455	Principles.....	IV	VIII	79
L. rubicundula, Say.....	II	VII	454	PRINCIPLES OF INSURANCE, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO SICK BENEFIT PROVISION. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VIII	73
L. simplicicollis, Say.....	II	VII	454	Light.			
L. trimaculata, De Greer..	II	VII	455	ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS ON INTERNAL DISPERSION OF LIGHT. By Sir G. Stokes: reprint.....	I	II	171
Libellulida, synopsis of Canadian species.....	II	VII	452	As a stimulant.....	IV	VIII	109
Libellulina, synopsis of Canadian species.....	II	VII	452	Boyden Premium; conditions of award to person who determines whether or not all rays of light travel with same velocity.	II	V	302
Libertas, nom-de-plume of Peter Brown; selection from writings.....	II	XV	274	Changes produced on skin by exposure to, as seen under a microscope.....	IV	VIII	105
Library.				De Saussure's experiments on absorption by air and cause of blue sky and red sunset.....	I	I	6
Bohn's Scientific.....	I	II	19	Effect on bacteria.....	IV	VIII	102
Public, in various cities....	I	I	286	Electric, Carbon arc regulator.....	I	I	118
Donation to, by Mr. Bohn.	I	III	170	ELECTRIC LIGHT AND COLOUR MANUFACTURE: reprint.....	I	I	242
LIBRARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE.....	I	II	66	Engravings exposed to sunlight become actinic....	II	III	164
Library, Niagara, 1800-1820.				Illuminating power of candle when burning in rarefied air.....	II	VI	381
NIAGARA LIBRARY, 1800-1820. By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	IV	336	Irritant character of, on skin	IV	VIII	106
Account of meetings.....	IV	IV	340	Is, of Comet its own.....	II	VIII	69
Account of monies spent...	IV	IV	345	Light baths.....	IV	VIII	112
Catalogue of Books.....	IV	IV	351	Light cure for Lupus Vulgaris.....	IV	VIII	114
Formation and objects....	IV	IV	337	M. JAMIN EXPERIMENTS SHOWING THAT TRANSPARENT AND METALLIC BODIES BEHAVE IN SAME WAY TO POLARIZED LIGHT: reprint.....	II	II	468
Rules and regulations.....	IV	IV	338	Mathematical and Physical Theories of.....	I	I	82
Libtako, 1852.....	I	III	265	MOSER'S IMAGES AND A NEW ACTION OF: reprint..	II	III	163
Lichasidæ.....	II	I	286	ON ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA OF LIGHT. BY J. Bradford Cherriman....	I	I	6, 25
Lichen family.				Physiological action.....	IV	VIII	102
Déné's mode of eating....	IV	IV	130	Pigment cells affected by; cause.....	IV	VIII	103
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199				
Lichenes, London species...	II	VIII	238				
Lichina, British Seas.....	I	I	109				
Liebig.							
Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	497				
Source of Muscular power: ref.....	II	XI	249				
L'Tenissei, Inscriptions de...	IV	II	266				
Lievwite.							
Chrysotite and, compared..	II	VII	44				
Composition of.....	II	VII	43				
Description of.....	I	III	100				
Fayalite and, compared....	II	VII	44				
ON POSITION OF, IN MINERAL SERIES. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VII	42				
Life.							
Is life a manifestation of chemical laws.....	IV	IX	272				
Lord Kelvin's theory of, on Globe.....	IV	VIII	424				
ORIGIN OF LIFE ON GLOBE. By A. B. Macallum....	IV	VIII	423				
Life insurance.							
In Canada.....	IV	VIII	84				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Light—Con.				Limax , nerve cell develop-	IV	VI	428
Relations of Gold to.....	II	II	449	ment in			
Review of progress, 1857...	II	II	468	Limbatae	II	VIII	4
ZODIACAL LIGHT. By Rev.			70	Lime.			
Geo. Jones: reprint.....	II	III		Distribution of hydraulic, in			
Lighthouse.				western Ontario.....	I	III	74
Difficulties of constructing				Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	468
on shoal at Nantucket...	I	III	124	In rain.....	I	II	10
LIGHT HOUSE ON THE NEW				Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
SOUTH SHOAL, NANTUC-				Lime Feldspar.....	II	V	529
KET U.S. By Major				ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF			
Hartman Bache: reprint.	I	III	121	LIME UPON VEGETABLE			
New iron.....	II	I	396	SUBSTANCES. By Cheva-			
Lighting.				lier Claussen: reprint....	I	II	70
LIGHTING BY ELECTRICITY:				ON HYDRAULIC LIMES,			
reprint.....	I	III	56	ARTIFICIAL STONES AND			
Lightning.				DIFFERENT NOVEL APPLI-			
Form of, By J. Nasmyth...	II	II	63	CATIONS OF SOLUBLE			
Note on; Sir D. Brewster...	I	I	95	ALKALINE SILICATES. By			
Lightning Conductor.				M. Fr. Kuhlman: reprint.	I	III	333
For Chimneys.....	I	III	145	Phosphate of, found in New			
Prof. Faraday's recommen-				York.....	I	II	37
dations for.....	I	III	145	Theory of Hydraulic Limes.	I	III	333
Rods of magnetised steel				Lime Tree family , species			
best for.....	I	I	17	yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198
Lignite.				Lime water.			
Areas in Canada.....	IV	IX	101	USE OF, IN FORMATION OF			
Assaying, by blowpipe....	II	III	211	BREAD: reprint.....	I	III	309
Composition of, at Medicine				Limenitis , Rocky mountain			
Hat.....	III	V	154	species with habitats....	III	II	240
Deposits at Brandon, Vt....	I	I	140	Limestone.			
Deposits in New Zealand...	II	II	362	Band of, in Laurentian			
On Mankato R., Ia., and				Rocks of Canada; traced.	II	III	1
branches.....	I	II	80	Canadian Institute enquiries			
Ligny , battle of.....	III	IV	159	concerning, of Canada...	I	I	26
Liguamea Formation.				Deposits as means of tracing			
Comparison of, with Zapata				fossiliferous strata in N.			
of Cuba and Lafayette of				America.....	I	III	28
N. America.....	IV	V	349	Deposits limited in pre-			
Jamaica.....	IV	V	344, 347	Cambrian.....	IV	VII	536
Ligusticum, L. Canadian				Deposits of Huronian.....	IV	VII	536
localities of				Economic capabilities of, in			
L. actaeifolium, Michx.....	II	XV	556	Canada.....	II	III	322
L. scoticum, L.....	II	XV	556	For iron smelting at Bras			
Liliaceæ.				d'Or Lakes, C.B.....	IV	VIII	155
Barrie species.....	II	XV	50	Forced arrangement of			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299	blocks of, in boulder clay			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153	(pl.).....	II	IX	257
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	652	Formation north of Belle-			
London species.....	II	VIII	234	ville.....	II	V	47
Species supporting <i>Platy-</i>				Formations in central On-			
<i>samia cecropia</i>	III	IV	211	tario.....	IV	VII	146
Lillie, A., D.D.				FOSSIL CORALS OF, OF ON-			
CANADA. PHYSICAL ECONO-				TARIO. By E. Billings...	II	IV	97
MIC AND SOCIAL: reviewed	I	III	351	GENERAL MECHANICAL			
Lilies.				STRUCTURE OF. By H. C.			
Bulbs eaten by Dénés...	IV	IV	129, 130	Sorby: reprint.....	I	III	411
Suitable for flower gardens..	IV	III	129	Human footprints in solid..	I	I	95
Lima excavata , from 487				Laurentian Rocks, Canada..	II	VIII	115
metres depth.....	II	VI	518	L. Huron.....	I	I	125
Limacidæ , generic characters	II	XII	35	L. Superior.....	I	I	125

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Limestone—Con.				Limestone, Oolitic , formation of, by organic agencies..	II	IV	324
LIMESTONE AND MARBLE QUARRIES ON SHORES OF L. COUCHICHING.....	I	II	38	Limestone, Radiolarian , Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	383
Limestone islands of L. Ontario and L. Huron...	IV	VII	176	Limestone Sub-carboniferous , deposition of in various localities in World not contemporaneous though fossils are same.....	II	XIII	270
Ontario.....	I	I	113	Limestone, Trenton.			
Origin of.....	II	VI	439	Belleville district.....	II	v	43
Regions where, exists in Canada.....	I	I	26	Distribution on L. Huron coast (Ont.).....	I	III	50
Silicate of Iron in, beds of Lake St. John Rama, Ont.....	II	IV	493	Collingwood Tp., Ont.....	II	v	304
Limestone, Bala , Wales....	I	I	248	Formation from Presqu'isle to village of Newcastle... New York, equivalent in Tennessee.....	I	II	138
Limestone, Black River , Lituites undatus in.....	II	II	267	North shore, L. Ontario....	II	XV	390
Limestones, Cedar , Minnesota.....	I	II	79	ON SOME NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF CYSTIDEA IN. By E. Billings.....	I	II	215, 250, 268
Limestone Chazy , new cystidean in, near Montreal.....	II	II	302	Limestone Upper Magnesian , Minnesota.....	I	II	79
Limestone, corniferous.				Limestone, white.			
Distribution in western and Huron regions of Ontario.	I	III	73	Age of, in Jamaica.....	IV	v	332
Fossil Corals in, Ontario...	II	v	254	Cuba.....	IV	VIII	383
Fossils in, Ontario.....	II	VI	254	Erosion of, in Jamaica....	IV	v	332
Middleton and Windham Tps., Norfolk Co., Ont....	II	VI	296	Fossils of.....	IV	v	333
Ontario.....	I	III	1	Haiti.....	IV	VIII	383
Limestone, Crystalline.				Jamaica.....	IV	v	331
Age of, in America.....	I	III	38	Limestone, Yellow , Jamaica	IV	VIII	383
Canadian.....	II	VI	437	Limnæa , nerve cell development in.....	IV	VI	428
Characteristics.....	II	VI	437	Toronto species.....	II	VI	328
CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONE OF N. AMERICA. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	I	III	36	Limnaeidæ , Canadian.....	II	IV	272
Exploration of bands of, in Argenteuil and Ottawa in 1858.....	II	v	452	Limnaeidæ , generic characters.....	II	XII	35
Minerals in North American	I	III	36	Limnea , species of, in Nottawasaga R. district.....	II	VI	497
Limestone, Gaspe series , Quebec.....	II	XV	384	Limnophilina , N. American species.....	II	VII	488
Limestone, Globigerina , Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	383	Limnophilus, Leach , Characters and N. American habitats of			
Limestone, Gypsiferous , distribution in western Ontario and Huron region	I	III	73	L. bimaculatus, Walker....	II	VII	490
Limestone, Hippurite , Jamaica.....	II	v	307	L. despectus, Walker.....	II	VII	490
Limestone, Lower Magnesian , Minnesota.....	I	II	79	L. dossuarius, Say.....	II	VII	489
Limestone, Magnesian.				L. externus, Hagen.....	II	VII	489
ON FORMATION OF. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	IV	184	L. hyalanus, Hagen.....	II	VII	489
T. Sterry Hunt's theory of their formation.....	II	IV	276	L. indivisus, Walker.....	II	VII	490
Limestone, Niagara.				L. multifarius, Walker....	II	VII	490
Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51	L. perpusillus, Walker....	II	VII	488
Niagara.....	II	v	502	L. plaga, Walker.....	II	VII	490
North shore of L. Ontario..	II	XV	391	L. rhombicus, Linn.....	II	VII	488
Ontario.....	I	III	1	L. subguttatus, Walker....	II	VII	490
				Limnæa , Lake Ontario....	II	XIII	505
				L. jugularis , Say, Lake Ont.	II	XIII	504
				Limnochores , Lake Ontario.	II	XIII	501
				Limonite.			
				Deposits, Nova Scotia....	IV	VIII	186
				Deposits, Ontario.....	IV	VIII	186

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Limosa , Hamilton species...	II	v	394	L. prima , from Potsdam			
Limosina	II	xi	159	Sandstone contains phosphates.....	I	ii	264
Limulus , or King Crab.....	II	vii	26	L. quadrata (Eichwald),			
Linacæ .				Toronto.....	II	iv	451
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	Lingula flags . Wales.....	I	i	248
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	Lingulidæ .			
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146	Generic characters.....	II	iii	160
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	638	Position of.....	II	xi	393
	II	xv	176	Linnæa borealis , suitable for			
Linaria .				flower gardens.....	IV	iii	128
Abnormal development in..	II	iii	315	Linnæus .			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	391	Classification of Mammalia:			
Linaræ pinus , winters around				ref.....	II	ix	154
Toronto.....	I	i	170	Linnæus , Hamilton species....	II	v	391
Lincoln (Eng.), notes on				Linnæus , English, Toronto			
Latin Inscription on				specimen.....	IV	i	54
grave-stone, etc., found at	II	v	287	Linnæus , Pine.			
	II	vi	236	Migration and habits of....	III	vii	197
Lincoln County , gazetteer				Winters around Toronto... I	i	170	
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	210, 521	Linotæ cannabrua , Toronto	IV	i	54
Linden , Canadian localities..	II	xv	176	Linum , L. , Habits and			
Lindley , Dr. John .				Canadian habitats of			
Absorption of water by				L. perenne , L.	II	xv	176
leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	244	L. striatum , Walt.	II	xv	176
Classification of Flora.....	II	vi	276	L. sulcatum , Riddell.	II	xv	176
Obituary.....	I	x	428	L. usitatissimum , L.	II	xv	176
Linder and Picton .				L. virginianum , L.	II	xv	176
Action of electrolytes on				Lion , Sea , Canadian locali-			
colloidal solutions: ref... IV	ix	53	ties.....	III	vi	77	
Linen manufactures , Ire-				Lipaus .			
land.....	I	i	269	Dishonest tribe.....	IV	iv	19
Lingones Cohorts , in Brit-				Habitat and present popu-			
tain; Latin inscriptions				lation.....	IV	iv	14, 16
concerning.....	II	vi	230	Lippincott , Capt. Richard ,			
Lingula (Bruguere).				Richmond Hill.....	II	xiii	446
Canadian localities.....	II	vii	111	Lippman .			
Chemical Composition of,				Process of photography in			
found at Hawkesbury,				natural colours.....	IV	vii	371
Ont.....	I	ii	264	Lips .			
Generic characters (pl.)....	II	v	266	Functions in speech, modify			
	II	vii	111	vowels, and form labial;			
ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION				muscles involved.....	IV	iv	225
OF RECENT AND FOSSIL				Orang.....	IV	vi	509
LINGULÆ, AND SOME				PHYSIOLOGY OF, IN SPEECH.			
OTHER SHELLS. By W. E.				By A. Hamilton: abstract	IV	iv	225
Logan and T. S. Hunt..	I	ii	264	Liquids .			
Primordial zone, Quebec... II	vi	42	For preserving natural his-				
Shell contains phosphate of				tory specimens.....	I	i	174
lime.....	I	ii	195	PHENOMENA CONNECTED			
Toronto.....	I	i	151	WITH MOTION OF. By			
L. acuminata , Potsdam				Prof. Tyndall.....	I	iii	108
Group, Canada (pl.).....	II	viii	187	Liquorice , localities Cana-			
L. antiqua , from Potsdam				dian species.....	II	xv	357
Sandstone contains phos-				Liriodendron .			
phates.....	I	ii	264	Capacity of leaf to absorb			
L. lamellata , Hall , Niagara				water in one surface and			
limestone, Hamilton....	II	xiv	142	transmit to another: expt.	IV	vii	253
L. ovalis , chemical composi-				Localities Canadian species	II	xv	58
tion of.....	I	ii	264	L. tulipifera , L. , Canadian			
L. parallela , from calciferous				localities.....	II	vi	40
limestone, contains phos-					II	xv	58
phates.....	I	ii	264				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Liroconite , monoclinic system in.....	II	IV	326	L. neritoides , inhabit British Seas.....	I	I	109
Lismore, Dean of.				L. rudis , inhabit British Seas.....	I	I	109
Poems of Ossian.....	II	XIII	395	Littorinidæ , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Lissoclinum tenerum Verr. , syn. of <i>Didemnopis tenerum</i> (Verrill).....	IV	IX	138	Lituities , Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	23
Liston, Dr. Robert.				L. undatus , Black River limestone, Lorette.....	II	II	267
Bruce's brain: ref.....	II	XV	204	Live-for-ever , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	550
Listowel, Ont. , Birds frequenting.....	IV	III	66	Liver.			
Literature.				Amiurus.....	III	II	406
Extent of Welsh.....	IV	V	68	Fibrine not in blood from..	II	IX	178
WALES AND ITS. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	V	64	Fibrine undergoes transformation in; amount of....	II	IX	182
Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool , 50th anniversary.....	II	VII	227	LIVER OF AMIURUS. By A. B. McCallum.....	III	II	387
Literary forgeries , of 18th century.....	II	XII	177	Liver leaf , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	52
Literary gossip	II	I	88	Liverpool.			
Lithium.				Atmospheric currents at ...	II	II	112
Ascends in plant leaf at same rate as water.....	IV	VII	304	DEVIATION OF MAGNETIC NEEDLE AT. By John Ross: reprint.....	I	III	112
Detection of, in presence of soda by blowpipe.....	II	X	340	Fiftieth anniversary of, Literary and Philosophical Society.....	II	VII	227
Method of distinguishing red flame of, from that of strontia by blowpipe....	II	X	341	Livingston, Dr.			
Litlington skull , measurements of.....	II	VIII	133	Patron's gold medal of Royal Geographical Society awarded to.....	I	III	308
Lithocampe Ehrenberg , Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	386	Livingston, J. A.			
Lithographers.				Purposes of Comets.....	III	VII	9
ETCHING LIQUID FOR: reprint.....	I	III	147	Livy , B. IX. cp. 16, translation of.....	III	I	161
PROCESS OF OBTAINING—BY MEANS OF PHOTOGRAPHY. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint.....	I	III	412	Lizana.			
Lithornithium	IV	VIII	386	First colonists of Yucatan: ref.....	IV	VI	101
Lithostrotion , beds in central basin, Tennessee....	III	VII	76	Lizard , Ceylon.....	II	VII	354
Lithuanian.				Lloyd.			
Complexion.....	III	II	24	Ripening of Cheddar Cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	107
Coptic article in: examples.	II	XIII	413	Lloyd, Rev. Humphrey.			
Lithuanic , Beavers mentioned in, literature.....	II	IV	360	Opinion on closing Toronto Observatory.....	I	I	146
Little Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	521	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS BEFORE BRITISH ASSOCIATION, 1857: reprint.....	II	II	462
Littlehales, Major E. B.				Lobefoot , Hamilton species..	II	V	394
Gov. Simcoe's Adjutant and first Secretary.....	II	XIV	95	Lobelia , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	129
Littlehales, Major , Toronto	II	XIII	179	L. inflata , Toronto.....	I	I	218
Little Pig vein , Kamansitiquia.....	III	VII	257	Lobeliaceæ.			
Littleton, N. H. , geology of.	III	IV	69	Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
Littoral Zone , animals and plants in, in British Seas.	I	I	109	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	295
Littorina littoralis , in British Seas.....	I	I	109	Hamilton species.....	III	II	150
L. littorea , in British Seas..	I	I	109	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	644
				London species.....	II	VIII	228
				Lobipes , Hamilton species...	II	V	394
				Lobster.			
				Branchial Organs of.....	I	III	204
				LOBSTER. By J. Bovell....	I	III	203

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Locke.				Logan, Sir Wm. E.—Con.			
Essay concerning human understanding: ref.	II	XI	212	REMARKS ON FAUNA OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA	II	VI	40
Locke's Philosophy, and Sensationalist Doctrine.	II	IV	399	Autograph letter from H.R.H. Prince Albert.	I	I	42
Sensationalism; a carrying out of his principles.	II	IV	397	Biography of.	II	I	238
Lockhart, Clarke.				Canadian Institute's address to, on being knighted.	II	I	404
Brain in man and lower orders compared: ref.	II	XV	178	Canadian mineral exhibit at 1851 Exhibition arranged by.	I	I	38
Lockhart, John.				Copper deposits in metamorphic region south of St. Lawrence.	II	V	453
Obituary.	I	III	167	Exploration of bands of crystalline limestone in Argenteuil and Ottawa in 1858.	II	V	452
Locomotion.				Geology of western Canada (Ont.)	I	III	27
LOCOMOTION BY COMPRESSED AIR: reprint.	I	II	103	High angles of dip of strata near Millburn, Ont.: ref.	IV	VII	152
Locomotive.				Honors conferred on.	II	II	146
Bed form of boiler.	II	I	342	Juries of 1851 Exhibition remarks about.	I	I	90
Fuel economy in, methods of obtaining.	II	I	339	Knighted.	II	I	186
Good's Locomotive Engine "Toronto," drawing of; first made in Canada.	I	II	76	Report on North Shore of Lake Huron, 1848; and Ottawa district, 1845: reviewed.	II	II	440
Montgomery's boiler for.	II	I	341	Statement regarding Geological Survey.	I	III	253
Multitubular boilers first made, described.	I	II	63	Surveys made in Canada up to 1855.	II	I	240
New railway.	I	I	116	Testimonial to, by Montreal.	II	IV	147
SUPPLYING LOCOMOTIVES WITH WATER: reprint.	I	III	22	Wallaston Medal conferred on.	II	I	307
Locomotor Ataxia.	III	V	49	Logan, W. E., and T. S. Hunt.			
Locris, Ashchurite traces in.	II	XIV	260	ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF RECENT AND FOSSIL LINGULÆ AND SOME OTHER SHELLS.	I	II	264
Locust Tree, Canadian species with localities.	II	XV	356	Sketch of Geology of Canada: reviewed.	II	I	378
Lodges.				Loganite.			
Déné, various.	IV	IV	185	Canadian localities.	II	VI	161
Tsékéhe.	IV	IV	192	Discovery of.	I	I	114
Loeffler and Frosch.				Tests.	II	VI	161
Cause of "Foot and Mouth Disease": ref.	IV	VIII	54	Logeman.			
Logan, Sir Wm. E.				Alpha rays falling on polished copper emit δ rays: ref.	IV	IX	153
CANADIAN GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND ITS DIRECTOR. By Sandford Fleming.	II	I	238	Experiment on secondary rays excited by rays of polonium repeated.	IV	IX	154
DIVISION OF THE AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO HURONIAN AND LAURENTIAN.	II	II	439	Loggerhead, Toronto.	III	VII	192
LETTER TO JOACHIM BARRANDE ON PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA.	II	VI	41	Logic.			
ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF LAURENTIAN ROCKS OF CANADA.	II	III	1	Aristotelian, incomplete.	II	X	167
ON ROCKS OF CANADA.	I	I	124				
PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICT OF UPPER CANADA.	I	III	1				
RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING LAURENTIAN SERIES IN CANADA.	II	III	107				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Logic—Con.				Long Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
Leibnitzian maxim on foundation of.....	II	x	166	Long Point Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	212
Scholastic, defective.....	II	x	165	Long Reach , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
Science of, constructed from mathematical theory of laws of thought.....	II	x	161	Long Sault Rapids , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	64
Logie, Judge.				Long Saut, isle au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
Collection of Canadian plants.....	II	XIV	281	Long-tailed Duck , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
LIST OF CANADIAN PLANTS COLLECTED BY.....	II	XIV	291	Long-tailed Weasel , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	75
Loir-et-Cher , flint instruments found in.....	II	IX	271	Longfellow, H. W.			
Lollius Urbicus.				Song of Hiawatha: reviewed	II	I	48
Antoninus Pius' legate in Britain.....	II	x	310	Longitude.			
London, Eng.				Chicago, determined.....	II	IV	458
Charity in.....	I	I	120	Collingwood, determined... ..	II	IV	459
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468	Establishment of difference of, between Brussels and Greenwich by Telegraph.	I	II	257
Sewage disposal methods... ..	IV	II	143	Finding meridian for, work in field.....	II	IV	455
Trafalgar Square.....	II	I	204	Kingston, determined.....	II	IV	457
London and Northwestern Ry. , Accidents in 1851 and their cause.....	I	I	8	LONGITUDE AND TIME-RECKONING; SELECTION OF PRIME MERIDIAN COMMON TO ALL NATIONS. By Sandford Fleming.....	III	I	138
London Quarterly Review , No. CCV Jan. 1858: reviewed.....	II	III	137	LONGITUDE OF FERNANDINA, FLORIDA, BY CHRONOMETER EXCHANGES FROM SAVANNAH, GEORGIA. By A. D. Bache and Charles A. Schott: reprint.....	II	III	71
London (Ont.)				LONGITUDE OF KINGSTON. By Jas. Williamson.....	I	III	82
District in 1813. By an American.....	II	XV	30	Montreal, determined.....	II	IV	456
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	215	Ottawa, determined.....	II	IV	460
In 1848.....	II	XV	271	ON EMPLOYMENT OF TELEGRAPH TO DETERMINE, OF SOME CANADIAN CITIES. By Lieut. E. D. Ashe, R.N.....	II	IV	453
LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN IMMEDIATE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By W. Saunders.....	II	VIII	219	Quebec, and various others determined by Lieut. Ashe: ref.....	II	IV	277
Tests on purity of water from effluent of sewage system at, Asylum.....	IV	I	166	Quebec, determined.....	II	IV	450
London Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	216, 522	Three Rivers, determined..	II	IV	460
London, Whitechapel , Latin Inscription on grave stone found in.....	II	v	291	Toronto, determined.....	II	IV	456
Londonderry, N.S.				Windsor, determined.....	II	IV	459
ANALYSES OF IRON ORES AND ANKERITES FROM ACADIA MINES OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	414	Longlow Cist , crania in....	II	VII	423
Long, J.				Longmaid, Wm.			
Trading experiences on north of L. Superior, 1777-91.....	IV	IV	307	ON PEAT AND OTHER VEGETABLE CHARCOAL AND SOME OF ITS USES: reprint	I	III	217
Long-eared Mouse , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	80	Longshanks (Birds)	II	XI	159
Long Lakes , gazetteer notice, (1813).....	II	XIV	522	Longspur, Lapland , notes on Ontario frequenters... ..	IV	III	69, 98
				Longueil Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Looming , cause of.....	I	I	7	Loudon, Jas.—Con.			
Looms of Carrier Indians (pl.)	IV	IV	156	ON LATIN PRONUNCIATION.	II	XII	460
Loon , Prince of Wales Sound.	III	v	122	ON STABILITY OF FLOATING BODIES.....	II	XIII	135
Loon, Red-throated , Green River.....	IV	III	90	ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES.....	II	XIII	62
Loosestrife , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	554	PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS (1877) Canadian Institute's Congratulatory notice to, on becoming President of University.....	II	xv	365
Lopez, Dr.				Loudon, W. J.	IV	IV	224
Aryan origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.....	III	v	67	DECIMAL SYSTEM OF TIME: abstract.....	III	III	118
Lophius , formation of Nissl granules in, from nucleus.	IV	VI	434	Loughborough Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
Lophocampa, Harris , generic characters.....	II	VIII	367	Louisburg, C. B.			
Lophyropods	II	I	281	Geography and history....	I	I	126
Lorraine Epoch , central Ontario.....	IV	VII	161	LOUISBERG CAPE BRETON. By S. J. Stratford.....	I	I	126
Lorraine Shales.				Louth Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
Difference in time between them and Drift Formation at Toronto.....	I	I	149	Lovage , Canadian localities..	II	XV	556
Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	50	Lovelace, Countess of.			
Thickness of different kinds on Lake Beach, Garrison Common, Toronto.....	I	I	149	Obituary.....	I	I	119
Lord Durham.				Loveland and Watson.			
Lieut.-Col. Coffin's opinions concerning, as administrator in Canada.....	IV	III	294	Milk supply of Middletown Conn. examined for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	469
Lord Elgin, Gov.-Gen. of Canada.				Lovell's General Geography: reviewed.....	II	VI	485
Higher education in Canada and Merton tradition....	II	XIII	463	Lovell, John.			
Lorimier.				The Family Herald: reviewed.....	II	V	57
Trader near portage of Miami of Lakes (1765)...	IV	III	266	Lovering, Prof. Joseph.			
Lota vulgaris , Capillaries relation to various portions of stomach.....	III	II	402	ATMOSPHERICAL ELECTRICITY: reprint.....	I	II	155, 181
Lotz.				Low Layton volcano , Jamaica.....	IV	V	338
Structure of haemal arches in Cyprinoids and other fishes.....	III	II	297	Low, E. J.			
Loucheux Indians.				METEOROLOGY OF SECOND QUARTER OF 1854 AT HIGHFIELD HOUSE OBSERVATORY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, ENG.....	I	III	14
Canada.....	III	v	216	SINGULAR MORTALITY AMONGST SWALLOW TRIBE: reprint.....	I	III	388
Déné.....	III	VII	113	Lowe, Rob.			
Dress.....	IV	IV	162	Autograph with brief comments.....	II	XIV	605
Habitat and population....	IV	IV	16	Lowe Inlet , <i>Goniocarpa coccodes</i> sp. n. from.....	IV	IX	132
Identical with Kutchin.....	IV	IV	15	Lowell.			
Tribes.....	IV	VI	78	Dominion Directory, 1871-73.....	II	XV	38
Loudon, Jas.				Lower Helderberg Group.			
EULER'S EQUATIONS OF MOTION.....	III	I	95	Canadian.....	II	VIII	439
GEOMETRICAL METHODS, CHIEFLY IN THEORY OF THICK LENSES.....	III	III	7	In Tennessee.....	III	VII	79
NOTES ON MECHANICS.....	II	XIV	354	Lower Landing , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
NOTES ON RELATIVE MOTION.....	III	I	231				
NOTES ON STATICS. (GEOMETRICAL PROOFS OF SOME PROPOSITIONS).....	II	XIII	231, 546				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lower Silurian Series.				Ludwigia, L., Canadian localities of—Con.			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	186	L. palustri, Ell.....	II	xv	553
Ontario, Potsdam and Quebec groups.....	II	VIII	452	Lukjanow.			
Lowit.				Structures in gastric mucosa of salamander: ref.....	IV	I	247
Fusiform corpuscles: ref....	IV	II	244	Lumbering.			
Lowland Rock-Surface, central Ontario.....	IV	VII	179	LUMBERING ON LINE OF GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY	I	III	46
Loxia, Hamilton species.....	II	V	392	Lumbriculus, L. Ontario...	II	XIII	499
L. curvirostra.				Luminosity.			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	89	SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY OF PLANET NEPTUNE. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg	II	I	424
Natural history, etc., of....	I	II	124	Lumbrici, part of spectrum least affecting.....	IV	VIII	102
Observations on Ontario frequenters.....	IV	III	69, 92, 100, 103	Luminiferous.			
Winters in Toronto.....	I	I	170	LUMINIFEROUS ETHER. By J. M. Clark.....	IV	II	93
L. leucoptera.				Lummi Indians, dictionary.	III	V	218
Habits of Ontario frequenters.....	III	III	89	Lunar.			
Observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	VII	184	Atmospheric tide.....	I	I	85
	IV	I	51, 57, 58, 59	Magnetic variations.....	II	II	460
	IV	III	69, 102	SUPPOSED DECENNIAL INEQUALITY IN, DIURNAL MAGNETIC VARIATION: reprint.....	II	II	451
Loxonema cotterana (n. sp.), corniferous, Ont. (pl.).....	II	VI	360	VOLCANIC CRATERS, OF MOON; STRUCTURE OF. By Jas. Nasmyth: reprint	I	III	114
Lubbock, Sir John.				Lundy, Jacob, Whitchurch..	II	XIII	566
Co-existence of man and megaceres in Ireland: ref.	III	I	219	Lunenburg, N.S., gold in...	II	VI	529
Mistaken as to age of archaeological finds.....	IV	IV	41	Lunenburg, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
Primeval man: ref.....	II	XV	514	Lupine, Canadian localities..	II	XV	355
Lubosch, W.				Lupinus, Tourn, Canadian habitats of			
Biceps in man: ref.....	IV	VI	535	L. perennis, L.....	II	XV	355
Lubricants.				Lupus vulgaris.			
MINERAL OIL AS A LUBRICANT FOR MACHINERY: reprint.....	I	III	287	Cured by Röntgen rays....	IV	VIII	123
Necessary properties of....	I	III	287	Light cure for.....	IV	VIII	114
Preparation of.....	I	III	288	Luscinia, derivation of.....	III	I	93
Rosin oil for, for machinery..	I	III	94	Lutra, Canadian localities of			
Lucae, Dr. J. C. Gustav.				L. californica, Baird.....	III	VI	76
Brain capacity of J. J. W. Heine and Dr. C. H. Bünger: ref.....	II	XV	207	L. canadensis, Turton.....	III	VI	76
Lucan, Pharsal III, v. 536, translated.....	III	I	169	L. destructor, Barnston....	III	VI	76
Lucania, Elea or Velia, in, Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	106	Luttrell, Narcissus.			
Lucanidæ, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	213	Autograph in volume now property of Dr. Scadding.	II	XV	535
Lucanus dama, Thumb,...	I	III	211, 325	Luther, R.			
Lucea Bay, Jamaica, fossils.	IV	V	341	Discovery of new asteroid planet.....	I	III	269
Lucern, Canadian habitats..	II	XV	356	Luyem or Bear totem, how assumed.....	IV	IV	205
Lucina sine concubitu	II	II	482	Lycæna, Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	241
Lucretius				Lycian Alphabet	III	III	168
II., 284-293: translated....	III	IV	22	Lychnis, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
V., 753: translated.....	II	XIII	427	L. githago, Lam.....	II	XV	170
Lucule	I	II	5	L. vespertina, Smith.....	II	XV	170
Ludwigia, L., Canadian localities of							
L. alternifolia, L.....	II	XV	553				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lycoperdaceæ , list of Ontario; their habits and habitats.....	IV	IX	79	Lyell, Sir Charles—Con.			
Lycoperdon, Habits and Ontario habitats of				Temple of Serapis at Pozzuloi.....	II	III	338
<i>L. gemmatum</i> , Batsch.....	IV	IX	79	Terraces and level ridges north of L. Ontario.....	IV	VI	29
<i>L. pyriforme</i> (Schaeff).....	IV	IX	79	Terraces of L. Ontario basin	III	VI	3
Lycopodiaceæ.				Transverse section of Mississippi channel and plains (pl.).....	I	III	77
Barrie species.....	II	XV	50	Lyngbia , cyanophycin in....	IV	VI	457
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	300	Lynn River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
Generic characters.....	II	XII	364	Lynx.			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	156	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	653	Déné mode of capturing....	IV	VI	97
London species.....	II	VIII	237	Déné, snares and traps.....	IV	IV	97, 101
Remains in clays of Scarborough Hts.....	II	XV	399	Lynx and the Woman , Déné myth.....	IV	VI	108
Lycopodiales	II	XII	364	Lynx canadensis, Geoff , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Lycopodineæ , gametophyte.	IV	V	267	L. rufus, Gmel , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Lycopodium annotinum , prothallus and antheridia	IV	V	267	Lyons Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
L. cernuum.				Lyrodesma , Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Antheridia and archegonia.	IV	V	268	L. plana (Conrad) , Toronto.	II	IV	452
L. inundatum , sexual phase of.....	IV	V	268	Lysimachia , flower peculiarities of.....	II	V	340
L. phlegmaria	IV	V	268	Lys-institute	IV	VIII	121
Lydians.				Lysophiuræ , characteristics, families and species.....	IV	VIII	366
Ethnology of.....	I	II	220	Lythraceæ.			
Mythology and legends....	II	XV	295	Barrie species.....	II	XV	47
Lydia.				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	294
Aschurite traces in.....	II	XIV	246	Hamilton species.....	III	II	148
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	294	Localities Canadian species	II	XV	554
Lydney , notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	V	494	Lythrum. L., Canadian localities of			
Lyell, Sir Charles.				<i>L. alatum</i> , Pursh.....	II	XV	554
COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA: reprint.....	I	I	237	<i>L. salicaria</i> , L.....	II	XV	554
Detritus carried down by Mississippi: ref.....	I	III	77	Lytton, Lord.			
Elementary Geology; review of 5th edition.....	I	III	285	Autograph.....	II	XIV	484
Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man, with remarks on Theory of Species by Variation: reviewed.....	II	VIII	378	Maachathites, region, Palestine	II	XIV	419
Mistaken as to age of archaeological finds.....	IV	IV	41	Macadem, Dr. Stephenson.			
ON INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION AT NEW YORK GEOLOGICAL SECTION: reprint....	I	III	35	ON CAUSE OF PHENOMENA EXHIBITED BY GEYSERS OF ICELAND: reprint....	I	III	173
ON ORIGIN OF COAL-FIELDS: reprint.....	I	I	279	Macao Island	II	II	175
Quantity of mud carried down by Mississippi and Ganges annually; its effect on sea level: ref.....	I	III	59	Macalister, Alex.			
RESULTS OF OBSERVATION IN FRANCE IN REFERENCE TO ANTIQUITY OF HUMAN RACE: reprint.....	II	IV	497	Coronoid head of pronator in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	536
				Gastrocnemius homologue of pronator radii teres: ref.....	IV	VI	567
				Omo-cervicales in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	527
				Opponens hallucis in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	573
				Plantaris in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	567

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|------|---|------|------|---------|
| Macalister, Alex.—Con. | | | | Macallum, A. B., F.R.S.—Con. | | | |
| Scansorius in chimpanzee: ref. | IV | VI | 557 | Structure of yeast cell: ref. | IV | VI | 481 |
| Scansorius in gorilla: ref. | IV | VI | 558 | Surface tensions' action in different processes of living organism: ref. | IV | IX | 396 |
| Soleus of chimpanzee: ref. | IV | VI | 566 | Test for phosphorus in nerve cells: ref. | IV | VI | 411 |
| Sucking pad in infant: ref. | IV | VI | 512 | Macallum and Menten. | | | |
| Macallum, A. B., F.R.S. | | | | Distribution of Chlorides in nerve fibre: ref. | IV | VIII | 409 |
| ALIMENTARY CANAL IN GANOID FISHES: abstract. | III | III | 271 | MacAulay, Rev. Alex. | | | |
| ALIMENTARY CANAL, LIVER, PANCREAS AND AIR-BLADDER OF AMIURUS. | III | II | 387 | Authenticity of Ossian poems. | IV | IV | 325 |
| CELL STRUCTURE AND CELL CONTENT: abstract. | IV | II | 10 | Macaulay, Dr., Toronto. | II | XIII | 93, 264 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS TO MORPHOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF CELL. | IV | I | 247 | Macaulay, T. B. | | | |
| CYTOLOGY OF NON-NUCLEATED ORGANISMS. | IV | VI | 439 | Autograph. | II | XIV | 481 |
| NASAL REGION IN EUTAE-NIA (pl.) | III | I | 390 | Macaulay, Wm., Kingston. | II | XII | 249 |
| NERVE ENDINGS IN CUTANEOUS EPITHELIUM OF TADPOLE: abstract. | III | III | 276 | Macaulay, Sir Jas., Chief Justice of U. Canada. | II | XII | 160 |
| ORIGIN OF LIFE ON GLOBE. | IV | VIII | 423 | Macdonald, Col. Marshall. | | | |
| STRUCTURE OF CELL PROTOPLASM: abstract. | IV | III | 44 | Salmon migration in Columbia (map): ref. | IV | IX | 27 |
| STUDIES ON ORIGIN OF BLOOD PIGMENT: abstract. | IV | II | 19 | Macdonnell, Hon. Alex. | | | |
| STUDIES ON BLOOD OF AMPHIBIA. | IV | II | 221 | Diary of Gov. Simcoe's Journey from Humber Bay to Maichetache Bay, 1793. | IV | I | 128 |
| PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF OCEAN IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTOPLASM. | IV | VII | 535 | Election address, 1804. | II | XII | 517 |
| Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref. | IV | VI | 406 | Reminiscences of. | II | XIII | 104 |
| Iron constant constituent of all chromatin: ref. | IV | VI | 411 | Macdonell, Bishop, Toronto | II | XII | 154 |
| "Masked" iron in Beggiatoa: ref. | IV | VI | 475 | | II | XIII | 90 |
| Method of determining iron and phosphorus in wheat. | IV | VII | 506 | MacDougall family, Toronto | II | XIII | 438 |
| Potassium in fibrils of uncontracted striated muscle: ref. | IV | VIII | 404 | Macdougall. | | | |
| Potassium in renal cells of frog: ref. | IV | IX | 390 | Absorption of water by leaves: ref. | IV | VII | 245 |
| Potassium in root hairs of Equisetum arvense and Spirogyra: ref. | IV | IX | 393 | Macdougall, Alan. | | | |
| Proportions of sodium potassium and calcium in blood plasma same as in ocean water: ref. | IV | VII | 539 | BÆOTHICK INDIANS OF NEWFOUNDLAND. | IV | II | 98 |
| Reagents to show distribution of potassium in plant and animal tissue: ref. | IV | VIII | 412 | (abstract) | IV | II | 26 |
| Stainable granules in central body of Cyanophyceæ: ref. | IV | VI | 449 | CANADIAN CATTLE TRADE AND ABATTOIRS. | III | II | 53 |
| | | | | ELECTRO - HORTICULTURE: abstract. | IV | IV | 240 |
| | | | | INDIAN AS AN ARTIST: abstract. | IV | III | 42 |
| | | | | PRESENT EFFICIENCY IN SEWAGE DISPOSAL: abstract. | IV | I | 37 |
| | | | | Macdougall, Peter, Toronto | II | XII | 160 |
| | | | | Macedon, silver coins of Phillip II and III of, in Canadian Institute. | II | IX | 108 |
| | | | | Macedonia. | | | |
| | | | | Ashchurite traces in. | II | XIV | 262 |
| | | | | Celtic and Gileadite traces in | II | XV | 79 |
| | | | | Zimri traces in. | II | XV | 297 |
| | | | | Macfarlane, Dr. | | | |
| | | | | NOTATION FOR PHYSICAL UNITS. | III | III | 81 |
| | | | | Macfayden. | | | |
| | | | | Bacteria in low temperatures: ref. | IV | VIII | 425 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
MacGeorge, Rev. J.				Mackenzie, Sir Alexander.			
Wrote under name of "Solomon"; selections from writings.....	II	XV	267	Dénés dress: ref.....	IV	v	188
Macgregor, Chas. John.				Dénés funeral customs: ref.	IV	v	193
ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861-62 AT STRATFORD, ONT.....	II	VIII	294	Déné story of creation: ref.	IV	v	201
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT STRATFORD.....	II	VII	87	Expedition across Canada and Rocky Mts. to Pacific: ref.....	IV	iv	314
ON CLIMATOLOGY OF STRATFORD.....	II	XII	470	Nathannas same as Nah'ane: ref.....	IV	vii	517
Machæracanthus sulcatus, St. Mary's, Ont.....	III	III	120	Weapons (war) of Slaves and Dogribs: ref.....	IV	v	191
Machine.				Mackenzie, Wm. Lyon.			
EARTH BORING. By Colin Mather: reprint.....	I	III	297	Autograph documents.....	II	xiv	114
ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ENGRAVING: reprint.....	I	III	16	Dr. Strachan and.....	II	xii	530
Milking.....	IV	vii	483	Incidents in his career II XII	155, 232, 528		
New dibbling, or seed drill.	I	II	103	Nom-de-Plume "Patrick Swift"; with selections from writings.....	II	xv	436
PERREAUUX DIVIDING.....	I	I	102	Sketches of Canada (1833): ref.....	II	xv	35
PORTABLE LIFTING: reprint	I	I	37	Mackenzie Dist. (Can.),			
Invention of reaping.....	I	I	111	Coal areas.....	IV	ix	101
Reaping, early models.....	I	I	39	MacKenzie Mts., Home of Na'anne tribe.....	IV	vii	521
SAMUELSON'S PATENT DIGGING: reprint.....	I	I	244	MacKenzie valley, copper in use in, in prehistoric times.....	IV	iv	136
Machinery.				Mackerel, American mode of catching.....	I	ii	117
Description of a portable farming produce mill.....	I	I	13	Mackinac.			
ECONOMY OF FUEL FOR STEAM. By Alfred Brunel	II	I	336	Fur trade just after conquest.....	IV	iii	262
Rosin oil for lubricating....	I	III	94	Trade at, at time of revolution.....	IV	iii	271
MacIntyre, Duncan Ban, celtic poet.....	IV	III	221	Trade conditions during revolutionary war.....	IV	iv	305
Mackay.				Macleay, Rev. John, M.A., Ph.D.			
Origin of Ts'Els'ant tribe: ref.....	IV	vii	521	Blackfoot Confederacy: abstract.....	III	vii	17
Mackay, Dr. Chas.				BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.....	IV	v	128
JOHN AND JONATHAN (poem)	II	III	166	BLACKFOOT SUN-DANCE....	III	vi	231
Reception in United States.	II	III	365	GESTURE LANGUAGE OF BLACKFEET.....	IV	v	44
MacKellar, Mrs. Mary, Celtic poetess.....	IV	III	223	INDIAN LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE IN MANITOBA, NORTHWEST TERRITORIES AND BRITISH COLUMBIA.....	III	v	215
Mackenzie, Prof. J. J.				LANGUAGE AND RELIGION..	IV	vi	273
HUMAN EVOLUTION AND HUMAN DISEASE (PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1908).	IV	viii	535	MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF BLACKFEET INDIANS.....	III	v	20
PRELIMINARY LIST OF ALGÆ COLLECTED IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO...	III	vii	270	PICTURE WRITING OF BLACKFEET.....	IV	v	114
TYPHOID BACILLUS IN RELATION TO DRINKING WATER: abstract.....	IV	ii	11	SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF BLACKFOOT INDIAN.....	IV	iv	249
ULTRAMICROSCOPIC ORGANISMS.....	IV	viii	53	Red Crow, chief of Blood Indians: ref.....	IV	vi	298
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	vi	406	Maclurea, Ottawa R.....	I	i	221
Nature of nucleolus: ref....	IV	vi	416	M. Iogani.	II	iv	466
Nissl granules contain iron: ref.....	IV	vi	411	Macnab, Capt. Alex., Toronto.....	II	xiii	187, 567

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
MacNabs , in Toronto of Old.	II	XII	350	Macpherson, Chief Factor			
MacNeill, Dr.				Hudson Bay.			
Authenticity of Ossian				Esquimault report of Frank-			
poems: ref.	IV	IV	323	lin's crew.	I	II	84
MacNish, Rev. Neil.				MacPherson, Dr. D.			
AUTHENTICITY OF POEMS OF				RESEARCHES IN CRIMEAN			
OSSIAN.	II	XIII	392	BOSPHORUS, AND ON SITE			
AUTHENTICITY OF "SEAN				OF ANCIENT GREEK CITY			
DANA": abstract.	III	VII	31	OF PANTICAPÆUM (KER-			
CELTIC PROSODY.	IV	III	206	TCH): reprint.	II	II	120
(abstr.).	IV	III	40	MacPherson, Lachlan.			
GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF				Authenticity of Ossian			
DAMNONIA.	III	III	43	poems: ref.	IV	IV	325
GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF				MacPherson, Jas.			
WALES AND ISLE OF MAN				Author of poems of Ossian.	II	XIII	392
HADES OF HOMER AND OF				Ossian poems. By: authen-			
VIRGIL.	II	XV	646	ticity.	IV	I	216
LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE				Ossianic poems, authenti-			
OF BRITANNY.	III	V	76	city of.	IV	I	217
PICTS, THE.	IV	V	295	Translator of Ossian poems;			
PRESENT ASPECT OF OSSIA-				biography.	IV	IV	319
NIC CONTROVERSY.	IV	IV	319	Macrocephali.			
REVIEW OF CARVALYN				Artificial distortion in,			
GAILCKAGH OR MANX				skulls.	II	VIII	146
CAROLS.	IV	V	83	Characteristics.	II	VII	429
REVIEW OF WORK BY A. W.				Distortion of crania.	II	VI	424
MOORE ON SURNAMES				Macrocephalic skulls, Ker-			
AND PLACE-NAMES OF				tch, Crimea.	II	V	322
ISLE OF MAN: abstract. .	IV	II	27	Macronema zebdatum,			
ST. COLUMBA OR COLUM				Hagen , characters; N.			
CILLE.	IV	III	131	American habitats.	II	VII	498
SURNAMES AND PLACE-				Macrorhamphus griseus,			
NAMES OF ISLE OF MAN. .	IV	II	103	Toronto.	III	VII	192
TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT				Macrosiphonida , character-			
IN FAVOUR OF EARLY				istics and families in. . . .	II	XI	397
SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH				Macroura	II	I	280
ISLES BY CELTS WHO				Macridæ , Canadian.	II	IV	273
SPOKE GAELIC.	III	I	310	Macula acustica , from fish			
UMBRIA CAPTA.	III	V	219	(pl.).	III	II	264
WALES AND ITS LITERATURE	IV	V	64	Madagascar.			
Obituary.	IV	VIII	98	Dress.	II	IV	206
Translation of Celtic tablet				Dwellings.	II	IV	204
found at Tell el Amarna				Ouvirandra of.	II	IV	206
Egypt; its date: ref.	IV	V	89, 94	People of Malay origin. . . .	II	IV	210
Macoun, John.				Snuff-taking.	II	IV	205
NOTES ON MANITOBA. PHY-				Three Visits to, 1853-54-56.			
SICAL PHENOMENA OF				By Rev. Wm. Ellis: re-			
MANITOBA AND N.W.T. .	III	I	151	viewed.	II	IV	204
Petroleum areas in Atha-				Traveller's Tree of.	II	IV	208
baska: ref.	III	I	226	Urania speciosa of.	II	IV	208
Macoun, John and John				Water yam or lace leaf of. .	II	IV	206
Gibson.				Madder root , extraction of			
SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF VAL-				colouring matter from			
LEY OF ST. LAWRENCE				waste product.	I	I	104
AND GREAT LAKES.	II	XV	51,	Madison, Wis.			
161, 349, 429, 546				Forest Products Laboratory			
Macoun, John, John Gib-				at.	IV	IX	234
son and				Milk supply examined for			
BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST				bacteria.	IV	VII	469
OF L. HURON.	II	XIV	467, 635	Madler, M.			
				Alcyoné centre of gravity of			
				solar system.	IV	III	192

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Madoc Tp.				Magnet.			
Magnetic Pyrites from, analyzed.....	II	XII	266	REMARKS ON TEMPERATURE COEFFICIENTS OF. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	VIII	280
Mineral wealth of (1836)...	II	XV	36	Magnetic.			
Madreporaria , ciliated bands not observed in.....	IV	VI	390	Absolute values and Secular changes.....	II	II	461
Maduran.				Aurora Borealis, disturbances.....	I	III	125
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216	Casual variations.....	II	II	457
Magazine.				COLONIAL, OBSERVATORIES. By Major Gen. Sabine: reprint.....	II	II	455
Anglo-American: reviewed.	I	I	72	Declination at Toronto, 1856-64.....	II	X	114
	I	II	19	DEVIATION OF, NEEDLE AT LIVERPOOL. By Sir J. Ross: reprint.....	I	III	112
British Colonial: reviewed..	I	I	72	Dr. Kemps Electro-Magnetic Engine.....	I	I	43
Mining Magazine; notice of	I	II	43	Faraday's observations on para and diamagnetic substances.....	I	I	192
Magdalen R. in Gaspé.				Horizontal Force at Toronto (1856-64).....	II	X	115
Geological survey of, in (1857).....	II	IV	270	Inclination at Toronto (1856-64).....	II	X	115
Vitrina pellucida from.....	II	IV	272	Lunar, variations.....	II	II	460
Magemut , territory.....	III	VI	265	Magnetic action and sun spots.....	II	IV	233
Magic Songs , of Finns.....	IV	VI	325	Magnetic action of Sun....	II	IV	232
Magliano , leaden tablet, inscription deciphered and translated.....	III	III	237	MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON EARTH AND COMETS. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VI	345
Magna , Roman name of Carvoran; evidence.....	II	XIII	148	Magnetic Science yet in its infancy.....	I	I	17
Magnesia or Magnesium.				MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT TORONTO (1841-1868). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XII	263
Acetate of: preparation of..	II	I	312	MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF, ELEMENTS AT TORONTO (1856-64). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	X	114
Detection of Alkalies in presence of, by blowpipe.	II	X	342	OBSERVATIONS ON, FORCE. By Prof. Faraday: reprint	I	I	191
Evidence from existing lakes and rivers of proportion of, in primeval ocean.....	IV	VII	556	ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AND OF AURORA AT PT. BARROW, ON SHORES OF POLAR SEA. By Major-General Sabine: reprint.....	II	III	55
History of, in ocean.....	IV	VII	548	ON, DISTURBANCES AT TORONTO (1856-62). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	VIII	157
In rain.....	I	II	10	ON PHYSICAL LINES OF, FORCE. By Prof. Faraday: reprint.....	I	I	31
In sea water in pre-Cambrian period.....	IV	VII	540	PECULIARITIES OF, FIELD. By Prof. Tyndall: reprint	I	III	111
Lakes and rivers contain, to some extent.....	IV	VII	556				
Mortars.....	II	III	333				
Plasma contains relatively less than sea water.....	IV	VII	561				
Preparation of.....	II	II	305				
Proportion in living protoplasm unknown.....	IV	VII	561				
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas.....	IV	VII	558				
Proportions in sea water and blood different.....	IV	VII	539				
Relative amount in dog's muscle.....	IV	VII	540				
Magnesian limestone.							
Formation of; T. Sterry Hunt's theory.....	II	IV	276				
ON FORMATION OF. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	IV	184				
Location in Minnesota.....	I	II	79				
Magnesite.							
Canadian.....	II	VI	437				
Mode of formation.....	II	II	356				
Tests; Canadian localities..	II	VI	155				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Magnetic—Con.				Magnetism, Terrestrial—Con.			
Peculiarities of, field demonstrated.....	I	III	111	Effect of sun and moon on..	I	III	269
Periodical variations.....	II	II	459	GENERAL SURVEY OF, IN 1853: reprint.....	I	II	51
Photographic, apparatus...	II	I	199	Lieut. MacRae's observations in Southern Hemisphere.....	II	II	198
Secular variation of, inclination in north-eastern States.....	II	II	66	Review of progress (1852)..	I	I	83
SECULAR VARIATION IN DECLINATION IN ATLANTIC AND GULF COAST OF U.S. FROM OBSERVATIONS IN 17TH, 18TH AND 19TH CENTURIES. By C. A. Schott: reprint.....	II	II	66	Review of progress (1857)..	II	II	465
SUPPOSED DECENNIAL INEQUALITY IN LUNAR DIURNAL MAGNETIC VARIATION: reprint.....	II	II	451	Sun spots and.....	I	I	192
Total Force at Toronto (1856-64).....	II	x	115	Surveys up to 1852.....	I	I	83
Magnetic Iron Ore.				Variations in, and causes, sun being primary.....	I	I	84
Artificial formation of.....	II	VI	526	VIEWS ON ORIGIN OF.....	I	II	168
Characteristics.....	II	v	518	Magnetite.			
MAGNETIC IRON ORES OF VICTORIA COUNTY WITH NOTES ON CHARCOAL IRON SMELTING. By W. Hamilton Merritt.....	III	I	261	Artificial formation of.....	II	IV	54
Magnetic Observatory, Toronto.				Composition of.....	II	IV	54
Action regarding withdrawal of military attachment at Toronto.....	I	I	138	Deposits in each province of Canada.....	IV	VIII	186
Government attitude to...	II	x	86	In dykes of Rainy Lake....	III	v	176
History of.....	II	III	99	L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	352
Memorial to Government to retain, at Toronto (1853).....	I	I	145	Origin in apatite deposits...	IV	VIII	512
Meteorological observations at. See Meteorological Register, Toronto				Magno-ferrite.			
Observations of Meteors at Review of (1860).....	I	II	39	Artificial formation of.....	II	VI	526
Magnetic Pyrites, Madoc: analyzed.....	II	xII	266	Composition.....	II	IV	495
Magnetic storms.				Magnolia acuminata, L.,			
Aurora and.....	IV	VI	353	Canadian localities.....	II	xv	58
Comets affected by.....	IV	VI	355	Magnolia Warbler, Toronto	III	vII	193
Period of rotation of sun obtained from.....	IV	VI	350	Magnoliaceæ.			
Sun spots and.....	IV	VI	347	Canadian species.....	I	III	292
Toronto and Pt. Barrow records of, compared....	II	III	56	Hamilton species.....	II	xIV	291
Magnetism, electro-magnetism; review of (1858)...	II	IV	69	Localities Canadian species	II	xIV	636
Magnetism, Terrestrial.					II	xv	58
DISTRIBUTION OF, IN UNITED STATES. By Prof. Bache, and J. D. Hilgard: abstract.....	II	II	66	London species.....	II	vII	220
				Species supporting Platysamia cecropia.....	III	IV	211
				Magnus, Prof.			
				ON CALORIFIC RELATIONS OF HYDROGEN AND OTHER GASES: abstract.....	II	VI	383
				Magpie Song, of Navájos...	IV	VI	324
				Mahalah descendants.....	II	xv	278
				Mahomet, treatment of horse.....	I	I	181
				Mahratta rule, India.....	IV	IX	84
				Mahlemut, territory.....	III	VI	264
				Mahol, descendants.....	II	xv	278
				Maidstone Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xIV	523
				Maier, H. N.			
				Age of flat fishes determined from otoliths: ref.....	IV	IX	37
				Mail, Niagara.			
				MAIL, NIAGARA ON LORD ROSSE'S DISCOVERIES: reprint.....	I	II	206
				Maine, U.S.			
				RAILWAYS OF: reprint.....	I	III	149

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Maine, U.S.—Con.			
Observations on Terrestrial Pulmonifera of; including Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit the State. By Ed. S. Morse: reviewed..	II	x	42
On Pre-Carboniferous Flora of. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	vi	486
Mair, John.			
Influence on Scottish Philology.....	II	xi	208
Maison Carree, Nimes.....	IV	ii	199
Maitland, Lady Sarah.....	II	xii	247
Maitland, Sir Peregrine.			
Autograph letters while Gov. of U.C.....	II	xiv	108
Toronto reminiscences of...	II	xii	240
Maize.			
Introduction into Mexico..	IV	vi	213
Not grown by Dénés.....	IV	iv	36
Makadebenessi (Ottawa chief), career.....	IV	vi	299
Makarip Cove, dislocation causing it.....	IV	viii	140
Malachidæ, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	v	214
Malachite, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	vi	151
Malacostraca, sub-divisions of.....	II	i	278
Malahide Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	523
Malapterurus beninensis.	II	iii	67
M. electricus.....	II	iii	64
Malaria.			
Effect on races in infected countries.....	IV	viii	546
ON APPEARANCE AND DECLINE OF MALARIOUS DISEASE IN VALLEY OF LOWER GRAND RIVER. By Arthur Harvey.....	II	iv	40
Report on prevalence of, in lower districts of Grand River, Ont.....	III	ii	216
SOME FACTORS IN, PROBLEM. By Dr. P. H. Bryce.....	III	ii	216
Malay.			
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	201
Malay origin of Madagascar inhabitants.....	II	iv	211
Peculiarities of, feature and character.....	III	i	23
Peculiarities of crania of...	II	vii	442
Malay-Polynesian.			
Algonquin tribes connected with.....	III	i	18
Belief as to origin of man...	IV	vi	207

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Malay-Polynesian—Con.			
Comparative vocabulary with Algonquin, Ural-Altaic, Asiatic Hyperborean and Peninsular...	III	i	26
Grammar, similarity to Algonquin.....	III	i	20
Languages; resemblances to Maya-Quiche and Mbaya Maya, comparative vocabularies.....	IV	vi	211
IV	vi	232	
IV	vi	206	
Physical likenesses to Algonquin.....	III	i	22
Malcolm.			
GENEALOGICAL TREE OF ROYAL FAMILY OF GT. BRITAIN: reprint.....	II	vii	152
Malden Tp., gazetteer notice	II	xiv	214, 523
Maligne, Grande Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	523
Maligne, la Petite Pointe, Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	523
Mallard, Hamilton frequenters.....	II	vi	135
Mallet.			
Catalogue of earthquakes..	I	ii	54
Mallett.			
Method of burning soft coal	III	iv	86
Malleus, Amiurus.....	III	ii	382
Mallow.			
Canadian localities.....	II	xv	175
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	xi	198
Malocystites (n.s.), Canadian.....	II	ii	303
II	iv	46	
II	vi	515	
Malpas (Cheshire).			
Notes on Latin Inscription on a tabula honestæ missionis found at, in 1812..	II	iv	179
Malpighian Corpuscles, Amiurus.....	III	ii	433
Malta.			
Phoenician skull from, in Dr. Morton's collection..	II	viii	135
Malte-Brun.			
Aborigines of America one race; ref.....	II	ii	407
Othomi language; ref.....	IV	v	207
Malthusian law.....	III	vi	35
Maltose.			
Dextrine, in Beer-Worts: By C. Gordon Richardson (abstract).....	III	v	133
Malus, M.			
Discovery of polarization of light by reflection.....	I	i	220
Malva.			
Effect of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles: expts....	IV	vii	292

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Malva, L., Canadian habits of				Mammary glands.			
M. crispa, L.....	II	XV	175	Degenerating cells of, throw out chromatin.....	IV	II	239
M. moschata, L.....	II	XV	175	Mamouce, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
M. rotundifolia, L.....	II	XV	175	Mamyaye.....	IV	IV	256
M. sylvestris, L.....	II	XV	175	Man.			
Malvaceæ.				Age of man, absurdly exaggerated.....	IV	IV	41
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46	Anatomical differences between foot and hand.....	IV	VI	579
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292	Antiquity of, as evidenced by remains found in Wookey Hole cave near Wells.....	II	VII	379
Collateral chorisis in.....	II	X	381	Antiquity of, from remains found near Paris.....	II	VI	375
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	638	Art of painting among primitive.....	IV	VI	334
	II	XV	175	Ascent of, line of development.....	II	XV	239
London species.....	II	VIII	222	Brain compared with other animals.....	II	XV	178
Mammalia.				DIFFERENCE BETWEEN BRAIN OF, AND OF GORILLA; DISPUTE BETWEEN HUXLEY AND OWEN: reprint.....	II	VIII	315
CATALOGUE OF, OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF CETACEA By J. B. Tyrrell.....	III	VI	66	Difference between human fœtus and that of ape (pl.)	IV	VI	589
Classification and Geographical Distribution of. By Richard Owen, F.R.S., reviewed.....	II	V	58	Difference in cranial capacity between brutes and..	II	IX	166
Classification of, by Linnæus and Cuvier.....	II	IX	154	EXISTENCE OF, IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE, EXISTED. By M. Milne Edwards and M. de Vibraye: reprint.....	II	IX	262, 270
Coracobrachialis.....	IV	VI	534	Extremities of, and orang compared.....	IV	VI	590
CRITICAL NOTE ON J. B. TYRRELL'S PAPER ENTITLED "MAMMALIA OF CANADA". By E. E. Thompson.....	III	VII	178	Foot and hand of, differ from those of apes.....	IV	VI	588
Evolutionary descent of, traced.....	II	XV	245	Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man, with remarks on Theories of Species by Variation. By Sir Chas. Lyell: reviewed	II	VIII	378
Homologies of long flexor muscles in foot.....	IV	VI	570	HAIRY MEN OF YESSO: reprint.....	II	X	134
List with habits of, of Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	112	Hand distinguishes him from Quadrumana.....	II	IX	162
Owen's Classification of....	II	III	458	Huxley's theory of relation between man and brute, criticized.....	II	IX	165
ON CERTAIN MODERN VIEWS CONCERNING ORDINAL ARRANGEMENT OF HIGHER. By David Tucker.....	II	IX	154	Interossei.....	IV	VI	576
REMARKS ON CLASSIFICATION OF. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	V	512	Inventions of primitive....	IV	VI	326
Mammals.				Language chief characteristic of.....	IV	IV	21
Bibliography of Canadian..	III	VI	67	Mother Nature's position to primitive.....	IV	VI	338
Classes represented in fossils; reasons.....	II	XIII	383	Nature's effect on primitive	IV	VI	314
Classification of. By Prof. Owen: ref.....	II	V	120				
Classification of.....	II	V	513				
Cuverian arrangement of...	II	V	513				
MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND, HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne.....	III	V	111				
Nissl granules in nerve cells	IV	VI	408				
Skinning and stuffing for natural history specimens; notes on.....	I	I	173				
Structure and microchemistry of nerve cells of	IV	VI	408				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Man—Con.				Mandarin ducks , produced at Zoological Gardens, London.....	I	I	18
ON CO-EXISTENCE OF, WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS, PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARIOUS PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS. By M. E. Lartet: reprint.....	II	VI	368	Mandible , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	285
ON FOOD OF MAN. By Dr. Lyon Playfair: reprint... I	I	II	160	Mandrake , Canadian habits.....	II	XV	59
ON SECLUDED TRIBES OF UNCIVILIZED MEN. By David Tucker.....	II	IX	326	Maneros	II	XII	53
ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDITION OF HAND IN, AND ANTHROPOID APES. By C. C. Blake: reprint.....	II	IX	52	Manethonic Dynasty	I	II	154
ON NUTRITIVE FOOD OF, UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF AGE AND EMPLOYMENT. By Dr. L. Playfair.....	I	I	247	Manganese .			
Origin of tendon of short flexor of little toe.....	IV	VI	571	Blowpipe reaction of chromium and, with carbonate of soda.....	II	XV	252
<i>Pars clavicularis</i> in, corresponds to <i>pars sternalis</i> in orang.....	IV	VI	531	Detection of.....	I	II	313
<i>Pectoralis minor</i> attachment in.....	IV	VI	533	Detection by blowpipe of oxide of, when present in minute quantity in mineral bodies.....	II	X	344
Period of existence on earth.....	II	IV	80	Method of obtaining.....	II	II	30
Powers at creation.....	IV	VI	278	Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Primitive, acquired speech at different places; so different linguistic systems... IV	IV	VI	276	Ores found in New York... I	I	II	37
Prof. Huxley's views on origin of.....	II	IX	160	OXALATE OF. By Henry Croft.....	II	II	30
Relations of, to the lower animals.....	II	IX	156	Oxalate of: formula.....	II	II	304
<i>Scansorius</i> muscle in.....	IV	VI	559	Preparation of.....	II	II	305
Speculations as to original home.....	I	I	154	Protioxide of.....	II	I	79
Stages in evolution of man from lowest animals.....	II	XV	231	Reaction of, salts on baryta in blowpipe.....	II	X	342
Structural differences separating, from gorilla and chimpanzee.....	II	IX	157	Separation from nickel and zinc.....	I	II	126
<i>Quadrumanus</i> and; differences between.....	II	IX	162	Sesqui salts of.....	II	I	558
Manabosho , of Delawares and Ojibwas.....	IV	VI	275	Manganese bog , in Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	466
Manaboyho legends	IV	IV	233	M. Ochre , Thunder Bay; analyzed.....	II	XII	268
	IV	VI	309	M. ore, earthy , tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	150
Manahath , ruler in Egypt... II	II	XIII	526	Mani .			
Mandan , vocabulary of, language, 1797: ref.....	III	VI	141	Dialect.....	IV	VI	202
Mandibular .				Map of: ref.....	IV	VI	202
Apparatus of <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	283	Manicina , ectodermal origin of glandular streaks of... IV	IV	VI	403
Muscles of <i>Amiurus catus</i> ..	III	II	312	Manido or Mahnido	II	III	306
Tusk.....	I	I	232	Manitoba .			
				Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101
				Evening Grosbeak in.....	IV	III	118
				Exploration in 1858.....	II	IV	91
				Geological areas.....	II	XV	16
				Indian languages in, list... III	III	V	215
				Institute of Rupert's Land founded at Fort Garry in 1862; objects of.....	II	VII	337
				Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186
				Mound Builders' relics in... III	III	IV	133
				NOTES ON MANITOBA. PHYSICAL PHENOMENA OF—AND N.W.T. By John Macoun.....	III	I	151
				Manitoualin , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
				Manitou Islands , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Manitoulin.				Maps—Con.			
Geological area	II	xv	15	Literature of Canada	II	xv	41
Geology of	II	xiv	585	Sketch map of Geological			
Origin of name	II	iii	306	Formations of Ontario . . .	II	viii	451
Mankind, causes of some				Toronto Harbour	I	i	162
tribes secluding them-				United Counties of Prescott			
selves from rest of	II	ix	327	and Russell: ref.	II	vi	487
Mankato River, Iowa, Ligni-				Voyages of Dolier and Gal-			
nite on	I	ii	80	line: ref.	II	ii	399
Manksman, Gaelic origin of.	III	ii	182	Maple.			
Manlius stone.	II	ix	308	ASSOCIATIONS OF CANADIAN			
Mann, Gustav.				AND ENGLISH. By Daniel			
Nature of stain in fatty				Wilson	I	iii	380
materials: ref.	IV	viii	405	Beech and, areas in Can-			
Manongazida, Chippewa				ada	IV	viii	24
chief	IV	vi	305	Canadian	II	vi	36
Mantchus, of Tungus' origin	IV	v	169	Canadian species with lo-			
Mantell, G. A., LL.D.,				calities	II	xv	353
F.R.S.				Effect of concentration of			
Obituary	I	i	144	extracts of hard, on fish . .	IV	vii	454
Manure.				Legends concerning	I	iii	380
CAN SODA REPLACE POTASH				Norway, its individuality			
As A. By M. Geo. Ville:				and beauty	IV	viii	265
reprint	II	vi	50	Sawdust's effect on fish . . .	IV	vii	448
Fish manure	II	iv	276	Suitability for city planting	IV	viii	268
Effect on Italian rye grass				Maple Knot, Nom-de-plume			
of liquid	I	i	111	of Ebenezer Clemo	II	xv	270
Irrigating with liquid	I	i	12	Maple Leaf, nom-de-plume of			
Salt as a	II	iii	523	Rev. Dr. McCaul; selec-			
Manufacture.				tions from writings	II	xv	270
AGRICULTURAL MANUFAC-				Maracas Waterfall, disloca-			
TURES. By S. Copeland:				tion producing it	IV	viii	140
reprint	II	vi	463	Marais, Grande, gazetteer			
Manufacture of Vinegar; its				notice (1813)	II	xiv	524
theory and practice. By				Marasmius oreades, Fr.,			
Chas. M. Wetherill: re-				habits and Ontario habi-			
viewed	II	vi	183	tats	IV	ix	72
SUGAR MANUFACTURE NEW				Marattiaceæ Cotyledon,			
SYSTEM: reprint	I	i	116	precocious development of	IV	v	280
Manuscripts.				Marattiinæ	II	xii	364
DISCOVERY OF IMPORTANT				Maraudier Point, gazetteer			
GREEK: reprint	I	iii	336	notice (1813)	II	xiv	524
Manx.				Marble.			
Gaelic origin of	III	ii	183	CANADIAN MARBLES	I	iii	227
Prosody	IV	iii	220	Canadian	II	vii	217
REVIEW OF CARVALYN					II	viii	121
GAILCKAGH OR, CAROLS.				Ireland	I	i	268
By Neil MacNish	IV	v	83	LIMESTONE AND MARBLE			
Surnames	IV	ii	108	QUARRIES ON SHORES OF			
Maori.				L. COUCHICHING	I	ii	38
Character	II	xii	458	New York	I	ii	38
Treatment by Colonists . . .	II	xii	458	Nova Scotia	I	i	241
Maps.				Marble Island.			
Champlains Voyages: ref. . .	II	ii	398	Geology of	III	iv	196
Discoveries of Joliet: ref. . .	II	ii	400	Glacial action	III	iv	200
EARLY GAZETTEER AND,				MARBLE ISLAND AND NORTH			
LITERATURE OF WESTERN				WEST COAST OF HUDSON'S			
CANADA. By Rev. Dr.				BAY. By Dr. R. Bell	III	iv	192
Scadding	II	xv	23	Minerals	III	iv	198
French, of Canada: ref. . . .	II	ii	394	Topography	III	iv	193
La Salle's expedition: ref. . .	II	ii	401	Whale fishery	III	iv	194
L. Ontario, 1660	II	ii	402				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Marble Island—Con.				Markham, A. H.			
Wreck of first expedition to attempt northwest passage found on	III	IV	202	Asiatic origin of Eskimo: ref.	III	VI	274
Marbleized Iron and Stone March.	I	I	283	Markham, C. R.			
Arrival of Birds in Toronto in	III	VII	190	ON CULTIVATION OF CINCHONA IN INDIA: reprint . .	II	IX	56
	IV	III	63	Markham Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	209, 524
Marchal.				Market square, Toronto	II	XII	156
Tobacco disease: ref.	IV	VII	324	Marl, pteropod, Jamaica	IV	VIII	384
Marcasite.				Marlatt.			
Occurrence in L. Superior district	II	X	408	Pontania hyalina Norton: ref.	IV	IX	334
Marcus Aurelius.				Marlborough Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	524
His legate in Britain	II	X	311	Marling, Alex., LL.B.			
Mareshah.				Obituary	IV	I	33
Family of	II	XIV	175	Marls.			
Traces of, in Egypt	II	XIV	205	Fresh water shell, of Ontario	I	I	114
Mare's Tail, Canadian localities	II	XV	551	Mechanical, of Cuba	IV	V	342
Marginella.				Naparima, of Trinidad	IV	VIII	381
In Manitoba mounds	III	IV	137	Sanferando, of Trinidad	IV	VIII	381
In Otonabee Tp., mounds (pl.)	IV	IX	4	Marmolite, same as pretinallite	I	I	114
Marie.				Marmora Tp., Ont.			
Anatomy of Ranunculaceæ: ref.	IV	VI	615	Analysis of auriferous mispickel from	II	XIII	509
Marie-Davy, M.				Arsenical pyrites from, analyzed	II	XII	267
NEW ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ENGINE OF. By M. Becquerel: reprint	I	III	33	Geological strata of gold bearing rocks (pl.)	II	XIII	331
Marigold, Marsh, Canadian localities	II	XV	56	Gold associated with arsenical pyrites in	II	XIII	331
Marine.				Gold veins worked	II	XIII	332
Analogy of Life and Functions in both terrestrial and, vegetable world	II	XI	192	REMARKABLE BELT OF AURIFEROUS COUNTRY IN. By E. J. Chapman	II	XIII	330
Beginning of, meteorology	I	I	86	Marmot.			
Collection of meteorological observations made at Sea	II	II	467	Déné mode of capturing	IV	IV	68, 98
Fecundity of, vegetation in Palæozoic ages	II	XI	191	Déné, snares and traps (pl.)	IV	IV	68, 98, 103
Fossils in superficial strata of Western Ontario	II	XV	410	Déné treatment of skin	IV	IV	68
Insurance	IV	VIII	77	Marmot, Hoary, Canadian localities	III	VI	88
MARINE BOILERS. By J. A. Roebling: reprint	I	III	131	Maroons.			
MARINE LOSSES ON THE LAKES IN 1854	I	III	338	Arrival in Nova Scotia	III	VII	260
Shells, L. Superior	IV	VI	41	Life in Nova Scotia	III	VII	265
Marinesco, G.				MAROONS OF JAMAICA AND NOVA SCOTIA. By J. C. Hamilton	III	VII	260
Nissl granules essential constituent of all nerve cells: ref.	IV	VI	426	On West Coast of Africa	III	VII	268
Maritime Group, Canadian flora	IV	VIII	25	Origin of	III	VII	263
Mariotte.				Wars in Jamaica	III	VII	263
Foliage leaves absorb water: ref.	IV	VII	242	Marquesan.			
				Brain, weight of	II	XV	216
				Marquesas, first settlement and changes produced in language of	III	VI	108
				Marquette.			
				Ancient copper mines	II	I	235
				Iron range	IV	II	303
				Iron Trade of; L. Superior	II	VI	87

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Marriage.				Martite.			
Customs of Blackfoot Confederacy.....	IV	IV	251	Composition of.....	II	IV	54
Effects of early, on children	III	IV	185	Discovery of.....	II	III	358
Laws of first Parliament of U. Canada.....	IV	I	84	Maryland Yellow-throat,			
MARRIAGE AND INFANTICIDE IN CHINA IN THEIR RELATIONS TO POPULATION. By W. Henry Cumming.....	II	XI	178	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	193
Statistics of, in England in 1851.....	I	I	23		IV	III	72
Marrow, of bone.....	II	X	201	Maryport, Eng., notes on Latin inscription on Roman altar at, (Olenacum): interpreted.....	II	III	11
Mars.				Marysburg Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524
REMARKS ON PLANETOIDS BETWEEN, AND JUPITER. By T. Henning.....	I	III	206	Mary's, St. Point, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524
Marseilles, Greek type at... History of its early settlement.....	IV	II	202	Mascher, J. F.			
Marsh Blackbird, Ontario visitors.....	III	III	95	ON TAKING DAGUERREOTYPES WITHOUT CAMERA: reprint.....	I	III	300
Marsh Creek, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524	Maskelyne, Prof.			
Marsh, five finger, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	431	Views on regelation of glass.	II	VI	68
Marsh-hawk, Canadian specimens.....	II	IV	448	Mason, Prof. Otis, T.			
Marsh Marigold, Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	56	Classification of Tinneh tribes criticized.....	III	VII	109
Marsh Shrew, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89	Invention-origins: ref.....	IV	VI	327
Marsh, St. John's-wort, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	169	Inventions of primitive man	IV	VI	327
Marshall.				Medicinal and economical plants used by California Indians: ref.....	IV	VII	15
Certified milk: ref.....	IV	VII	493	Massachusetts.			
Marshes.				Degeneration of people in..	II	I	245
Description of, in Colchester	I	III	322	Foreign and native birth and marriage statistics...	II	I	245
Marsileaceæ.....	II	XII	364	Fossils from altered rocks in eastern.....	II	II	49
Marsupials.				Insanity and idiocy; prevalence of.....	II	I	247
Generic characters.....	II	V	513	Massachusetts School of Technology for research.	IV	IX	233
Intrinsic muscles in hand and foot.....	IV	VI	582	Massassaga Point, contents of ancient mounds found at	II	V	411
Plantar fascia.....	IV	VI	568	Massissauga, Ontario variety	III	V	255
Marten, Canadian localities..	III	VI	74	Massey, Gerald.			
Martin.				Autograph sonnet.....	II	XIV	487
Gluten properties: ref.....	IV	VII	512	Mastodon.			
Phyalbumose in gluten: ref.	IV	VII	498	Constructing a model of... Description of Dr. Warren's; of place where found and of animal.....	I	III	11
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511	Number of teeth.....	I	I	231
Martin, J. W.				Remains, Morpeth, Ont....	II	III	356
GEOMETRIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO CURVES HAVING DOUBLE CONTACT.....	II	V	331	Tusks described.....	I	I	232
REMARKS ON SOME GENERAL PROPERTIES OF CURVES..	II	VIII	278	Mastodon giganteus.			
Martin, Purple, notes on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191	NOTICE OF, OF DR. J. C. WARREN: reprint.....	I	I	230
	IV	III	70, 82, 107	NOTICE OF BONES OF, FOUND IN ONTARIO.....	I	III	405
Martinique, W. Indies, physical features and geology	IV	VII	363	Mastoppatupi.....	IV	IV	255
				Matanzas of Cuba, comparison of Layton Series with, and Lafayette of N. America and its age.....	IV	V	342

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mataouaschie River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524
Matchedash , gazetteer notice (1813).....	I	XIV	524
Matchedash Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	208
Matchetache Bay. DIARY OF GOV. SIMCOE'S JOURNEY FROM HUMBER BAY TO, 1793.....	IV	I	128
Materia Medica. VOLUMETRIC SYSTEM IN. By W. B. Nesbitt.....	III	V	163
Materials. MODES OF TESTING BUILDING. By Prof. Henry: reprint.....	I	III	362
Mateucci, M. ON ELECTRICITY OF FLAMES OF HYDROGEN AND ALCOHOL: reprint.....	II	VI	385
Mathematics. Analysis of solvable equations of fifth degree.....	III	II	118
Auxiliary biquadratic irreducible.....	III	II	122
Auxiliary biquadratic with a quadratic sub-auxiliary.....	III	II	121
GEOMETRIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO CURVES HAVING DOUBLE CONTACT. By J. W. Martin.....	II	V	331
Mathematical and Physical Theories of Light.....	I	I	82
MATHEMATICAL NOTES.....	II	VIII	290
NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF EQUATIONS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	IX	26
NOTES ON RELATIVE MOTION. By Jas. Loudon.....	III	I	231
NOTES ON TRILINEARS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	IX	249
	II	X	334
On a method of approximating to square root of a number.....	II	VIII	293
On a reduction of curves of second order.....	II	VIII	291
ON AXES OF CONIC IN TRILINEARS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	XI	388
On linear asymptotes in algebraic curves.....	II	VIII	290
ON RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAIC EQUATIONS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	V	209
ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES. By Jas. Loudon..	II	XIII	62

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mathematics—Con. PRINCIPLES OF SOLUTION OF EQUATIONS OF HIGHER DEGREES WITH APPLICATIONS. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	III	II	79
Progress of, 1770-1850: reviewed.....	II	II	366
Recherches sur les principes de la Theorie des Richesses par Augustin Cournot: reviewed.....	II	II	185
RELATION THAT CAN BE PROVED TO SUBSIST BETWEEN AREA OF PLANE TRIANGLE AND SUM OF ANGLES ON HYPOTHESIS THAT EUCLID'S 12TH AXIOM IS FALSE. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	V	341
REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. By Rev. E. K. Kendall.....	II	VIII	273
REMARKS ON SOME GENERAL PROPERTIES OF CURVES. By J. W. Martin.....	II	VIII	278
REMARKS ON PROF. BOOLE'S MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF THOUGHT. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	X	161
RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAICAL EQUATIONS (PROOF OF IMPOSSIBILITY OF REPRESENTING INFINITE ALGEBRAICAL FUNCTIONS, IN MOST GENERAL CASE, ROOTS OF ALGEBRAICAL EQUATIONS OF DEGREES HIGHER THAN FOURTH WITH METHODS OF FINDING ROOTS OF EQUATIONS OF 5TH, 6TH, ETC., DEGREES IN CERTAIN CASES). By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	V	20, 127, 209
RESOLUTION OF SOLVABLE EQUATIONS OF FIFTH DEGREE. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	III	II	127
Solvable irreducible equation of m th degree in prime.....	III	II	97
Mather, Colin. ON AN EARTH-BORING MACHINE: reprint.....	I	III	297
Mather, Prof. Observations on variations in levels of the Gt. Lakes: ref.....	I	II	298

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mather, Prof.—Con.			
Transitions from fossiliferous limestones to white mineralized limestones: ref.....	I	III	37
Mathews, Capt., Niagara, 1778.....	IV	IV	303
Mathews, Percy W. P., LL.D., M.R.C.S.E.			
NOTES ON EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF ABORIGINAL WOMEN IN ALL LATITUDES	III	IV	181
Matilda Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	64, 524
Mathiot, Geo.			
ON ELECTROTYPING OPERATIONS OF U.S. COAST SURVEY: reprint.....	I	I	226
Mathura, translation of Tsurami inscription found at.	IV	IV	268
Matte.			
Conversion of nickel, into crude nickel.....	IV	II	88
Matter, metaphysical definition of.....	II	I	105
Matthews, Dr. Washintgon.			
Navájo Gambling Songs: ref.....	IV	VI	323
Matthiola incana, stamen peculiarities in.....	II	V	339
Mats, Tsjikolnitui.....	IV	IV	157
Maul, Déné	IV	IV	101
Mauna Loa.			
Eruption of.....	I	I	18
Mocquoweoweo crater.....	I	I	18
Volcano.....	IV	III	17
Maurepas Isle, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524
Maurer.			
Position of capillaries of bucco-pharynx for respiration: ref.....	IV	VIII	487
Mauretania, Zimri traces in.	II	XV	292
Mauritius, Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII	143
Maury, Lieut., U.S.N.			
Gales in Atlantic, 1857: reviewed.....	II	II	280
SALT CONDITION OF SEA....	I	III	227
Mauvais-Monde, branch of Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	521
Mauvaises Terres.			
MAUVAISES TERRES. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint..	I	III	357
Mazatlan Shells, presented to University of Toronto.	II	III	263
Maxillæ, <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).	III	II	283
Maximum thermometer, invented by Negretti....	I	I	120
Maximinus.			
His legate in Britain as given by Latin inscriptions....	II	X	319

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Maxwell, J. Clerk.			
Colour theory.....	II	I	158
METHOD OF DRAWING THEORETICAL FORMS OF FARADAY'S LINES OF FORCE WITHOUT CALCULATION: reprint.....	II	II	62
ON AN INSTRUMENT TO ILLUSTRATE POINSON'S THEORY OF ROTATION: reprint.....	II	II	110
THEORY OF COMPOUND COLOURS WITH REFERENCE TO MIXTURES OF BLUE AND YELLOW LIGHT: reprint.....	II	II	60
Three colour theory of vision	IV	VII	372
UNEQUAL SENSIBILITY OF FORAMEN CENTRALE TO LIGHT OF DIFFERENT COLOURS: reprint.....	II	II	110
May, arrival of Birds in Toronto in.....	III	VII	191
	IV	III	107
May-apple, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	59
Maya.			
Chronicles published by Dr. Brinton.....	IV	VI	158
Dew as holy water.....	IV	VI	336
Hieroglyphics, attempts to solve.....	IV	VI	121
Hieroglyphics are ideographic.....	IV	VI	123
History of.....	IV	VI	158
Language.....	IV	VI	118
Malay-Polynesian comparative vocabularies.....	IV	VI	232
Month names.....	IV	VI	332
Pacumchae of.....	IV	VI	117
Tagala vocabulary.....	IV	VI	215
Time reckoning.....	IV	V	316
Mayapan, ruins.....	IV	VI	106
Maya-Quiche.			
Affiliation of languages and tribes.....	IV	VI	206
Aztecs of different origin than.....	IV	VI	156
Belief as to origin of man...	IV	VI	207
Circumcision rite.....	IV	VI	211
Connection with Tokari...	IV	VI	116
Documents and material for their decipherment.....	IV	VI	118
Document "Codex Pesianus".....	IV	VI	119
Document "Codex Troano".....	IV	VI	119
Document "Dresden Codex".....	IV	VI	119
Grammatical differences from neighbouring languages.....	IV	VI	210
Language divisions.....	IV	VI	118

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Maya-Quiche—Con.				McCaul, Rev. John—Con.			
Malay-Polynesians connected with.....	IV	VI	206	CHRISTIAN EPITAPHS OF FIRST SIX CENTURIES..	II	XI	271, 351
Malay-Polynesian; facts connected with this affiliation.....	IV	VI	212	EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS..	IV	VI	18
Malay - Polynesian languages; resemblances to..	IV	VI	211	IDENTIFIED STATIONS ON SOUTHERN ROMAN BARRIER IN BRITAIN.....	II	XIII	136
Origin.....	III	V	65	Notes on Latin Inscriptions found in Britain.....	II	III	7, 220
Polynesian origin shown in language and tradition...	IV	VI	207		II	IV	173, 349
Writing.....	III	V	66		II	V	283, 483
Mayer, Brantz.					II	VI	230, 395
Aztecs method of reckoning time: ref.....	IV	V	313		II	VII	28
Mayer.					II	IX	217
Absorption of ammonium carbonate by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	246		II	X	95, 303
Plant gelatin chemically unlike gelatin: ref.....	IV	VII	500		II	XII	108
Mayer, Dr. J. R.				ON INSCRIBED SLING-BULLETS.....	II	IX	92
Orang's use of limbs in resting and moving: ref.....	IV	VI	518	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, JAN., 1863.....	II	VIII	97
Source of muscular power..	II	XI	250	SYLVA CRITICA CANADENSISUM.....	III	I	76
Surface tension of blood plasma lower than that of isotonic salt solution: ref.....	IV	IX	397	TESSERÆ CONSULARES.....	II	VIII	427
Mayerhoffer, Vincent Philip, Thornhill and Vaughan.....	II	XIII	445	Nom-de-plume "Graduate"; article on University Question, 1845.....	II	XV	445
Maynooth battery.....	I	I	243	Nom-de-plume "Maple Leaf"; selections from writings.....	II	XV	270
Mayow, Dr. John.				Reading of Bath Latin Inscription correct.....	II	III	465
Source of muscular power: ref.....	II	XI	251	McClintock, Sir Leopold.			
Maypen, fossils in yellow limestone of.....	IV	VIII	382	Discovery of record of Franklin expedition: ref	IV	VIII	395
Mayer.				Exploration survey for second Atlantic cable: ref..	II	VI	105
Brain of teleosts: ref.....	III	II	353	McClure, Capt.			
Mazade of Valence.				Diary of, during navigation of northwest passage: ref.	I	II	83
Minerals found in waters of Neyrac: ref.....	I	I	152	North-west passage proved to exist: ref.....	I	III	335
Mazer, Legends.....	I	III	381	Search for Franklin: ref....	I	II	111
Mazieres.				M. Cosh, Rev. Jas. and Geo. Dickie.			
Solutions that kill some plants and not injure others: ref.....	IV	VII	247	Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation: reviewed.....	II	I	528
Mbaya, growth of language..	III	V	168	McCoy, Prof.			
Mbaya-Abipone, grammatical peculiarities.....	IV	VI	210	Favosites gothlandica (Lamarck): ref.....	II	IV	101
McAlpine, W. J.				Reclassification of Athyris: ref.....	II	VI	138
Report on Ship Canal from Albany to New Baltimore: reviewed.....	I	I	186	McCoy, Prof.			
McCaul, C. C.				LAW OF MORTALITY: abstract.....	II	II	71
Chinook wind: ref.....	IV	V	49	McCulloch.			
McCaul, Rev. John.				On rise of wages and prices: ref.....	II	I	431
ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT CHESTERHOLM, NORTHUMBERLAND, ENG. (pt.).....	II	XIV	1				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
McDonald, Col. John.			
Burial notice in St. Mark's register.....	IV	I	111
McDonnell.			
Milk supply of American cities examined for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	469
McDonnell, Capt.			
Part in sacking of Cherry Valley, 1778.....	IV	IV	289
McFadyen.			
Cause of African horse sickness: ref.....	IV	VIII	56
McGee, Prof. W. J.			
Geographical evolution of Cuba: ref.....	IV	V	349
"Matanzas and Lafayette" Series: ref.....	IV	V	342
McGill, Toronto.....	II	XIII	83
McGill, A.			
NOTES ON REICHERT'S DISTILLATION PROCESS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF BUTTER-FAT.....	III	V	39
McGill, Dr., St. Andrews, Niagara.....	IV	I	121
McGill, Jas.			
Discovery of new route to North-west in 1785.....	IV	V	79
McGillivray, Duncan.			
Explorations in western Canada.....	III	VI	146
McIlraith, Thos.			
LIST OF BIRDS OBSERVED IN VICINITY OF HAMILTON, ONT.....	II	V	387
List of Birds observed near Hamilton, Ont.: reviewed	II	XI	245
NOTICES OF BIRDS OBSERVED NEAR HAMILTON, ONT.....	II	VI	6, 129
McIntosh, John.			
Déné and Tungus war customs: ref.....	IV	V	190
McIntosh homestead, Toronto.....	II	XIII	264
McKay, J. W.			
Calls Nah'ane tribe Kunnana: ref.....	IV	VII	517
McKay Mt., L. Superior, trap rocks of.....	III	VII	245
McKenzie, T. B. A.			
BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEM OF AMIURUS CATUS.....	III	II	418
McKenzie, R.			
Geology of.....	III	I	229
Petroleum areas.....	III	I	228
McLauchlan, Alex.			
Poems by: reviewed.....	II	III	17
McLean, John.			
Discoverer of Gt. Falls of Labrador.....	IV	II	332

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
McLean, S. J., L.LD.			
NOTES REGARDING RAILWAY REGULATION.....	IV	IX	61
McLean and Wright.			
Sleigh manufacturers; exhibit at 1851 Exhibition..	I	I	88
McLeod, Capt. Martin, Drynoch.....	II	XIII	450
McMurrich, Prof. J. Playfair, Ph.D.			
LEGEND OF "RESURRECTION BONE".....	IV	IX	45
LIFE HISTORY OF PACIFIC SALMON.....	IV	IX	23
MESENTERIAL FILAMENTS IN ZOANTHUS SOCIATUS (ELLIS).....	IV	VI	387
MYOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS.....	III	II	311
OSTEOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS (L.), GILL.....	III	II	270
SOME CANADIAN INFUSORIA.....	III	I	300
Arrangement of mesenteries in Zoanthid larvæ: ref...	IV	VI	398
General appearance of glandular streak: ref.....	IV	VI	395
Mesenterial filaments in Hexactiniae: ref.....	IV	VI	398
McNab, David, Toronto....	II	XII	349
McNairn, Wm. Harvey, M.A.			
ORIGIN OF CANADIAN APATITES.....	IV	VIII	495
McRae, John C.			
GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT PORT COLBORNE AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR NATURAL GAS.....	III	VI	338
McTaggart.			
Observations on rise and fall of levels of the Lakes: ref	I	II	296
McWilliams, Dr. J. A.			
Blood pressure and pressure on aorta: ref.....	IV	VII	194
Condition of respiration on effects of dose of chloroform: ref.....	IV	VII	203
Meadowlark.			
Habits in captivity.....	IV	III	94
Ontario visitors.....	III	III	99
Toronto specimens.....	IV	I	58
Wintering near Toronto... ..	IV	I	42
Meadow Mouse, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	80
Meadow-Parsnip, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	556
Meadow Rue, Canadian habits.....	II	XV	53
Meadow Sweet, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	362

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Measures.				Medical Inspection of			
Tables of; English, Old				Schools—Con.			
French and Metrical. By				Objects and results.....	IV	viii	199
Arthur Wurtele: reviewed	II	vi	487	Zurich, Switz.....	IV	viii	194
Meats.				Medicinal herbs, Déné.....	IV	iv	130
Methods of preserving.....	I	iii	280	Medicine.			
Preservation of.....	I	ii	109	ON VAGARIES OF. By C. B.			
RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS				Hall.....	II	xi	225
ON PRESERVATION OF. By				Roman, stamps used in Bri-			
G. Hamilton: abstract... I	III	113		tain: notes on.....	II	iii	8
Mechanics.				Medicine-Dance.			
GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS IN				Blackfoot Medicine-Dance.			
MECHANICAL SCIENCE				By Rev. John McLean ...	III	vi	231
DURING 1852. By W.				Medicine men, Déné.....	III	vii	157
Fairbairn: reprint.....	I	ii	72	Medicine Hat, Alta.			
NOTES ON. By Jas. Loudon	II	xiv	354	Fossils.....	III	v	155
ON APPARENTLY MECHANICAL				PLACES OF GEOLOGICAL IN-			
ACTION ACCOMPANY-				TEREST NEAR. By Prof.			
ING ELECTRIC TRANSFER.				J. Hoyes Panton.....	III	v	150
By A. Crosse: reprint... I	III	113		Section of deposits showing			
Problems on parallel forces.	II	xiv	354	coal seams near.....	III	v	153
Mechanics Institute.				Medick, Canadian species			
First in Toronto.....	II	xii	236	with habitats.....	II	xv	356
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE				Medicus and Scherer.			
(TORONTO), NEW HALL:				Reichert's distillation pro-			
reprint.....	I	ii	78	cess for identification of			
Mecklenburgh, gazetteer notice				butter-fat: ref.....	III	v	39
(1813).....	II	xiv	524	Medici, Latin inscription			
Medals.				bearing title, found in			
Coins, and Seals, Ancient				Britain.....	II	xiv	154
and Modern: reviewed..	II	vi	192	Medina and Clinton For-			
Copley, award for 1855... II	i	199		mations.			
Royal, award for 1855.... II	i	199		Economic materials of, in			
Wollaston, conferred on Sir				Canada.....	II	viii	210
W. E. Logan (1856).....	II	i	307	Fossils of, in Canada (pl.)..	II	viii	209
Medaowin.....	II	iii	304	In Canada.....	II	viii	208
	IV	vi	288	Medina Sandstone.			
Medawahg.....	II	iii	305	Formation at Niagara....	II	v	501
Median breed of horses,				Huron region, Ont.....	I	iii	51
countries found in.....	I	i	199	North shore, L. Ontario... II	xv	391	
Medicago, L., Canadian localities of				Sediments in Niagara cuesta	IV	vii	179
M. lupulina, L.....	II	xv	356	Mediterranean Sea, old			
M. sativa, L.....	II	xv	356	world empires around its			
Medical.				shores.....	II	i	9
Canadian, Association....	II	xii	209	Medonte, Tp., topographical			
DURATION OF LIFE OF, MEN.				features of.....	I	i	224
By Dr. Guy: reprint... I	ii	282		Medothesca porella, Niagara			
ON STATE OF, SCIENCE IN				and Clinton formations			
ONTARIO. By J. N.				of Canada.....	II	xiv	472
Agnew, M.D.....	II	xii	207	Medulla.....	II	x	201
Ontario, Act.....	II	xii	212	Meek.			
Medical inspection of				Electoral representation:			
Schools.				ref.....	IV	iii	22
Brussels; first system of... IV	viii	193		Meek, Ed.			
Boston.....	IV	viii	198	LESSONS FROM TIMES AND			
Great Britain.....	IV	viii	195	TEACHINGS OF CICERO:			
MEDICAL INSPECTION OF				abstract.....	IV	iv	234
SCHOOL CHILDREN. By				Meek, F. B.			
Chas. A. Hodgetts.....	IV	viii	191	Protaster granuliferus: ref..	IV	viii	364
New York.....	IV	viii	198	Meek and Worthen.			
New York regulations.....	IV	viii	205	Protaster gregarius: ref....	IV	viii	364

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Megaceros.				Melandryidæ, Kicking Horse			
British specimens and				Pass species.....	III	v	215
haunts.....	III	i	214	Melanerpes erythrocephalus,			
Described.....	III	i	222	Observations on Ontario			
Geographical distribution				frequenters.....	III	vii	191
of, in Europe.....	II	vi	374		IV	i	60
Isle of Man.....	II	vi	370		IV	iii	68, 79, 107
M. cervus.				Melania, Toronto species....	II	vi	328
ANCIENT HAUNTS OF, OR				M. virginica, Say, L. On-			
GREAT IRISH DEER. By				tario.....	II	xiii	502
Daniel Wilson.....	III	i	207	Melanochroi group, of men	III	ii	9
M. hibernicus.				Melanospermæ, possibly			
Bones found in Eyzies				caused supposed fossil			
Grotto France.....	II	ix	264	tracks known as protich-			
From Canal de l'Ourcq....	II	vi	369	nites.....	II	xv	487
Megalithic, measurements of				Melanosporæ, list of Ontario,			
crania from British,				their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	74
tombs.....	II	vii	435	Melanthaceæ, London			
Megalocephalic, variations				species.....	II	viii	235
among ancient races....	II	xv	216	Melaphyre, relative date of			
Megalomus (Hall).....	II	vi	353	intrusion into Laurentian			
M. canadensis, Hall.				series in Canada.....	II	iii	110
Hespeler, Guelph, Galt and				Melastomaceæ, localities			
Elora.....	II	xiv	143	Canadian species.....	II	xv	553
Near Guelph.....	II	v	473	Melbourne.			
M. compressus, Nicholson				PROGRESS OF, 1853: reprint.	I	iii	266
and Hinde.				Meles labradoria (Sabine),			
Guelph formation, Hespeler				Rich., Canadian locali-			
(pl.).....	II	xiv	143	ties.....	III	vi	75
Megalithic tombs, contents				Melilot, Canadian species			
of.....	II	vii	430	with localities.....	II	xv	356
Megambonia (Hall).....	II	vi	353	Melilotus, Tourn, Cana-			
Megantaris elongatus, Hall				dian localities of			
.....	II	vi	267	M. alba, Lam.....	II	xv	356
Megapus crassipalpis, Koen.				M. officinalis, Willd.....	II	xv	356
Full description.....	IV	ix	289	Melinophane, composition..	II	i	553
Syn. <i>Atractides ovalis</i> Koe-				Melitæa, Rocky Mt. species			
nike: <i>M. crassipalpis</i> Koe-				with habitats.....	III	ii	240
nike.....	IV	ix	289	Melnikow.			
M. ovalis (Koen), full de-				Capillaries relation to vari-			
scription.....	IV	ix	289	ous portions of stomach			
Megara, traces of Ashchurites				of <i>Lota vulgaris</i> : ref.....	III	ii	402
in.....	II	xiv	256	Melospiza fasciata, obser-			
Megascops asio.				vations on Ontario fre-			
Observations on Ontario fre-				quenters.....	III	iii	90
quenters.....	III	vii	188, 194, 197		III	vii	189, 195
			IV i 41, 45		IV	i	59
			IV iii 67, 73, 92		IV	iii	70, 74, 82, 96, 102, 103, 104, 105
Megatherium, Post pliocene,				M. georgiana, observations			
Ashley River, U.S.....	II	iv	417	on Ontario visitors	III	vii	191, 195, 196
Meigs, Dr. J. Aitken.					IV	iii	70, 97, 106, 108
Cranial admeasurements:				Melville, Andrew.			
ref.....	II	xii	281	Influence on Scottish Philo-			
Catalogue of Human Crania				sophy.....	II	xi	208
in Collection of Academy				Melville, Dr.			
of Natural Science, Phila-				CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S			
delphia, 1857: reviewed.	II	ii	364	WORK AND OBJECTS.....	IV	vi	15
Description of deformed							
fragmentary skull found							
at Jerusalem: reviewed..	II	iv	487				
Skull of Huron chief: ref...	II	xiii	129				
Melandrya striata, Dej							
(Say).....	I	iii	326, 377				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Melville, first Viscount.			
BIOGRAPHY OF MAN AFTER WHOM DUNDAS ST., TORONTO, WAS CALLED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	625
Melville Sound , copper in its vicinity.....	IV	ix	219
Melzer.			
Popliteus and pronator homologues: ref.....	IV	vi	567
Memnon	IV	v	96
Memory.			
Defined.....	III	v	16
Second cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	xi	310
Memorial , to Lieut. Bellot..	II	i	88
Memorial Horn.			
NOTICE OF REMARKABLE, PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH CREEK NATION, 1765. By Daniel Wilson.....	III	i	255
Memythrus tricinctus, Harris.			
Gall producer.....	IV	ix	311
On host <i>Populus tremuloides Michx.</i>	IV	ix	309
Time of emergence of moth.....	IV	ix	310
Mencheres	II	xiii	53
Meneme , Abyssinia.....	II	x	56
Menispermaceæ,			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291
.....	II	xv	58
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	145
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	636
.....	II	xv	58
London species.....	II	viii	220
Menispermum, Canadian localities of			
<i>M. canadense</i> , L.....	II	xv	58
Menno, Simon , York County	II	xiii	567
Mennonites.			
Village community system of.....	III	iv	65
York County.....	II	xiii	567
Meno §§20, 21, 29 (Bekker) , text and translation.....	II	vii	484
Menobranchnus.			
NEW SPECIES OF. By Dr. Garnier.....	III	v	218
M. latastei , Maitland River	III	v	218
M. lateralis , Canadian specimen.....	II	i	23
M. maculatus , L. Ontario..	II	xiii	506
Menocephalus , Quebec group.....	II	vi	288
Menocerca	II	xv	247
Menominee crania	II	ii	423
Menominee, iron range	IV	ii	304

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mensuration.			
SCALE FOR COMPUTATION OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES. By Thos. Hector.....	II	iii	309
Menten, Maud L.			
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM, AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE.....	IV	viii	403
Mentor.			
Nom-de-plume of Rev. Geo. Okill Stuart: with selection from his writings....	II	xv	440
Mephitis, Canadian localities of			
<i>M. americana</i> , var. <i>Hudsonica</i> , Rich.....	III	vi	75
<i>M. mephitica</i> , Shaw.....	III	vi	75
<i>M. occidentalis</i> , Baird.....	III	vi	75
<i>M. putorius</i> , Linn.....	III	vi	75
Mer.			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	243
Mercapatam	II	i	81
Mercator.			
Nom-de-plume of Rt. Hon. Ed. Ellice: with note on writings.....	II	xv	441
Mercer.			
Improvements in cotton and calico manufacture by...	I	i	136
Mercury.			
Copper separated from.....	I	ii	126
PERMEABILITY OF METALS BY MERCURY: reprint....	I	ii	22
Sulphide of, behaviour of alkalic metal.....	II	i	394
Meredith, Dr. E. A.			
COMPULSORY EDUCATION IN CRIME: abstract.....	III	ii	230
INFLUENCE OF RECENT GOLD DISCOVERIES ON PRICES..	II	i	430
SOME NEW EMENDATIONS IN SHAKESPEARE.....	III	i	381
Meredith, Rev. H. C.			
BLEEDING IMPLEMENTS OF CALIFORNIA INDIANS (pl.): ref.....	IV	vii	16
Merganser , Hamilton species	II	v	395
.....	II	vi	136
M. americanus , Mimico....	IV	iii	108
Mergulus alle, L. , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	123
Mergus , Hamilton species...	II	v	395
Meridian.			
Finding, for Longitude work in field.....	II	iv	455
New, first proposed.....	III	i	147

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meriones.				Mesenterial filaments—Con.			
SPECIES FOUND IN NOVA SCOTIA. By J. H. Dawson: reprint.....	I	III	388	Ciliated bands ontogenetically distinct from glandular streaks.....	IV	VI	401
M. labradorius, Rich, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82	Ciliated bands of <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> (pl.).....	IV	VI	391
Merismopedia, granules in nodal points of protoplasm.....	IV	VI	449	Development of, in buds of <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i>	IV	VI	400
Merista, generic characters..	II	VI	143	Development of, in egg embryos (pl.).....	IV	VI	398
Meristella	II	VI	188	Function in <i>Zoanthus flosmarinus</i>	IV	VI	391
Merivale.				MESENTERIAL FILAMENTS IN <i>ZOANTHUS SOCIATUS</i> (ELLIS). By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	IV	VI	387
Opinion as to who built Roman wall.....	II	XIII	138	Older authors views concerning.....	IV	VI	388
Merkel.				Mesenteric arteries, amount of blood flowing through.	II	IX	182
Two classes of cutaneous sense organs: ref.....	III	II	259	Mesethmoid, <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	276
Merker.				Mesial plan, of cranial measurements.....	II	XII	282
Central cylinder of <i>Gunnera macrophylla</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	611	Mesmerism, influence on patient having finger amputated.....	III	VII	12
Mermaid-weed, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	551	Mesoblasts, haematoblasts derived from.....	IV	II	251
Meropidæ, generic characters	II	IX	234	Mesoderm cells, sponges....	II	XV	426
Merovingian, Frank.				Mesogloea, <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> (pl.).....	IV	VI	392, 402
Cranial capacity (large) of..	II	XV	216	Mesopotamia.			
Merritt, W. Hamilton, F.G.S.				Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	77
MAGNETIC IRON ORES OF VICTORIA COUNTY WITH NOTES ON CHARCOAL IRON SMELTING.....	III	I	261	Sumerian family in.....	II	XV	286
NOTES ON POSSIBILITIES OF IRON AND STEEL PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO.....	IV	II	299	Mesothemis, Hagen	II	VII	454
Mersea Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524	M. simplicicollis, Hagen, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	454
Merton College (Oxon.)				Mesozoic.			
Description of.....	II	XIII	454	Glauconite abundantly formed in this period.....	IV	VII	547
Its foundation and state of learning at that time....	II	XIII	457	Period in Central Ontario..	IV	VII	162
Library of.....	II	XIII	454	Secondary Fossiliferous or, Rocks not found in Canada.....	II	VIII	112
Men from, famous in Canada.....	II	XIII	463	Messaba iron range	IV	II	307
MERTON COLLEGE AND CANADA. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIII	453	Messana, copper coins (2) from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	228
Merton, Eng., sewage farm..	IV	II	146	Messenia, Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	253
Merula migratoria, observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	181, 189	Messerschmidt, D. G.			
IV I 42, 53, 58, 59				Siberian explorations.....	IV	II	262
IV III 66, 73, 83, 90, 98, 101, 103, 104, 108				Messou	IV	VI	310
Merulius aurens, Fr., habits; Ontario habitats....	IV	IX	77	Mestraei, Egypt, believed to be sons of Ashchur.....	II	XIV	182
Mesambrianthemum cristallinum, soda replaced by potash in.....	II	VI	51	Metabolism	IV	IX	274
Mesenterial filaments.							
Bibliography.....	IV	VI	387				
Bibliography of, in zoanthids.....	IV	VI	403				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Metals.				Metamorphic—Con.			
DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISURES, ETC., BY ELECTRO-CHEMICAL AGENCY. By Prof. E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	III	75	Hills of St. Lawrence region	I	III	97
ELECTRO-PLATING OF, WITH WHITE METALS, ALUMINIUM AND SILICIUM FROM CLAY, STONE AND SAND. By G. Gore, M.D.: reprint.....	I	III	15	Mode of formation of silicates in, rocks.....	II	II	357
EXTRACTION OF. By Battery: reprint.....	I	III	94	Nova Scotia, district.....	II	XV	109
H. Grissell's, patent for coating, methods.....	I	I	43	Ontario, rocks.....	I	III	29
METALS IN CANADA. By Jas. L. Willson and Chas. Robb: abstract.....	II	VI	486	Rocks of eastern N. America of, nature.....	I	III	255
New art of ornamenting metallic surfaces.....	I	I	165	Metamorphism.			
Non-precipitation of.....	II	I	558	In rocks.....	II	VI	451
Precious, of England.....	I	III	46, 94	METAMORPHISM IN RHODE ISLAND COAL BASIN. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract.....	III	III	18
Preparation of.....	II	II	305	ROCK METAMORPHISM. By T. STERRY HUNT: abstract.....	II	II	300
PRODUCT OF PRECIOUS METAL THROUGHOUT WORLD IN 1853.....	I	III	41	Of sedimentary rocks.....	II	III	206
Metallurgy process	I	III	31	Theory of, criticized.....	III	IV	116
Metallurgy.				Metamorphosis.			
Ancient method of refining lead.....	II	VII	31	ORIGIN AND, OF SOME SEDIMENTARY ROCKS. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	II	355
ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141	Metandrocampa dermatina sp. n., British Columbia Coast.....	IV	IX	128
Law of, regarding melting point of alloys.....	IV	I	141	M. taylori sp. n., British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	129
Law of spheroidal form given to small portions of alloys or metals.....	IV	I	143	Metaphysical.			
Nickel.....	IV	II	81	Problem of space.....	IV	VIII	315
Roman, in Britain.....	II	VI	409	Rational Philosophy in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and, course. By Alex. C. Fraser: reviewed.....	II	III	347
Metallurgic relics.				Metapterygoid.			
Latin Inscriptions on, in Britain.....	II	VI	410	Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	284
Metamorphic.				Hyomandibular and, functions and development in Amiurus.....	III	II	290
ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN BASALTIC AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS. By Dr. Andrews: reprint....	I	I	168	Metazoa , species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	425
Archean rocks of, origin: criticized.....	III	IV	123	Metazoa and Protozoa , Haeckel's division of animal kingdom.....	II	XV	419
Canadian, rocks.....	II	VI	433	Metcalf, Wm.			
Characteristics of, rocks....	II	VI	433	Arrival of Spring birds in Toronto.....	III	VII	189
FOLIATION OF, ROCKS IN SCOTLAND. By Prof. E. Forbes: reprint.....	I	III	115	Metempsychosis , Carriers and Sékonais belief in....	III	VII	161
Geology of, Basin of Canada	II	IX	9	Meteoric.			
				Chassigny, stone.....	II	VIII	89
				Composition of, stones....	II	VII	151
				Graphite in, stones.....	II	I	308
				METEORIC STONES IN INDIA	II	VII	193
				Quartz in, Iron.....	II	VI	526
				Meteorites.			
				American.....	II	VI	300
				Chemical analysis of.....	II	IV	411
				Chemical composition of....	II	V	206
				Chronological list of known: ref.....	II	IV	411

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorites—Con.			
Classification of.....	II	IV	495
CLASSIFICATION OF. By Baron von Reichenbach: abstract.....	II	V	206
Composition of some specimens.....	IV	II	78
Full account of one that fell near Dhurmsalla, India..	II	VII	194
Meteorites. By Elijah P. Harris: reviewed.....	II	IV	411
Quartz meteorites.....	III	VII	9
Theories of (various).....	II	IV	411
Meteorological.			
ABNORMAL VARIATIONS OF SOME ELEMENTS AT TORONTO AND THEIR RELATIONS TO DIRECTION OF WIND. By G. T. Kingston	II	IX	109
ABSTRACT OF, OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861-62 AT STRATFORD, ONT. By Chas. JOHN MACGREGGOR.....	II	VIII	294
COMPARATIVE TABULAR, OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, ENGLAND AND RUSSIA. By W. Græme Tomkins.....	II	IV	389
Lesser Slave Lake, register for 1802: ref.....	III	VI	147
Mean results of, Observations at Quebec, 1853-54. By Lieut. Noble: reviewed.....	I	III	327
MEAN RESULTS OF, OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS. By Chas. Smallwood, M.D.			
For 1852.....	I	II	7
For 1853.....	I	II	230
MEAN, RESULTS AT TORONTO, 1854. By J. B. Cherriman.....	I	III	161
MEAN, RESULTS AT TORONTO WITH NOTES. By Prof. G. T. Kingston.			
FOR 1857.....	II	III	192
1858.....	II	IV	161
1859.....	II	V	238
1860.....	II	VI	210
1861.....	II	VII	97
1862.....	II	VIII	238
1863.....	II	IX	171
1864.....	II	X	108
METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS DURING PAST WINTER, 1889-90. By R. F. Stupart: abstract.....	IV	I	31
NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY MONTREAL; REPORT ON ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS, OBSERVATORY.....	II	I	409

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological—Con.			
OBSERVATIONS AT HAMILTON FROM 1846 TO 1853..	I	II	187
OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARY'S FOR 1859. By W. Græme Tomkins.....	II	V	397
OBSERVATIONS AT TORONTO FROM 1840 TO 1853: abstract.....	I	I	286
OBSERVATIONS ON L. NIPISING, OCT. AND NOV. 1854. By Alexander Murray...	I	III	146
ON ESTABLISHMENT OF SYSTEM OF SIMULTANEOUS, OBSERVATIONS, ETC., THROUGHOUT BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCES. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	II	241
Phenomenon of extraordinary pillar of blue light near horizon.....	II	I	198
Proposal for Stations for Canada.....	I	III	154
Records in North Western Canada about 1790: ref..	III	VI	136
Register, Fort Brady, Michigan, Feb. 1855.....	I	III	245
Registers, suggested forms of.....	I	II	245
Remarks on Canadian, observations.....	II	I	91
RESULTS AT HAMILTON, 1854.....	I	III	172
St. Mary's, Ont., Toronto, Hamilton, London, Eng., St. Petersburg and Moscow, results compared for 1858.....	II	IV	391
Saxby Gale the 4th Oct., 1869, conditions St. John.	IV	IX	255
Snow crystals during cold weather.....	I	III	232
QUEBEC METEOROLOGICAL TABLE.....	I	III	20
Meteorological Observations.			
Atlin, B.C.....	IV	VIII	291
Dawson.....	IV	VIII	291
Fort Constantine.....	IV	VIII	291
Yukon Territory.....	IV	VIII	291
Meteorological Register, Hamilton.			
1854, Year.....	I	III	172
1855, Year.....	II	I	207
1856, December.....	II	II	80
1856, Year.....	II	II	80
1858, Year.....	II	IV	245
1860, Year.....	II	VI	220
1861, Year.....	II	VII	476

		Ser.	Vol.	Page			Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register, Kingston.					Meteorological Register, St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Canada East—Con.				
1854, Year		II	I	566	1854, November				151
1856, January				221	December				175
February				496	Year				214
March				497	1855, January				198
April				498	February				223
May				499	March				247
Year		II	II	392	April				271
1857, Year		II	III	532	May				295
1858, Year		II	IV	427	June				319
Meteorological Register, Quebec.					July				343
1853, December		I	II	176	August				368
1854, January				200	September				390
February				236	October				415
March				260	November	II	I		94
April				316	December				212
October		I	III	120	Year				218
November				152	1856, January				213
December				176	February				323
1855, January				199	March				322
February				224	April				414
March				248	May				415
April				272	June				501
May				296	July				502
June				320	August				567
July				344	September				568
August				369	October	II	II		77
September				391	November				78
October				416	December				158
November		II	I	95	1857, January				159
December				215	February				230
1856, January				216	March				231
February				325	April				318
March				326	May				319
April				504	June				389
Meteorological Register, St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Canada East.					July				390
1853, January		I	I	167	August				490
February				190	September				491
March				214	October	II	III		94
April				238	November				95
May				263	December				198
June				284	1858, January				199
July		I	II	23	February				278
August				48	March				279
September				74	April				374
October				152	May				375
November				128	June				470
December				175	July				471
1854, January				199	August				529
February				235	September				530
March				259	October	II	IV		170
April				284	November				171
May				315	December				250
June		I	III	24	1859, January				251
July				48	February				343
August				72	March				344
September				96	April				346
October				119	May				347
					June				424
					July				425

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register, St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Canada East—Con.			
1859, August.....	II	v	103
September.....			104
October.....			106
November.....			107
December.....			246
1860, January.....			247
February.....			318
March.....			319
April.....			406
May.....			407
June.....			480
July.....			481
August.....	II	vi	95
September.....			96
October.....			97
November.....			98
December.....			218
1861, January.....			219
February.....			310
March.....			311
April.....			392
May.....			392
June.....			492
July.....			493
August.....			536
September.....			537
October.....	II	vii	94
November.....			96
December.....			170
1862, January.....			171
February.....			236
March.....			237
April.....			396
May.....			397
June.....			474
July.....			475
August.....	II	viii	94
September.....			95
Meteorological Register, Toronto.			
1852, July.....	I	i	19
August.....			45
September.....			71
October.....			94
November.....			117
December.....			143
1853, January.....			166
February.....			191
March.....			213
April.....	I	i	239
May.....			262
June.....			285
July.....	I	ii	24
August.....			47
September.....			73
October.....			104
November.....			127
December.....			174
Year.....			185

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register, Toronto—Con.			
1854, January.....			198
February.....			234
March.....			258
April.....			283
May.....			314
June.....	I	iii	23
July.....			47
August.....			71
September.....			95
October.....			118
November.....			150
December.....			174
Year.....			163
1855, January.....			197
February.....			222
March.....			246
April.....			270
May.....			294
June.....			318
July.....			342
August.....			367
September.....			388
October.....			414
November.....	II	i	93
December.....			208
Year.....			220
1856, January.....			210
February.....			318
March.....			320
April.....			412
May.....			490
June.....			492
July.....			494
August.....			562
September.....			564
October.....	II	ii	73
November.....			75
December.....			154
Year.....			312
1857, January.....			156
February.....			226
March.....			228
April.....			314
May.....			316
June.....			385
July.....			387
August.....			486
September.....			488
October.....	II	iii	90
November.....			92
December.....			194
Year.....			192
1858, January.....			196
February.....			274
March.....			276
April.....			370
May.....			372
June.....			466
July.....			468
August.....			525

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register, Toronto—Con.			
1858, September.....			527
October.....	II	IV	81
November.....			83
December.....			166
Year.....			164
1859, January.....			168
February.....			246
March.....			248
April.....			339
May.....			341
June.....			440
July.....			422
August.....			501
September.....	II	V	97
October.....			99
November.....			101
December.....			242
Year.....			238
1860, January.....			244
February.....			314
March.....			316
April.....			402
May.....			404
June.....			476
July.....			478
August.....			553
September.....			554
October.....	II	VI	91
November.....			93
December.....			214
Year.....			210
1861, January.....			216
February.....			306
March.....			308
April.....			388
May.....			390
June.....			488
July.....			490
August.....			532
September.....			534
October.....	II	VII	90
November.....			92
December.....			166
Year.....			97
1862, January.....			168
February.....			232
March.....			234
April.....			392
May.....			394
June.....			470
July.....			472
August.....			529
September.....			531
October.....	II	VIII	90
November.....			92
December.....			181
Year.....			238
1863, January.....			183
February.....			269
March.....			271

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register, Toronto—Con.			
1863, April.....			325
May.....			327
June.....			405
July.....			407
August.....			477
September.....			479
October.....	II	IX	77
November.....			79
December.....			133
1864, January.....			135
February.....			213
March.....			215
April.....			285
May.....			287
June.....			365
July.....			367
August.....			435
September.....			437
October.....	II	X	77
November.....			79
December.....			157
Year.....			108
1865, January.....			159
February.....			219
March.....			221
April.....			299
May.....			301
June.....			367
July.....			369
August.....			432
September.....			434
October.....	II	XI	75
November.....			77
December.....			79
Year.....			136
1866, January.....			141
February.....			143
March.....			145
April.....			201
May.....			203
June.....			206
July.....			265
August.....			267
September.....			269
October.....			345
November.....			347
December.....			349
Year.....			340
1867, January.....			407
February.....			409
March.....			411
April.....			413
May.....	II	XII	i
June.....			iii
July.....			v
August.....			vii
September.....			ix
October.....			xi
November.....			xiii
December.....			xv

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register,			
Toronto—Con.			
1867, Year.....			xviii
1868, January.....			xxiii
February.....			xxv
March.....			xxvii
April.....			xxix
May.....			xxxi
June.....			xxxiii
July.....			xxxv
August.....			xxxvii
September.....			xxxix
October.....			xl
November.....			xliii
December.....			xlvi
Year.....			xlvii
1869, January.....			liii
February.....			lv
March.....			lvii
April.....			lix
May.....			lxi
June.....			lxiii
July.....			lxv
August.....			lxvii
September.....			lxix
October.....			lxxii
November.....			lxxiv
December.....			lxxvi
Year.....			lxxviii
1870, January.....			lxxxiii
February.....			lxxxv
March.....			lxxxvii
April.....			lxxxix
May.....	II	xiii	xcii
June.....			xciii
July.....			xcv
August.....			xcvii
September.....			xcix
October.....			ci
November.....			ciii
December.....			cv
Year.....			cvii
1871, January.....			cxiii
February.....			cxv
March.....			cxvii
April.....			cxix
May.....			cxxi
June.....			cxxiii
July.....			cxxv
August.....			cxxvii
September.....			cxxix
October.....			cxxxi
November.....			cxxxiii
December.....			cxxxv
Year.....			cxxxviii
1872, January.....			cxlv
February.....			cxlvii
March.....			cxlix
April.....			cli
May.....			cliii
June.....			clv
July.....			clvii

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register,			
Toronto—Con.			
1872, August.....			clix
September.....			clxi
October.....			clxi
November.....			clxiii
December.....			clxv
Year.....			clxvii
1873, January.....			clxiii
February.....			clxxv
March.....			clxxvii
April.....			clxxix
May.....	II	xiv	clxxxi
June.....			clxxxiii
July.....			clxxxv
August.....			clxxxvii
September.....			clxxxix
October.....			cxci
November.....			cxcliii
December.....			cxcv
Year.....			cxcvii
1874, January.....			cciii
February.....			ccv
March.....			ccvii
April.....			ccix
May.....			ccxi
June.....			ccxiii
July.....			ccxv
August.....			ccxvii
September.....			ccxix
October.....			ccxxi
November.....			ccxxiii
December.....			ccxxv
Year.....			ccxxvii
1875, January.....			ccxxiii
February.....			ccxxxv
March.....			ccxxxvii
April.....			ccxxxix
May.....			ccxli
June.....			ccxliiii
July.....			ccxlv
August.....			ccxlvii
September.....			ccxlix
October.....			cccli
November.....			cccliii
December.....	II	xv	ccclv
Year.....			cclvii
1876, January.....			i
February.....			iii
March.....			v
April.....			vii
May.....			ix
June.....			xi
July.....			xiii
August.....			xv
September.....			xvii
October.....			xix
November.....			xxi
December.....			xxiii
Year.....			xxv
1877, January.....			xxxi
February.....			xxxiii

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register,			
Toronto—Con.			
1877, March.....			xxxv
April.....			xxxvii
May.....			xxxix
June.....			xli
July.....			xlili
August.....			xlv
September.....			xlvii
October.....			xliv
November.....			li
December.....			liii
Year.....			lv
Meteorology.			
American system.....	I	III	407
ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO, 1859-68. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XII	474
BALAKLAVA TEMPEST, AND MODE OF INTERPRETING BAROMETRICAL FLUCTUATION. By T. Dobson: reprint.....	II	II	111
Balloon ascents in 1852....	I	II	52
CAPT. FITZROY'S MEMORANDUM ON, TO BRITISH GOVT. (1854): reprint....	I	III	87
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE IN OROOMIAH, PERSIA. By Rev. T. D. Stoddart..	I	III	215
Climatology of United States. By L. Blodget: reviewed.....	II	III	28
COLD DAYS OF FEB., 1855...	I	III	196
Contributions to, from Observations taken at St. Martin, Isle Jesus. By Chas. Smallwood.....	II	IV	262
	II	V	308
Cost of storm warnings....	II	II	180
DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF TEMPERATURE AT HALIFAX, N.S. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XIII	26
EDITING COMMITTEE ON MAJOR LACHLAN'S SUPPLEMENTARY REMARKS (CRITICIZED).....	I	III	409
EFFORTS OF EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT TO ESTABLISH OBSERVATORIES. By J. George Hodgins.....	I	III	410
EMPLOYMENT OF ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH FOR PREDICTING STORMS. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	II	177
Establishment of chair of, in University College....	I	III	269
Gales in Atlantic, May, 1857. By Lieut. Maury, U.S.N.: reviewed.....	II	II	280

Meteorology—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
GENERAL, REGISTER OF PROVINCIAL MAGNETICAL OBSERVATORY, TORONTO FOR 1853. By Prof. Cherriman.....	I	II	185
HURRICANE OF 18TH APRIL, 1855.....	I	III	261
ISOTHERMAL LINES. By Prof. Hennessy: abstract	II	II	127
LATE REMARKABLE WEATHER IN ENGLAND (winter, 1853-54): reprint.....	I	II	208
Marine (1854).....	I	III	86
Marine, beginning of.....	I	I	86
	I	II	52
Marine, collection of observations made at sea.....	II	II	467
METEOROLOGY OF 1852 IN BRITAIN: reprint.....	I	I	210
Meteorology in connection with Agriculture. By Prof. Henry: ref.....	II	III	240
METHOD OF DETERMINING INDEX ERRORS OF THERMOMETER SCALES. By W. D. C. Campbell, Quebec.	II	I	138
Moons' influence on weather	II	XIII	424
Monthly mean of pressure and temperature on Investigator in Arctic from 1850 to 1853.....	I	II	111
Nautical logbooks, use in...	I	III	86
ON A LAW OF TEMPERATURE DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE. By J. P. Harrison: reprint.....	II	III	51
OBSERVATORY AT ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS, QUEBEC. By Chas. Smallwood; full description with drawings	II	III	281
Observations of Hurricane 18th April, 1855.....	I	III	262
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFERENT WINDS AT TORONTO. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	10
ON DEDUCING MEAN TEMPERATURE OF A MONTH. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	III	5
ON CLIMATOLOGY OF STRATFORD, ONT. By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	XII	470
ON CHANGES OF BAROMETRIC PRESSURE AND PRESSURE OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT WINDS AT TORONTO. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XII	303

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorology—Con.				Meteorology—Con.			
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVATIONS, 1853-59. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	240	Temperature and weather in Toronto, 1831-34.....	II	VII	21
ON SYSTEM OF FORECASTING WEATHER PURSUED IN HOLLAND. By Dr. Buys Ballot: reprint.....	II	IX	49	VALUE OF, FACTOR IN HYGROMETRIC FORMULA. By Capt. Noble.....	I	III	24
ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF TEMPERATURE IN ARCTIC WINTER. By J. J. Murphy: reprint.....	II	VI	521	Winter at Halifax, 1760....	II	XV	531
ON ORIGIN OF HAIL. By Frederick Mohr: reprint.	II	VIII	35	Meteors.			
ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLAN OF EARTH'S ORBIT. By C. Fulbrook reprint.....	II	III	50	British Association for Advancement of Science, report on.....	I	II	66
ON WINDS OF WESTERN COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	72	METEORS, LUMINOUS, DETAILS OF OBSERVATIONS ON LUMINOUS. By Prof. Powell: reprint.....	I	III	110
Oroomiah, Persia, weather.	I	III	215	Historical account of.....	I	II	188
Prof. Doves isothermal maps	I	II	52	METEOR (ORGUEIL) OF 14TH MAY, 1864. By M. J. Jamin: reprint.....	II	IX	351
PROVINCIAL SYSTEM OF OBSERVATIONS. By Major Lachlan.....	I	III	406	METEORS AND FALLING STARS. By T. Henning..	I	II	188, 209
Recent advances in, By balloon ascents (1863)...	II	VIII	99	November, at Toronto, 1867-68.....	II	XII	86
REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF INSTITUTE ON PROF. KINGSTON'S PLAN FOR PREDICTING STORMS....	II	II	179	November 1868.....	II	XII	174
REPORT OF COMMITTEE, TO CONFER WITH DR. RYERSON ABOUT METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF ONT. By Prof. Kingston.	II	III	361	OBSERVATIONS OF, AT THE PROVINCIAL MAGNETIC OBSERVATORY.....	I	II	39
REMARKS ON LAW OF STORMS AS SET FORTH IN TRACT PUBLISHED BY RICHARD BUDGEN, IN 1730. By Rev. C. Dade..	II	V	294	Theories of origin of, (1) in lunar volcanoes....	I	II	210
SCIENTIFIC BALLOON ASCENT BY GLAISHER 5TH SEPT., 1862: reprint....	II	VII	526	(2) Cosmical.....	I	II	211
SECOND QUARTER OF 1854 HIGHFIELD HOUSE OBSERVATORY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, ENG. By E. J. Lowe	I	III	14	Methylotetrasulphuric Acid , preparation of....	II	I	313
State of, in 1863.....	II	IX	36	Metaphysics.			
STRATFORD OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861. By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	VII	87	EXAMINATION OF PROF. FERRIER'S THEORY OF KNOWING AND BEING. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.	II	I	105
				Ferrier's (Prof.) theory....	II	I	105
				Methodists , first Church of, in Toronto.....	II	XII	230
				Metis, Que. , geological formations.....	II	XV	382
				Metonyms.			
				ON, OR TRANSLATED AND QUASI-TRANSLATED PERSONAL NAMES. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XII	35
				Metopus , generic characters (pl.).....	III	I	302
				Metridium dianthus , arrangement of ciliated cells in.....	IV	VI	394
				Metschnikoff.			
				Function of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	388
				Phagocytosis: ref.....	IV	VIII	535
				Reproduction in sponges: ref.....	II	XV	419
				Mettenius.			
				Antherozoids of Ophio-glossum pedunculolum: ref.....	IV	V	277

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mettenius—Con.			
Dichotomy does not occur in Filicinae: ref.....	IV	viii	521
Sexual phase of <i>Ophioglossum pedunculosum</i> : ref..	IV	v	266
Mexicans.			
Brain volume of.....	II	xv	224
Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	xv	229
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	201
Connection with mound-builders traced.....	I	i	107
Crania; measurements....	II	ii	418
Defeated by Cocyoëza....	IV	vi	174
Devastated Zapotecapan...	IV	vi	173
Evil spirit (Owl).....	I	i	107
Tradition concerning origin.	IV	vi	178
War with Oaxaca.....	IV	vi	183
War with Zapotecs.....	IV	vi	171
Mexico.			
Aborigines of Khitan origin.	III	i	285
Amalgamation processes used in.....	IV	iv	359
Ancient civilization.....	III	v	65
Civilizations of Mexico and Central America; relations of.....	III	v	65
Erosion effects on valleys between Esperanza and Atoyac.....	IV	v	362
History in 11th century....	IV	vii	45
Maize and cotton cultivation introduced.....	IV	vi	213
Moro rock in.....	II	ix	311
Native histories of.....	IV	vi	156
New History of conquest of. By Robert Alex. Wilson: reviewed.....	II	v	442
Othomis most ancient Tungusian colonists of America.....	IV	v	206
Time reckoning among ancients.....	IV	v	315
Valley, descent from plateau to Atoyac; section..	IV	v	365
Valley, descent from plateau to Monterey.....	IV	v	365
Mezereon family , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	xi	199
Mezzofanti, Cardinal , autograph.....	II	xiv	502
Miami , cranial measurements of.....	II	ii	423
Mica.			
Canadian.....	II	viii	120
Canadian localities.....	II	vi	152
Characters and Canadian localities of, slate.....	II	vi	434
Diorite dykes cutting schists in L. Superior district (pl.).....	III	iv	121
Industry in Canada.....	IV	viii	183

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mica—Con.			
Micaceous gneiss on north shore, L. Superior.....	I	i	125
Tests.....	II	vi	152
Michabo	IV	vi	310
Michaelis.			
Scarlet Red micro-chemical reagent: ref.....	IV	viii	242
Staining properties of Scarlet Red: ref.....	IV	viii	404
Michaux, Andre.			
Mistassini Country in 1792	II	ix	255
Michelinia (De Koninck) , generic characters.....	II	iv	111
M. convexa (D'Orbigny) .			
Onondaga and corniferous, Ontario (pl.).....	II	iv	112
Ontario (pl.).....	II	vi	509
M. favosoidea (Billings) , corniferous, Ontario.....	II	iv	114
M. intermittens (Billings) , corniferous, Ontario.....	II	iv	113
Michigan.			
Carboniferous rocks in....	II	vii	75
Drift deposits in.....	II	vii	77
First Biennial Report of Geological Survey of: reviewed.....	II	vii	73
Geological formations in...	II	vii	73
Geological history of.....	II	vii	76
Salt wells of.....	II	viii	267
System of education (1855).	II	i	176
University (1855).....	II	i	175
Upper Silurian formations in.....	II	vii	74
Michigan, Lake.			
Origin of name.....	II	vii	504
Vessels built on, 1760-78....	IV	iv	311
Michigan Mouse , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	79
Michilimackinac.			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	524
Recapture of, by Americans	IV	iii	1
Trade routes from, at conquest.....	IV	iii	259
Michipicoten Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	526
Michipicoten Isle , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	526
Michipicoten region , Wawa tuffs in.....	IV	viii	351
Michipicoten River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	526
Michol River , Palenque....	IV	vi	103
Mickle, Geo., B.A.			
NOTES ON NICKEL.....	IV	ii	77
Micmacs.			
Divinities.....	IV	vi	275
Knowledge of Natural History.....	IV	vi	327
Population in 1845.....	I	i	196

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Microbes , conditions governing existence of, in soil...	IV	I	157	Middle Silurian Series.			
Microcephaly	II	XV	183	Canadian.....	II	VIII	208
Microcoleus , effect on cells of digesting with artificial gastric juice.....	IV	VI	461	Niagara or Anticosti group.	II	VIII	452
M. terrestris.				Middle Sister , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	525
Central uncoloured zone in cell.....	IV	VI	455	Middleton, Capt. Christopher, F.R.S.			
Cyanophycin in.....	IV	VI	457	Account of Coppermine Country.....	IV	IX	203
Cytoplasm in fixed preparations.....	IV	VI	459	Discussion with Arthur Dobb's concerning Coppermine Co.....	IV	IX	206
Distribution of granules of second type in cell division	IV	VI	471	Richard Norton's journey to Coppermine Country in 1717 by.....	IV	IX	208
Two types of granules in...	IV	VI	465	Middleton Tp., Norfolk Co., Corniferous limestone in.	II	VI	296
Micro-chemistry.				NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF. By J. De Cew.....	II	VI	295
DIGESTION OF STARCH AND AMYLACEOUS FOODS. By Philip Burnard Ayres: reprint.....	I	III	310	Middletown, Conn., Milk supply examined for bacteria.....	IV	VII	469
ON STRUCTURE, AND DEVELOPMENT OF NERVE CELLS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR NUCLEIN COMPOUNDS. By F. H. Scott.....	IV	VI	405	Midgut, Amiurus	III	II	402
Structure and, of nerve cells of mammals.....	IV	VI	408	Midland , iron plant at.....	IV	VIII	154
Microciona , spermatozooids from.....	II	XV	420	Midland District , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	525
Micrococcus No. 10	IV	VII	475	Midwifery, Déné	IV	VII	25
M. varians lactis	IV	VII	479	Migration , of birds in September from Ontario....	IV	III	86
M. varians lactis (Conn. 113 and 104)	IV	VII	475	Mikasto (Blood chief) career.	IV	VI	298
Micro-organisms.				Milbank Sound Indians , census 1847.....	I	I	197
RIPENING OF CHEESE AND RÔLE OF, IN PROCESS. By F. C. Harrison.....	IV	VII	103	Mildew, remedy for	II	III	520
Micropalama himantopus , Toronto.....	III	VII	195	Miles iron Mine , Ontario....	III	I	261
	IV	III	84	Milquean Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	525
Microscope.				Militia and Defence , provided by first Parliament of U. Canada.....	IV	I	83
Limit of power in detecting organisms.....	IV	VIII	60	Military Budgets.			
Microscopic specimens from Rice Lake, Humber River, Grenadier's Pond and Island.....	I	III	201	ENGLISH AND FRENCH ARMIES BUDGETS FOR 1863-4. By Col. Sykes: abstract.	II	IX	54
MODERN DISCOVERIES BY. By T. Rymer Jones: reprint.....	I	III	64	Milk.			
NEW TRAVERSING STAGE FOR. By Patrick Freeland.....	II	II	277	Adoption of standard for... American cities supply contain less bacteria than European.....	IV	VII	468
NOTICE OF BINOCULAR. By J. L. RIDDELL.....	I	I	144	Anaerobes facultative in... Analysis of cows milk....	I	III	190
Traversing stage (drawings)	II	II	279	B. acidi lactici in.....	IV	VII	474
Traversing stage for; first forms.....	II	II	277	B. annulatum in.....	IV	VII	474
Middle Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	525	B. halofaciens in.....	IV	VII	474
				Bacteria in, fore and after milk.....	IV	VII	473
				Bacteria in freshly drawn..	IV	VII	470
				Bacteria in gravel filtered and unfiltered milk.....	IV	VII	486
				Bacteria in human milk....	IV	VII	472
				Bacteria, number of species in.....	IV	VII	474
				Bacteria in udder.....	IV	VII	471

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Milk—Con.				Milk—Con.			
Bacteria in udder from blood or through teats.	IV	VII	479	ON TRANSFUSION OF MILK AS PRACTISED IN CHOLERA, AT CHOLERA SHEDS, TORONTO, JULY, 1854. By Jas. Bovell.	I	III	188
BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION OF MILK AND ITS CONTROL. By F. C. Harrison.	IV	VII	467	Preservation of.	I	III	113
Bacterial contamination of bibliography.	IV	VII	495	Renk's experimental data on filth in market milk.	IV	VII	467
Care of cows for safe milk.	IV	VII	481	Results of transfusion of, into blood in cholera cases.	I	III	191
Certified milk.	IV	VII	493	Sterile milk best secured by keeping first part separate	IV	VII	480
Characteristics of bacilli found in.	IV	VII	476	Storch's test in.	IV	VII	114
Cleaned by gravel filter.	IV	VII	485	Supply of many cities examined for number of bacteria.	IV	VII	468
Cleaning by centrifugal force.	IV	VII	486	Temperature of, to grow bacteria in.	IV	VII	476
Connection between bacteria and filth in.	IV	VII	467	Milker.			
Conn's method of procuring natural starters for cultures in.	IV	VII	476	Contamination of milk by.	IV	VII	481
Contamination from dairy utensils.	IV	VII	491	Description of.	IV	VII	481
Contamination from stable air.	IV	VII	490, 491	Milking Machine.			
Difficulties of transfusion into blood.	I	III	189	Bacteria in milk from.	IV	VII	483
Effect of temperature on bacteria.	IV	VII	492	Cause of Bacteria in milk from.	IV	VII	484
Experiments on bacteria in udder.	IV	VII	473	Described.	IV	VII	483
Experiments on effect of centrifugal treatment of milk on bacteria.	IV	VII	488	Murchland, and Thistle mechanical milker in prize contest.	IV	VII	484
Effect of transfusion of, into blood.	I	III	190	Mill Creek, Ont., geology of.	IV	VII	147
Effects of vaseline on hands in milking on bacteria.	IV	VII	482	Milk-Vetch, Canadian localities.	II	XV	356
Filth amount in supply of, various cities.	IV	VII	467	Milk-weed.			
Germicidal action of fresh milk on cholera vibrio, the typhoid bacillus and B. Shafferi.	IV	VII	480	Short treatise on, viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood: reviewed	II	XI	247
Injurious effects of filth and bacteria in.	IV	VII	467	Milkwort, Canadian localities	II	XV	354
Invasion of udder by bacteria.	IV	VII	472	Mill.			
Manure (fresh) amount dissolved in milk.	IV	VII	467	Contradictions in Hamilton's system of philosophy: ref.	II	XI	368
Method of transfusing, into blood.	I	III	189	Mill.			
Methods of preventing contamination in milking.	IV	VII	482	WESTRUP'S PATENT CONICAL FLOUR MILL, WITH PLATE.	I	I	245
MILK ANALYSIS. By Prof. Ellis: abstract.	IV	II	35	Mill Brook, Plainfield, Mass., effect of sawdust on trout in.	IV	VII	429
MILK ANALYSIS AND STANDARDS. By Prof. Ellis: abstract.	III	VII	25	Mill Dam.			
Milk Commission of New York: ref.	IV	VII	494	MILL-DAM AND BRIDGE FOR A CREEK FIFTY FEET WIDE. DESCRIPTION WITH PLANS.	I	I	10
Milk Commission of Philadelphia.	IV	VII	494	Miller, Hugh.			
				Observations on Cheltenham springs: ref.	I	I	152
				ON LESS KNOWN FOSSIL FLORAS OF SCOTLAND: reprint.	I	III	365

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Miller, Hugh—Con.			
Popular Geology: reviewed.	II	IV	406
Testimony of Rocks: reviewed.	II	II	201
Miller, Prof.			
Theory of rainbow verified experimentally: ref.	I	I	8
Miller, S. A.			
<i>Tæniaster elegans</i> : ref.	IV	VIII	365
Miller and Dyer.			
<i>Protaster flexuosus</i> : ref.	IV	VIII	364
Mills near Niagara , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	212
Milles, Isles les , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	525
Milles Roches, Isle au , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	525
Millet, M.			
First fish hatchery: ref.	I	I	279
Millon reaction , in nerve cells.	IV	VI	415
Millstones.			
Canadian.	II	VIII	121
Gaspé Peninsula.	II	V	467
Milman, H. H. Dean.			
Autograph note of.	II	XIV	345
Milner.			
Inquiry into decrease of Food Fishes in U.S.: ref.	IV	VII	427
Milton.			
Autograph.	II	XIV	494
Milton and Napoleon; re battle of Austerlitz.	II	I	89
Mimosa pudica , influence of moon's rays on.	II	IV	224
Mimulus jamesii, Torr., Toronto.	III	II	156
Mimus carolinensis or <i>M. felivox</i> .			
Habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	99
Minas de Tabanco.	II	I	368
Minatte, Isle de , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	525
Mincopies, Andaman Islands.			
Size of brain of.	II	XV	186
Mind.			
BRAIN AS ORGAN OF. By Dr. Daniel Clark: abstract.	IV	IV	227
Doctrine of.	II	I	105
Essays on Human. By Sir Wm. Hamilton: reviewed	II	II	285
Functions of.	III	V	15
Mind and Body. By Prof. Alex. Bain: ref.	III	V	14
Mineral Oil.			
LUBRICANT FOR MACHINERY: reprint.	I	III	287

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mineral-springs.			
Ancaster.	I	I	153
Caledonia, Ont.	I	I	154
Charlotteville, Ont.	I	I	153
Hamilton.	I	I	153
MINERAL SPRINGS OF CANADA. By Henry Croft.	I	I	151
Near Brantford.	I	I	153
Near Niagara Falls.	I	I	153
New York.	I	II	38
Plantagenet, Ont.	I	I	153
Result of loss of their material in earth.	I	I	153
Temperature of.	I	I	152
Theory of formation.	I	I	153
Toronto.	I	I	153
Mineral Waters.			
Analyzed by Walchner and Daubree.	I	I	152
Analysis of springs of Rip-poldsaw.	I	I	151
Arsenic in.	I	I	151
Canadian.	I	III	99
Characteristics dependent on formation in which arise, laws regarding.	I	I	152
Composition of Cheltenham Springs.	I	I	152
Defined.	I	I	151
Minerals.			
A POPULAR EXPOSITION OF, AND GEOLOGY OF CANADA. By E. J. Chapman.	II	V	1, 168, 517
By E. J. Chapman.	II	VI	149, 425, 500
By E. J. Chapman, Ph.D.	II	VII	108
By E. J. Chapman, Ph.D.	II	VIII	17, 111, 185, 437
By E. J. Chapman, Ph.D.	II	IX	1
ANALYSES OF SOME CANADIAN. By E. J. Chapman.	II	XII	265
ANALYSIS OF CANADIAN. By E. J. Chapman, Ph.D.	II	XIII	507
Artificial formation of crystallized.	II	IV	54
CANADIAN, AT PARIS EXHIBITION.	I	III	241
CANADIAN EXHIBIT AT 1851 EXHIBITION.	I	I	38
Characteristics by which, are distinguished			
Acid actions.	II	V	15
Action of blowpipe.	II	V	16
Aspect or Lustre.	II	V	3
Chemical characters.	II	V	15
Colour.	II	V	4
Dimetric or Square Prismatic System.	II	V	7
Form.	II	V	5
Fusibility.	II	V	17
Fusible, not yielding water in bulb tube.	II	V	523

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Minerals—Con.				Minerals—Con.			
Fusible, yielding water in bulb tube.	II	v	530	MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF AMERICA: reprint	I	II	36
Hardness, Chapmans Scale	II	v	12	ON POSITION OF LIEVRITE IN, SERIES. By E. J. Chapman	II	VII	42
Hardness, Mòh's Scale	II	v	11	ON SOME, FROM L. SUPERIOR. By E. J. Chapman	II	X	406
Hexagonal system	II	v	7	Physical properties of	II	V	2
Infusible, yielding easily to knife	II	v	522	Statistics, collection of, in Canada in 1887	III	V	188
Irregular mixed forms, globular, or nodular	II	v	9	TABLE FOR CALCULATING WEIGHT AND YIELD, PER RUNNING FATHOM OF MINERAL VEINS. By E. J. Chapman	II	XII	478
Magnetism	II	v	14	Tabular distribution of Canadian, with methods of determining	II	V	170
Monoclinic or oblique rhombic system	II	v	8	Tests for distinguishing	II	VI	149
Monometric or regular system	II	v	7	Theory of metallic veins	II	I	450
Non-metallic aspect and will scratch glass, list of	II	v	517	Thunder Bay	II	VIII	194
Non-metallic aspect, hardness insufficient to scratch glass, list of	II	VI	149	Wilsonite, location of	I	III	100
Relative malleability	II	v	14	Mineralogy.			
Specific gravity	II	v	13	ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARACTERS IN. By Prof. Chapman	II	II	435
Streak	II	v	5	CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADIAN. By H. R. Wood: abstract	IV	IV	226
Structure	II	v	10	Difficulties of classification	II	II	435
Taste	II	v	15	Dana's, ninth supplement to: reviewed	II	VI	301
Triclinic or doubly oblique system	II	v	9	Dr. Genth's contributions to Eighth supplement to Dana's: reviewed	II	V	308
Trimetric or rhombic system	II	v	8	Miners.			
Water-test	II	v	19	Ancient miners of Lake Superior identified with Mound Builders	I	I	107
Classification of Canadian	II	v	168	ANCIENT MINERS OF LAKE SUPERIOR. By Charles Whittlesey	I	I	106, 132
Classified list of Canadian	II	VI	162	ANCIENT, OF LAKE SUPERIOR. By Daniel Wilson	II	I	225
Conductability of, for voltaic electricity	I	I	264	Miners and their privations	I	III	266
CORRESPONDENCE RELATING TO MINERAL WEALTH OF NOVA SCOTIA	I	I	241	Mines.			
Descriptive Catalogue of Collection of Economic Minerals of Canada and of its Crystalline Rocks, sent to London International Exhibition of 1862: reviewed	II	VII	215	Accidents in, and formation of Society for prevention	I	I	23
Exhibit of Canada at 1851 Exhibition, report of Jury on	I	I	90	Ancient, of L. Superior, when and by whom worked	II	I	230
Exports from Canada, 1886	III	V	244	Bruce, of Ontario	II	VII	216
Handbuch der Mineralchemie. By C. F. Rammeisburg: reviewed	II	V	540	LIGHTENING OF LABOUR IN, MAN-MACHINE: reprint	I	III	266
How distinguished from one another	II	V	169	PRODUCE OF BRITISH, FOR 1860: reprint	II	VII	147
Index to characteristics	II	V	170				
MINERAL WEALTH OF OTTAWA REGION: reprint	I	III	147				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mines—Con.				Mireio, Frederic Mistral and his	IV	II	191
MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF AMERICA: reprint.....	I	II	36	Miscellaneous Intelligence	I	II	312
Pennsylvania anthracite mines.....	I	III	102	Miscellaneous Miscellanea or Miscellaneous Intelligence	I	I	20, 46, 96, 118, 144
Mining.					I	II	172, 233, 280, 312
Ancient, in Ontonagon.....	II	I	229		I	III	21, 44, 68, 244, 269, 341
Implements of ancient miners in America and North Wales similar.....	II	I	228		II	II	306
IMPROVEMENT IN BORING OPERATIONS: reprint....	I	I	216		II	III	166, 365, 462
Institute's action for advancement of, Industry of Ontario.....	IV	II	33	Mishla, drink	IV	VI	212
Report on, Industries of Canada.....	III	V	240	Mispickel.			
TECHNICAL EDUCATION OF A, ENGINEER. By Wm. Frecheville.....	IV	IX	65	Analysis of auriferous, from Marmora Tp.....	II	XIII	509
Mining Insects	I	II	193	Characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	172
Mink, Canadian localities	III	VI	75	True ore of gold in Marmora Tp.....	II	XIII	334
Minnesota.				Mission.			
GREAT COPPER MINE OF: reprint.....	I	III	266	SITE OF, OF STE. MARIE ON WYE; ITS POSSESSORS AND PRESENT CONDITIONS. By A. F. Hunter: abstract...	IV	IV	230
Location of lower sandstones, lower magnesian limestones, upper magnesian limestones, cedar limestones and drift....	I	II	79	Mississauga Island, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	525
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from....	I	II	79, 101	Mississauga Point, gazetteer notice	II	XIV	211, 526
Minnesota, mine, ancient.	I	I	132	Mississauga River, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	526
Mineros	II	VIII	3	Mississauga Indians.			
Mints.				Agreement surrendering Toronto to Crown.....	IV	VI	288
Milling described.....	I	III	130	Chiefs (1787-1805).....	IV	VI	288
MINTS OF UNITED STATES. By Professor Wilson: reprint.....	I	III	128	Condition and territory in 1813.....	II	XIII	188, 268
Process of coining gold, silver and copper.....	I	III	129	Language almost pure Ojebway.....	III	VII	213
Miocene.				LANGUAGE OF, OF SCUGOG. By A. F. Chamberlain... (abstract).....	III	VII	213
Denudation of, strata in Jamaica.....	IV	V	334	Location of tribe.....	I	III	209
Fauna of West Indies.....	IV	VIII	381	Myth of Deluge.....	III	VII	12
Jamaica, older, history; white limestones.....	IV	V	331	Population in 1838, '44 and '46.....	I	I	196
Post, of Montego Bay, Jamaica.....	IV	V	340	Similar Indian languages to	II	III	481
Parian Range in, period....	IV	VIII	142	Mississippi.			
Miocene-Pliocene.				Climatology of, valley.....	II	III	31
W. Indies in, times.....	IV	VII	369	Declivity of valleys.....	IV	V	360
Mio-Pliocene, Jamaica, history	IV	V	334	Description of river and valley.....	I	II	9
Miramichi Dist., Intercolonial Ry., geology of	II	XV	385	Discovery of source.....	III	VI	141
Mirage, cause of	I	I	7	In post tertiary times.....	IV	VI	53
				Lieut. Pike's claims to discovery of source.....	III	VI	142
				MISSISSIPPI AND OHIO RIVERS. By Chas. Ellet: reprint.....	I	II	9
				Processes now going on in swamps in valleys of, explain ancient coal formation.....	I	I	280

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mississippi—Con.				Mohammedan, period in			
Proportional amounts of salts in water.....	IV	VII	558	India.....	IV	IX	84
Quantity of mud carried down annually; its effect on sea level.....	I	III	59	Mohawk.			
Missouri.				Alphabet.....	II	XV	5
COAL FIELDS OF: reprint...	I	III	357	Chiefs (John Norton) autograph letter to Gen. Simcoe, 1804.....	II	XIV	90
Mistassinni country, in 1792. By André Michaux	II	IX	255	Comparative table of numerals and common words showing differences between six nation confederacy and.....	II	XV	5
Mistral, Frederic.				Grammar.....	II	XV	8
F. Mistral and his Mireio...	IV	II	191	History.....	II	X	183
Mitchella repens, suitable for flower garden.	IV	III	128	Language.....	II	X	186
Mitella, Tourn, Canadian localities of				Language characteristics...	IV	VI	283
M. diphylla, L.....	II	XV	549	MOHAWK LANGUAGE. By Oronhyatekha.....	II	X	182
M. nuda, L.....	II	XV	549	Origin of name.....	II	XV	1
Mithraic emblems, ancient carved stone found at Chesterholm, Northumberland, Eng.	II	XIV	1	Outline history.....	II	XV	1
Mithras, genealogy of.	II	XIV	568	Tribe in 1770.....	IV	V	244
Mitla, formerly Yopaa.	IV	VI	170	Mohawk Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	526
Mitre-wort, Canadian localities.	II	XV	549	Mohawk Settlement, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	526
Mitrophanow.				Mohawk Valley.			
Structure of Beggiatoa: ref.	IV	VI	474	Brant's operations in, in Revolutionary war.....	IV	VII	398
Mittens, Déné.	IV	IV	164	British operations against, in Revolutionary war....	IV	VII	399
Mniotilta, Hamilton species.	II	V	390	Major Ross' raid on, in 1781	IV	IV	294
M. varia, observations on Ontario visitors.	III	III	96	Mohawk Village, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	526
	III	VII	192	Mohl.			
	IV	III	71, 107	Chemical composition of incrustations on certain leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	257
Moab, Judea and, ethnical identity of earliest population.	II	XIV	165	Mohr, Frederick.			
Mobile Bay, Gnathodon deposits of.	II	IV	318	ON ORIGIN OF HAIL: reprint	II	VIII	35
Mocassins, Déné.	IV	IV	163	Möhs' scale of hardness, minerals.	II	V	11
Mock Suns.				Moirá River.			
NOTICE OF, AS SEEN NEAR MUSKOKA R. IN NOV. 1861. By A. Clifford Thomson (pl.).....	II	VII	462	Drift Formation (pl.).....	II	V	42
Mocking Bird, Hamilton species.	II	V	390	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	527
Mocquoweoweo, crater of Mauna Loa.	I	I	18	Moeris Lake (Egypt), discovery of ancient site.	I	II	153
Modiolopsis, Toronto specimens of				Moisie River, boulders in, Valley.	II	IX	254
M. anodontoides.....	II	IV	452	Mojos Indians, art of painting among.	IV	VI	334
M. curta.....	II	IV	452	Mokaikinuki.	IV	IV	255
M. faba.....	II	IV	452	Moki Indians, Arizona, acquaintance with indigenous plants.	IV	VI	327
M. modiolaris.....	I	I	150	Molanna, Curtis, Characters and N. American habitats of			
	II	I	74	M. cinerea, Hagen.....	II	VII	494
	II	IV	452	M. rufa (Hagen).....	II	VII	495
M. orthonota, Conrad, Dundas.	II	XIV	144				
Modulation.	III	VI	186				
Moeller.							
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	VI	481				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Molasses.			
SUGAR EXTRACTED FROM: reprint.....	I	II	35
Mole, Canadian localities of			
Common.....	III	VI	88
Hairy-tailed.....	III	VI	89
Oregon.....	III	VI	89
Star-nosed.....	III	VI	89
Missouri mole-mouse.....	III	VI	79
Molgula complanata (Ald. and Hanc.), Canadian			
Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	141
M. littoralis Verrill, syn. of Cæsira littoralis Verrill..	IV	IX	142
M. pannosa Verrill, syn. of Cæsira pannosa Verrill...	IV	IX	142
M. papillosa Verrill, syn. of Cæsira papillosa Verrill..	IV	IX	139
M. retortiformis (Verrill), syn. of Cæsira retorti- formis (Verrill).....	IV	IX	143
Molla Shannon, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	527
Mollugo verticillata, L., Canadian localities.....	II	XV	174
Mollusca.			
Canadian.....	II	IV	272
Cephalization in, plan of... Cephalopoda position among.....	II	XI	188
Characteristics and true limits of.....	II	XI	320
Classes unrepresented in fossil condition: reason... Classification of, based on principle of Cephaliza- tion. By Prof. Morse: re- viewed.....	II	XIII	381
Classification of.....	II	XI	324
Common plan of, sub king- dom.....	II	XI	187
Conchifera's position in... Dr. Ogilvie's views on....	II	IV	283
Fresh water, shells found in Ontario Drift.....	II	VI	224
Generic characters.....	II	X	28
Hudson River Group, Tor- onto.....	II	IV	451
L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	502
Lamellibranchiate, around Montreal.....	II	III	157
MOLLUSCOUS ANIMALS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	319, 392
	II	XII	26
	II	II	382
Naiades, new species (1856) Observations on Terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine, in- cluding a Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluvialite, known to in- habit state. By Ed. S. Morse: reviewed.....	II	X	42

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mollusca—Con.			
Post Glacial Deposits, Can- ada.....	II	VIII	456
Primordial zone, Quebec... PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION OF GENUS HELIX. By A. E. Williamson.....	II	VI	43
	II	VIII	343
	II	XI	325
Pteropoda in..... Shells of, found on Indian sites in America..... Shells of, in Denmark in ancient sites..... South America and Africa once joined as evidenced by.....	II	III	387
	II	III	386
	IV	VIII	375
Sub Divisions of..... Toronto..... Tunicata's position in....	II	VII	108
	I	I	149
	II	XI	326
Molluscoida, position in animal kingdom.....	II	X	28
Mollusks.			
OBSERVATIONS ON EXIST- ENCE OF VARIOUS, AND ZOOPHYTES AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS. By M. Milne Edwards: reprint..... Ottawa River..... Pteropod Marl, Jamaica... Molothrus, Hamilton species	II	VI	518
	I	I	222
	IV	VIII	385
	II	V	392
M. ater.			
Habits of Ontario visitors.. Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	III	94
	III	VII	190
	IV	I	58
	IV	III	68, 79, 92, 94, 102, 103, 104, 106
Molten.			
ON SOME PHENOMENA IN CONNEXION WITH, SUB- STANCES. By J. Nasmyth: reprint..... Substances heavier than solid at same temperature	II	III	53
	II	III	54
Molybdenite.			
Characteristics and Cana- dian localities..... Occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	V	178
	II	X	409
Molybdenum, in mineral waters.....	I	I	152
Monague, John.			
Autobiography of.....	IV	III	4
Monapostiac, enchanted is- land of Oaxacans.....	IV	VI	170
Monas lens, Toronto tap water.....	III	I	421
Mond Nickel Process.....	IV	VIII	158
Moneague beds, Jamaica...	IV	VIII	382
Monera.....	II	XV	241
Mongol.			
American origin of..... Brain weight of.....	III	V	73
	II	XV	201

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mongolians.				Montclair, N.J., number			
Division of human family..	II	v	325	bacteria in milk supply...	IV	vii	469
Esquimaux of, descent....	II	vii	347	Monte Negro, King of			
Related to Eskimo.....	III	v	59	Saxony's Botanical ex-			
Mongolidæ, Dioscurian. ...	II	v	323	cursion to.....	I	i	81
Mongoloid group, of men..	III	ii	9	Montego Bay, Jamaica.			
Monkeys, structural differ-				Fossils.....	IV	v	341
ences separating them				Post Miocene formations of.	IV	v	340
from lemurs.....	II	ix	160	Montgomery, Toronto. ...	II	xiii	84
Monnoir Mt., Que.				Montgomery, Gen.			
Chemical analysis of felspar				Passports granted to Mont-			
from.....	II	v	435	real merchants in 1775...	IV	iv	299
Composition of.....	II	v	434	Montgomery, Henry, M.A.,			
Monoclinic system of				Ph.D., F.E.S.A.			
Crystals.....	II	vi	3	RECENT ARCHÆOLOGICAL			
Minerals.....	II	v	8	INVESTIGATIONS IN ON-			
Monoclinical Valleys.	III	vii	65	TARIO.....	IV	ix	1
Monocotyledons.				Montgomery, Robert.			
Astelic types in.....	IV	vi	623	Obituary.....	II	i	87
Origin of number three in				Montgomery, T. H.			
circles of parts.....	II	iii	317	Development of limbs in			
Primitive stelar condition..	IV	vi	630	Amblystoma: ref.....	IV	viii	484
Three prevailing number in.	II	iii	411	Development of posterior			
Monodon monoceros,				limbs in Plethodon cine-			
Linn., Prince of Wales				reus: ref.....	IV	viii	471
Sound.....	III	v	119	Larvæ of Plethodon cine-			
Monodonta limbata, from				reus: ref.....	IV	viii	469
great sea depths.....	II	vi	520	Plethodon and eggs habitat:			
Monogenea (Van Ben).	III	i	61	ref.....	IV	viii	474
Monohammus, note on the				Montgomery's boiler, for			
species.....	II	viii	320	Locomotives.....	II	i	341
M. dentator, Fabr.	I	iii	324	Montgomery's inn.	II	xiii	436
M. scutellatus Mels. Cat. ...	I	iii	212, 326	Montgomery's Tavern.	II	xiii	436
M. titillator, Fabr.	I	iii	212, 326	Month Names.			
Monometric system of				American Indians.....	IV	vi	331
Crystals.....	II	vi	3	Déné.....	IV	vi	106
Minerals.....	II	v	7	Montpelier beds, Jamaica.	IV	viii	382
Monomyaria order, charac-				Montpellier.			
teristics of, and criticism of	II	xi	394	REPORT ON CONGRESS OF			
Monorrhina.	II	xv	243	ROMANCE PHILOLOGY AT,			
Monostelic.				By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	ii	188
Anemone.....	IV	vi	614'	Montreal.			
Cylinder in plants.....	IV	vi	600	Aboriginal antiquities dis-			
Equisetaceæ.....	IV	vi	614	covered at.....	II	vi	415
Phanerogams.....	IV	vi	614	Captured by Americans,			
Ranunculaceæ.....	IV	vi	614	1775.....	II	xiv	79
Monostoma	II	iv	24	Census returns (1861)....	II	x	11
Monotremata.	II	xv	245	Cytheridea found in.....	II	iii	157
Monsters, double, produc-				Earthquake at.....	I	i	185
tion of.....	II	vii	519	Foraminifera found in....	II	iii	157
Mont Blanc.				Fossils found in. By Prof.			
ACCOUNT OF. By a Lady:				Dawson.....	II	iii	157
abstract.....	I	iii	66	Gasteropods found in.....	II	iii	157
Montagnais, Déné, same as.	IV	vi	77	Gazetteer notice, 1765....	I	xv	25
Montagne, Portage de, ga-				In 1852.....	I	i	33
zetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	527	Lamellibranchiate, molluscs			
Montagu Tp., gazetteer no-				found in.....	II	iii	157
tice (1813).....	II	xiv	527	Longitude of, determined..	II	iv	458
Montarville Mt., Que.				Meteorological Register for:			
Chemical analysis of oli-				see Meteorological Regis-			
vinitic dolerite from....	II	v	436	ter for St. Martins.			
Composition of.....	II	v	436				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Montreal—Con.				Moon—Con.			
Natural History Society...	I	i	137, 282	OCCULTATION OF SPICA VIRGINIS 12TH MARCH, 1857.			
	I	iii	340, 385, 411	By Baron de Rottenburg.	II	ii	180
	II	i	328, 408	ON A LAW OF TEMPERATURE DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE. By J. P. Harrison.....	II	iii	51
ON INTRUSIVE ROCKS OF DISTRICT. By T. Sterry Hunt: reprint.....	II	v	426	ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLANE OF EARTH'S ORBIT. By C. Fulbrook: reprint.....	II	iii	50
Pliocene, newer and post beds.....	II	iii	157	Physical conformation and superficial phenomena of RESEARCHES ON. By Prof. Phillips: reprint.....	I	i	82
POST-TERTIARIES, ETC., OF. By Prof. Dawson: reprint	II	iii	157	Rotation.....	II	ix	55
RAILWAY BRIDGE OVER ST. LAWRENCE AT; ITS LOCATION AND CONSTRUCTION.	I	ii	76	Saturday Moon superstitions.....	II	ii	129
Serpula found.....	II	iii	157	Theory regarding origin of meteors in lunar volcanoes	I	ii	210
Spicula of sponge in.....	II	iii	157	Weather influenced by, phases of.....	II	xiii	424
Statistics of cholera victims in epidemic of 1832 and 34 in.....	II	vii	20	Mooney, Jas.			
Testimonial to Sir Wm. E. Logan from.....	II	iv	147	Sacred formulas of Cherokees: ref.....	IV	vii	15
Trachytes of, district (chemical analysis of).....	II	v	428	Moonezed, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	58
Trachyte rocks of, district; occurrence of.....	II	v	429	Moore.			
Montreal, Isle, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	527	Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	vii	471
Montreal Mt., composition of.....	II	v	439	Moore and Ward.			
Montreal, River de, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	527	Bacteria in udder: ref.....	IV	vii	472
Montserrat, W. Indies.				Moore, A. W.			
Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	vii	142	Carvalyn Gailckagh: ref...	IV	v	83
Physical features and geology.....	IV	vii	356	Moore, Elwood S., M.A.			
Monument.				GEOLOGY OF L. WENDIGOKAN REGION.....	IV	viii	341
Brock, construction of, and details.....	II	i	201	Moore, R. W.			
Brock's, design (pl.).....	I	i	41	Reichert's Process for identification of cocoa-nut oil as adulterant in butterfat: ref.....	III	v	40
Brock, designs for.....	I	i	22	Moore, Sir John.			
To Nicoll, Scottish Poet...	II	i	87	Death of.....	II	xii	242
Moodie, Col., Richmond Hill	II	xiii	448	Moorhen, Common.....	II	vii	510
Moon.				Moorundun, Australian aborigines chief diety....	II	xii	451
Appearance of disc during solar eclipse of May 26th, 1854.....	I	iii	184	Moose, Canadian localities...	III	vi	68
CHRONOLOGY OF FORMATIONS OF. By Prof. Nichol: reprint.....	I	iii	366	Moose Factory, mean temperature and precipitation.....	IV	ix	151
DARK SHADOW IN AIR DURING TOTAL ECLIPSE SEEN. By Prof. Forbes: reprint.	I	iii	44	Moose-wood, Canadian habits.....	II	xv	353
Effect on tides, separated from that of sun.....	II	ii	465	Moraines, eastern boundary in Central Ontario.....	IV	vii	168
Influence of moon's light upon plants.....	II	iv	223	Moravian work, Labrador...	III	iv	98
LUNAR INFLUENCES. By Rev. C. Dade.....	II	xiii	335, 422	Moravian Village, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	215, 527
Moon on her back, superstition.....	II	xiii	337	Morchella esculenta Pers., habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	ix	80

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mordellidæ, Kicking Horse				Morpeth, Ont., Mastodon			
Pass species.....	III	v	215	remains discovered at....	II	III	356
Morgan.				Morphia, effect of hypodermic			
Method of fixing and hardening Urodele eggs: ref.	IV	VIII	475	injections in dogs on blood pressure.....	IV	VII	199
Morgan, Lewis H.				Morphology.			
Estimate of time of arrival of Algonquins in America: ref.....	IV	VI	286	CONTRIBUTION TO, AND BIOLOGY OF INSECT GALLS. By A. Cosens.....	IV	IX	297
Laws of consanguinity among Iroquois; may be means of tracing their origin: ref.....	II	IV	225	CONTRIBUTIONS TO, AND PHYSIOLOGY OF CELL. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	I	247
Purposes of buildings at Palenque: ref.....	IV	VI	110	Medullated fibro-vascular axis.....	IV	VI	628
Morgan Point, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	527	MORPHOLOGY OF CENTRAL CYLINDER IN ANGIOSPERMS. By Ed. C. Jeffrey.....	IV	VI	599
Morice, Rev. Father, O.M.I.				Morphology of insect galls, bibliography.....	IV	IX	375
CLASSIFICATION OF DENES.	IV	VII	28	Morpion Isle, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	527
DENE LANGUAGES.....	IV	I	170	Morpions, Isle aux, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	527
DENE ROOTS.....	IV	III	145	Morris, Alexander.			
(abstract).....	IV	III	7	Canada and her Resources, Prize Essay, at Paris Exhibition: reviewed.....	I	III	351
DENE SURGERY.....	IV	VII	15	Morris, Beverley R.			
NAH'ANE AND THEIR LANGUAGE.....	IV	VII	517	DESCRIPTION OF INTESTINAL WORM FROM DUODENUM OF WHITE FISH OF CANADIAN LAKES.....	II	IV	442
NOTES ON THE WESTERN DENE.....	IV	IV	1	ON POWER THAT CERTAIN WATER BIRDS POSSESS OF REMAINING PARTIALLY SUBMERGED IN DEEP WATER.....	II	VII	509
ON CLASSIFICATION OF DENE TRIBES.....	IV	VI	75	Morris, Jas. H., M.A.			
THREE CARRIER MYTHS....	IV	v	1	NOTES OF TRAVEL IN CHINA	II	II	161
USE AND ABUSE OF PHILOLOGY.....	IV	VI	84	Morris, Rev. Dr.			
WESTERN DENES—THEIR MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.	III	VII	109	Rhopalocera of N. America: ref.....	II	VIII	2
On beaver snaring.....	IV	IV	66	Morro Velho lode, Brazil, gold increases with depth in.....	I	I	17
On varieties of Déné nouns: ref.....	IV	IV	32	Morse.			
On fern root cooking: ref....	IV	IV	116	On arrow-release: ref.....	IV	IV	57
On "cut-arrows" of the Dénés: ref.....	IV	IV	56	Morse, Prof. Ed. S.			
On head-dress of pubescent girls: ref.....	IV	IV	165	Classification of Mollusca, based on Principle of Cephalization: reviewed.	II	XI	187
On introduction of copper among Carriers: ref.....	IV	IV	137	Observations on terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine, including a Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit State: reviewed	II	x	42
Morisco, Canary Islands....	IV	VII	31	Mortality.			
Morishima.				LAW OF. By Prof. McCoy: abstract.....	II	II	71
Artolin in gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	500				
Glutenin preparation: ref....	IV	VII	505				
Morlot, A.							
INTRODUCTORY LECTURE OF A COURSE ON REMOTE ANTIQUITY: reprint.....	II	VIII	249				
Mormonia togata (Hagen), characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	494				
Morozzo.							
Dew drops remaining on leaves late in morning are acid: ref.....	IV	VII	260				
Moro rock, New Mexico, inscriptions on.....	II	IX	311				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mortars, magnesian	II	III	333	Mound-Builders—Con.			
Mortimer, Rev. Geo., Thornhill	II	XIII	443	Cause of disappearance....	II	I	231
Morton, Dr. S. G.				Copper and wooden tools and utensils found in, mines..	I	I	133
American brain capacities: ref.....	II	XV	224	Copper mines on Keweenaw Peninsula.....	II	I	227
Crania americana: ref.....	II	II	365	Copper of 6 tons weight found in mine, description of mine.....	I	I	132
Craniological investigations of.....	I	III	345	Descendants.....	III	V	62
Homogeneous cranial characteristics of American race: ref.....	II	II	409	Eskimo related to.....	III	VI	277
Mortuary.				Estimation of date of disappearance.....	I	I	134
Déné, columns.....	IV	IV	199	Ethnology of.....	I	I	107
MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF BLACKFEET INDIANS. By Rev. J. McLean.....	III	V	20	Extent of, mounds.....	III	IV	132
Mosaical chronology, its accuracy not weakened by modern discovery	IV	IV	40	Evidence that they and not Indians mined in L. Superior district.....	I	I	108
Mosaic Disease in Tobacco.				Evidence that they visited mining regions of L. Superior rather than lived there permanently.....	I	I	134
Cause.....	IV	VIII	55	Human skeletons found in mounds in Manitoba....	III	IV	133
Described.....	IV	VII	323	Identified with Ancient Miners in L. Superior....	I	I	107
Moser.				Indians succeeded, evidence Inscriptions in Ohio and Iowa translated.....	IV	V	57
MOSER'S IMAGES AND A NEW ACTION OF LIGHT: reprint	II	III	163	Inscriptions translated....	IV	V	55
Mosinos	II	X	134	Methods in mining.....	I	I	133
Mosley.				MOUND BUILDERS IN CANADA. By C. N. Bell....	III	IV	131
Auctioneer of Toronto....	II	XII	338	MOUND BUILDERS OF AMERICA. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract.....	III	VII	41
Moss Campion, Canadian localities	II	XV	170	Mounds in Manitoba.....	III	IV	132
Moss family, species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199	Mounds at St. Andrew's, Man.....	III	IV	132
Mosses.				Muskokis probably.....	IV	IV	40
Boreal type on east coast L. Huron.....	II	XIV	475	Origin of.....	III	III	148
In United States.....	II	I	189	Pipes.....	II	II	259, 324
On Laurentian strata....	II	XIV	472	Pipes compared with Indian.....	II	II	334
On Niagara and Clinton rocks of Canada.....	II	XIV	471	Reason for believing that they mined copper on Shores of L. Superior....	I	I	132
Mosquito, transmitter of yellow fever	IV	VIII	57	Relics found in Manitoba mounds.....	III	IV	133
Mother Nature, among primitive people	IV	VI	338	Serpent mounds suggestive of Fall of Man.....	IV	V	12
Moths, Canadian	II	VIII	1	Theory of, disappearance..	I	I	107
Motion.				Tools used in mining.....	I	I	133
RELATIVE MOTION. By Jas. Loudon.....	III	I	231	Tools used, similar to those found in North Wales in ancient copper mines....	II	I	228
Motors, electric, M. Marie Davy's new	I	III	33	Wooden tools found in, mines.....	I	I	133
Mouat, J. Gordon.							
FEW CANADIAN CLIMATES..	III	II	195				
Mouille Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	527				
Moulenet, Isles au, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	528				
Mound-Builders.							
Alphabet.....	III	III	168				
Antiquity of.....	II	I	232				
Aztecs connected with....	I	I	107				
Carp river settlements....	II	I	236				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mounds.				Mountain district of Rocky Mts., geological area....	II	xv	18
Age of ancient, in Bay of Quinte district.....	II	v	413	Mountain House at Catskill, Spectre of Brocken visible from.....	I	i	7
Canadian Institute's request for information concerning Indian.....	I	i	25	Mountain Lion, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	71
Contents of ancient, around Bay of Quinte.....	II	v	412	Mountain Ranges.			
Locations, Bay of Quinte...	II	v	411	ON FORMATION OF. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	v	542
New York State contains many Indian.....	I	i	25	Mountain Sheep, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	70
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS UPON SHORES OF BAY OF QUINTE. By Thos. Campbell Wallbridge.....	II	v	409	Mountain tallow, Kamanistquia region.....	III	vii	251
Skeletons (human) found in ancient, in Bay of Quinte district (pl.).....	II	v	414	Mountain Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	528
Mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.				Mouse, Canadian localities of			
Age of.....	IV	ix	9	Jumping.....	III	vi	82
Builders of.....	IV	ix	8	Mountain Pocket.....	III	vi	84
Copper objects (pl.).....	IV	ix	6	White-footed or Deer.....	III	vi	79
Cowry shell (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	Mouse-ear Chickweed, localities Canadian species.	II	xv	172
Crania and skeletons.....	IV	ix	5	Mouse tail, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	56
Described.....	IV	ix	1	Mouth, Orang.....	IV	vi	509
Excavation results.....	IV	ix	3	Mouth and Pharynx, fine anatomy of, in Amiurus..	III	ii	390
Fulgur perversa (pl.).....	IV	ix	4	Mövers.			
Lead object.....	IV	ix	8	Phoenicians, Philistines and Greeks intimately connected in earliest times: ref.....	II	xiii	38
Marginella apicina (pl.)....	IV	ix	4	Mowatt, Rev. J. B., St. Andrews, Niagara.....	IV	i	123
Oliva literata (pl.).....	IV	ix	3	Mowat, Hon. Oliver.			
Pottery objects (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	Residential Address at Canadian Institute, 1865.	II	x	81
Stone objects (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	Mucedin, in gluten.....	IV	vii	498
Unio.....	IV	ix	5	Mucin, constituent of gluten.	IV	vii	497
Mt. Albert, Gaspé, Serpentine in.....	II	v	466	Mucous Canals, Amiurus (pl.).....	III	ii	262
Mt. Eden, Volcano.....	II	ii	359	Mucus Cells, Amiurus.....	III	ii	253
Mt. Greylock.				Muddy Creek, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	528
GEOLOGY OF. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract... III	v	145	Muddy Lake, gazetteer notice.....	II	xiv	528	
Mt. Johnson, Que.				Mulder.			
Chemical analysis of felspar from.....	II	v	435	Plant gelatin obtained from gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	498
Composition of.....	II	v	434	Mule Deer, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	69
Mt. Royal, Que.				Mull of Galloway, fauna at 150 fathoms that of coral-line zone.....	I	i	110
Chemical analysis of felspar from.....	II	v	439	Müller, Johannes and Steller.			
Composition of.....	II	v	439	Pancreas of Amiurus: ref... III	ii	413	
Igneous rocks affect on fossiliferous limestone.....	II	v	441	Müller, Max.			
Mountain, Bishop.				Autograph and brief comment on.....	II	xiv	603
Autograph letter to Dr. Strachan in reply to latter's criticism.....	II	xiv	105				
Mountain.							
Theories of formation. By E. Billings: reviewed....	II	vi	301				
Mountain Ash, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	434				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Müller, Max—Con.				Murexide.			
Basis of classification of Languages: ref.	II	XIII	283	ON THE COLOURING OF WOOL BY: reprint.	I	III	17
Language formation and growth: ref.	III	VI	100	Muricidæ, Canadian.	II	IV	273
North African languages not well defined Semitic: ref.	II	XIII	287	Murphy.			
Müller, Ottfried.				On a method of approximating to square root of a number	II	VIII	293
Etruscan letters: ref.	III	V	85	Murphy, J. J.			
Munich, filth and bacteria in milk supply.	IV	VII	467	ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF TEMPERATURE IN ARCTIC WINTER: reprint.	II	VI	521
Municipal.				Murray.			
BEGINNING OF, GOVERNMENT IN ONTARIO. By Prof. Adam Shortt.	IV	VII	409	Calculation of annual discharge of sodium into ocean: ref.	IV	VII	537
Municipal Act of Ontario, 1793.	IV	II	292	Murray, Alex.			
Municipal affairs provided for by first Parliament of U. Canada.	IV	I	81	Age of Huron cupriferous formation: ref.	I	I	125
Munk, J.				Geological and topographical survey of French River, Echo Lake and Bruce Mines districts: reviewed.	II	IV	269
Fat absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.	IV	VIII	242	Geological examination of Lake Huron Coast, between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in 1858: reviewed.	II	V	462
Organism that furnish glycerine radicle necessary for synthesis of neutral fat: ref.	IV	VIII	257	Geological survey of country between L. Huron and Upper Ottawa: reviewed.	II	III	324
Munsees.				GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA.	I	III	49
Population in 1838, '44, and '46.	I	I	196	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA (WESTERN AND HURON DISTRICTS).	I	III	73
Munsterus.				Investigations of lake levels of Ontario: ref.	I	III	98
"Resurrection Bone": ref.	IV	IX	48	METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS OCT. AND NOV. 1854, L. NIPISSING.	I	III	146
Murchison, Sir R. I.				Murray, Alex., Toronto.	II	XIII	268
Appointed to Museum of Practical Geology.	I	III	269	Murray, Hon. Amelia M.			
BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICE OF: reprint.	I	III	52	Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada: reviewed.	II	I	160
Explorations of.	I	III	53	Murray, Chas. Stewart,			
GOLD, ITS DISTRIBUTION: reprint.	I	III	16	Toronto.	II	XIII	443
Reclassification of ancient rocks of Scotland: ref.	II	VI	112	Murray, Rev. J. Clark.			
Murchisonia bellicincta,				SIR WM. HAMILTON'S PHILOSOPHY; AN EXPOSITION AND CRITICISM.	II	XI	207, 300, 367
Hall, Ottawa R.	I	I	221		II	XII	57
M. bicincta, Ottawa R.	I	I	221	Murray Tribe, Australian			
M. bivittata, Hall, Hespeler.	II	XIV	144	Aborigines.	II	I	254
M. gracilis.				Murray Tp., gazetteer notice			
Ottawa R.	I	I	221	(1813).	II	XIV	69, 528
Toronto.	II	I	74	Mus, Canadian localities of			
M. longispira, Hall, Elora.	II	XIV	144	M. decumanus, Pallas.	III	VI	81
M. logani, Hall, Hespeler and Elora.	II	XIV	144	M. leucopus, Rich.	III	VI	79
M. sublata, Conrad, Dundas	II	XIV	145	M. musculus, Linn.	III	VI	81
M. ventricosa, Ottawa R.	I	I	221				
Murchland.							
Milking Machine in prize contest.	IV	VII	484				
Murdock.							
Counting and time reckoning among Eskimo: ref.	IV	V	314				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mus, Canadian localities			
of— <i>Con.</i>			
<i>M. rattus</i> , Linn.....	III	VI	81
M. lemmus , migrations.....	IV	III	181
Musci.			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	655
London species.....	II	VIII	237
Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399
Muscle.			
Appearance after treating with Scarlet Red solution	IV	VIII	405
Bibliography of distribution of fat, chlorides, phosphates, potassium and iron in striated.....	IV	VIII	418
Chlorides in octopus muscle	IV	VIII	409
Creatin in.....	IV	VIII	408
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	VIII	403
Distribution of phosphates (pl.).....	IV	VIII	414
Energy developed by burning of.....	II	XI	253
Energy developed by, when consumed in body.....	II	XI	254
Fat in (pl.).....	IV	VIII	406
Fat in proximity to nuclei of Hensen's line (pl.).....	IV	VIII	405, 410
Hexanitrite as test for potassium in.....	IV	VIII	412
Intrinsic, in hand and foot.	IV	VI	581
Iron in, fibre (pl.).....	IV	VIII	416
Localization and distribution of chlorides in.....	IV	VIII	409
Localization and distribution of potassium in.....	IV	VIII	412
Localization of fat in.....	IV	VIII	404
Produced by various foods.	II	XI	257
Potassium in.....	IV	VIII	404
Source of, power.....	II	XI	259
Muscles of <i>Amiurus catus</i>			
Cranial.....	III	II	345
Dorsal.....	III	II	326
Erectors and depressors...	III	II	339
Lateral.....	III	II	339
Mandibular.....	III	II	312
Musculus hyobranchialis (pl.).....	III	II	322
<i>M. interarcuales obliqui dorsales</i>	III	II	327
<i>M. interarcuales obliqui ventrales</i> (pl.).....	III	II	324
<i>M. intermandibularis</i>	III	II	315
<i>M. levatores branchiales</i>	III	II	326
<i>M. mucosae</i>	III	II	395
<i>M. transversi dorsales</i>	III	II	328
<i>M. transversi ventrales</i> (pl.)	III	II	325
Of anal fin.....	III	II	338

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Muscles of <i>Amiurus catus</i>			
— <i>Con.</i>			
Of branchial arches.....	III	II	322
Of caudal fin (pl.).....	III	II	339
Of dorsal fin.....	III	II	336
Of head.....	III	II	350
Of hyoid arch.....	III	II	320
Of palatine arch.....	III	II	316
Of pectoral arch and fin....	III	II	331
Of pelvis and pelvic Fin...	III	II	334
Of trunk.....	III	II	328
Opercular.....	III	II	318
Muscular Power.			
ON SOURCE OF. By Ed. Frankland.....	II	XI	248
Museum.			
Illustrated Catalogue of, of Antiquities at Caerleon. By John Ed. Lee: reviewed.....	II	VII	463
ON, AND OTHER CLASSIFIED COLLECTIONS, TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT AS INSTRUMENTS OF EDUCATION IN NATURAL SCIENCE. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIII	1
Removal of Natural History Collection from British; considerations involved..	II	IV	56
Musical Instruments.			
ANALOGY BETWEEN CONSONANTS AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. By M. L. Rouse: abstract.....	III	IV	92
Ireland.....	I	I	270
Musicapa , Hamilton species..	II	V	389
Musk Ox.			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70
Fossil, found in Britain....	II	I	307
Mushkodenj.			
Cause of conquest of, by Odahwahs.....	II	III	307
Muskoka.			
Allanite found in.....	II	IX	103
Climate.....	III	II	199
Fungi: list.....	IV	IX	69
Winter Birds of.....	III	VII	190
Muskokis , probably mound builders.....	IV	IV	40
Muskrat.			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82
Déné mode of trapping....	IV	IV	87
Muslin Industry , in Ireland.	I	I	269
Musophagidæ , reasons for placing in sub-order Serratirostres.....	II	IX	235
Mustagan, Thomas.			
Story of Anderson and Stewart's search for Franklin expedition.....	IV	VIII	399

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mustard , Canadian species and habitats.....	II	xv	161
Mustard , Smooth Tower, Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	65
Mustard , wild, spray that will kill it without injuring grain.....	IV	vii	308
Mustela , Canadian localities of			
<i>M. alba</i> , Rich.....	III	vi	74
<i>M. americana</i> , Turton.....	III	vi	74
<i>M. canadensis</i> , Linn.....	III	vi	74
<i>M. martes</i> , Rich.....	III	vi	74
<i>M. Pennanti</i> , Erxl.....	III	vi	74
Mya arenaria , Gaspé, Que..	II	v	465
Myacidæ , Canadian.....	II	iv	273
Mycelium .			
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.).....	IV	v	274
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	viii	516
Mycena galericulata , Scop, habits and Ontario habitats.....	IV	ix	71
Mycetales	II	iii	346
Mycoderma cerevisiæ , budding.....	IV	vi	499
Mycorrhiza , root of <i>Botrychium virginianum</i> an endotrophic.....	IV	v	282
Myiarchus crinitus , observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	192
	IV	iii	68, 81, 109
Myiodictes canadensis , Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	96
Myiodoctes , Hamilton species.....	II	v	389
Myodes obensis , Brants, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	81
M. torquatus Pallas, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	116
Mylodon harlani , in post pliocene, Ashley River, U.S.....	II	iv	417
Myology .			
MYOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS (L.), GILL. By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	III	ii	311
Of orang's extremities.....	IV	vi	524
Myopia .			
Characteristics of, and lens that counteract.....	II	xi	16
Chromic myopia.....	II	i	152
Myosurus , L. Canadian localities of			
<i>M. minimus</i> , L.....	II	xv	56
Myricacæ , localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	649

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Myriophyllum , Vaill, Canadian habitats of			
<i>M. ambiguum</i> , Nutt.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. heterophyllum</i> , L.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. spicatum</i> , L.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. tenellum</i> , Bigelow.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. verticillatum</i> , L.....	II	xv	550
Myrtacæ , collateral <i>Chorisis</i> in.....	II	x	381
Mysia .			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	xiv	244
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	295
Mysia , Assus in, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	227
Mysia , Pergamus in, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	228
Mysia 15 punctata , Oliv....	I	iii	326
Myth .			
Algonquin, of Deluge.....	IV	v	20
Creation myths.....	IV	vi	336
Mytilidæ .			
Canadian.....	II	iv	274
In lowest order of lamelli-branchiata.....	II	xi	394
Mytilus edulis .			
British Seas.....	I	i	109
Gaspé, Que.....	II	v	465
Myths .			
Dawn.....	IV	vi	334
Day and night, among Indians (Amer.).....	IV	vi	333
Deluge, among Hare Indians	IV	v	19
Déné.....	III	vii	159
Dew-God.....	IV	vi	336
Origin of Dog-Rib tribe....	IV	v	33
Prometheus, located in Egypt.....	II	xiii	289
THREE CARRIER. By Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	v	1
Yehl or Yayhl.....	II	xii	488
Zuñi Creation.....	IV	vi	317
Myth, Serpent, of			
Abenakies.....	IV	v	13
Blackfeet.....	IV	v	14
Ceylon.....	IV	v	15
Tusayans.....	IV	v	14
Zunis.....	IV	v	13
Myths of Carrier Indians .			
Burning down of a country (with comments).....	IV	v	22
Deluge.....	IV	v	17
Made Celestial.....	IV	v	28
Man in the moon.....	III	vii	159
Pursued by their Mother's Head (with comments)...	IV	v	4
Sodom and Gomorrha.....	IV	v	24
Ya-'ké-nintil.....	IV	v	28
Myths of Denes .			
Great Bear and Hunter....	IV	iv	195
Lynx feared by Women....	IV	iv	108

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Myths of Denes—Con.				Nah'ane—Con.			
Loon and Old Man.....	IV	IV	171	Language compared with Carrier and Chilcotin dialects.....	IV	VII	527
NôyôRhwoolluz and the gambler.....	IV	IV	216	Language different from Tse'kehne.....	IV	VII	526
Woman and Lynx.....	IV	IV	108	Language similar to Al-tatin.....	IV	VII	526
Mythology.				Marriage customs.....	IV	VII	524
American Indian connection with Asiatic.....	III	V	62	NAH'ANE AND THEIR LANGUAGE. By Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	VII	517
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS AND CIVILIZATION. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	152	National characteristic as indicated by vocabulary.....	IV	VII	530
Egyptian, from monumental basis.....	I	II	266	Origin of tribe.....	IV	VII	523
Ethnical identity of names in, and those in history; line of argument used to tracing connections of different races.....	II	XIV	179	Other names for.....	IV	VII	517
Mystic virtue of number four in American.....	IV	V	14	Peace customs.....	IV	VII	525
Mythology of ancients.....	II	XIII	156	Physique of eastern section of tribe.....	IV	VII	522
Philology aid to.....	IV	VI	85	Population.....	IV	VII	521
Myvyrrian Archaeology,				Prosperity of.....	IV	VII	525
Wales.....	IV	V	68	Religion.....	IV	VII	524
Myxospongiæ, reproduction.	II	XV	422	Shamanism practised.....	IV	VII	524
Naanai, Carriers word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517	Sociology of.....	IV	VII	520
Na'anne, Petitot's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517	Sub-tribes with their territory.....	IV	VII	521
Na'annes, branch of Nah'ane tribe in Mackenzie Mts..	IV	VII	521	Thalhthan principal village of tribe.....	IV	VII	518
Naaye, taboo.....	IV	IV	251	Tribes.....	III	VII	110, 112
Naco, town	IV	VI	181	Territory.....	IV	VII	520
Nadson.				War customs.....	IV	VII	525
Cell structure of Cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	VI	448	Nahanie, Campbell and Dawson's name for Nah'ane..	IV	VII	517
Naeen, Nah'ane word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517	Nahua, origin.....	III	V	65
Næggerathia, lower coal measures, Nova Scotia...	II	V	307	Nahuas, descendants of mound-builders?.....	III	V	63
Nagasaki in 1858	II	V	88	Nahaunie, Campbell and Dawson's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Nägeli.				Nahawney, same as Nah'ane.	IV	VII	517
Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	481	Nahawney, Kenticott's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Naggiuk-tormeut, territory	III	VI	266	Nahnido or Nanido	II	III	306
Nah'ane.				Nahual.			
Calendar.....	IV	VII	531	Diffusion of, stock at Spanish Conquest.....	II	I	377
Call sunset or west "naean"	IV	VII	517	Language similar to an Indian tribe in San Salvador	II	I	376
Characteristic sounds.....	IV	VII	527	Tribe in C. America.....	II	I	375
Condition of (1902).....	IV	VII	523	Nahuatl, peculiarities of....	III	II	161
Dead, disposal of.....	IV	VII	525	Naiadaceæ.			
Derived from Nari'an-o'tine	IV	VII	517	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298
Description of, country.....	IV	VII	519	Hamilton species.....	III	II	153
Dialects influencing.....	IV	VII	529	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	650
Different spelling of, names	IV	IV	31	London species.....	II	VIII	234
Dwellings.....	IV	VII	524	Naiades, new species, 1856...	II	II	382
Grammar.....	IV	VII	531	Nain village, Labrador.....	III	II	98
Hunting grounds north of Tse'kehne tribe.....	IV	VII	518	Nakhun, region.....	IV	VI	181
Kaska branch of tribe.....	IV	VII	519	Na'kwrl's, descendants of....	IV	IV	31
Language.....	IV	VII	525	Namollo territory.....	III	VI	264

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nanah-boozho , Indian demi-god.....	II	III	123
Nanahbosu	IV	VI	310
Nanabush. Delawares and Ojibwas legends of.....	IV	VI	275
Legends of.....	IV	VI	310
Nankato R., Iowa , Iron Stone beds on.....	I	II	80
Nannophya bella Uhler , characters; N. American habits.....	II	VII	452
Nantucket. Difficulties of obtaining lighthouse foundation at. Description of lighthouse foundation.....	I	III	122
Nantucket, U.S. LIGHTHOUSE ON NEW SOUTH SHOAL. By Major Hartman Bache.....	I	III	121
Method of placing lighthouse foundation.....	I	III	124
Natural Realism , in Philosophy.....	II	XII	57
Naparima. Marls of Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	381
Pulvinulina favus Brady from, beds.....	IV	VIII	387
Naphthalamine , action of Chloride of Cyanogen on.....	II	I	312
Naphthaline , purification of Naphtha and preparation of Naphthaline.....	I	I	165
Napier. Route from Fort William to Red River (1857).....	II	V	547
Napio , Blackfeet.....	IV	VI	275
Napioa , common ancestor of all Indian tribes.....	IV	IV	251
Napoleon Bonaparte. Autograph.....	II	XIV	497
Battle of Austerlitz planned from Milton's "Paradise Lost".....	II	I	89
CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	IV	149
Naptha. Deposits.....	II	VI	314
Purification of; and preparation of naphthaline.....	I	I	165
Napthaline	II	I	82
Napthalizing , coal gas.....	I	I	78
Narcotics. Hops, properties, etc., of... NARCOTICS WE INDULGE IN: reprint.....	I	II	57
NARCOTIC USAGES AND SUPERSTITIONS OF OLD AND NEW WORLD. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	II	233, 324

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Naren'on , Tsé'kehne's word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517
Nare'in , Tsilkotin word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517
Nares, Robert. Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	542
Nari'an-o'tine , Nah'ane derived from.....	IV	VII	517
Narraganset Bay , coal measures of.....	III	III	20
Narrows, The , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	528
Narwhal , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	119
Nasal. Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	278
Nasal Gland of Müller in Eutaenia (pl.).....	III	I	393
NASAL REGION IN EUTAE-NIA. By A. B. Macallum (pl.).....	III	I	390
Nashville group. Central basin. Tennessee... Tennessee.....	III	VII	77
	I	II	138
Nasmith, Geo. G. CHEMISTRY OF WHEAT GLUTEN.....	IV	VII	497
Nasmyth, J. ON SOME PHENOMENA IN CONNEXION WITH MOL-TEN SUBSTANCES: reprint SOME REMARKS ON PROB-ABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND SATURN, IN REFERENCE TO TEMPERATURE, ETC... STRUCTURE OF LUNAR VOL-CANIC CRATERS: reprint..	II	III	53
	I	III	114
	I	I	197
Nass Indians , census, 1847..	I	I	197
Nassau , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	528
Nasturtium, R. Br., Cana-dian localities of N. armoracia, Fries.....	II	XV	62
N. lacustre, Gray.....	II	XV	62
N. officinale R. Br.....	II	XV	62
N. palustre, D.C.....	II	XV	62
Natatores , generic characters	II	VII	333
Natchez , descendants of Mound-builders.....	III	V	63
Natervalinet , territory.....	III	VI	266
Nathannas. Branch of Nah'ane tribe in Mackenzie Mts.....	IV	VII	521
Mackenzie's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Natica. Mounds of Manitoba con-tain.....	III	IV	137

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
N. clausa , Gaspé, Que.	II	v	465	Natural selection , Darwin's view	II	v	374
N. groenlandica , Beck and Heron, Say, St. Lawrence Valley	II	III	86	Natural Theology . Outlines of, By Prof. James Bovell, M.D.: reviewed..	II	v	201
Naticidæ , Canadian	II	IV	273	Naturalist . Canadian, and Geologist. By E. Billings: reviewed.	II	i	164
Nationality . PHYSIQUE OF DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES. By Dr. Wm. H. Thompson: reprint	II	IX	129		II	VI	529
Natos , Blackfeet	III	VI	231	Naturalist's Calendar for Toronto, 1853. By Wm. Couper	I	II	20, 76, 124
Natural Colours . PHOTOGRAPHY IN. By J. S. Plaskett	IV	VII	371	On investigators of plants..	I	I	80
Natural Gas , industry in Canada	IV	VIII	179	Nature , affect on primitive man	IV	VI	314
Natural History . Canadian	II	III	461	Nature-Printing . NATURE PRINTING DIRECT FROM WOOD. By Felix Abate: reprint	I	III	332
Chair of, in Edinburgh University	I	III	244	Process of, from wood	I	III	332
Contributions to, of United States. By Louis Agassiz: reviewed	II	III	243	Nature Study . PRIMITIVE NATURE STUDY. By Alex. F. Chamberlain	IV	VI	313
	II	VI	169	Naucoria semibicircularis , Bull, habits, Ontario habitats	IV	IX	73
Definite numbers in nature; Wallace's objection to	II	IX	236	Nauhtlan , region	IV	VI	181
DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING, PRESERVING, AND TRANSPORTING SPECIMENS OF: reprint	I	I	172	Nautical Almanac , American, Davis's report on	I	I	129
NATURAL HISTORY IN ITS RELATION TO AGRICULTURE. By Prof. Hincks	I	II	207	Nauticoke Creek , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	528
NATURAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH SEAS. By Prof. E. Forbes	I	I	109	Nautilidæ	II	VIII	19
Natural History of the Hebrew Scriptures. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed	II	V	59		II	II	265
NATURAL HISTORY OF NEW ZEALAND. By S. P. Stratford, M.D.	II	II	357	Nautilus , Canadian	II	VIII	23
Removal of, Collection from British Museum; principles involved	II	IV	56	Naval . Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849, '50, '51, '52. By Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.: reviewed	II	II	195
Sketches of, of Ceylon. By Sir Jas. E. Tennant: reviewed	II	VII	347	Progress of, architecture. By Scott Russell	I	III	144
Toronto	II	III	502	Navajo . Badger Song	IV	VI	324
Value of, to Archaeologist	II	I	191	Construction of first house	IV	VI	328
Natural History Society of Montreal . Correspondence with Canadian Institute	I	I	137	Early Navajos	IV	IV	12
Meetings	I	I	282	Gambling songs	IV	VI	323
	I	III	340, 385, 411	Habitat	IV	IV	13
	II	I	328, 408	Housesong of, sung after sunset	IV	VI	321
Report on C. Smallwood's Observatory at St. Martin, Isle Jesus	II	I	409	Identity with Northern Dénés	IV	VI	97
Natural Realism , doctrine of	II	II	296	Long established in south of United States	IV	IV	12
				Magpie song	IV	VI	324
				Moro rock in, country	II	IX	311
				Mountain chant	IV	VI	337
				Philologically congenerous with Northern Dénés	IV	IV	22
				Shaman's prayer "Journey of a soul after a body"	IV	VI	322
				Still old fashioned	IV	IV	20

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Navigation.			
Annual loss by shipwreck; many wrecks could be prevented by storm warnings.....	II	II	177
Attempt to discover water communication through Arctic regions.....	I	III	335
Chinese boats.....	II	II	166
EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF ARATO TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF SHIP CANAL ROUTE. By F. M. Kelley: reprint...	II	II	126
First Steamboat crossed Atlantic from Quebec....	IV	III	167
History of first attempts to cross Atlantic under steam	IV	III	167
Inland, from Montreal, 1784	IV	V	78
Interesting experiments in steam.....	II	II	109
Lake's system of canal steam navigation: reviewed.....	I	I	209
Navigation of Great Lakes, 1760-1782.....	IV	IV	309
Navigation of Spitzbergen Sea.....	I	I	118
NOTE ON OCEAN STEAM. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	III	165
ST. CLAIR FLATS AND LAKE NAVIGATION.....	I	III	213
Navigator Group , migrations from, and changes produced in language....	III	VI	108
Navy.			
EXPERIMENTAL CRUISE OF FRENCH IRON CLAD SQUADRON: reprint.....	II	IX	186
Introduction of iron clad vessels.....	II	VI	74
Navy Hall , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	528
Navy Island, Niagara R.			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	528
History.....	III	II	223, 226
Nayades , characteristics of, and families in.....	II	XI	396
Neanderthal skull	II	IX	386
Neapolis in Campania , silver coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107
Nebenkerne.			
Pancreatic, in salamander..	IV	I	272
Parasitic nature of.....	IV	I	273
Nebo , ethnology of.....	II	XIV	171

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nebraska.			
Cretaceous formation of... REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA, BY D. D. OWEN, U.S. GEOLOGIST; EXTRACTS FROM: reprint.....	II	IV	318
Nebulae.			
Rosseau Configuration, Great Spiral or Whirlpool, and Gt. Nebula in Orion described.....	I	II	140
Spiral.....	I	II	206
Theories of, in 1852.....	I	I	82
What are.....	IV	VIII	453
Nebular Theory.			
NEBULAR THEORY OF CREATION. By G. G. Pursey... Shows conditions once existed favourable to formation of living cell.....	IV	VIII	451
Neck, orang	IV	VI	511
Necker, Prof.			
Notes on Anthélie phenomenon observed by.....	I	I	8
Necklaces, Déné	IV	IV	170
Necrobeia violaceus, F.	I	III	326
Necrodes surinamensis, Fabr, Mels. Cat	I	III	256, 325
Necrophila affinis	II	I	35
N. terminata, Kirby	I	III	325
	II	I	35
Necrophorus hallii, Kirby ..	I	III	325
N. melsheimeri, Kirby	II	I	34
N. obscurus, Kirby	II	I	34
N. vetutinus, Fabr	I	III	325
Necturus.			
Nerve cells of.....	IV	VI	426
Observations on formation of yolk in ovarian ova of.	IV	I	270
Structure of blood corpuscles of.....	IV	II	228
N. lateralis.			
Chromatophagous and other intracellular parasites in intestine of.....	IV	I	252
Different effects produced by staining blood of.....	IV	II	222
Studies on blood of. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	II	221
Needle.			
Déné, pouches.....	IV	IV	149
Process of whitening, made of iron and steel.....	I	III	84
Negousie.			
Revolt against Theodore II of Abyssinia.....	II	X	144
Negretti.			
Maximum thermometer invented by.....	I	I	120

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Negro.				Neomida (Oplocephala)			
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN; CONTACT OF, AND INDIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	II	21	bicornis Oliv., Canada..	II	I	38
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216	Neosorex palustris, Rich., Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89
Brain volume of, compara- tive.....	II	XV	228	Neotoma, Canadian locali- ties of			
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201	N. cinerea (Ord), Baird....	III	VI	79
Examination of brain of, of Guinea.....	II	XV	180	N. drummondii, Rich.....	III	VI	79
Indian and, miscegenation effects.....	IV	II	21	Nepean Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	529
Introduction of slavery into America.....	III	VII	261	Nephele in L. Ontario.			
Iron in use among, of Africa	IV	IV	137	N. lateralis, Say.....	II	XIII	497
Negro question in United States by Hon. Amelia M. Murray.....	II	I	162	N. vermiformis, Nich (pl.).	II	XIII	497
ON PHYSICAL AND MENTAL CHARACTER OF. By Dr. J. Hunt: reprint.....	II	IX	53	Neptune.			
Slavery abolition in Nova Scotia.....	III	VII	260	Discovery of.....	II	VI	102
Slaves on Ogden Islands...	IV	I	106	SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY OF PLANET NEPTUNE. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg	II	I	424
Negundo, Mœnch Canadian localities of				Neratius marcellus.			
N. aceroides, Mœnch.....	II	XV	354	Trajan's legate in Britain..	II	X	310
Negus kings, Abyssinia.....	II	X	49	Nerita littoralis, ornaments used by Britons.....	II	III	381
Nehannees, tribes.....	III	VII	110	Nerva.			
Nehawni.				Nom-de-plume of Justice Gale; selections from his writings.....	II	XV	339
Pilling's name for Nah'ane.	IV	VII	517	Nerve.			
Nehawney, Ross' name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517	Distribution of Chlorides in, fibre.....	IV	VIII	409
Neilson, Hugh.				NERVE ENDINGS IN CUTANE- OUS EPITHELIUM OF TAD- POLE. By A. B. Macal- lum: abstract.....	III	III	276
RECENT ADVANCES IN TELE- GRAPHY AND TELEPHONY: abstract.....	III	VI	20	RATE OF TRANSMISSION OF IMPRESSIONS MADE UPON. By M. Helmholtz: ab- stract.....	I	II	281
Nelhgen, Dénés.....	III	VII	157	Nerve Cells.			
Nelson Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	529	Alkalies action on.....	IV	VI	413
Nelson's Atlas of World: reviewed.....	II	VIII	54	Alkalies' action on, of lower orders of animals.....	IV	VI	427
Nelumbium luteum, de- velopment of young stem (pl.).....	IV	VI	623	Amblystoma.....	IV	VI	426
Nematinae, species described	IV	IX	327	Amblystomata, larva and adult.....	IV	VI	428
Nematocysts, in glandular streak of Zoanthus sociat- us.....	IV	VII	397	Bibliography on structure of nerve cell.....	IV	VI	424
Nematodes.....	III	I	72	Development of, with spe- cial reference to develop- ment of Chromatic Sub- stance of cell body.....	IV	VI	418
Nematoidea.				Diemyctylus.....	IV	VI	426
Embryology of.....	II	IV	38	Digestion of material.....	IV	VI	423
Generic characters.....	II	IV	25	Fixing agent.....	IV	VI	407
Nen River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	70, 529	Fresh and after death....	IV	VI	430
Neolasioptera perfoliata Felt.				Gasteropods, development..	IV	VI	428
Glands in galls and not in normal tissue.....	IV	IX	368	General considerations on structure of.....	IV	VI	429
Host and anatomy plate...	IV	IX	323	Iron in.....	IV	VI	426
				Limax, development.....	IV	VI	428
				Limnaea, development.....	IV	VI	428
				Millon reaction.....	IV	VI	415
				Necturus.....	IV	VI	426

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nerve Cells—Con.				Netsepoje	IV	IV	249
Nuclein compounds in.....	IV	VI	417	Nettle, Richard.			
ON STRUCTURE, MICRO-CHEMISTRY AND DEVELOPMENT OF, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR NUCLEIN COMPOUNDS. By F. H. Scott.....	IV	VI	405	ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF SALMON AND TROUT IN CANADA: abstract.....	IV	III	43
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VI	426	Nettle.			
Plethodon.....	IV	VI	426	Short treatise on, Canadian viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood: reviewed.....	II	XI	247
Salamandra larva.....	IV	VI	426	Species giving fibre for paper	II	XI	198
Structure and micro-chemistry of, of mammals....	IV	VI	408	Neumann, Dr. Carl.			
Structure of, in other classes of animals than mammals and birds.....	IV	VI	424	Eskimo migration: ref.....	III	VI	275
Yellowish pigment in; its nature.....	IV	VI	416	Neumann.			
Nerves of Amiurus.				Method of estimating phosphorus in gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	501
Branches of trigeminus group (pl.).....	III	II	366	Neuroblast.			
Sixth (abducens).....	III	II	356	Chromatin's condition in, stage (pl.).....	IV	VI	423
Spinal (pl.).....	III	II	370	Chromatins fate in.....	IV	VI	419
Sympathetic.....	III	II	372	Development.....	IV	VI	421
Vagus group (pl.).....	III	II	359	Origin of.....	IV	VI	418
Nervous System of Amiurus.				Neuro-epithelia, Amiurus			
Central.....	III	II	353	(pl.).....	III	II	264
NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS OF AMIURUS. By Prof. Ramsay Wright.....	III	II	352	Neuroglia cells, iron in them			
Peripheral.....	III	II	365	after treatment with alkalis.....	IV	VI	414
Nesæa Jurs, Canadian localities of				Neuronia, Characters and N. American habitats of			
N. verticillata, K.B.K.	II	XV	554	N. irrorata, Gmelin.....	II	VII	486
Nesbitt, Dr. W. B.				N. ocellifera, Walker.....	II	VII	488
VOLUMETRIC SYSTEM IN MATERIA MEDICA.....	III	V	163	N. ocelligera, Walker.....	II	VII	487
Nessler.				N. pardalis, Walker.....	II	VII	487
Burning quality of tobacco leaves affected by impregnating with certain substances: ref.	IV	VII	321	N. postica, Walker.....	II	VII	487
Nestler.				N. semifasciata, Say.....	II	VII	487
Potassium carbonate in drops produced on certain leaves: ref.	IV	VII	261	Neuroptera.			
Nests.				Families of Canadian.....	II	VII	450
Collecting for natural history purposes, notes on..	I	I	175	Generic characters.....	II	VII	484
Birds, specimens secured of Bird.....	IV	III	77	New species of Libellula... ..	II	II	382
Netaitskaia.				Neuroterus.			
Netherby, notes on Latin Inscription on stone at....	II	XII	131	Beginning of gall development in.....	IV	IX	360
Netherhall, Cumberland, notes on imperfect Latin Inscription on stone at... ..	II	VI	397	Ontogenetic work on.....	IV	IX	298
Nethinims.				N. majalis, Bassett, host; anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	354
Nets.				Nevis, W. Indies.			
Beaver.....	IV	IV	67	Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII	142
Déné.....	IV	IV	159	Physical features and geology.....	IV	VII	356
				New Baltimore.			
				Ship Canal from Albany to; report on reviewed.....	I	I	186
				Newall.			
				SECOND TRIAL OF HIS RAILWAY BREAK: reprint.....	I	II	151
				Newark (Niagara town).			
				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	210,529
				Isaac Welds description of, in 1797.....	IV	I	73

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Newark (Niagara Town)—Con.				Newfoundland.			
Meeting of first session of first Parliament of U. Canada at.....	IV	I	75	American rights in, fisheries	I	II	116
NEWARK IN 1792. By D. B. Read, Q.C.....	IV	I	72	BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF CANADA AND, FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO. By A. F. Chamberlain...	III	VII	13
Newark and its surroundings, 1791.....	IV	I	98	BOOTHICK INDIANS OF. By Alan Macdougall.....	IV	II	98
Newark Tp., gazetteer notice 1813).....	II	XIV	529	abstract.....	IV	II	26
Newberry, Dr.				Coal fields.....	IV	II	14
Glacial deposits of Ohio: ref.	II	XV	411	Condition in 1883.....	III	II	50
Ice wall of retreating glacier as forming northern shore of L. Ontario; ref.....	IV	VI	30	Copper Mines.....	IV	II	15
Connection between Europe and America in geological times: ref.....	IV	VIII	374	ENGLAND'S OLDEST COLONY. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	III	II	50
New Brunswick.				French fisheries in.....	I	II	116
Carboniferous formation...	II	XV	109,385	French Shore Question....	III	VII	34
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	NEWFOUNDLAND OR TERRA PRIMUM VISTA. By Rev. Philip Tocque: abstract..	IV	II	14
Devonian formation.....	II	XV	106	Paradoxides novo-repertus from.....	II	IV	316
Elevation and depression of land along coast of Bay of Fundy.....	II	VII	82	PHOCAS OF TERRE NEUVE. By Rev. Philip Tocque..	IV	III	303
Geological divisions.....	II	XV	103	Seal fishery of.....	IV	III	305
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186	New Era and Argus, Honolulu, 1857: reviewed.....	II	III	451
On Pre-Carboniferous Flora of. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	VI	486	New Jersey.			
Permian formation in.....	II	I	42	Iron ore deposits.....	IV	II	299
RAILWAYS IN (1854): reprint	I	III	19	NEW JERSEY ZINC AND FRANKLINITE: reprint...	I	I	211
SAXBY GALE; 4TH OCTOBER, 1869. By D. L. Hutchinson.....	IV	IX	253	Submergence of land on coast.....	II	VII	81
Silurian formation.....	II	XV	104, 105	SUBSIDENCE OF LAND ON, COAST. By Prof. G. H. Cook: reprint.....	II	II	480
Triassic formation.....	II	XV	106	Subsidence of, Coast.....	II	I	387
Newcastle, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	529	New Jersey Tea, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	352
Newcastle, Roman name Pons Ælii; evidence....	II	XIII	141	New Oswegatchie, memorial	IV	VII	417
Newcastle Harbour, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	69	New River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	530
Newcomb, Prof. S.				Newman, Prof.			
Reckoning of Astronomical Day: ref.....	IV	III	314	Ethnology of Lydians: ref..	I	II	220
Newcomen's steam engine.	I	I	220	Newmarket.			
New England.				In 1800.....	II	XIII	568
Causes of degeneracy of people in.....	II	I	251	Quaker settlement.....	II	XIII	570
Insanity and idiocy; prevalence of (1855).....	II	I	247	Newport, R. I.			
Local government in.....	IV	VII	412	Round Tower of, erected by Norsemen in tenth Century; its history.....	II	IX	296
NOTES ON POPULATION OF. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie.....	II	I	245	Geology of.....	III	III	19
People degenerating (1856).	II	I	245	Newport and Truro, geological area of Nova Scotia...	II	XV	112
				Newt, structure found in cells of intestinal epithelium (pl.).....	IV	I	248
				Newton, Alfred.			
				ON A HYBRID DUCK: reprint..	II	VII	226
				Newton, Sir Isaac.			
				Ideas on use of comets....	II	VIII	73

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Newton, Sir Isaac—Con.				New Zealand—Con.			
Memoirs of Life, Writings and Discoveries of. By Sir David Brewster: reviewed.....	II	I	452	NOTES ON NATURAL HISTORY OF. By S. P. Stratford, M.D.....	II	II	357
Theory of Colour of Water.....	II	VIII	44	Sphæria robertia.....	II	II	364
Theory of rainbow.....	I	I	8	Sulphur springs, boiling springs, etc.....	II	II	358
Three coronæ discovered at once.....	I	I	7	Vegetable caterpillar.....	II	II	364
Newton, Wm. A.				Ney, Marshal, Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	156
ON S. S. ERICSSON'S HOT AIR OR CALORIC ENGINE; DESCRIPTION, THEORY AND PERFORMANCE.....	I	I	248, 271	Neyrac springs, analysis of waters.....	I	I	152
Newtown, battle of, when Americans defeated Indians in 1779.....	IV	VII	395	NδγδRholluz and the Gambler.....	IV	IV	79
New York.				Nδzaz, Déné game.....	IV	IV	112
Associated Charities.....	III	III	103	Nez Perce Indians.			
Crystal Palace, Reservoir Square.....	I	I	69	Alberta.....	III	v	216
Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	198	Language and grammar....	III	VI	114
Milk supply, number bacteria in.....	IV	VII	469	Retreat and march towards Canada.....	III	VI	121
NEW YORK INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint....	I	III	44	Ngena, or Troglodytes gorilla discovered.....	I	I	94
ON PARALLELISM OF LOWER SILURIAN GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF. By Prof. J. M. Safford: reprint.....	I	II	138	Niagara. Niagara Falls.			
Palaeontology of.....	II	I	386	ANCIENT DRAINAGE AT. By P. W. Currie.....	IV	VII	7
Regulations for Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	205	Col. Butler and his Rangers' settlement in.....	IV	I	98
School system and Truancy act.....	II	III	429	Climate.....	III	II	202
Water supply.....	I	III	260	Earthquake at.....	I	I	185
New York State.				FORT GEORGE'S LONELY SYCAMORE. A REMINISCENCE OF. A poem by Janet Carnochan.....	IV	I	124
Indian mounds and intrenchments in.....	I	I	25	Glacial action in, district; proofs.....	II	v	507
Iron, Lead, Zinc, Sulphate of Barytes, Manganese, Phosphate of Lime, Gypsum, Coal, Precious Stones, Marbles, and Mineral and Salt Springs in.....	I	II	37	Fur trade during revolutionary war.....	IV	III	274
New Zealand.				Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	211, 530
Aborigines.....	II	II	364	Geological features of, District.....	II	v	498
Ampullacera shells found on deserted sites.....	II	III	387	Gov. Simcoe's residence at, 1794.....	II	XIV	94
Climate of.....	II	II	363	Hypothesis of mode of gorge formation and character of floor of gorge.....	IV	VII	11
Coal and Botany of: ref....	II	XI	196	In 1685.....	II	XIII	311
Coal deposits in.....	II	VI	483	Indians of, district in 16th and 17th centuries.....	IV	I	69
Dammara australis in.....	II	II	363	Interglacial clay filling V shaped sinus in, escarpment.....	II	xv	409
Geological age.....	II	II	363	Isaac Welds description of, 1797.....	IV	I	73
Lignite.....	II	II	362	Medina sandstone formation at.....	II	v	501
Mountain regions.....	II	II	358	Mineral Springs near.....	I	I	153
NEW ZEALAND FLAX: reprint	I	III	55	Niagara limestone formation at.....	II	v	502
New Zealand flax at edge of lava streams in.....	II	II	360	NIAGARA MAIL ON LORD ROSSE'S DISCOVERIES: reprint.....	I	II	206

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Niagara. Niagara Falls—Con.			
Proof of retrocession of falls from Queenston Hts. to present position.....	II	v	502
Railway Suspension Bridge at.....	I	III	149
Rock formations at.....	II	v	500
Rock strata shown by borings for bridge.....	IV	VII	11
Route in early days.....	IV	I	100
Superficial deposits in, district.....	II	v	507
SUSPENSION BRIDGE AT: reprint.....	I	III	19
Trade conditions during revolutionary war.....	IV	IV	302
TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES. By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	I	109
Whirlpool: origin.....	IV	VII	13
Quartzose sandstone formation at.....	II	v	501
Niagara cuesta.			
Depth of excavation below crest of.....	IV	VII	179
Described.....	IV	VII	163
Gorges and valleys of.....	IV	VII	173
Niagara East, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	530
Niagara Formation.			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	210
	II	IX	5
Conditions under which formed in Tennessee....	III	VII	83
Diagram of.....	II	VIII	213
Fossils in (pl.).....	II	VIII	210
	II	XIV	145
In middle Tennessee.....	III	VII	78
Limestones of.....	II	VIII	214
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF, OF ONTARIO. By H. A. Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde.....	II	XIV	137
Traced westward.....	II	v	505
Niagara Library, 1800-1820.			
Account of meetings.....	IV	IV	340
Account of monies spent...	IV	IV	345
Catalogue of Books.....	IV	IV	351
Formation of, and objects..	IV	IV	337
NIAGARA LIBRARY, 1800-1820. By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	IV	336
Rules and regulations.....	IV	IV	338
Niagara Limestone.			
Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51
Mosses growing on.....	II	XIV	471
Niagara.....	II	v	502
North shore of L. Ontario..	II	XV	391
Ontario.....	I	III	1
Niagara, Little, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	530

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Niagara River.			
Erosion and fracture theory of.....	IV	III	6
EXTRAORDINARY SUDDEN FALL IN WATERS OF. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	III	204
Factor in formation of Toronto Island.....	IV	I	239
FORMATION OF. By W. J. Smith: abstract.....	IV	III	5
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	211
History of.....	III	II	223
Ice obstruction to waters (March, 1848).....	I	III	204
Low water of March, 1848 explained.....	I	III	204
Particulars of obstruction in March, 1848.....	I	III	205
Suspension bridge over...	I	I	46
Topography of.....	III	II	222
UPPER NIAGARA R. By Henry Brock.....	III	II	222
Niagara (town).			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	210
Meeting of first session of first Parliament of U. Canada at.....	IV	I	75
NIAGARA, TOWN IN 1792. By D. B. Read.....	IV	I	72
Niagara Tp.			
SETTLEMENT AND ORIGINAL SURVEY OF. By Wm. Canniff.....	IV	I	96
Niblack.			
On maize growing Indians: ref.....	IV	IV	35
Nichol, Mrs.			
Obituary.....	I	III	269
Nichol, Prof.			
REMARKS ON CHRONOLOGY OF FORMATIONS OF MOON: reprint.....	I	III	366
Nicholas Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	530
Nicholson, A.			
Theriodesmus phylarchus from S. Africa: ref.....	IV	VI	546
Nicholson, H. Alleyne, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.			
CONTEMPORANEITY OF STRATA AND DOCTRINE OF GEOLOGICAL CONTINUITY	II	XIII	269
CONTRIBUTIONS TO FAUNA CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN L. ONTARIO, 1872.....	II	XIII	490
FAVOSITES OF THE DEVONIAN ROCKS OF WESTERN ONTARIO.....	II	XIV	38
IMPERFECTION OF PALAEO-TOLOGICAL RECORD.....	II	XIII	379

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nicholson, H. Alleyne, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.— <i>Con.</i>			
PALÆONTOLOGY OF ONTARIO	II	XIV	125
Nicholson, H. Alleyne, and W. H. Ellis.			
ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF SILICIFIED WOOD FROM ROCKY MTS.....	II	XIV	348
Nicholson, H. A. and Geo. J. Hinde.			
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF CLIN- TON, NIAGARA AND GUELPH FORMATIONS OF ONTARIO.....	II	XIV	137
Nicholson, Otho.			
Folio of "Italia Illustrata" 1602, once owned by, now by Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIV	598
Nickel.			
Alloys.....	IV	II	83
Arsenides, reduction of....	IV	II	84
Arsenical, characteristics and Canadian localities..	II	V	172
Cobalt separation from....	I	II	172
Deposits and production in Canada.....	IV	VIII	157
Ferro, production.....	IV	II	90
History of.....	IV	II	81
Manganese and Cobalt se- paration from.....	I	II	126
Matte, conversion into crude.....	IV	II	88
Metallurgy of.....	IV	II	81
Mineral associations.....	IV	II	80
Mineral waters contain....	I	I	152
NOTES ON. By Geo. Mickle.	IV	II	77
Ores.....	IV	II	77
Processes for refining.....	IV	VIII	158
Production in 1880 and 1888	IV	II	84
Properties, physical and chemical.....	IV	II	82
Sulphate of, water of crys- tallization.....	II	I	557
Sulphides of, reduction....	IV	II	86
Speisses conversion into crude.....	IV	II	88
Nickles.			
REPEOPLING OF STREAMS WITH FISHES OR PISCICUL- TURE: reprint.....	I	I	278
Nickles.			
Nickles' tests for Fluorine..	II	II	448
Nicoll, Scottish Poet.			
Monument to.....	II	I	87
Nicotiana.			
Effect of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles: expts....	IV	VII	292
Pôtassium nitrate and car- bonate's effect on leaf tissue.....	IV	VII	327
N. rustica.	II	II	238

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Niebuhr.			
Gael and Cymri components of Celtic stock: ref.....	II	XV	277
Niederstadt.			
Centrifugal separation of milk and bacteria: ref....	IV	VII	487
Nighthawk, observations on Ontario visitors... III VII	186, 192, 195		
Nikôdiu ai.	IV	IV	168
Nile River.			
Ancylostoma duodenale in.	II	IV	27
Electric fish.....	II	III	64
Proportional amounts of, salts in water.....	IV	VII	558
Nilo-Hamitic, languages....	II	XIII	287
Nilotic, languages.....	II	XIII	287
Nîmes, France.			
History.....	IV	II	199
Roman remains and sur- vivals around.....	IV	II	198
Nine Bark, Canadian localities	II	XV	362
Nineveh.			
French archæological re- searches at.....	I	I	48
Ni-ottsintani, legend.....	IV	VI	95
Nipegon Lake, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	530
Niphœa, Hamilton species... II	v	391	
Nipigon.			
Geological and physical features of, region.....	IV	VIII	342
Origin of diorite cappings around.....	IV	VI	49
Nipigon formation, L. Su- perior.....	IV	VI	49
Nipissing, Great Lake.	IV	VI	57
Nipissing Lake.			
Origin of name.....	II	III	485
Nipissings, population, 1845.	I	I	196
Nisœan breed of horse, countries found in.....	I	I	199
Nisqually, vocabulary.....	III	V	218
Nissen.			
Degenerating cells of mam- mary gland throw out chromatin: ref.....	IV	II	239
Nissl, Fr.			
Certain masses in nerve cell stain differently from others: ref.....	IV	VI	405
Nissl granules in mammals: ref.....	IV	VI	409
Nissl granules.			
Acids action on.....	IV	VI	413
Affinity for methyl green in Ehrlich-Biondi combina- tion.....	IV	VI	410
Alkalies effect on.....	IV	VI	413, 422
Animals below mammals that contain.....	IV	VI	424

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nissl granules—Con.				Noah.			
Animal's own blood alters them after fixation in same way as alkalies.	IV	VI	415	Primary subdivisions of human family in his family.	II	I	5
Anura that contain.	IV	VI	425	Nobel, A.			
Aves that contain.	IV	VI	424	Discovery of dynamite.	II	XIV	362
Cells of cord of <i>Gadus</i>	IV	VI	409	Discovery of exploding nitro-glycerine by detonation.	II	XIV	359
Chemical properties.	IV	VI	406	Noble, Capt. A., F.R.S.			
Cytoplasmic origin.	IV	VI	407	Meteorological Observations at Quebec, 1853-54.	I	III	327
Derived from chromatin.	IV	VI	421	ON VALUE OF FACTOR IN HYGROMETRIC FORMULA.	II	I	24
Ganoidei that contain.	IV	VI	425	Nocard and Roux.			
In nerve cells of mammals.	IV	VI	408	Cause of pleuro-pneumonia in cattle: ref.	IV	VIII	55
In spinal ganglion cells.	IV	VI	409	Noctuina Stain, characters; Canadian genera.	II	VIII	2
Iron-alum stain improved with rubin stain.	IV	VI	410	Nocturnal Lepidoptera, species found in North America.	II	VIII	16
Iron in.	IV	VI	411	Nodal pockets, Osmundaceae	IV	VIII	528
Invertebrates that contain.	IV	VI	425	Nodens or Nodons, god.			
<i>Lacerta agilis</i> frequently does not contain.	IV	VI	426	Evidence of, in Britain.	II	VI	405
Millon reaction.	IV	VI	415	Latin Inscriptions concerning.	II	V	492
Mode of occurrence in embryonic and foetal cells.	IV	VI	407	Nodosaria abyssorum, Trinidad and Pacific.	IV	VIII	387
Nature of.	IV	VI	429, 435	Nodular system, in minerals	II	V	9
Origin of.	IV	VI	418	Nœta, Dénés.	III	VII	154
Pepsin and hydrochloric acid do not digest them.	IV	VI	412	Noezaz, Dénés.	III	VII	154
Phosphorus reaction in.	IV	VI	411	Nogwunmut, territory.	III	VI	264
Pisces that contain.	IV	VI	425	Noh'hanne, Richardson's name for Nah'ane.	IV	VII	517
Reptilia that contain.	IV	VI	425	Nohpat, king of Uxmal.	IV	VI	176
Salt solutions action on.	IV	VI	415	Nolan, Capt., proprietor of German Mills.	II	XIII	442
Staining, of mammals.	IV	VI	408	Nomological Psychology, second division of Philology.	II	XI	317
Substance in.	IV	VI	431	Nomology of.			
Teleostei that contain.	IV	VI	426	Cognitions; first part of Nomological Psychology.	II	XI	317
Urodela do not generally contain.	IV	VI	426	Conations.	II	XI	318
Nithialdine.	II	I	312	Feelings.	II	XI	318
Nitrate.				Noncon Island, Indian graves.	III	VII	14
Fertilizing value of, of soda Iodo, of silver.	II	VI	50	Nom-de-Plume of some Canadians.			
Nitric Acid.				"Alan Fairford" John Kent.	II	XV	264
In rain.	I	II	9	"Backwoodsman" Dr. Wm. Dunlop.	II	XV	441
Preparation of.	II	I	309	"British Canadian" Ed. Ermatinger.	II	XV	447
N. oxide, action on anhydrous sulphuric acid.	II	I	557	"Canadian" Jas. Lynne Alexander.	II	XV	450
Nitrite of Amyl; result in chloroform poisoning in cases when respiration has ceased.	IV	VII	219	"Claud Halcro" John Breakenridge.	II	XV	453
Nitrogen.				"Erie-us" Adam, Hood Burwell.	II	XV	450
Annual yield of, per acre in different crops.	II	III	522				
RAIN A SOURCE OF NITROGEN IN VEGETATION: reprint.	I	II	9				
Nitro-Glycerine.							
ITS HISTORY, MANUFACTURE AND INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION. By W. H. Ellis.	II	XIV	356				
Preparation.	II	I	82				
Nitrosalicylic Acid, preparation of.	II	I	489				
Nitrous Acid, formation of.	II	II	306				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nom-de-Plume of some			
Canadians—Con.			
“Guy Pollock” Rob. Douglas Hamilton.....	II	xv	263
“Graduate” Rev. Dr. McCaul.....	II	xv	445
“He who sang the Song of Charity” Prof. E. J. Chapman.....	II	xv	455
“Isidore” Ascher.....	II	xv	454
“Junioslus Canadensis” Cary of Quebec Mercury.....	II	xv	332
“Le Bon Vieux Temps” not identified.....	II	xv	341
“Legion” Robert Baldwin Sullivan.....	II	xv	342
“Libertas” Peter Brown.....	II	xv	274
“Maple Leaf” Rev. Dr. McCaul.....	II	xv	270
“Maple Knot” Ebenezer Clemo.....	II	xv	270
“Mentor” Rev. Geo. Okill Stuart.....	II	xv	440
“Mercator” Rt. Hon. Ed. Ellice.....	II	xv	441
“Nerva” Justice Gale.....	II	xv	339
“Patrick Swift” Wm. Lyon Mackenzie.....	II	xv	436
“Pioneer of Wilderness” Rev. Mr. Rose.....	II	xv	443
“Plinius Secundus” John Rumsey.....	II	xv	452
“Presbyter of Diocese of Toronto” Rev. W. Stewart Darling.....	II	xv	444
“Reckoner” Rev. Dr. Strachan.....	II	xv	440
“Roseharp” Jas. M. Cawdell.....	II	xv	449
“Scotus” David Burn.....	II	xv	446
“Sir Minimus Pigmy” John Kent.....	II	xv	266
“Solomon” Rev. J. MacGeorge.....	II	xv	267
SOME CANADIAN, IDENTIFIED; WITH SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO WHICH THEY ARE APPENDED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	259, 332, 436
“Whistler” Mr. Somerville.....	II	xv	273
“Wil D’Leina” Daniel Wilson.....	II	xv	456
“Veritas” Hon. John Richardson (criticism of war of 1812).....	II	xv	333
“Zadig” Hon. Chief Justice Hagarty.....	II	xv	453
Non-Contradictory, theory of.....	II	i	114
Non-Ego.			
Doctrine.....	II	ii	290
Doctrine of, in Philosophy..	II	xii	71

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Non-Ego—Con.			
Ego and, doctrine of.....	II	i	383
Metaphysical theory of....	II	i	120
Non-Nucleated organisms.			
CYTOLOGY OF. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	vi	439
Nootka Indians, plant symbolism in folk lore.....	IV	vi	331
Nordenskiold, Baron.			
Origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	vi	283
Norfolk County.			
DISCOVERY OF INDIAN REMAINS IN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	i	511
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	530
Norman Marais, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	530
Normans, cranial type of....	II	ix	400
Norris.			
NORRIS’S RAILWAY JOINT CHAIR: reprint.....	I	ii	177
Norse.			
Discoveries in America....	III	vi	271
Discovery of America in 985	II	iv	51
	II	ix	291
Relics of, settlement in Greenland.....	II	ix	294
Round Tower of Newport erected by, in tenth century?.....	II	ix	296
Runic inscriptions of, found in Davis Strait.....	II	ix	294
Written Rock near West Newbury, Mass., inscription translated.....	IV	v	55
North American and West Indian Gazetteer, 1759.	II	xv	24
North British Review, No. LIV, Nov. 1857: reviewed.....	II	iii	137
North Channel, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	530
North Wales.			
Old Glaciers of. By A. C. Ramsay: reviewed.....	II	v	61
Northern Calla, Toronto....	I	i	252
Northern Railway of Canada.			
Construction work.....	I	i	20
Opening of.....	I	i	281
North Foreland, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	213
Northmen.			
Discovery of America....	II	iv	51
Written Rock, near West Newbury, Mass., inscription translated.....	IV	v	55
Northumberland, Eng.			
ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT CHESTERHOLM. By Rev. John McCaul (pl.).....	II	xiv	1

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Northumberland County, gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	531
Northumberland, Eng., notes on Latin Inscription found in.....	II	v	283
North-West Passage. Attempted 1719.....	III	IV	201
Capt. McClure navigation of; diary of.....	I	II	83
Dobbs and Capt. Middle- ton's discussion concern- ing (1741-42).....	IV	IX	206
Discovered 1592?.....	IV	IV	315
North-West Company. Exploration for route to Northwest through Brit- ish territory.....	IV	v	77
Extent of trade in 1780-90..	IV	v	78
Small decked vessels neces- sary on the Lakes (1785).	IV	v	80
Northwest Fur Co. Formation in 1783.....	IV	IV	309
Original.....	IV	v	75
North-West Territories. David Thompson's explora- tions from 1790 to 1820..	II	VI	73
Discovery of new route to, in 1785.....	IV	v	79
Geological areas.....	II	XV	16
Lepidoptera (Diurnal) col- lected in (list).....	III	II	239
Norton, John (Mohawk). Autograph letter to Gen. Simcoe.....	II	XIV	90
Brief biography of.....	II	XIV	91
Norton, Moses. Project for exploring Cop- permine Country, 1768..	IV	IX	212
Norton, Richard. Journey to Coppermine Country, 1717.....	IV	IX	207
Search for Coppermine Country.....	IV	IX	203
Norway, beaver haunts.....	II	IV	379
Norwegian, amalgamation process in extracting gold or silver.....	IV	IV	358
Norwich, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	531
Norwich Tp., gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	531
Nose. Déné, ornaments.....	IV	IV	167
Orang.....	IV	VI	510
Nosoderma obcordatum, Kirby, Canadian.....	II	I	37
Nostoc	III	I	301
Nostoc commune, type of granule in.....	IV	VI	469
Nostocaceæ, Toronto species	III	VII	274

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Notidobia, Stephens, Char- acters and N. American habitats of N. borealis, Hagen.....	II	VII	493
Notman, John. MANUFACTURE OF PAPER..	III	v	197
Notonecta unifasciata, eggs	II	IV	324
Notoxus monodon, Mels. Cat.	I	III	259
N. monodon, Hentz, Mels. Cat.	I	III	259, 326
Notself. Doctrine of Philosophy....	II	XII	71
Methaphysical view of.....	II	I	120
Nott, Dr. Skull of Kanaka of Sand- wich Islands: ref.....	II	VII	442
Types of American Crania: ref.....	II	II	417
Nott, J. C. M. and Gliddon, Geo. R. Indigenous Races of earth: reviewed.....	II	II	208
Nottawasaga. Alleged discovery of Gold around, Bay.....	II	III	262
MILITARY AND NAVAL EX- PLOITS ON, DURING WAR OF 1812. By A. F. Hun- ter: abstract.....	IV	III	1
Origin of name.....	II	III	308
Pyrula perversa from.....	I	III	156
VALLEY OF, (WITH MAP). By Sandford Fleming.....	I	I	223
Nottawasaga Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	209
Nottawasaga River. Fresh water shells in, dis- trict.....	II	VI	497
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	208
Nottawasaga Tp., topogra- phical features of.....	I	I	224
Nottawasaga Valley, geologi- cal formation of.....	I	I	226
Nouns. Blackfoot.....	IV	v	134
Déné; their varieties and in- flections.....	IV	I	181
Four categories of Déné....	IV	IV	32
Nova Scotia. Abolition of slavery in....	III	VII	260
Butterflies appearance very early in Spring.....	I	I	241
COAL MEASURES OF. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint...	I	I	237
Coal areas.....	II	XV	114, 386
	IV	IX	101
Copper in trap rocks; causes of.....	II	I	43
Carboniferous formations..	II	XV	110, 112, 113, 116, 386

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nova Scotia—Con.				Nubian, brain volume of,			
CORRESPONDENCE RELATING TO MINERAL WEALTH OF.	I	i	241	comparative.....	II	xv	228
Dendrerpeton acadianum specimen in.....	II	vii	145	Nuclear body, in yeast cell..	IV	vi	493
Dendrerpeton of coal measures of.....	II	viii	267	Nuclear zone, distribution of			
Devonian formation.....	II	xv	111	fat above and below it...	IV	viii	247
Elevation and depression of coast line.....	II	vii	84	Nuclei, iron present only in,			
Fossil reptile and land shell in tree in coal measures ..	I	i	237	of wheat grain.....	IV	vii	508
Fossil reptiles from coal measures of.....	II	viii	267	Nucleic Acid, properties of..	IV	vii	508
Geological divisions.....	II	xv	109	Nuclein.			
Gold districts.....	II	xv	110	Analyzed for phosphorus...	IV	vii	504
Gold of.....	II	vi	529	Chemical composition of gliadin.....	IV	vii	502
History of Maroons in.....	III	vii	265	Compounds in nerve cells..	IV	vi	417
Hylonomus of coal measures of.....	II	viii	267	Containing iron firmly bound in nuclein molecule derived from milk and yolk of hen's egg.....	IV	ii	237
Insect indications in coal measures of.....	II	vii	145	From gluten.....	IV	vii	502
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	viii	186	In gliadin or glutenin....	IV	vii	502
Laurentian formation.....	II	xv	109	Iron firmly combined in, obtained from livers.....	IV	ii	238
Marine alluvial soils in....	II	i	39	ON STRUCTURE MICRO-CHEMISTRY AND DEVELOPMENT OF NERVE CELLS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR COMPOUNDS. By F. H. Scott.....	IV	vi	405
Maroons arrival in.....	III	vii	260	Osborne and Campbell's method of preparing.....	IV	vii	508
MAROONS OF JAMAICA AND. By J. C. Hamilton.....	III	vii	260	Species of Oscillaria cells contains.....	IV	vi	443
Metamorphic formation....	II	xv	109	Nucleobranchiata.			
New Fossils from coal measures.....	II	v	205	Families.....	II	xii	33
ON SOME ADDITIONAL REMAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN COAL MEASURES OF. By J. W. Dawson: reprint	II	vii	144	Generic characters.....	II	xii	27
Permian formation in.....	II	i	42	Nucleolus.			
Pupa vetusta in coal measures of.....	II	vii	146	Another green staining substance besides, in nucleus.	IV	vi	410
RAILWAYS OF: abstract....	I	iii	19	Derived from chromatin...	IV	vi	421
Saxby Gale of the 4th Oct., 1869.....	IV	ix	255	Disappears in digestion...	IV	vi	412
Silurian formation.....	II	xv	111, 113	Division in Euglena viridis.	IV	vi	501
Solid matter in carboniferous formation; estimate of	I	i	280	In yeast cell.....	IV	vi	482, 493
SPECIES OF MERIONES AND ARVICOLÆ FOUND IN. By J. H. Dawson: reprint...	I	iii	388	Iron in.....	IV	vi	411
Stigmara and sigillaria in coal measures.....	I	i	237	Iron in, after treatment with alkalis.....	IV	vi	414
Synopsis of carboniferous rocks of.....	II	i	46	Material given out by, to cytoplasm.....	IV	vi	433
Triassic formation in.....	II	i	43	Nature of.....	IV	vi	416, 435
	II	xv	111	Oscillaria contain.....	IV	vi	443
Nova Zembla, bottles.....	I	ii	172	Phosphorus reaction in....	IV	vi	411
Novelty locomotive.....	I	ii	64	Position if retains haematoxylin stain.....	IV	vi	434
November.				Vacuoles in.....	IV	vi	417
Birds observed in, in Toronto.....	IV	iii	89	Nuclens.			
Meteors, 1868.....	II	xii	174	In Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	vi	442
Meteors at Toronto, 1867, '68.....	II	xii	86	In yeast cell.....	IV	vi	482
				Nucula, in pteropod marl, Jamaica.....	IV	viii	385
				N. postriata (Conrad), Toronto.....	II	iv	452
				Nudens, notes on Latin Inscriptions concerning god.	II	v	493

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nudibranchiata (Cuvier), generic characters.....	II	XII	26	N. dentata, tubular stelar system.....	IV	VI	622
Nugumiut, territory.....	III	VI	265	N. tuberosa, development of young stem (pl.).....	IV	VI	622
Nullipore, in British Seas....	I	I	109	N. zanzibarensis, young stelar system.....	IV	VI	622
Numbers, two, three, five and seven typical numbers in vegetable kingdom.....	II	III	409	Nymphæaceæ. Astelic type of central cylinder.....	IV	VI	620
Numerals, Errata Recepta in Numenius, Hamilton species	II	IX	144	Barrie species.....	II	XV	46
Numismatics. Coins, Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern: re- viewed.....	II	VI	192	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	291
Nunatagmeut, territory....	III	VI	266	Canadian species with habi- tats.....	II	XV	59
Nunatanmiun, territory....	III	VI	264	Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Nunatogmut, territory....	III	VI	264	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	636
Nuphar, Smith, localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	60	London species.....	II	VIII	221
N. advena, Aiton. Canadian localities.....	II	XV	60	Oak, Canadian, red, swamp and white.....	II	VI	36, 37
Stelar system and phlæoter- ma (pl.).....	IV	VI	621	Effect of concentration of, extracts on fish.....	IV	VII	455
N. luteum, Smith. Canadian species.....	II	XV	60	Effect of, sawdust on fish..	IV	VII	449
Stelar system and phlæo- terma (pl.).....	IV	VI	621	Most suitable tree for large spaces near public institu- tions.....	IV	VIII	264
Nurhauptsuaks, territory....	IV	III	196	Suitability for city planting.	IV	VIII	269
Nushagagmut, territory....	III	VI	265	Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199
Nussbaum. Pancreas of Amiurus: ref....	III	II	414	Oak Island. Dyke cutting schists in (pl.)	III	IV	122
Peptic cells in pike: ref....	III	II	401	Oak Point, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	531
Structures in pancreatic cells of Amphibia: ref....	IV	I	253	Oates, Capt., Toronto.....	II	XII	343
Nuthatches. Hamilton species.....	II	V	393	Oaxaca. Cocyöza of.....	IV	VI	126
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	185, 198, 200, 201	History.....	IV	VI	158, 170
Toronto winterbirds.....	I	I	171	Monapostiac, enchanted island.....	IV	VI	170
White breasted and red breasted of Hamilton....	II	VI	133	Oxlahuh - Tzy contempo- raries in.....	IV	VI	179
Nuvungmeut, territory....	III	VI	266	Palenque's relations with Uxmal and, in time of Oxlahun-Pek.....	IV	VI	181
Nuwungmun, territory....	III	VI	264	Traditions.....	IV	VI	170
Nuwukmut, territory.....	III	VI	264	Yopaa priesthood.....	IV	VI	170
Nyctæa, observations on On- tario species.....	III	III	88	Zapotec kings of.....	IV	VI	170
III VII 185, 188, 198, 199, 200				Oberea 3-punctata, Fabr. ..	I	III	326
IV I 44, 45				Obersteiner. Nature of nucleolus: ref ...	IV	VI	416
IV III 67, 89, 90, 100, 106				Obituary Notice of Bain, Jas. D. C. L.....	IV	VIII	549
N. nivea, Canadian specimens	II	II	220	Baird, Spencer Fullerton...	III	VI	1
II VII 522				Ballingall, Sir Geo.....	II	I	86
N. scandiaca, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120	Beche, Sir Henry de la....	I	III	262
Nycticorax nycticorax nae- vius, observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	III	66, 85	Betram, John.....	IV	VIII	98
Nymphæa, Tourn, Cana- dian localities of N. odorata, Aiton.....	II	XV	59	Boole, Prof.....	II	X	44
N. tuberosa, Paine.....	II	XV	59	Braconnet, M.....	I	III	269
				British, of 1855.....	II	I	88
				Brown, Robert.....	II	III	365
				Buchan, John Milne.....	III	IV	7
				Butler, Col. John of Butler's Rangers.....	IV	I	116
				Campbell, Rev. John.....	IV	VIII	98
				Count Valerian Krasinski..	II	I	86

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Obituary Notice of—Con.			
Countess of Lovelace.....	I	I	119
Cuming, Hugh.....	II	x	363
Dade, Rev. Chas.....	II	XIII	352
Forbes, Prof. Ed.....	I	III	141
Greenough.....	I	III	262
Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan.....	II	x	364
Hamilton, Sir Wm.....	II	I	396
Harvey, Arthur.....	IV	VIII	98
Hincks, Rev. Ed.....	II	XI	262
Hincks, Rev. Wm.....	II	XIII	253
Hooker, Sir Wm. Jackson..	II	x	364
Howland, Oliver A.....	IV	VIII	98
Hunt, Dr. T. Sterry.....	IV	III	21
Irving, Rev. Geo. Clark....	II	XI	200
Kane, Paul.....	II	XIII	66
Lefroy, Gen. Sir J. Henry..	IV	I	35
Lindley, Dr. John (I, 11, 1865).....	II	x	428
Lockhart, John.....	I	III	167
MacNish, Rev. Neil.....	IV	VIII	98
Mantell, G. A., LL.D., F.R.S.	I	I	144
Marling, Alex., LL.B.....	IV	I	33
Montgomery, Robert.....	II	I	87
Nichol, Mrs. (nee Bronte)..	I	III	269
Peacock, Dr. Geo.....	II	IV	60
Plattner, Carl Friedrich....	II	III	358
Provancher, Abbé.....	IV	III	41
Reeve, Lowell.....	II	x	429
Remy Joseph.....	I	III	269
Rogers, Samuel.....	II	I	83
Hugh Scobie.....	I	II	151
Scadding, Rev. Henry, D.D.	II	VII	235
Sharpe, Daniel.....	II	I	398
Tully, Kivas.....	IV	VIII	98
Walker, Sears C.....	I	I	168
Wilson, Prof. Geo. M.D., F.R.S.E.....	II	v	62
Wilson, Jas., F.R.S.E.....	II	I	398
Wilson, Sir Daniel.....	IV	I	223
Von Buch.....	I	I	240
Young, Geo. Paxton.....	III	VII	27
Obolella , Potsdam Sandstone, Canada.....	II	VII	72
Obolus canadensis , Billings, Trenton Limestone, Canada.....	II	IV	275
O'Brien . Compounds in aleuron cell: ref.....	IV	VII	514
Constituents of gluten: ref..	IV	VII	499
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511
Observatories . Proposal to establish in Canada.....	I	III	133
Observatory . CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S MEMORIAL TO GOVERNOR-GENERAL FOR ASTRONOMICAL, AT QUEBEC.....	II	II	309

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Observatory—Con.			
Greenwich, equipment of... St. MARTIN'S, ISLE JESUS. By Chas. Smallwood, Supdt. (full description with drawings).....	I	II	311
Observatory, Toronto . Government's reply to Institutes memorial.....	I	I	254
History of.....	II	III	99
Hourly corrections to reduce to true mean temp. of day	I	I	77
Memorial to Government to retain, at Toronto (1853).	I	I	145
Meteorological observations at, see under meteorological Register.....			
Meteors observed at.....	I	II	39
Provincial Government assumed control.....	I	I	282
Obsidian . Behaviour with water at high temperatures.....	II	III	205
Characters; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	427
Obturator externus and O. internus , orang.....	IV	VI	560
Occultation . OCCULTATION OF SPICA VIRGINIS BY MOON, 12TH MARCH, 1857. By Baron de Rottenburg.....	II	II	180
Occupation . INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO, By T. K. Chambers: reprint Nah'ane tribe's.....	I	III	29
	IV	VII	525
Ocean . Age of earth, determined from sodium in.....	IV	VII	536
Biological history of.....	IV	VII	536
Calcium salts in, effect on life.....	IV	VII	536
Cause of amount potassium and calcium in sea water being stationary.....	IV	VII	561
Composition of primeval... Composition of, result of various agencies.....	IV	VII	542
Dolomite formation..... Evidence from Lakes and rivers that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas.....	II	VII	560
	IV	VII	555
First forms of life and development.....	IV	VII	553
Geological history of.....	IV	VII	535
History of calcium in.....	IV	VII	548
History of magnesium in... History of composition of ocean water.....	IV	VII	548
	IV	VII	535
History of sodium in.....	IV	VII	547

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ocean—Con.				Odahwah Indian—Con.			
Magnesium in, in pre-Cambrian period.....	IV	VII	540	Customs at birth of child...	II	III	297
ON OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL. By Alex. G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	I	248	Customs on war expeditions	II	III	301
PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF, IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTOPLASM. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	VII	535	Errors in paper published in Canadian Journal, Nov. 1858 on, Language.....	II	V	183
Plasma contains relatively same amount of Na, K and Ca as sea water and less Mg.....	IV	VII	561	Fasting customs.....	II	III	298
Processes involved in forming first basin.....	IV	VII	543	Grammar.....	II	III	482
Relation of salts in ocean to protoplasm.....	IV	VII	552	Language; parts of speech in LANGUAGE OF. By F. Assikinack.....	II	V	185
Relative proportions of elements in solution not parallel to those in river discharge, reason.....	IV	VII	560	Language; parts of speech in LANGUAGE OF. By F. Assikinack.....	II	III	482
Salts in water, relative amounts of.....	IV	VII	559	kinack.....	II	V	182
Sodium deposited annually in, amounts of.....	IV	VII	537	LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS OF. By F. Assikinack....	II	III	115
Ocean Steamers, on St. Lawrence route.....	I	I	92	Legends concerning beaver.	II	IV	371
Oceanic Race.				Marriage customs.....	II	III	300
Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	XV	229	Manido, the great spirit...	II	III	306
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201	ODAHWAH INDIAN LANGUAGE. By F. Assikinack	II	III	481
Ochre.				Parts of speech in language.	II	III	482
Canadian.....	II	VIII	461	Secret societies in.....	II	III	304
Déné uses of, for ornamentation.....	IV	IV	170	Similar Indian Languages to SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUSTOMS OF. By F. Assikinack.....	II	III	481
Deposits at Thorold.....	II	V	507	Treatment of prisoner's of war.....	II	III	297
Manganese, Thunder Bay; analyzed.....	II	XII	268	War expedition's customs...	II	III	303
Red and yellow, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	150	Odahwah-minis, Island....	II	III	301
Ochrosporæ.				Odahwas.	II	III	307
List of Ontario, their habits and Ontario habitats....	IV	IX	73	ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN BAY; ASSIKINACK WARRIOR OF. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract.....	IV	VI	232
Ochthedromus americanus Dej.....	I	III	325	Odashkwahguhmees, similar Indian languages to..	II	III	481
O. transversalis Dej.....	I	III	325, 376	Odatshehte, in Iroquois Book of Rites; origin of..	IV	VI	264
October, migration of Birds in.....	IV	III	87	Odobaenus rosmarus, Malmgren, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	77
Octobothrium sagittatum, Leuck (pl.).....	III	I	61	Ododams.	II	III	119
Octopus, chlorides in muscle of.....	IV	VIII	409	Indian custom of.....	II	III	119
Oculomotorius, Amiurus... III II 355	III	II	355	O'Donovan.	IV	III	212
Odahwah Indian.				Requisites of Celtic prosody: ref.....	IV	III	212
Alphabet of.....	II	III	481	Odontophore in Mollusks; generic characters.....	II	XII	31
Causes of their conquest of Mushkodenj.....	II	III	307	Odyssey XII, 82, correct translation.....	II	XIII	426
				Edematin, Reinke.....	IV	VI	410
				Edemeridæ, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	215
				Oedineminae, generic characters.....	II	XI	157
				Oedogoniaceæ, Toronto species.....	III	VII	270
				Oegialites semipalmatus, Bon, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Enothera, L. Canadian localities of				Oils.			
<i>O. abnormal</i> development in	II	III	318	Adulteration of	I	III	341
<i>O. biennis</i> , L.	II	XV	553	NOTES ON PRESENT CON-			
<i>O. chrysantha</i> , Michx.	II	XV	553	DITATION OF OIL WELLS OF			
<i>O. fruticosa</i> , L.	II	XV	553	ENNISKILLEN. By Sand-			
<i>O. pumila</i> , L.	II	XV	553	ford Fleming	II	VIII	246
Esophagus.				Produced from acorns	I	III	341
Amiurus	III	II	395	Wells of Enniskillen	II	VIII	446
Description of, in bear	I	III	203	Oille, Lucius, M.D.			
Ethusa cynapium , Toronto	I	I	206	ON PARASITES	II	IV	4
Official Hedge Mustard,				Ojebways.			
Canadian localities	II	XV	161	Myth of Deluge	III	VII	12
Ogam.				Pictography	IV	V	116
Alphabet	IV	V	295	Plant symbolism in folk			
Ogam inscriptions	IV	V	65, 295	lore	IV	VI	331
Ogata.				Similar Indian languages to .	II	III	481
Structure in pancreatic cells				Ojibway.			
of Amphibia: ref.	IV	I	254	Blackfoot and Cree bran-			
Ogden Island.				ches of Algonkin; list of			
Negro slaves on	IV	I	106	words showing connection	IV	V	131
Ogilvie, Geo.				Divinities	IV	VI	275
Genetic Cycle in Organic				Grammar and dictionary . . .	III	V	216
Nature: reviewed	II	VII	515	Happy Hunting Grounds,			
Master-builders Plan or				their idea of	II	IV	258
principles of organic archi-				L. Superior district	III	V	215
tecture as indicated in				Legend of origin of man . . .	IV	VI	208
typical forms of animals:				Mississagua language almost			
reviewed	II	IV	278	pure	III	VII	213
Mollusca: ref.	II	IV	283	Month names	IV	VI	332
Oglemut, territory	III	VI	265	Okomiut, territory	III	VI	265
Ogygia, Canadian (pl.)	II	VIII	29	Old Penrith.			
O'Hara, Col. Walter, Toronto	II	XIII	187	Latin inscription found at,			
O'Hara, Jas., Toronto	II	XII	334	giving Emperor Gordian's			
Ohio.				legate in Britain	II	X	320
Description of river and				Old man and the Loon,			
valley	I	II	9	myth	IV	IV	171
Fossil Batrachians from coal				Old Age Pension System,			
strata of	II	III	261	principles	IV	VIII	87
Glacial deposits	II	XV	410	Oleaceæ.			
Ohio Holy Stone	II	XII	136	Barrie species	II	XV	49
Ohio River.				Canadian species	II	XIV	297
MISSISSIPPI AND. By Chas.				Hamilton species	III	II	151
Ellet	I	II	9	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	647
Operations along, during				London species	II	VIII	231
Revolutionary War	IV	VII	404	Species supporting <i>Platy-</i>			
Ohno, Tozo.				<i>samia cecropia</i>	III	IV	212
JAPANESE LITERATURE: ab-				Olenacum.			
stract	IV	II	38	Latin inscription on Roman			
Oiceoptoma marginata,				altar at, interpreted	II	III	11
Fabr	I	III	325	Oleni.			
Oidemia deglandi , Ontario . .	IV	III	108	Fossils from Quebec group . .	II	VI	287
Oidium lactis , in cheese . . .	IV	VII	111	Olenidæ	II	I	286
Oidium tuckeri.				Olenus (Peltura), holopyga .	II	IV	492
ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER				O. thompsoni	II	IV	491
SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS				O. vermontana	II	IV	491
A MEANS OF PREVENTING				Oliphant, Laurence,			
AND DESTROYING OIDIUM				F. R. G. S.			
TUCKERI OR GRAPE DIS-				NOTES ON JAPAN	II	V	86
EASE. By Dr. Astley P.				Oliva literata , in mounds in			
Price: reprint	I	II	70	Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.).	IV	IX	3

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Olives, Chinook.				Onam—Con.			
Preparation of.....	I	III	275	Italian connection.....	II	XIV	559
	II	II	19	Means of tracing family....	II	XIV	575
Oliver.				Persian connection.....	II	XIV	568
Absorption of acid vapours				Ruler in Egypt.....	II	XIII	527
by leaves and effects: ref.	IV	VII	246	Same as Dagon.....	II	XIII	527
Olivine.				Scandinavian connection...	II	XIV	566
Characters.....	II	V	521	Scottish connection.....	II	XIV	565
In Montarville, Que.....	II	V	436	Table of Celtic and Ger-			
In terrestrial rocks: ref....	III	V	176	manic equivalents of,			
Polysmatic structure in: ref.	III	V	176	family.....	II	XIV	567
Olivinitic dolerite.				Welsh connection.....	II	XIV	564
Chemical analysis of, from				Oncorhynchus species.			
Boucherville Mt., Que...	II	V	436	O. gorbuscha.....	IV	IX	25
Olmechs.				O. keta.....	IV	IX	25
Celts from Canary Islands..	IV	VII	53	O. kisutch.....	IV	IX	25
Mexico, traced.....	IV	VII	51	O. tshawytscha.....	IV	IX	24
Omaha Indians.				O. nerka.			
Love songs among.....	IV	VI	340	Changes which undergo as			
Original home of.....	III	V	61	they ascend river.....	IV	IX	28
Omaloplia sericea, Illg.,				Description of.....	IV	IX	24
Mels. Cat.....	I	III	211, 325	Life history.....	IV	IX	25
Omissahgees, similar Indian				Spawning.....	IV	IX	31
languages to.....	II	III	481	Spawning grounds and as-			
Omo-cervicalis in				cent to them.....	IV	IX	26
Apes.....	IV	VI	527	One-seeded Cucumber,			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	528	Canadian localities.....	II	XV	554
Man.....	IV	VI	528	Oneida.			
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	527	Operations in, country dur-			
Omo hyoid muscle, orang..	IV	VI	528	ing Revolutionary War..	IV	VII	398
O'Molloy.				Origin of name.....	IV	VI	248
Requisites of Celtic prosody:				Oniscidæ.....	III	III	293
ref.....	IV	III	213	Onite connection with.			
Omopron americanum,				Asia Minor.....	II	XIV	422
Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	III	211, 325	Assyria.....	II	XIV	417
Omphalia, Habits and On-				Babylonia.....	II	XIV	417
taria habitats of				Greece.....	II	XIV	422
O. campanella, Batsch.....	IV	IX	71	Palestine.....	II	XIV	418
O. epichysia, Pers.....	IV	IX	71	Syria.....	II	XIV	418
O. umbellifera, Linn.....	IV	IX	71	Thrace.....	II	XIV	422
On, traces of, in ancient his-				Onondaga, N.Y.			
tory.....	II	XIV	402	Manlius stone found in...	II	IX	308
Onagraceæ.				Onneyote.....	IV	VI	248
Barrie species.....	II	XV	47	Onondaga Formation.			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	293	Distribution of, in Canada.	II	VIII	438
Hamilton species.....	III	II	148	Economic Materials of, in			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	641	Canada.....	II	VIII	439
London species.....	II	VIII	225	Fossils of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	438
Onam.				In Canada.....	II	VIII	437
Celtic connection.....	II	XIV	562	Onandaga Limestone.			
Families in Palestine; table..	II	XIV	421	FOSSIL CORALS OF, OF ON-			
Genealogy and descendants.	II	XIV	397	TARIO. By E. Billings...	II	IV	97
Genealogical tree.....	II	XIV	411	Onondaga Salt or Gypsi-			
Germanic connection.....	II	XIV	562	ferous Group, Canada..	II	VIII	437
Gods and heroes with whom				Onondaga village, Surprise			
identified and places				and Capture of, by Ameri-			
named after them; table..	II	XIV	430	cans in Revolutionary war	IV	VII	393
Hindu connection.....	II	XIV	569	Onondaga Indians, month			
Indian connection.....	II	XIV	569	names.....	IV	VI	332
Indra connected with.....	II	XIV	570	Onomine.....	II	I	82
Irish connection of, in							
Tuatha-de-Danams.....	II	XIV	562				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ontario.				Ontario—Con.			
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESH WATER SHELLS IN UPPER DRIFT DEPOSITS OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VI	497	CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF RED INDIAN TRIBES. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	155
Administration of law before 1791.....	IV	VII	416	Condition in 1849 and fifty years after.....	IV	VI	25
Administration of Justice as provided by first Parliament (1791).....	IV	I	80	Constitutional Act, 1791, changes introduced in government of.....	IV	VII	420
Alleged discovery of a fossil Conus in drift of.....	II	III	516	Copper areas and production.....	IV	VIII	157
Annelida of, list.....	II	XIV	136	Copper deposits in metamorphic region of Eastern	II	V	453
Arkose in Central.....	IV	VII	159	Corals of: list.....	II	XIV	128
Arsenic deposits and productions up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	160	Corundum industry.....	IV	VIII	171
Asaphus megistos of Trenton limestone of.....	II	IV	140	Court of Quarter Session established.....	IV	VII	418
BEGINNING OF MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT IN. By Prof. Adam Shortt.....	IV	VII	409	Crustacea of; list.....	II	XIV	136
Bibliography of, archæology	IV	IX	11	Decline of Agricultural employment due to machinery.....	IV	IX	266
Birds, dates of arrival in...	IV	III	62	Decline in population in rural districts during period 1861-1911, as given by census.....	IV	IX	263
BIRDS, SOME OF OUR MIGRATORY. By Hon. G. W. Allan.....	III	III	87	Decline in rural population due to transfer of other employments to cities...	IV	IX	266
Black River and later Geological formations in Central.....	IV	VII	160	Density in rural population of, 1911.....	IV	IX	263
Boundaries of, as defined by Constitutional Act, 1791.	II	XIV	58	Devonian Fossils of.....	II	XIV	125
Boundary between, and Quebec started from Pt. au Bodêt; reason.....	II	XIV	61	Devonian Rocks of.....	II	V	249
Brachiopoda of; list.....	II	XIV	130	Division of province in 1813	II	XIV	61
BRITISH IMMIGRATION INTO, 1825-37. By A. F. Hunter: abstract.....	IV	IV	229	Drift deposits.....	I	I	114
Cainozoic epoch in central..	IV	VII	162	Drift Deposits of; origin of.	IV	VII	163
CAPTURE OF TWO BIRDS OF UNUSUAL OCCURRENCE IN. By T. J. Cottle.....	II	IV	388	DRIFT, SOME NOTES ON DRIFT DEPOSITS OF, AND AN EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VI	221
CAVES AND POTHoles AT ROCKWOOD. By Prof. J. Hoyes Panton.....	III	VI	244	EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES IN, AND THE WEST, 1760-1783. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	III	253
Causes of decline in rural population.....	IV	IX	264	Earthquake Shock of 13th March, 1853.....	I	I	185
Central, Lowland (Map)...	IV	VII	163	Educational System of (1856).....	II	III	424
Clearing the land by first settlers.....	II	XII	326	Elections in 1804.....	II	XII	518
Climate.....	III	II	195	Elevation of lakes in.....	I	III	98
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	Events which led to establishment of Province in 1791.....	IV	I	77
Coal seams in.....	I	III	2	FAVOSITES OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF WESTERN. By H. Alleyne Nicholson...	II	XIV	38
COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN. By Wm. Couper. I III 210, 256, 324, 376				FIRST GAZETTEER OF U. CANADA, WITH ANNOTATIONS. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.... II XIV 55, 208, 305, 367, 513, 658			
Columnaria alveolata in Trenton limestone of....	II	IV	493				
Compulsory attendance at School; Act.....	IV	VIII	192				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ontario—Con.				Ontario—Con.			
FORESTRY AND NECESSITY FOR ITS PRACTICE IN. By R. W. Phipps.....	III	III	109	Hudson River Formation in Hurricane in April, 1855...	II	VIII	206
Foresters, needed for.....	IV	VIII	298	Immigrations, effect, 1861..	I	III	244
Fossiliferous strata of.....	I	III	27	Immigration into, from 1840 to 1851.....	II	X	14
Fossils obtained from Trenton Limestone of Peterboro.....	II	V	204	INDIAN RELICS DISCOVERED IN NORFOLK Co. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	285
Fresh water lake covered; theory concerning.....	II	VI	227	INDIAN RELICS NEAR ORILLIA: reprint.....	II	I	511
Fresh water shell marls in..	I	I	114	IRON AND OTHER ORES OF: By Jas. T. B. Ives.....	II	I	554
FUNGI; PARTIAL LIST. By Thos. Langton.....	IV	IX	69	IRON AND STEEL PRODUCTION IN, POSSIBILITIES OF. By Wm. Hamilton Merritt.....	III	V	185
GAME LAWS OF. By G. S. Wilgress: abstract.....	IV	III	29	Iron mines, 1887.....	IV	II	299
Gasteropoda of; list.....	IV	III	29	Iron ore deposits.....	III	V	186
Geographical view of. By M. Smith (America) (1813): ref.....	II	XIV	135	Journal of Education for; notice of.....	IV	VIII	186
Geological features of Western.....	I	III	1	LANDS AND POPULATION IN UNITED STATES AND, 1798: reprint.....	I	II	43
Geological formations of iron mines.....	III	V	187	Land in, and immigrants arriving 1838.....	I	II	286
GEOLOGICAL MAP OF A PORTION OF: reprint.....	I	III	21	LAURENTIAN REGION OF. By Wm. Houston.....	I	II	289
Geological structure determines geographical features of.....	IV	IV	241	Legislation and Administration of first Parliament (1791).....	IV	IV	241
Geological sub-divisions (6)..	I	III	2	LEGISLATIVE WORK OF FIRST PARLIAMENT OF UPPER CANADA. By Wm. Houston.....	IV	I	84
GEOLOGY, OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF. By Chas. Robb.....	II	XV	13	Limestone in.....	IV	I	77
GEOLOGY OF. By W. E. Logan.....	I	III	27	Loyalists demands for local government before 1791..	I	I	113
GEOLOGY OF WESTERN. By Alex. Murray.....	I	III	49, 73	Marriage laws of, enacted by first Parliament (1791)...	IV	VII	416
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	371	Marriage Laws in Simcoe's time.....	IV	I	84
Glacial action in.....	II	XV	405, 409	Medical Act.....	IV	II	290
Glacial periods.....	II	XV	406	Mesozoic epoch in Central..	II	XII	212
Gov. Haldimand's method of settling refugees from U.S. after War of Independence.....	IV	VII	415	Militia and Defence provided by first Parliament, 1791.....	IV	VII	162
Government of, make grant to Canadian Institute and allowed it, use of Hall of Assembly.....	I	I	73	Mineral statistics 1887.....	IV	I	83
Gov. Simcoe's proclamation dividing, into 19 counties..	III	V	186	Mineral statistics; difficulties in obtaining.....	III	V	186
Grosbeaks (Evening), appearances in.....	II	XIV	60	Mississauga tribe in.....	I	III	209
Gypsiferous deposits.....	IV	III	182	Municipal act, 1793.....	IV	II	292
Health requirements regarding school attendance, 1904.....	I	I	114	Municipal affairs arranged by first Parliament in 1791.....	IV	II	292
Helix species in.....	IV	VIII	192	Natural divisions of province.....	IV	I	81
History of Settlement of Upper Canada, especially Bay Quinté. By Wm. Canniff: reviewed.....	II	VIII	343	Negotiations with United States over boundary....	IV	VIII	461
	II	XII	323	New species of Bitterus in..	IV	II	287
				Nickel deposits and production, 1905.....	IV	III	76
					IV	VIII	157

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ontario—Con.			
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF CLINTON, NIAGARA AND GUELPH FORMATIONS OF, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. By H. Alleyne Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde.....	II	XIV	137
NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM UTICA SLATE OF WHITBY. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275
Number of species found in Devonian rocks of.....	II	VI	363
NOTE ON ETYMON OF. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	VII	502
OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF. By Chas. Robb.....	II	V	497
ON DEVONIAN FOSSILS OF. By E. Billings.....	II	V	249
	II	VI	138, 253, 329
ON FOSSIL CORALS OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF. By E. Billings.....	II	IV	97
ON OCCURRENCE OF VANESSA CÆNIA IN. By W. Saunders.....	II	VI	498
On Petroleum Springs of. By Chas. Robb.....	II	VI	313
On State of Medical Science in. By J. N. Agnew, M.D.	II	XII	207
ONTWO SPECIES OF ASTACUS FOUND IN. By T. J. Cottle	II	VIII	216
ONTARIO, SIMCOE AND HURON RAILROAD (LENGTH OF LINE): reprint....	I	III	17
Ortygometa jamaiciensis captured in.....	II	IV	389
OUTLINE OF GEOLOGY OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIV	580
PALAEONTOLOGY OF, WITH BRIEF DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	XIV	125
Parliament (first) in Toronto; history and personages.....	II	XII	150
Parliaments (first) meeting of first session at Newark.	IV	I	75
Petroleum industry.....	IV	VIII	179
Petroleum springs in.....	I	I	114
PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF CENTRAL. By A. W. G. Wilson	IV	VII	139
PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICT. By W. E. Logan.....	I	III	1
Picus meridionalis captured in.....	II	IV	388
Poisonous snakes in.....	III	V	255
Polyzoa of; list.....	II	XIV	134

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ontario—Con.			
Population movements in typical municipalities....	IV	IX	262
Population of, from 1838 to 1885, assisted or unassisted by immigration forecast of.....	I	II	290
Pre-glacial Tonawanda River's course in.....	IV	VII	7
Primary and metamorphic rocks.....	I	III	29
Prison Reform in.....	III	VII	210
Railway construction up to 1852.....	I	I	22
RECENT ARCHÆOLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS IN. By H. Montgomery.....	IV	IX	1
Religious census, 1842, '48, '52.....	I	I	96
Remarks on surveys (Huron and Ottawa territory): reviewed.....	II	VI	487
Reminiscences of 1837 rebellion in Toronto.....	II	XII	232
REPORT OF EVENING GROSBEEK IN, IN WINTER 1889-90.....	IV	III	111
Rock valleys in Eastern (map).....	IV	VII	168
RURAL DEPOPULATION IN SOUTHERN. By S. A. Cudmore.....	IV	IX	261
Schools (1865).....	II	X	85
Settlers (first).....	II	XII	324
Signs of Progress in.....	II	V	111
Silurian Series in.....	II	VIII	186
Simcoe and Huron Union Ry. condition of.....	I	I	144
SIMCOE'S (LIEUT.-GOV.) ADMINISTRATION VIEWED IN HIS OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	II	284
Sketch map of Geological Formation of.....	II	VIII	451
Skeletons of mammals found in drift deposits....	II	VI	225
Slavery abolition act.....	IV	II	291
Slavery laws of first Parliament (1793).....	IV	I	83
Slavery in.....	II	XIII	86
	IV	I	104
	IV	II	309
Smelting in.....	IV	II	309
Statistical account of, 1822.	II	XV	32
Statistical account of, (1836) By Dr. Thos. Rolph: ref.	II	XV	35
Statistics of, up to 1851....	I	II	285
Statistical sketches of. By Dr. Dunlop, 1832: ref....	II	XV	34
Stromatocerium rugosum in Trenton limestone of....	II	IV	493

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ontario—Con.				Ontonogon River.			
Table shewing distances and bearings of principal places from Toronto before (1813).....	II	xiv	217	Ancient mine with mass of copper of 6 tons in it....	I	i	132
Topographical Description and Provincial Gazetteer of, 1799.....	II	xv	28	Ancient mines on.....	I	i	107
Utica Formation in.....	II	viii	204	Oolitic limestones.			
Various rock formations described.....	I	iii	1	Formation of, by organic agencies.....	II	iv	324
Vermillion range continued into.....	IV	ii	308	Oon, Arthur's	II	xrv	23
Xanthium spinosum distribution in.....	II	xv	642	Oonktayhe, Dakotas	IV	vi	275
Ontario, Central.				Oösphere, Botrychium virginianum (pl.)	IV	v	278
Cretaceous planation in ...	IV	vii	162	Oot-loo-lik	IV	viii	396
Glacial till sheets.....	IV	vii	167	Opal	II	v	521
Ice sheet's work.....	IV	vii	180	Opalescent paper, manufacture	I	i	105
Literature on Physical Geography of.....	IV	vii	185	Opas, Indian mummy, distortion in crania of	II	vi	421
Lorraine epoch.....	IV	vii	161	Opate, Indian girl	II	i	77
Palaeozoic series.....	IV	vii	157	Opercular bones.			
Pleistocene deposits.....	IV	vii	165	Amiurus.....	III	ii	291
Pleistocene epoch in.....	IV	vii	162	Relations and origin; history	III	ii	290
Pleistocene history of.....	IV	vii	182	O. muscles, Amiurus Catus ..	III	ii	318
Post Carboniferous period..	IV	vii	162	Operculum, Amiurus catus (pl.)	III	ii	289
Recent geological history of Sandstones in.....	IV	vii	158	Ophidia	II	v	85
Streams which produced pre-glacial valleys in....	IV	vii	181	Ophidomonas jenensis, central body of cell	IV	vi	475
Ontario County, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	531	Ophileta compacta; Salter, Calciferous formation near Toronto	II	xv	644
Ontario Fort, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	531	Ophio-encrinasteriæ, characteristics and species	IV	viii	365
Ontario Group, Canadian flora	IV	viii	26	Ophioglossaceæ.			
Ontario, Lake, see Lake Ontario.				Botrychium virginianum's position in.....	IV	v	287
Ontario, Northern.				Central cylinder in.....	IV	vi	602
CLIMATE OF. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	ix	149	Generic characters.....	II	xii	364
Roads and road building...	IV	viii	465	Relationships to other groups of Pteridophyta..	IV	v	288
SETTLEMENT OF. By Thos. Southworth.....	IV	viii	461	Secondary wood in, doubtful.....	IV	v	284
Ontario vein, in Kamanistiquia	III	vii	258	Ophioglossum pedunculolum.			
Onthophagus hecate, Mels. Cat.	I	iii	257, 325	Antherozoids.....	IV	v	277
Ontogenesis	II	xv	232	Sexual phase of.....	IV	v	266
Ontogeny.				Ophiogomphus colubrina, Selys, characters; N. American habitats	II	vii	458
Neuroterus.....	IV	ix	298	Ophites, serpent worship	IV	v	12
Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	viii	526	Ophiura	IV	viii	365
Osmundaceæ.....	IV	viii	526	Ophiurian.			
Ontology.				Classification of, fossil. By Dr. B. Stürtz: ref.....	IV	viii	365
Berkeley's theory.....	II	i	117	NOTES ON, GENUS PROTASTER WITH DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES. By Wm. A. Parks.....	IV	viii	363
Ontology of Prof. Ferrier...	II	i	106	Ophiurida, Ontario	II	vi	517
Ontonagon.				Ophiuridæ	II	iii	158
Ancient mining in.....	II	i	229	Ophiuroidea, modern classification. By Dr. J. W. Gregory: ref.	IV	viii	366
Ancient mining and implements in.....	II	i	233				
Visited in 1765 and '66....	II	i	234				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ophthalmoscope.				Orang Outang—Con.			
NEW, FOR PHOTOGRAPHING				Brachialis anticus.....	IV	VI	535
POSTERIOR INTERNAL				Classification of muscles of			
SURFACE OF LIVING EYE;				hand and foot.....	IV	VI	585
WITH AN OUTLINE OF				Cheek, development of fat			
THEORY OF ORDINARY.				in.....	IV	VI	512
By A. M. Rosebrugh....	II	IX	81	Chin.....	IV	VI	511
Optics of.....	II	IX	90	Clavicular portion in.....	IV	VI	530
Photographic (pl.).....	II	IX	85	Coraco-acromial ligament			
Opisthobranchita	II	XII	28	derivation.....	IV	VI	532
Opisthocœlia , sub. order....	II	V	84	Coraco brachialis.....	IV	VI	534
Opisthocomus cristatus ,				Coraco-clavicular ligament			
notes on.....	III	VII	189	derivation.....	IV	VI	532
Oplocephala-Neomida-bi-				Cranium.....	IV	VI	508
cornis , Oliv, Canadian..	II	I	38	Crureus.....	IV	VI	555
Opponens hallucis.				Deltoid.....	IV	VI	533
Anthropoids and lower apes	IV	VI	573	Dental formula.....	IV	VI	509
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	573	Development of thumb			
Man.....	IV	VI	574	muscles.....	IV	VI	549
Orang.....	IV	VI	573	Dorso-epitrochlearis.....	IV	VI	525
O. minimi digiti.				Ears.....	IV	VI	510
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	575	Eyes.....	IV	VI	510
Orang (pl.).....	IV VI	549, 575		Extremities of, and of man			
O. pollicis , orang.....	IV	VI	547	compared.....	IV	VI	590
Oppert, Dr. Gustav.				Extensor brevis digitorum..	IV	VI	563
Chinese origin: ref.....	III	V	75	E. brevis pollicis.....	IV	VI	543
Optics.				E. carpi radialis brevior....	IV	VI	541
Of eye.....	II	IX	81	E. carpi radialis longior....	IV	VI	541
Of normal human eye.....	II	XI	13	E. carpi ulnaris.....	IV	VI	542
Of ophthalmoscope.....	II	IX	90	E. communis digitorum....	IV	VI	541
ON OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF				E. indicis.....	IV	VI	542
RECENTLY DISCOVERED				E. longus digitorum.....	IV	VI	563
SALT OF QUININE. By Sir				E. longus hallucis.....	IV	VI	563
Geo. Stokes: reprint....	I	I	115	E. longus pollicis.....	IV	VI	542
Optical considerations of eye	II	XI	2	E. minimi digiti.....	IV	VI	541
OPTICAL DEFECTS OF EYE				E. ossis metacarpi pollicis..	IV	VI	543
AND THEIR TREATMENT BY				Facial muscles.....	IV	VI	510
SCIENTIFIC USE OF SPEC-				Flexor accessorius.....	IV	VI	571
TACLES. By A. M. Rose-				F. brevis digitorum.....	IV	VI	569
brugh.....	II	XI	1	F. brevis hallucis.....	IV	VI	573
Oracle , paper in York.....	II	XII	525	F. brevis minimi digiti (pl.)	IV VI	549, 575	
Orang Outang.				F. brevis pollicis (pl.).....	IV VI	539, 548	
Abduction of digits of foot..	IV	VI	576	F. carpi radialis.....	IV	VI	536
Abductor hallucis.....	IV	VI	572	F. carpi ulnaris.....	IV	VI	537
A. minimi digiti (pl.).....	IV VI	549, 575		F. digitorum fibularis.....	IV	VI	568
A. ossis metacarpi quinti...	IV	VI	575	F. digitorum tibialis.....	IV	VI	568
A. pollicis (pl.).....	IV	VI	547	F. longus pollicis.....	IV	VI	539
Adductor group of muscles..	IV	VI	585	F. profundus digitorum vel			
Adductor brevis.....	IV	VI	553	perforans.....	IV	VI	538
A. femoris.....	IV	VI	554	F. sublimis digitorum vel			
A. longus.....	IV	VI	553	perforatus.....	IV	VI	537
A. magnus.....	IV	VI	553	Fingers disproportionate to			
A. obliquus hallucis.....	IV	VI	574	palm.....	IV	VI	521
A. obliquus pollicis (pl.)...	IV	VI	548	Floor of Scarpa's triangle..	IV	VI	554
A. transversus hallucis....	IV	VI	574	Foot resembles human hand			
A. transversus pollicis.....	IV	VI	548	rather than foot.....	IV	VI	577
ANATOMY OF. By A. Prim-				Gastrocnemius.....	IV	VI	566
rose.....	IV	VI	507	Gluteus maximus (pl.).....	IV	VI	555
Anatomy of, bibliography..	IV	VI	595	G. medius (pl.).....	IV	VI	556
Anconeus.....	IV	VI	541	G. minimus (pl.).....	IV	VI	555
Arteria genus suprema....	IV	VI	552	Gracilis.....	IV	VI	552
Biceps.....	IV	VI	535, 560				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Orang Outang—Con.				Orang Outang—Con.			
Hand.....	IV	vi	518	Rhomboideus muscle.....	IV	vi	525
Hind limbs.....	IV	vi	518	Sartorius.....	IV	vi	552
Infra spinatus.....	IV	vi	533	Scansorius (pl.).....	IV	vi	556
Interossei (pl.).....	IV	vi	550, 575, 582	Semimembranosus.....	IV	vi	561
Ischio-femoral.....	IV	vi	561	Semitendinosus.....	IV	vi	560
Latissimo-condyloideus....	IV	vi	525	Serratus magnus.....	IV	vi	526, 533
Latissimus dorsi.....	IV	vi	525	Sesamoid bone.....	IV	vi	543
Laryngeal pouches.....	IV	vi	513	Size and features.....	IV	vi	508
Length of arms.....	IV	vi	517	Soleus.....	IV	vi	566
Levator anguli scapulae (pl.)	IV	vi	526	Sternomastoid.....	IV	vi	529
Lips and mouth.....	IV	vi	509	Subclavius.....	IV	vi	533
Literature on anatomy of..	IV	vi	507	Subscapularis.....	IV	vi	533
Marking on hands (photo- graph).....	IV	vi	518	Sucking pad.....	IV	vi	512
Markings on sole of foot (photographed).....	IV	vi	523	Supinator brevis.....	IV	vi	541
Muscle homologies for hand and foot.....	IV	vi	586	S. longus.....	IV	vi	541
Muscles in foot compared with those in human hand	IV	vi	587	Supraspinatus.....	IV	vi	533
Muscles in leg and arm com- pared.....	IV	vi	578	Trapezius.....	IV	vi	524
Myology of extremities....	IV	vi	524	Trapezium.....	IV	vi	587
Neck.....	IV	vi	511	Tensor fasciae femoris.....	IV	vi	559
New species of.....	I	i	94	Terer major.....	IV	vi	533
Nose.....	IV	vi	510	T. minor.....	IV	vi	533
Obturator externus.....	IV	vi	560	Tibialis anticus.....	IV	vi	562
O. internus.....	IV	vi	560	T. posticus.....	IV	vi	572
Omo-cervicalis (pl.).....	IV	vi	527	Triceps muscle, origin....	IV	vi	534
Omo hyoid muscle.....	IV	vi	528	Vastus externus (pl.).....	IV	vi	555
Opponens hallucis.....	IV	vi	573	V. internus.....	IV	vi	555
O. minimi digiti (pl.).....	IV	vi	549, 575	Orange Root, Canadian habi- tats.....	II	xv	57
O. pollicis.....	IV	vi	547	Orbicula.			
Os centrale.....	IV	vi	545	Contains phosphate of lime	I	ii	265
Palmaris longus.....	IV	vi	536	Shell contains phosphate of lime.....	I	ii	195
Pars sternalis (pl.).....	IV	vi	530	O. lamellosa, phosphate of lime in.....	I	ii	265
Pars costo-abdominalis (pl.)	IV	vi	529	Orbitoides echinolampas, Trinidad strata contain- ing.....	IV	viii	142
Pars sternalis correspond- s with pars clavicularis in man (pl.).....	IV	vi	531	Orbitosphenoid, Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	ii	276
Pars sterno-costalis (pl.)...	IV	vi	530	Orbulina rock, Jamaica....	IV	viii	383
Pectineus.....	IV	vi	553	Orchidaceæ.			
Pectoralis major.....	IV	vi	529, 530	Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
P. minor (pl.).....	IV	vi	532	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	298
Peroneus brevis.....	IV	vi	564	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153
P. longus.....	IV	vi	564	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	651
P. parvus.....	IV	vi	565	London species.....	II	viii	234
P. tertius.....	IV	vi	563	Orchis, suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	iii	129
Plantar fascia.....	IV	vi	572	O. mascula, abnormal de- velopment in.....	II	iii	315
Plantaris.....	IV	vi	567	Ordnance Survey of Bri- tain, work on Figure of Earth and Tides: re- viewed.....	II	ii	465
Power of wrinkling forehead	IV	vi	510	Ordenez			
Popliteus.....	IV	vi	566	History of Mayas and Tzeu- dals: ref.....	IV	vi	158
Pronator quadratus.....	IV	vi	540	Oregon.			
P. radii teres.....	IV	vi	535	INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL IN (CHINOOK INDIANS). By Paul Kane, Esq.....	I	iii	273
Psoas.....	IV	vi	554				
Pyriformis.....	IV	vi	556				
Quadratus femoris.....	IV	vi	560				
Rectus femoris (pl.).....	IV	vi	554				
Relation of palmar portion of dorsal interossei to in- termediate layer (pl.)....	IV	vi	584				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Oregon grape , how eaten . . .	IV	IV	129
Oregon Meadow Mouse , Canadian localities	III	VI	81
Ores. LOSS OF SULPHUR IN SMELT- ING ORES: reprint	I	II	22
Orford Nickel process	IV	VIII	158
Orford Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	531
Organ of Jacobson , in Eua- taenia (pl.)	III	I	390
Organic life. Process of development in . .	I	III	69
Organic Radicals. Chlorides and Bromides of .	II	I	488
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF. By Dr. Jas. Turnbull: abstract	I	III	113
Organic Remains , preserva- tion in fossil state, causes of	II	I	186
Organism. Acids in animal	II	I	489
ON PRESERVING BALANCE BETWEEN ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE, IN SEA WATER. By R. Warington: reprint	I	II	308
ULTRAMICROSCOPIC ORGAN- ISMS. By J. J. Mackenzie	IV	VIII	53
Orgueil. ORGUEIL METEOR OF 14TH MAY, 1864. By M. J. Jamain: reprint	II	IX	351
Origin of Life. Nebular theory shows that conditions once existed favorable to, for forma- tion of living cell	IV	VIII	436
ORIGIN OF LIFE ON GLOBE. By A. B. Macallum	IV	VIII	423
Panspermia theory	IV	VIII	425
Primordial element	IV	VIII	436
Spontaneous generation theory	IV	VIII	428
Origin of Species. On, or Causes of Pheno- mena of Organic Na- ture. By Thos. H. Hux- ley: reviewed	II	VIII	390
Origin of Species. By Chas. Darwin: reviewed	II	V	367
Orillia. List of Birds frequenting . .	IV	III	98
Observations and collec- tions of birds at	IV	III	75
Orinoco , in cretaceous and tertiary times	IV	VIII	379
Oriole, Baltimore. Habits of Ontario visitors . .	III	III	97

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Oriole, Baltimore—Con. Hamilton frequenters	II	VI	129
Observations on Ontario frequenters	III	VII	191, 194
		IV	I 26
		IV	III 69, 75, 79, 108
Oriole. Hamilton species	II	V	392
Nesting of	IV	III	81
Oriole, Orchard , observed at Toronto	III	VII	184
Orion , discovery of Great Nebula in	I	II	140
Oriskany Formation. Fossils found in, in Canada .	II	VIII	441
Of Devonian Strata in Canada	II	VIII	440
Oriskany Sandstone. AGE OF ORISKANY SAND- STONE. By John DeCew .	II	VII	190
Direction of currents of de- position	II	III	88
Favosites turbinata in	II	V	259
Fossils in	II	VII	192
In Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.	II	VI	295
Orkneys. Ancient stone dwellings in . .	II	III	384
Oysters used by aborigines of	II	III	385
Ormoceras. Canadian (pl.)	II	VIII	20
Included in Orthoceras	II	IV	451
Ormoceras from Ottawa R. O. stokes	I	I	222
O. tenuifilum, Hall	I	I	222
Ormsby, Capt. ON NAME GIVEN BY PHA- RAOH TO PATRIARCH JO- SEPH: abstract	I	II	282
Ornamental Feldspars, Canadian	II	VIII	121
Ornamentation , new art of ornamenting metallic surfaces	I	I	165
Ornaments , of Australian aborigines	II	I	262
Ornithological. Canadian, bibliography	IV	I	60
Proceedings of, Section of Canadian Institute	III	VII	181
		IV	I 40
		IV	III 62
Titles of papers	IV	I	64
Ornithology. COCCOTHRRAUSTES VESPER- TINA. By Thomas Cottle, Esq	I	III	287
MODERN ORNITHOLOGY. By Wm. Brodie: abstract	IV	II	37

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Orobanchaceæ.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296
Hamilton species.....	III	II	150
Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	645
London species.....	II	VIII	229
Oro Tp., topographical features of.....	I	I	224
Oronhyatekha.			
MOHAWK LANGUAGE.....	II	X	182
	II	XV	1
Orontes, Apamea on, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226
Orontium aquaticum, Bayfield R.....	II	XIV	478
Oroomiah Persia.			
Advantages of.....	I	III	216
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE IN. By Rev. T. D. Stoddard.....	I	III	215
Meteorology of.....	I	III	215
Orphan Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	532
Orpheus, Hamilton species..	II	V	390
Orthaulax inornatus, Gabb, Haiti.....	IV	VIII	389
Orthidæ and Productidæ, same family?.....	II	XI	393
Orthis.			
Characters; Canadian localities (pl.).....	II	VII	111
Primordial Zone, Quebec...	II	VI	42
O. biforata, Schlotheim, Niagara Limestone, Thorold.....	II	XIV	142
O. calligramma, Dundas...	II	XIV	144
O. elegantula, Dalman, Dundas and Owen Sound..	II	XIV	144
O. elegantula, Dalman, Niagara Limestone, Rockwood.....	II	XIV	141
O. erratica.			
Chemical composition compared with allied fossils. Toronto.....	I	II	265
	II	IV	451
O. flabellulum, Sowerby, Dundas.....	II	XIV	144
O. livia, Corniferous Limestone, Walpole Tp. (pl.)..	II	V	267
O. lynx (Eichwald), Toronto	II	IV	452
O. occidentalis (Hall), Toronto.....	II	IV	452
O. pectenella, chemical composition compared with allied fossils.....	I	II	264
O. testudinaria (Dalman), Toronto.....	II	IV	451
O. tricenaria, Conrad, Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
O. vanuxemi, Hall, Hamilton Shales, Bosanquet (pl.)	II	V	269

Orthite.

NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
	II	IX	103
Orthisidæ	II	III	160
Orthoceras.			
All straight forms of Orthoceratidæ placed in this genus.....	II	III	331
Canadian, proper (pl.).....	II	VIII	20
Characters; Canadian species (pl.).....	II	VIII	20
Endoceras and Ormoceras included in.....	II	IV	451
Ottawa district contains <i>O. arcuo-liratum</i> , <i>O. bilineatum</i> and <i>O. laqueatum</i> , Hall.....	I	I	222
Toronto localities of <i>O. coralliferum</i> and <i>O. lamellosum</i>	II	I	74
	II	IV	451
	II	III	331
O. canadense			
Orthoceratidæ.			
All straight forms placed in single genus of Orthoceras	II	III	331
Generic characters.....	II	IV	451
Nautilidæ or.....	II	VIII	19
Orthoceratite, found at Toronto.....			
	I	I	150
Orthoclase.			
Characters.....	II	V	528
Same as Perthite.....	I	I	114
Orthography.			
Blackfoot.....	IV	V	129
Folly of changing, of historical name.....	II	XIV	319
Of Indian words.....	IV	IV	34
Of names of Indian tribes..	IV	IV	30
OLD ENGLISH SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION. By Wm. Houston: abstract.....			
	III	II	219
Philology aided by.....	IV	VI	86
Roman, of Amoy colloquial dialect.....	II	XI	94
Orthosoma cylindricum, Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	III	212
O. unicolor, Drury.....	I	III	326
Ortygometra, Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
O. jamaicensis, specimen captured in Ontario.....	II	IV	389
Ortyx, Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
O. virginiana, Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171
Orwell River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	532
Os centrale, in man and orang.....			
	IV	VI	545
Osages, original home of.....	III	V	61

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Osborne.				Osier-willow, its medical			
Theory of formation of				properties.....	IV	IV	131
gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511	Osmic acid, fat particles de-			
Osborne and Campbell.				monstrated with.....	IV	VIII	256
Method of preparing nu-				Osmoderma	I	III	327
clein: ref.....	IV	VII	508	O. eremicola Knock, Mels.			
Constituents of gluten: ref..	IV	VII	499	Cat. and O. scaber,			
Method of preparing glute-				Beauv.	I	III	211, 325
nin: ref.....	IV	VII	504	Osmose.			
Oscans., ethnology of.....	I	II	221	Experiments.....	I	III	12
Oscar and other Poems. By				Explanation of.....	I	III	12
Carroll Ryan: reviewed.	II	III	17	One per cent. solutions in			
Oscillaria.				membrane.....	I	III	13
Chromatophore and nucleus				Osmotic.			
in.....	IV	VI	446	BAKERIAN LECTURE ON,			
Effect on cells when digested				FORCE. By Professor			
with artificial gastric juice	IV	VI	461	Graham: reprint.....	I	III	12
Nuclein in cells of.....	IV	VI	443	Osmotic action of certain			
Nucleolus.....	IV	VI	443	salts kills leaves.....	IV	VII	302
Trabeculae in; cells.....	IV	VI	456	Osmunda cinnamomea.			
Vacuoles in.....	IV	VI	443	Accessory strands.....	IV	VIII	525
O. Froehlichii, "Masked"				Branching.....	IV	VIII	521
iron in.....	IV	VI	459	Cladosiphony.....	IV	VIII	524
O. major, nucleus.....	IV	VI	442	Comparative anatomy....	IV	VIII	527
O. princeps.				First formed leaf traces....	IV	VIII	518
Cell substances in.....	IV	VI	441	First leaf traces.....	IV	VIII	516
Central body in cell.....	IV	VI	455	Fungus in cortical cells and			
O. tenerima.				first formed secondary			
Central uncoloured zone in				roots (pl.).....	IV	VIII	515
cell.....	IV	VI	455	General account of develop-			
Types of granules in.....	IV	VI	469	ment of stem.....	IV	VIII	516
Oscillariae.				Internal endodermis.....	IV	VIII	528
Cell structure.....	IV	VI	458	Internal endodermis first			
Cyanophycin in.....	IV	VI	457	appearance.....	IV	VIII	517
Cytoplasm in fixed prepara-				Internal phloem.....	IV	VIII	528
tions.....	IV	VI	457	Leaf arrangement.....	IV	VIII	518
Granules, two types in.....	IV	VI	465	Leaf-gaps.....	IV	VIII	521
Osgoode, first Chief Justice				Leaf traces may originate			
of Upper Canada.				cladosiphonically.....	IV	VIII	517
Autograph letter concerning				Literature of stele.....	IV	VIII	533
judicial affairs at that time				Mycelium.....	IV	VIII	516
1794.....	II	XIV	93	Nodal pockets.....	IV	VIII	523
Reminiscences of.....	II	XIII	96	Ontogeny.....	IV	VIII	526
Osgoode Hall, in Toronto of				Permanent stelar pith....	IV	VIII	517
Old.....	II	XIII	95	Phyllotaxy.....	IV	VIII	519
Osgoode Tp., gazetteer no-				Pith extrastelar.....	IV	VIII	527
notice (1813)	II	XIV	532	Protostele.....	IV	VIII	516
O'Shaughnessy, Dr. W. B.				Siphonostele derivation....	IV	VIII	526
Telegraphs established in				STELE OF. By J. H. Faull.	IV	VIII	515
India by.....	I	I	120	Tracheids.....	IV	VIII	519
Oshawa, Ont				Xylem.....	IV	VIII	516
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANY-				O. regalis, development of			
ING EXHIBITION OF SPECI-				stem.....	IV	VIII	515
MEN OF "SALA BASSANA"				Osmundaceae.			
(SOLAN GOOSE OR GAU-				Amphiphloic siphonostelic			
NETT) LATELY OBTAINED				stage.....	IV	VIII	526
AT, AND BELONGING TO				Ancestral, possessed filici-			
UNIV. OF TOR. By Rev.				nean amphiphloic siphono-			
Wm. Hincks	II	VII	329	nostele.....	IV	VIII	531
O'Shea, M.				Generic characters.....	II	XII	364
Hierro inscriptions: ref....	IV	VII	35	Nodal pockets.....	IV	VIII	528
				Ontogeny.....	IV	VIII	526

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Osmundaceæ—Con.				Ossianic—Con.			
Palaeobotany of.....	IV	VIII	529	Seann Dana. By Rev. J. Smith.....	IV	I	217
Phylogeny.....	IV	VIII	525, 526	Ossuaries.			
Osmundaceous , siphonostele.....	IV	VIII	525	Huron.....	II	XIII	120
Osmundinæ	II	XII	364	Indian, Beverly Tp.....	IV	III	225, 227
Osmundites chemnitzien- sis , from Tertiary quartz of Hungary.....	IV	VIII	529	Indian, discovered near Dundas, Ont'.....	I	III	156
O. dunlopi.				Iroquois.....	II	III	401
Jurassic of N. Zealand.....	IV	VIII	529	NOTICE OF AN INDIAN BURY- ING GROUND. By Ed. Van Courtlandt, Bytown.	IV	III	227
Stele of.....	IV	VIII	530	Osteological , evidence as to ancient races in Britain..	I	I	160
O. gibbeana.				Osteology.	II	IX	378
Jurassic.....	IV	VIII	529	OSTEOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS. By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	III	II	270
Stele of.....	IV	VIII	530	Ostrea cochlear , from great depths in sea.....	I	I	160
O. skidegatensis.				Ostreidæ , Canadian.....	II	VI	519
Accessory strands.....	IV	VIII	525	Ostrich.	II	IV	274
Cretaceous.....	IV	VIII	529	Extent and division of, family.....	II	VIII	463
Derivation of dictyostele... Internal phloem.....	IV	VIII	526	Of Grallatorial order or not? ON A SECOND INSTANCE OF REPRODUCTION OF, IN EUROPE: reprint.....	II	XI	150
Osnabruck Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	IV	VIII	528	Ostrya virginica , Canadian. O'Sullivan, D. A., D.C.L. Experiments in governing Canada..... (abstract)..... JURISPRUDENCE OF INSANITY OUR FEDERAL UNION: ab- stract..... SYSTEMATIC CHARITY.....	II	VI	46
Osprey.				Oswegatchie, Fort. Abandoned 1778..... Gazetteer notice (1813).... Memorial.....	II	VI	35
Hamilton species.....	II	V	388	Oswegatchie new , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	VI	35
Toronto specimens.....	IV	III	90	Oswego. Abandoned as fur trading post, 1778..... Gazetteer notice (1813).... Oswego Creek, Great , gazet- teer notice (1813)..... Oswego Creek, Little , gazet- teer notice (1813).....	III	VI	254
Osprey Tp. , topographical features of.....	I	I	224	Otekiusin	III	VI	6
Ossian.				Othniel. Descendants..... Traces of, in Egypt.....	III	V	44
Authenticity of his poems, and how they could be handed down orally for many centuries.....	IV	IV	321	Othomi. Characteristics..... Entomology of..... History from earliest times. Identity with Dénés criti- cized.....	III	II	29
Poetry, measure of.....	IV	III	214		IV	V	207
Scottish and Irish, contro- versy.....	IV	III	215		IV	V	209
Scottish nationality of.....	IV	III	216		IV	V	211
Venerated in Highlands....	IV	IV	322		IV	VI	97
AUTHENTICITY OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	II	XIII	392				
Ossian poems.							
Authenticity of, evidence of	IV	IV	328, 332				
Belong to Irish Gaels.....	IV	III	214				
Ebrard (August) opinion on genuineness.....	IV	I	222				
Effects of publication of, on literary Europe.....	IV	IV	320				
John F. Campbell and Hec- tor McLean's collection of Metre, etc.....	IV	I	220				
Publication of, after Mac- pherson's death.....	IV	III	217				
Subject matter.....	IV	IV	330				
Ossianic.							
MSS. possessed by Dean of Lismore.....	IV	I	217				
OSSIANIC POETRY. By David Spence.....	IV	I	216				
(abstract).....	IV	I	29				
Poems by Jas. Macpherson; authenticity.....	IV	I	217				
PRESENT ASPECT OF, CON- TROVERSY. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	IV	319				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Othomi—Con.				Ottawa River District.			
Mexican, most ancient Tungusian colonists of America.....	IV	v	206	Bog iron ore.....	I	ii	113
Temples and religion.....	IV	v	208	Cedar (red and white).....	I	ii	115
Vocabulary, comparative, of, Déné and Tungus....	IV	v	206	Copper.....	I	ii	114
Otiorynchidæ, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	v	215	Exploration of crystalline limestone bands in, in 1858	II	v	452
Otocoris alpestris praticola, observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	189	Fossils of.....	I	i	221
	IV	i	52, 54, 59, 60	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	386, 533
	IV	iii	62, 64, 79, 93, 98, 101, 105	Geology of Lower, district..	II	xiv	580
Otoliths.				Glyptocystites discovered..	I	ii	215
Age of fish determined from	IV	ix	37	Glyptocrinns ramulosus....	II	i	165
Age of sockeye salmon determined from.....	IV	ix	37	Hemlock.....	I	ii	115
Otomono-Sino, Siberia....	IV	ii	273	Lead Ore or Galena.....	I	ii	114
Otonabee Tp., Ont., mounds.				Logan's (Sir Wm.) report on, district, 1845.....	II	ii	440
Age.....	IV	ix	9	Lower, District Geological area.....	II	xv	13
Artificial earthworks examined.....	IV	ix	1	Lower Silurian fossils.....	I	i	221
Builders of, in.....	IV	ix	8	Magnetic oxide of iron....	I	ii	112
Copper objects (pl.).....	IV	ix	6	MINERAL WEALTH OF, REGION: reprint.....	I	iii	147
Cowry shell in (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	NOTE ON FOSSILS FROM OTTAWA RIVER. By J. W. Salter, F. G. S.....	I	i	221
Crania and skeletons in....	IV	ix	5	Pine (pitch, red and white).	I	ii	115
Excavations of, and results.	IV	ix	3	Plumbago.....	I	ii	114
Fulgur perversa in (pl.)....	IV	ix	4	Pottery Clay.....	I	ii	114
Lead object in.....	IV	ix	8	Salts in water, proportional amounts in.....	IV	vii	558
Marginella apicina in (pl.)..	IV	ix	4	Spruce (balsam and black).	I	ii	115
Oliva literata in (pl.).....	IV	ix	3	Territory; description of soil and timber in: ref.....	II	vi	487
Pottery objects in (pl.)....	IV	ix	7	Water analysed.....	II	ii	300
Stone objects in (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	Woods.....	I	ii	114
Unio in.....	IV	ix	5	Otter, Canadian localities..	III	vi	76
Ottawa.				Otter, Sea, Canadian localities	III	vi	76
Climate.....	III	ii	199	Otter's Head, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	533
Longitude determined....	II	iv	460	Otto, Dr. F. J.			
Ottawa and Prescott Ry., progress of.....	I	i	46	Manual of Detection of Poisons: reviewed.....	II	iii	134
OTTAWA PRODUCTIONS. By Ed. Van Cortlandt: reprint.....	I	ii	112	Handbuch der Anorganic Chemie: reviewed.....	II	iii	489
Temperature.....	III	ii	199	Ottrelite of Haiy.	II	vi	485
Ottawa Country.				Otus.			
Apatite beds in.....	III	iii	295	Canadian specimens of O. brachyotus and O. wilsoni	II	ii	220
Ottawa Indians.				Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Assikinack's (F.), career...	IV	vi	302	Oualastegouliaks, territory..	IV	iii	197
Blackbird, Andrew J.....	IV	vi	299	Oubesaoutegongs Point, gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	533
Chiefs.....	IV	vi	299	Oubie of Abyssinia.			
Ottawas.				Career.....	II	x	51
INDIAN LANGUAGE. By F. Assikinack.....	II	iii	481	Struggle with Theodore for supremacy in Abyssinia..	II	x	62
LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS OF. By F. Assikinack....	II	iii	115	Ouentaronk Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	533
Makadebenessi's Career...	IV	vi	299	Ou-ka-la, Canadian localities	III	vi	84
Population in 1838, '44, and '46.....	I	i	196	Ouse, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	533
SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUSTOMS OF. By F. Assikinack	II	iii	297	Outlier, capped by Niagara limestone in Halton Co., Ont.....	IV	vii	176

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ouvirandra , of Madagascar.	II	IV	206	Owen Sound—Con.			
Owen, David Dale, U.S. Geologist.				Valley of.....	IV	vii	174
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA; EXTRACTS FROM.....	I	II	79, 101	Owl.			
Description of new mode of drawing fossils.....	I	II	22	Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Extract from his report on Geology of Wisconsin....	I	II	22	Observations on Ontario species..	III	vii	184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200
HUMAN FOOTPRINTS IN SOLID LIMESTONE: reprint	I	I	95	IV	I	41, 44, 45, 52, 56, 58	
Owen, Prof. Richard, F.R.S.				IV	III	88, 89, 92, 93, 106	
Anatomy of anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	VI	507	Wintering near Toronto....	I	I	169
Classification and Geographical Distribution of Mammalia: reviewed....	II	V	58	Owl, Snowy.			
Classification of Mammalia: ref.....	II	III	458	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	88
Classification of Mammals: ref.....	II	V	120	Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	14
Dispute with Prof. Huxley on difference between brains of man and of gorilla.....	II	VIII	315	On Lake Ontario shores....	II	VII	522
Function of scansorius muscle: ref.....	IV	VI	558	Ova , of Salmon.....	IV	IX	32
Gorilla's and man's skulls: ref.....	IV	VI	509	Ovenbird , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191
Myology of fish: ref.....	III	II	311	IV	III	71, 83	
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref.	IV	VI	527	Ovibos moschatus, Zimm,			
ON ANTHROPOID APES: reprint.....	I	III	109	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70
ON DICYNODON TIGRICEPS: abstract.....	I	III	317	Ovipositing.			
On production of gelatines.	I	I	9	By Sawfly gall producers... IV IX 338			
ORDERS OF FOSSIL AND RECENT REPTILIA, AND THEIR DISTRIBUTION IN TIME: reprint.....	II	V	73	Two methods of..... IV IX 358			
Palaeontology: reviewed...	II	V	538	Ovis montana Cuv, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS BEFORE BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, 1858: reprint	II	IV	61	Ox.			
Relations and origins of opercular bones: ref.....	III	II	291	Fossil musk, found in Britain.....	II	I	307
Scansorius in chimpanzee and orang.....	IV	VI	557	Ox Winik Yub's, rebellion...	IV	VI	182
SOCIAL POSITION AND REWARDS OF SCIENTIFIC MERIT IN ENGLAND: reprint.....	I	III	339	Oxalate.			
Views on fossil fishes.....	II	V	539	NOTE ON, OF IRON. By H. Croft.....	II	VI	18
Owen Sound.				NOTE ON, OF MANGANESE. By Henry Croft.....	II	II	30
Fossils of Niagara formation.....	II	XIV	145	Oxalate of Manganese: formula.....	II	II	304
				Oxalidaceæ , London species.	II	VIII	222
				Oxalis, L., Canadian localities of			
				O. acetosella, L.....	II	XV	350
				O. corniculata, L.....	II	XV	350
				O. stricta, L.....	II	XV	350
				Oxbuc of Chichen-Itza...	IV	VI	203, 205
				Oxford.			
				Farmers Association formed in Tp. of E. Oxford.....	I	I	22
				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	216
				Oxford Tp., Grenville Co., gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	533
				Oxford Tp., Oxford Co., gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	534
				Oxford University, Autographs of, celebrities with notes.....	II	XIV	597
				Oxidation, protection of Iron from.....	I	III	341
				Oxide.			
				Basicity of.....	II	I	193
				Cobalt.....	II	I	393
				Silicum.....	II	II	305
				Zinc, use as a pigment.....	I	I	16

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ozkuzcab	IV	VI	202	Paalstaves	II	I	234
Oxlahuh-Tzy.				Pabahmesad	II	II	333
Career	IV	VI	160	Pachnan or Pachnas , traces			
King of Cachiuel.....	IV	VI	125	of in Egypt.....	II	XIV	194
Manner of accession.....	IV	VI	180	Pachypsylla celtidis-mam-			
Period of reigning as given				ma , Riley, on host <i>Celtis</i>	IV	IX	308
in Palenque tablet.....	IV	VI	179	<i>occidentalis</i> , L. (pl.).....			
Oxlahun-Pek.				Pacific Coast.			
King of Cachiuel.....	IV	VI	125	INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL ON.			
Palenque's relations with				By Paul Kane, Esq.,			
Oaxaca and Uxmal in, time	IV	VI	181	Chinook Indians.....	I	III	273
Oxpet's works	IV	VI	184	Pacific Ocean.			
Oxygen.				Arca grandis in.....	IV	VIII	389
Manufacture on large scale.	I	II	10	Currents.....	I	I	248
ON OXYGEN. By Prof.				EXPLORATIONS THROUGH			
Faraday: reprint.....	I	II	10	VALLEY OF ATRATO TO, IN			
OXYGEN IN NASCENT STATE				SEARCH OF SHIP CANAL			
OZONE: reprint.....	I	III	312	ROUTE. By F. M. Kelley:			
Ozone produced from, by				reprint.....	II	II	126
electric spark.....	I	II	10	<i>Nodosaria abyssorum</i> in....	IV	VIII	387
Production of, gas.....	I	II	257	First overland expedition			
Oxygenation	II	I	79	from Montreal to dis-			
Oxyib.				cover, 1738.....	II	VIII	412
People.....	IV	VI	202	Pacific Salmon.			
Rebellion in.....	IV	VI	201	LIFE HISTORY OF. By Prof.			
Revolt.....	IV	VI	203	J. Playfair McMurrich...	IV	IX	23
Oxyphite , of nerve cells....	IV	VI	410	Pachard.			
Oxyphile nuclear substance				Feeding habits of <i>Cecido-</i>			
Derived from Chromatin...	IV	VI	421	myia larvae: ref.....	IV	IX	362
Development in cell (pl.)...	IV	VI	420	Pacumchac , Mayas.....	IV	VI	117
Digests.....	IV	VI	412	Padus serotina , Canadian...	II	VI	33
Iron in it.....	IV	VI	411	Pæderus riparius , Mels.			
Iron in it after treatment				Cat	I	III	257
with alkalis.....	IV	VI	414	Paget.			
Nature.....	IV	VI	435	Sectional area of Aorta: ref.	II	IX	181
Phosphorus reaction in....	IV	VI	411	Painted Bunting , Hamilton			
Oxytropis, DC, Canadian				species.....	II	V	391
localities of				Paine's process , for preparing			
<i>O. campestris</i> , DC.....	II	XV	357	illuminating gas from			
<i>O. podocarpa</i> , Gray.....	II	XV	357	water.....	I	I	78
Oxyuris	II	IV	26	Paints , byproducts of batter-			
Oyster.				ies used in giving electric			
Shells in Medicine Hat Clays	III	V	155	light.....	I	I	243
Used by aborigines in Ork-				Pais Plat , gazetteer notice			
ney.....	II	III	385	(1813).....	II	XIV	534
Ozomatli , king of Oaxaca...	IV	VI	171	Paix, Dr.			
Ozone.				La Crux at Palenque.....	IV	VI	108
ANOMALOUS PRODUCTION				Paiyatuma.			
OF. By Henry H. Croft...	II	XIII	239	Zuñi song.....	IV	VI	339
At St. Martin Isle Jesus,				Pakington, Sir John.			
Que. (1858).....	II	IV	266	Proposal for Canadian Cur-			
Formed over crystallizing				rency.....	I	I	179
iodic acid.....	II	XIII	239	Palace.			
Methods of producing.....	II	I	79	CRYSTAL PALACE AT SYDEN-			
Observations on. By Prof.				HAM: reprint.....	I	II	102
Rogers.....	II	II	72	Crystal palace at Sydenham			
Properties of.....	I	I	17	opened.....	I	I	47
Produced from Oxygen by				New York Crystal Palace,			
electric spark.....	I	II	10	Reservoir Square.....	I	I	69
Relation to disease.....	I	III	312	Palache.			
				Goniometer for measuring			
				crystals: ref.....	IV	VIII	445

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Palæarca Hall	II	VI	353	Palæontology—Con.			
Palæaster, J. Hall	II	III	158	PALÆONTOLOGY OF PRO-			
Palæobotany, Osmundacææ ..	IV	VIII	529	VINCE OF ONTARIO. By			
Palæochemistry.				H. Alleyne Nicholson....	II	XIV	125
PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF THE				Position of, in 1858.....	II	IV	77
OCEAN IN RELATION TO				Recent advances in (1863)..	II	VIII	103
ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE				Palæophiuridæ, characteris-			
PROTOPLASM. By A. B.				tics and species.....	IV	VIII	367
Macallum.....	IV	VII	535	Palæozoic.			
Palæocystites, Canadian	II	IV	46	Descriptions of new, fossils			
Palæoliths	IV	IV	63	from Illinois and Iowa...	II	VI	528
Palæolithic Man.				Descriptions of new species			
Evidence of, in America....	II	XV	559	of, Fossils. By Jas. Hall:			
In America.....	II	XV	558	reviewed.....	II	III	153
Palæoliths.				Fecundity of marine vegeta-			
Age of, exaggerated.....	IV	IV	40	tion at, Ages.....	II	XI	191
Found along with neoliths				Formation in Tennessee....	III	VII	80
in America.....	IV	IV	63	Glauconite deposits.....	IV	VII	547
Palæontological.				NOTE ON A NEW GENUS OF,			
Disappearance of fossils				BRACHIOPODA. By E.			
causes break in, records:	II	XIII	391	Billings.....	II	VI	148
reasons.....				PROBABLE FORMER EXIST-			
Evidence concerning fossils				ENCE OF, GLACIERS. By			
in Quebec shales and Pri-	II	VI	286	Prof. Ramsay: reprint...	I	III	114
mordial zone.....				Sediments how laid down in			
IMPERFECTION OF, RECORD.	II	XIII	379	Canada?.....	IV	VII	153
By H. Alleyne Nicholson.				Palæozoic Rocks.			
Sudden extinction of Ani-				Fossils found in.....	II	II	265
mals Causes breaks in,	II	XIII	390	Canada.....	II	VIII	112, 185
record.....				Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	157
Thinning out of Beds causes				DIRECTION OF CURRENTS OF			
discontinuity of, record	II	XIII	388	DEPOSITION AND SOURCE			
(pl.).....				OF MATERIALS OF OLDER.			
Unrepresented time in geo-				By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint	II	III	88
logical record causes vast	II	XIII	384	ON STRUCTURE AND			
gaps in, record.....				SUCCESION OF LOWER,			
Palæontology.				OF NORTH WALES AND			
Anticosti rocks.....	II	III	330	PART OF SHROPSHIRE. By			
At Crystal Palace.....	I	III	10	Prof. Ramsay: reprint...	I	I	248
Bibliography of, of West				Scarboro' Cliff and vicinity.	II	XV	391
Indies.....	IV	VIII	373	Palamedeinæ, generic char-			
Causes of absence of certain				acters.....	II	XI	158
animals in fossiliferous	II	XIII	379	Palasterina	II	VI	517
deposits.....				Palatine, Amiurus catus (pl.)	III	II	284
Contributions to, 1858, 1859				Palatine Arch, Amiurus			
and 1860. By Jas. Hall:	II	VI	187	Catus.....	III	II	316
reviewed.....				Palato-Quadrate, apparatus			
Contributions to, of Iowa.	II	V	551	of Amiurus.....	III	II	283
By Jas. Hall.....				Palenque.			
Contributions to. By Jas.	II	VI	529	Ancient bridge.....	IV	VI	106
Hall: reviewed.....				Ancient Canal.....	IV	VI	106
Figures and Descriptions of				Architecture.....	IV	VI	110
Canadian Organic Re-				Architecture in ancient city.	IV	VI	105
mains; Decade III: re-	II	IV	42	Controversy over missing			
viewed.....				slab of Tablet of cross...	IV	VI	114
Iowa.....	II	V	200	La Cruz.....	IV	VI	108
New York.....	II	I	386	Palaces of kings.....	IV	VI	104
Observations on, of Burling-				Palenque and its ruins....	IV	VI	101
ton, Iowa. By Chas.	II	VI	301	Relations with Oaxaca and			
White: reviewed.....				Uxmal in time of Oxlahun-	IV	VI	181
Palæontology. By Richard	II	V	538	Pek.....	IV	VI	109
Owen: reviewed.....				Roofs of temples in ancient.	IV	VI	109

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Palenque—Con.				Palliobranchiata.			
Room containing Tablet of Cross.....	IV	VI	114	Canadian.....	II	IV	274
Tzendals of, and their art of painting.....	IV	VI	107	Families of.....	II	XI	393
Uses of ancient buildings at	IV	VI	110	Palmar , relation of, portion of dorsal interossei to intermediate layer in orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	584
Palenque Tablet.				P. fascia	IV	VI	537
Analysis of history of Inscriptions in light of written documents.....	IV	VI	179	Palmaris longus , orang.....	IV	VI	536
Attempts to decipher hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	121	Palmellaceæ , Toronto species	III	VII	272
Decipherment of hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	121	Palmerston, Lord.			
Has no reference to Mexicans.....	IV	VI	180	Autograph and anecdotes of	II	XV	146
Hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	117	Palms.			
Inscriptions in light of other historical documents....	IV	VI	156	PALMS OF WESTERN TROPICAL AFRICA: reprint....	II	X	285
Of the Cross.....	IV	VI	113	Palpodium aureum , development of stem.....	IV	VIII	515
Prof. Campbells method of reading its hieroglyphics	IV	VI	123	Paludina , Toronto species....	II	VI	328
Translation of.....	IV	VI	143	P. decisa , Say, Lake Ontario.	II	XIII	504
Inscriptions in light of historical documents.....	IV	VI	170	Paludinidæ , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Palestine.				Pamphila , Rocky mountain species with habitats....	III	II	241
Ashchurites in.....	II	XIV	269	Pamphylia , traces of Ashchurite in.....	II	XIV	247
Capthorim came from Shobal in line of Ra and invaded, before close of Israel's wanderings.....	II	XIII	529	Pan (Greek) , traces of in ancient Greece.....	II	XIV	425
Civilization began in southern?.....	II	XIII	174	Pan process , of extracting metals.....	IV	IV	364
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	515	Panax, Characters and Canadian habitats of			
Horse, use of, in.....	I	I	181	P. quinquefolium , L.....	II	VI	281
Jerachmeelite region in....	II	XIV	419	P. trifolium , L.....	II	VI	282
Maachathites' region in....	II	XIV	419	Pancreas.			
Onam families in; table....	II	XIV	421	Acipenser	III	III	274
Onite connection.....	II	XIV	418	Amia	III	III	274
Shur or Geshurite areas in..	II	XIV	418	Amiurus	III	II	412
Southern, great centre of later dispersion than that of Babel.....	II	XIII	521	Amiurus: bibliography	III	II	413
Palla.				Karyolytic and cytolytic products in, Amblystomata and Diemyctyli	IV	I	265
Colourless central body in cells of Cyanophyceæ: ref.	IV	VI	447	Lepidosteus	III	III	274
Palladammonium.				Nebenkerne in, of dog	IV	I	257
Cyanide of.....	II	III	359	PANCREAS OF AMIURUS. By A. B. Macallum.....	III	II	387
Sulphide of.....	II	III	359	Parasites in, of Diemyctyli (pl.)	IV	I	261
Palladium.				Phenomena of secretion in ..	IV	I	271
Deposits at Sudbury.....	IV	VIII	158	Potassium richer than sodium in	IV	IX	402
Double Sulphocyanides of..	II	III	359	Staining power of, nucleus of	IV	I	269
On some compounds of....	II	III	359	Pancreatic.			
Palladio-bichloride of potassium.....	II	III	359	Certain structures in, cells of Amphibia	IV	I	253
Pallas, genealogy	II	XIV	560	Eberth on, nebenkerne in salamander	IV	I	272
Palleske.				Elaboration of, ferment	IV	I	274
Bacteria in human milk: ref.	IV	VII	472	Pander's Conodonts; objections to. By R. Owen....	II	V	539
Palliser, Capt.				Pandion , Hamilton species... P. haliaetus carolinensis , Toronto.....	II	V	388
Exploration of North West of]Canada, 1857.....	III	I	151		IV	III	90

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pandocia fibrosa (Stimpson) , Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	146	Paper—Con.			
Paneiconography	I	II	181	Materials for its manufacture.....	III	v	200
Paniscus cataphractus, Koen.				MATERIALS FOR PAPER MAKING. PAPER FROM COW-DUNG. By Alfred Coleman: reprint.....	I	III	32, 39
Fifth unpaired eye absent..	IV	IX	289	Materials for making.....	I	III	44
Syn. Thyas cataphracta, Koenike.....	IV	IX	289	PAPER FROM WOOD: reprint.	I	III	19
Panœolus retirugis, Fr. , habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	75	PAPER FROM WOOD FIBRE: reprint.....	I	II	194
Panormus , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute....	II	IX	229	Plants from which, pulp can be made.....	III	v	200
Panspermia , theory of Origin of Life on Globe.....	IV	VIII	425	Plants that yield fibre suitable for, materials.....	II	XI	198
Pansy , Canadian habitats...	II	XV	166	Substitutes for, materials..	II	XI	197
Panther , Canadian localities.	III	VI	71	Papermills , equipment.....	III	v	200
Panticapœum (Kertch) . RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. Macpherson: reprint....	II	II	120	Paphlagonia , Zimri traces in	II	XV	294
Panton, Prof. J. Hoyes . CAVES AND POTHoles OF ROCKWOOD, ONT.....	III	VI	244	Papier glace , manufacture from, by product of slaughter houses.....	I	I	104
PLACES OF GEOLOGICAL INTEREST NEAR MEDICINE HAT.....	III	v	150	Papier Mache , improved material as substitute for	I	II	171
Panus, Habits and Ontario habitats of				Papilio , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	239
<i>P. strigosus</i> B. and C.....	IV	IX	73	Papilionaceous Plants , accidental fertilization of...	II	IV	222
<i>P. stypticus</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	72	Papineau, L.			
Papanakie, Paulet . Story of Anderson and Stewart's search for Franklin expedition....	IV	VIII	400	Leader of, Rebellion of 1837	IV	III	285
Papaver, L., Canadian localities of				Papineau Creek, Tp., Carlow , Corundum crystals.	IV	IV	227
<i>P. nudicaule</i> , L.....	II	XV	60	Pappus .			
<i>P. somniferum</i> , L.....	II	XV	60	Guldin's Properties of Centre of Gravity.....	II	VIII	33
Papaveraceæ .				NOTE ON PROPOSITION OF. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	III	15
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46	Pappoose-root , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	59
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	219	Paps, The , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146	Papuan .			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	636	Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	XV	228
London species.....	II	XV	60	Papyrus , method of manufacture.....	III	v	198
London species.....	II	VIII	221	"Paradise Lost", Battle of Austerlitz planned from passage in it.....	II	I	89
Papaw, North American , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	58	Paradoxidæ	II	I	286
Papcastle , notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	XII	130	Paradoxides .			
	II	XIV	552	Canadian.....	II	VIII	32
Paper .				Oleni or, at Anse au Loup..	II	VII	72
APPLICATION OF THISTLE TO MANUFACTURE OF, LORD BERRIEDALE'S PATENT: reprint.....	I	III	298	P. novo-repertus , Newfoundland.....	II	IV	316
History of manufacture of..	III	v	197	Paraffine .			
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	182	MANUFACTURE OF FROM BITUMINOUS SHALE: reprint.....	I	III	17
Iridescent and opalescent; manufacture.....	I	I	105	PARAFFINE PRODUCTS OF COAL: reprint.....	I	III	66
MANUFACTURE OF. By John Notman.....	III	v	197				
MANUFACTURE OF; reprint.	I	III	338				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Parallel Lines.				Paris.			
EXAMINATION OF LEGENDS PROOF OF PROPERTIES OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	I	519	CANADIAN MINERALS AT THE EXHIBITION.....	I	III	241
Parallel Rotations.				Exhibition, 1867.....	II	XIII	1
COMPOSITION OF. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	II	92	Parian range.			
Parallelogram of Forces.				Dislocations in (pl.).....	IV	VIII	140
NEW PROOF OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	I	357	In Miocene period.....	IV	VIII	142
Poisson's proof.....	II	I	299	Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	137
Paramagnetic.				Parisian Crania, measurements of.....	II	XII	285
Prof. Faraday's on, substances.....	I	I	192	Park.			
Paramecia, negative to strong acids and positive to weak	IV	VII	328	Examined milk supply of New York for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	469
Paramoecia, effect of cedar and pine extracts on.....	IV	VII	441	Parkes, Vincent.			
Parandra brunnea, Fabr...	I	III	326	PENDULUM STEAM ENGINE.	I	I	106
Parasites.				Parks, Wm. A., Ph.D.			
AMERICAN PARASITIC COPEPODA. By R. Ramsay Wright.....	III	I	243	NOTES ON OPHURIAN GENUS, PROTASTER, WITH DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES.....	IV	VIII	363
Cellular, from intestinal epithelium of <i>Diemyctylus viridescens</i>	IV	I	248	Iron ranges in L. Wendigokan region: ref.....	IV	VIII	341
In Pancreas of <i>Diemyctylus</i> (pl.).....	IV	I	261	Parker and Jones.			
Intracellular, in intestine of <i>Necturus lateralis</i>	IV	I	252	<i>Planorbulina larvata</i> : ref....	IV	VIII	387
OCCURRENCE IN CANADA OF TWO SPECIES OF PARASITIC MITES. By J. B. Tyrrell.	III	I	332	Parkeriaceæ	II	XII	366
ON PARASITES. By Lucius Oille.....	II	IV	4	Parlatore, Prof.			
PARASITES IN BAT. By H. Goadby.....	I	III	355	Species of Spruce: ref.....	III	VI	173
Types of parasitic diseases..	IV	VIII	544	Parliament.			
Parasphenoid, <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	274	First, Buildings in Toronto.	II	XII	150
Paraxtunya.				Ladies Parliament.....	II	VII	388
Capture of, by Oxlauh-Tzy.....	IV	VI	162	Parlow, L.			
Fort.....	IV	VI	181	Journey to Oswego to bring away family, etc., during revolutionary war.....	IV	IV	301
Parchment.				Parnassia.			
Method of manufacture....	III	V	199	Collateral choris in.....	II	X	381
Vegetable.....	II	IV	327	Transverse choris in.....	II	X	384
Parcimony, laws of.....	II	XI	305	Parnassia, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
Parenchyma.				<i>P. caroliniana, Michx.</i>	II	XV	547
Fat in.....	IV	VIII	248	<i>P. parviflora, OC.</i>	II	XV	547
Of villus of guinea pig.....	IV	VIII	246	<i>P. palustris, L.</i>	II	XV	547
Transfer of fat through....	IV	VIII	249	P. parviflora, central cylinder astelic.....	IV	VI	612
Parenchymatous endosperm cell, examined for iron.....	IV	VII	506	P. palustris, stele in inter-nodal region (pl.).....	IV	VI	612
Parenchymatous fat, leucocytes part in transfer of	IV	VIII	250	Parnassiaceæ.			
Parsesux, Portage des, gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	534	London species.....	II	VIII	222
				Parnassius, Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	239
				Paroquet, young grass, of Australian species produced at London Zoo.....	I	I	18
				Parr, Dr. Samuel.			
				Brief account of, and history of three of his classical tracts which Dr. Scadding possesses.....	II	XIV	331
				Parrinae	II	XI	158

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Parry, Rev. E. St. John.			
ON SOME POINTS CONNECTED WITH EARLY HISTORY OF ROME.....	I	II	218, 274
Parry Sound.			
Climate.....	III	II	199
Fungi; list.....	IV	IX	69
Pars clavicularis , in man corresponds to pars sternalis in orang.....	IV	VI	531
P. costo-abdominalis , orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	529
P. sternalis.			
In orang corresponds to pars clavicularis in man (pl.).....	IV	VI	531
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	530
P. sterno-costalis , orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	530
Parsnip , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	555
Parthenogenesis.			
Among Lepidoptera.....	II	VII	128
ON, AS OCCURRING AMONG SILKWORMS: reviewed....	II	VII	127
PARTHENOGENESIS OF ANIMALS AND PLANTS. By B. Seemann: reprint.....	II	II	481
Parthici , Latin inscription bearing title, found in Britain.....	II	XIV	154
Partridges.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
Poisonous.....	II	VII	523
Partridge Dance	III	I	407
Partridge, spruce.			
Possibly Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171
Seen at Haliburton.....	III	VII	197
Parus.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	96
	IV	III	72, 74, 80, 83
P. atricapillus.			
Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	170
Passalus cornutus , Fabr....	I	III	257, 325
Passamaquoddies , poetry....	IV	VI	342
Passenger Pigeon , Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
Passer domesticus.			
Food.....	IV	III	75
Habits in Captivity.....	IV	III	97
Passerella iliaca , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	197
	IV	I	57
	IV	III	64, 65, 66, 70, 73, 88, 89, 97, 102, 103, 106
Passerina cyanea , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	192
	IV	III	70, 76, 82, 109

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pasteur, M. L.			
ON OCCURRENCE OF FERMENTATION PRODUCING INFUSORIA CAPABLE OF LIVING WITHOUT FREE OXYGEN: reprint.....	II	VI	456
Pasteurised milk , Cheese from.....	IV	VII	116
Pastinaca , Tourn, Canadian localities of			
P. sativa, L.....	II	XV	555
Pastor roseus , migrations....	IV	III	182
Pastor, rose colored , migrations.....	IV	III	182
Patella vulgata.			
Inhabits Littoral Zone in British Seas.....	I	I	109
Ornaments used by Britons.....	II	III	381
Patellidæ , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Patent.			
Croll's for purifying coal gas	I	I	29
GAS PATENTS. By Henry CROFT, D.C.L.....	I	I	28, 29, 77
Greenstreet's (F.H.), for coating and ornamenting zinc.....	I	I	44
Grissell's, for coating metals	I	I	43
Laming's, for purifying coal gas.....	I	I	29
Pettenhofer's, for gas from wood.....	I	I	78
Report of Commissioner of, for 1856, U.S.: reviewed..	II	III	239
SAMUELSON'S PATENT DIGGING MACHINE: reprint....	I	I	244
WESTRUP'S CONICAL FLOUR MILL, WITH PLATE.....	I	I	245
Winiwarter and Gersheims, "Gunprimers" and Composition for fire arms....	I	I	189
Paterson's Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534
Pathology, Industrial.			
INDUSTRIAL; OR ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATIONS. By T. K. Chambers: reprint.....	I	III	29
Defined.....	I	III	29
Field of usefulness.....	I	III	30
Means of preventing accidents.....	I	III	31
Patie Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534
Patio process	IV	IV	359
Patria Potestas	IV	II	161
Patrick Swift's almanac	II	XII	235
Nom-de-plume of Wm. Lyon Mackenzie; with selections from writings..	II	XV	436
Patsukikets , territory.....	IV	III	196

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Patterson, J., M. A.				Pearman, W. D.—Con.			
BRITISH RULE IN INDIA	IV	IX	83	SOME OBSERVATIONS ON			
Paul.				PHILEBUS OF PLATO;			
Grammatical gender: ref. . . .	III	VII	216	POSITION OF ROWERS IN	III	I	160
Paulina structure	II	V	334	WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS . . .			
Pawnee - Loups, original				SYLVA CRITICA CANADEN-			
home	III	V	61	SIUM	III	I	88
Paxillus, Habits and Ont-				Peat.			
ario habitats of				Canadian	II	VIII	462
P. altro-tomentosus (Bat-				Destructive distillation of . .	I	I	256
sch), Fr.	IV	IX	74	Formation of	I	III	218
P. involutus (Batsch), Fr. . .	IV	IX	74	Gaspe Peninsula	II	V	468
Payen.				Irish	I	I	265
Distilled water placed on				IRISH PEAT COMPANY. By			
leaf becomes alkaline: ref.	IV	VII	263	Mr. Powell: ref.	I	III	40
Payne, F. F.				ON, AND OTHER VEGETABLE			
ESKIMO OF HUDSON'S STRAIT	III	VI	213	CHARCOAL AND SOME OF			
MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF				ITS USES. By Wm. Long-			
PRINCE OF WALES SOUND				maid	I	III	217
HUDSON'S STRAIT	III	V	111	Peccary.			
SEASONS HUDSON'S STRAIT .	IV	V	104	Fossil and living, in America	II	IV	418
Pavy, Dr.				Peches, Riviere aux, gazet-			
ON REASON WHY STOMACH				teer notice (1813)	II	XIV	534
IS NOT DIGESTED BY ITS				Pecten jacobæus, ancient			
OWN SECRETION DURING				badge of pilgrimage	II	III	388
LIFE: reprint	II	IX	57	Pecten opercularis, from			
Pea family, species yielding				great depths in sea	II	VI	519
paper fibre	II	XI	198	P. testæ, from great sea			
Peacock, Dr. Geo.				depths	II	VI	519
Obituary	II	IV	60	Pectineus, Orang	IV	VI	553
Time reckoning among an-				Pectinibranchiata, generic			
cient Mexicans	IV	V	315	characters	II	XII	27
Peacock Tavern.	II	XIII	191	Pectoral arch and fin.			
Peach Island, gazetteer no-				Amiurus catus	III	II	301
tice (1813)	II	XIV	534	Muscles of, of Amiurus			
Peach yellows.				catus	III	II	331
Institutes action to prevent				Pectoralis major.			
spread of	IV	III	18, 24, 26	Orang	IV	VI	529
PEACH YELLOWS. By W. R.				Orang's, muscle	IV	VI	530
SHAW	IV	II	209	P. minor.			
(abstract)	IV	III	8	Attachment of, in chimpan-			
Peæsta, Déné,	III	VII	140	zee	IV	VI	532
Pealty-cephalic, crania	II	II	222	Attachment of, in man	IV	VI	533
Pear, Canadian localities	II	XV	434	Cynocephalus	IV	VI	532
Pearce.				Insertion in Chimpanzee . . .	IV	VI	532
Canadian Institute prob-				Orang (pl.)	IV	VI	532
lems and difficulties	IV	II	5	Pedetes capensis, præpollex			
Pearlwort.				in	IV	VI	546
Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	173	Pediastrum Boryanum,			
Pearl River, description of				Toronto tap water	III	I	418
surrounding country	II	II	167	Pediceps, Hamilton species . .	II	V	396
Pearls.				Pedioectes phasianellus			
Artificial	I	II	103, 282	(Baird).			
Uses of	II	III	393	PEDIOECETES PHASIANELLUS			
Pearly Nautilus	II	VII	514	BAIRD. By Ernest E. T.			
Pearman, W. D.				Seton	III	I	405
CLASSICAL NOTES	II	XIII	426	Pee Wee.			
	II	XIV	51	Habits of Ontario visitors . .	III	III	92
CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY				Peerless vein, Kamanistiquia	III	VII	257
ON DE LEGIBUS OF CI-				Peet, Rev. Stephen D.			
CERO	II	XIV	503	Building containing Tablet			
				of the Cross at Palenque . .	IV	VI	113

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Peet, Rev. Stephen D.—Con.				Pendulum—Con.			
Mountain Chant of Navajos	IV	VI	337	RESULT OF ASTRONOMER			
Navájo shaman's prayer				ROYALS RECENT EXPERI-			
"Journey of a soul after a				MENTS IN HARTON PIT,			
body".....	IV	VI	322	SOUTH SHIELDS: reprint..	I	III	166
Pegwis, career	IV	VI	292	Penetanguishene.			
Peixoto, M.				EARLY HISTORY OF MISSION			
Ancient tribes of Brazil: ref.	III	V	68	OF ST. ANNE'S. By Rev.			
Pekan, Canadian localities ...	III	VI	74	Father Laboureau: ab-			
Pelaea atropurpurea , es-				stract.....	IV	III	2
carpment from Niagara				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	71
Falls to Owen Sound and				History.....	II	XIII	577
Colpoj's Bay.....	II	XIV	471	P. Bay, geological and topo-			
Pelargonium.				graphical features of.....	I	I	225
Abnormal development in..	II	III	315	P. Harbour, gazetteer notice			
Experiments with solutions				(1813).....	II	XIV	209
of CaH ₂ (CO ₂) ₂ and				Penhallow, D. P.			
Ca(OH) ₂ placed on leaves				Ainos of Aryan origin: ref..	III	V	75
in drops.....	IV	VII	312	Pennsylvania.			
Pelasgians, ethnology of	I	II	219	DEVELOPMENT OF COAL			
Pele Pt., gazetteer notice				FIELDS OF.....	I	III	102
(1813).....	II	XIV	534	FLEXURE OF STRATA IN			
Pelee Island, climate	III	II	211	BROAD TOP COAL FIELD.			
Pelecanidæ, generic charac-				By J. P. Leslie.....	II	II	479
ters.....	II	VII	333	Penn, Wm.			
Pelethites, in ancient history	II	XIV	419	Autograph of.....	II	XIV	120
Pelham Tp., gazetteer notice				Penny, Capt.			
(1813).....	II	XIV	534	Arctic explorations.....	I	II	85
Pelicans, Ceylon	II	VII	354	Penny, Rev. W. E.			
Pelidnota punctata Linn. ..	I	III	211, 325	ON CERTAIN PLANETARY			
Pelonaia corrugata, F. and				PERTURBATIONS, AND ON			
G., British Columbia				A NEW PERTURBATION ON			
coast.....	IV	IX	132	ENKE'S COMET: reprint..	II	III	57
Peloria, peculiarities of	II	III	315	Penny Cross, localities Can-			
Pelotechthen balanoides.				adian species.....	II	XV	163
PELOTECHTHEN BALANOI-				Penny Wisdom.			
DES. By Arthur Harvey..	IV	I	213	PENNY WISDOM.....	I	I	103
Peltura holopyga (N. S.) ...	II	IV	492	Penobscot River, effect of			
Pelvic arch and fin, Amiurus				sawdust in, on fish.....	IV	VII	427
catus.....	III	II	306	Penobscots (Indians), di-			
Pelvis, muscles of, Amiurus				vinities.....	IV	VI	275
catus.....	III	II	334	Penrith, Old, notes on Latin			
Pembina Riding and Duck				Inscriptions found at....	II	X	97
Mts.; geology	III	V	151	Penrose.			
Pemetescoutiang, gazetteer				Apatite deposits in Canada			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534	in irregular masses: ref..	IV	VIII	500
Pemphigus rhois, Fitch, on				Colour phosphorescence of			
host Rhus typhina, L.				phosphorites: ref.....	IV	VIII	508
(pl.).....	IV	IX	306	Pens.			
P. vagabundus, Walsh, on				MANUFACTURE OF GOLD			
host Populus deltoides,				PENS: reprint.....	I	II	197
Marsh.....	IV	IX	306	Pension, principles of old age,			
Pendants, Déné	IV	IV	166	system.....	IV	VIII	87
Pendulum.				Pentagoets, territory	IV	III	196
Discovery of Foucault's....	I	I	208	Pentamerus (Sowerby).			
EXPERIMENTS AT QUEBEC				Characters; Canadian locali-			
ON FOUCAULTS PENDULUM	I	II	64	ties.....	II	VII	115
SECOND REPORT OF LITER-				Generic characters.....	II	VI	269
ARY AND HISTORICAL SOCI-				P. aratus, Conrad, Cornifer-			
ETY OF QUEBEC ON				ous Limestone and Oris-			
FOUCAULT'S PENDULUM..	I	II	64	kany Sandstone, Ont. (pl.)	II	VI	270

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
P. elongatus	II	VI	267	Pergamus in Mysia , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	228
P. hemiplicatus , allied forms	II	IV	316	Pergande .			
P. oblongus , Linn, Niagara Limestone, Thorold.....	II	XIV	141	<i>Hormaphis hamamelidis</i> Fitch and <i>Hamamelistes spinosus</i> Shimer inhabit alternately <i>Betula nigra</i> L. and <i>Hamamelis virginiana</i> L.: ref.....	IV	IX	305
P. occidentalis , Hall, Hespeler, Guelph, Elora.....	II	XIV	143	Perichlamydidum Ehrenberg , Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	386
Pennycuik , Laird of, and Alexander Gordon the Antiquary.....	II	XIV	16	Periclase , artificial formation of.....	II	VI	526
Penthorum , Gronow Canadian habitats of				Pericycle , in plants.....	IV	VI	599
<i>P. sedoides</i> , L.....	II	XV	549	Periderm-tissue , <i>Botrychium virginianum</i>	IV	V	284
Peppergrass , Canadian species and habitats.....	II	XV	164	Perigynose Exogens , tabular view of.....	II	VI	282
Pepper-root , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	62	Periosteum , generates bone.	II	X	197
Pepperwort , Canadian species and habitats.....	II	XV	164	Perisoreus canadensis , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	184
Peptic glands .					IV	III	100, 191
<i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	399	Peristerite , same as Albite..	I	I	114
<i>Gasteropodus trispinatus</i> ..	III	II	401	Perithemis , Hagen.....	II	VII	452
<i>Perca fluviatilis</i>	III	II	400	Periwinkles .			
<i>Silurus glanis</i>	III	II	400	In ancient and modern Britain.....	II	III	383
Peptides , syntheses of.....	IV	VIII	433	In British Seas.....	I	I	109
Peptones .				Permeability .			
Artificial production of....	IV	VIII	434	ON, OF HIGHLY HEATED IRON BY GASES. By M. L. Cailliet: reprint.....	II	IX	277
In cheese.....	IV	VII	111	Permian .			
Peranemina	II	XII	365	<i>Chelepteris zaleskii</i> in, of Russia.....	IV	VIII	529
Perca flavescens , Cuvier, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	506	<i>Chelepteris gracilis</i> in upper, of Russia.....	IV	VIII	529
P. fluviatilis , peptic glands..	III	II	400	Formation Maritime Provinces, Can.....	II	I	42
Perception .				<i>Grammatopteris</i> in, of Autun.....	IV	VIII	529
External sensitive.....	II	XI	307	Rock in United States.....	II	III	261
Metaphysical view of.....	II	I	120	Strata in America (New Orleans).....	II	III	357
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of External, criticized.....	II	XII	57	Perognathus monticola , Baird, Canadian localities	III	VI	84
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of Sensitive: reviewed.....	II	II	285	Peronei muscles	IV	VI	579
Perch .				Peroneus brevis , orang.....	IV	VI	564
Effect of cedar extract on..	IV	VII	441	P. longus .			
Effect of pine extracts on..	IV	VII	446	In man and apes.....	IV	VI	564
Effect of maple sawdust on..	IV	VII	448	Orang.....	IV	VI	564
Effect of sawdust in experimental tank on.....	IV	VII	433	P. parvus .			
Effect of sawdust on eggs..	IV	VII	436	Apes.....	IV	VI	564
Perch Cove , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534	Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	565
Perches et Cave , Rapids de, gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	535	Gorilla.....	IV	VI	565
Perching birds	II	XI	148	Orang.....	IV	VI	565
Percy Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	535	P. quinti digiti , in lower apes	IV	VI	565
Pere , Pointe au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	535	P. tertius .			
Peregrine Falcon , Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	13	Function in man.....	IV	VI	563
Peresh , family connections..	II	XV	287	Orang.....	IV	VI	563
Perfumes , from fusel-oil....	I	I	105				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Perophora annectens, Ritter , Ucluelet, B.C.	IV	IX	118	Peruvian — <i>Con.</i>			
Perophoridæ , British Columbia coast.	IV	IX	118	Distortion in, crania natural or artificial.	II	VI	419
Perreaulx.				Golden Shroud.	II	I	391
DIVIDING MACHINE.	I	I	102	Peruvian words in Guancho	IV	VII	40
Perrot.				Pottery.	II	III	258
Negotiation with Indian tribes round Lake Michigan.	II	II	400	Time reckoning.	IV	V	314
Perry, A. Bowen.				Toltecs same as ancient.	III	II	170
Letter concerning Indians in North West Canada.	III	VII	175	Peschel.			
Perry, Sir E.				Asiatic origin of Eskimo: ref.	III	VI	278
Voyage in Arctic regions: ref.	I	I	118	Pestles, Déné.	IV	IV	48
Perry-making.				Peters, Bishop.	II	XIII	82
ON CIDER AND, By T. W. Booker: reprint.	I	II	163	Peters, Dr.			
Persia.				Periodical Comet of thirteen years.	II	II	65
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE IN OROOMIAH. By Rev. T. D. Stoddard.	I	III	215	Peter's, St., Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	535
Cymri in.	II	XV	282	Peterborough.			
Horse introduced into, and use made of horse.	I	I	180	Fossils obtained in Trenton Limestone.	II	V	204
Horite traces in.	II	XIII	536	In 1836.	II	XV	36
Kaiomers or Gayomers in.	II	XV	283	St. Lawrence and Lake Huron and Peterborough Junction Ry. Lines.	I	I	22
Traces of Ashchur in.	II	XIV	234	Peterfield, Toronto.	II	XIII	107
Persian.				Peterman, Augustus.			
Celtic connection with.	II	XV	75	EXPEDITION TO CENTRAL AFRICA: reprint.	I	III	83
Coptic article in: examples.	II	XIII	413	MEETING OF DR. BARTH AND DR. VOGEL: reprint.	I	III	265
Mythology.	II	XIII	157	NEW EXPEDITION INTO CENTRAL AFRICA: reprint.	I	III	307
Onam family connection with.	II	XIV	568	Peterman, Capt.			
Persoon's Synopsis Plantarum, 1807 , spruces described in: ref.	III	VI	171	ON SIR JOHN FRANKLIN (SEARCH FOR).	I	I	118
Perthite , same as orthoclase.	I	I	114	Theory regarding sea or land at north pole.	I	II	125
Perturbations.				Petiole of leaves , absorbs water through its surface.	IV	VII	252
ON CERTAIN PLANETARY, AND ON A NEW, ON ENCKE'S COMET. By Rev. W. E. Penny: reprint.	II	III	57	Petite Isle aux d'Indes , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	535
Peru.				Petite Nation River , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	66
Amalgamation processes used in.	IV	IV	359	Petitot, Father , ceremonies of Déné.	IV	V	200
Cymric Celts; how they reached.	IV	VII	44	Cree name for Eskimo: ref.	III	V	267
Early history.	IV	VII	45	Déné language.	IV	VI	90
INDIAN GRAVES OF: reprint	II	X	284	Eskimo vocabulary: ref.	III	VI	264
Peruvian.				Indian myth regarding dog men: ref.	IV	V	34
Brain capacity of.	II	XV	219	Na'anne tribe same as Nah'ane: ref.	IV	VII	517
Brain volume of, comparative.	II	XV	229	On dress of Eastern Dénés: ref.	IV	IV	162
Brain weight of.	II	XV	201	On prehistoric weapons: ref.	IV	IV	149
Crania.	II	VII	402	On copper and iron among Eastern Dénés: ref.	IV	IV	136
	II	XV	221	On name "Déné-Diudjié": ref.	IV	IV	9
Crania; measurements.	II	II	418	Petraia cornicula , Ontario (pl.).	II	VI	510
Cranial distortion.	II	VIII	154	P. profunda.	II	IV	120
Described.	II	XV	222				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
P. pygmæa, Billings, Niag- ara Limestone, Thorold.	II	XIV	139
Petraster.			
Canadian	II	IV	46
Characters	II	VI	517
Pettenhofer.			
Patent for gas from wood ...	I	I	78
Petrified forest, Colorado...	II	XIV	348
Petrified wood, fragment from petrified forest of Colorado believed to be produced by axe	II	XIV	350
Petrochelidon lunifrons, observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	191
	IV	III	70, 82
Petroglyphs, Déné	IV	IV	206
Petroleum.			
Athabaska-McKenzieVal- ley localities	III	I	225
Big Island Fishery area ...	III	I	228
Canadian, Springs and Wells	II	VIII	445
Composition of, oils	II	VI	322
Development of, springs in Ontario	II	VI	316
Does, originate from decom- position of marine plants?	II	XI	191
Geographical and geological distribution of, deposits and fucoidal remains ...	II	XI	194
Geological formations in which found in Ontario ..	II	VI	319
Industry in Canada	IV	VIII	179
James' Bay areas	III	I	230
Liard and McKenzie River areas	III	I	228
OCCURRENCE OF, IN N.W.T. OF CANADA WITH NOTES ON NEW LOCALITIES. By Robert Bell	III	I	225
ON, SPRINGS OF ONTARIO. By Chas. Robb	II	VI	313
Origin of, Springs in Ont- ario: theory	II	VI	321
Springs in Ontario	I	I	114
	II	VI	314
What chemistry indicates as to subject whether, origi- nates from decomposition of marine plants	II	XI	191
Peulhs, antiquity of	III	V	74
Pewee, Wood, observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	190
	IV	III	81
Pezizaceæ, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	80
Peziza scutellata, Linn, habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	80
Pezron, M.			
Antiquities of Nations; con- nection between Celts and Persians: ref.	II	XV	75

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pfeffer			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	244
Gluten not derived from aleurone layer: ref.	IV	VII	513
Pfitzer.			
Medulated monostelic plants: ref.	IV	VI	601
Pfitzner.			
Supernumerary carpals in human hand: ref.	IV	VI	545
Phacops, Canadian (pl.) ...	II	VIII	30
P. caudatus, Brongniart, Niagara Limestone, Ha- milton	II	XIV	142
Phacopsidæ	II	I	286
Phacopsians	II	I	284
Phagocytosis	IV	VIII	535
Phair's Hotel, Toronto.	II	XII	236
Phædrus.			
Text of, §§51, 52, 53 (Bek- ker) with notes	II	VII	480
Phæderus littorarius, Giv- mon	I	III	327
Phaenicopterinae, true con- nection of	II	XI	151
Phaenicopterus, order to which belongs	II	XI	151
Phaenogams, morphology of vascular apparatus	IV	VI	599
Phænopora ensiformis, Hall, Clinton Group, Dundas	II	XIV	142
Phæocyma, Hübn, generic characters	II	X	249
P. lunifera (Hübn), charac- ters; N. American habi- tats	II	X	249
Phalacrocorax dilophus, Toronto	III	VII	198
Phalarope, observations on Ontario species	III	VII	184
	IV	I	54
	IV	III	76, 84
Phalaropus, observations on Ontario species	III	VII	184
	IV	I	54
	IV	III	76, 84
P. fulicarius, L., Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	121
Phalanx of reindeer, used as call whistle by aborigines of France	II	IX	265
Phaleropidæ, order to which belong	II	XI	152
Phalloidæ, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats	IV	IX	80
Phallus Ravenelii (B. and C.), habits and Ontario habitats	IV	IX	80
Phallusia ceratodes, sp. n., British Columbia coast ...	IV	IX	121

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
P. Savigny , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	121	Philistines—Con.			
Phallusiidæ.				Ethnically connected with Ashchur.....	II	XIV	163
British Columbia coast....	IV	IX	119	Phillips, John.			
Species found around Vancouver Island.....	IV	IX	113	CENTRIFUGAL FORCES OF PLANETS: abstract.....	III	III	122
Phallusiids , specimens near Grand Mannan.....	IV	IX	112	Phillips, Prof.			
Phallusioides nov. , Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	138	RESEARCHES ON MOON: reprint.....	II	IX	55
P. obliqua (Alder) , Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	139	Ex Argent on Roman pigs of lead: ref.....	II	VII	32
Phanerogams.				Phillips, Dr. Thos.			
Monostelic and astelic examples.....	IV	VI	614	Of Toronto Grammar School Of U. Canada.....	II	XII	260 249
New Arrangement of Phanerogamous plants with especial reference to relative position, including their relations with Cryptogamous. By Ben. Claske: reviewed.....	II	XI	233	Phillipsastrea (Edwards and Haimè) , generic characters.....	II	IV	127
Scarboro' Hts.....	II	XV	399	P. gigas (Dale Owen, sp.) , Corniferous, Ont.....	II	IV	128
Pharaoh of Exodus.				P. verneuili (Edwards and Haimè) , corniferous, Ont. (pl.).....	II	IV	127
History.....	II	XIII	39	Phintas of Agrigentum , copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230
Is Adonis of Phœnicia and Greece.....	II	XIII	50	Philadelphia , water supply. I	III	260	
ON NAME GIVEN BY, TO JOSEPH. By Capt. Ormsby: reprint.....	I	II	282	Philebus of Plato.			
PHARAOH OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF ADONIS. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	33	SOME OBSERVATIONS ON; POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS. By W. D. Pearman.....	III	I	160
Pharsal of Lucan , notes on III v 536.....	III	I	169	Notes on §7 (Bekker).....	II	VII	489
Pharyngo-clavicularis, externus , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	325	Notes on 30 B.....	III	I	88
P. clavicularis internus , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	326	Notes on 42 C.....	III	I	89
Pharynx , fine anatomy of, of <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	390	Notes on §149 (Bekker)....	II	VII	491
Phaseolus, L., Canadian localities of				Notes on 17 B, 18 B, 19 C, 20 D, 30 E, 40 E, 44 D, 46 E, 47 C.....	III	I	162
<i>P. diversifolius</i> , Pers.....	II	XV	360	Philohela minor , observations on Ontario visitors. IV	III	66 104, 107	
<i>P. helvolus</i> , L.....	II	XV	360	Philology.			
Phenomenology.				Classification of root words. IV	VI	92	
Of Cognitions.....	II	XI	306	Comparative, and its results IV	III	145	
Of Conations; third part of Phenomenal Psychology. II	XI	316		Great importance of Coptic article in comparative; illustrations.....	II	XIII	410
Of feelings; second part of Phenomenal Psychology. II	XI	315		Consonants and vowels; importance of.....	IV	VI	87
Phenocrysts of plagioclase , L. Western region.....	IV	VIII	356	Déné languages.....	IV	I	211
Philanthropic.				Egyptian, improved by Dr. Lepsius' explorations....	I	II	266
INTERNATIONAL, CONGRESS: reprint.....	II	VII	390	Indian (American).....	II	III	437
Philipeaux Isle , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	535	Its bearing on archæology.. IV	IV	32	
Philistines.				Importance as an ethnographical criterion.....	IV	IV	21
Earliest history of.....	II	XIII	176	Italian languages.....	I	II	274
				Lexical and grammatical... IV	VI	85	
				Mythology aided by.....	IV	VI	85
				Nah'ane language.....	IV	VII	527
				Only safe criterion of ethnological certitude.....	IV	VI	84

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Philology—Con.				Philosophy—Con.			
Orthography's importance in	IV	VI	86	Principle of Substance and Phenomenon, stated by Hamilton	II	XI	375
Philological evidence of domesticating the horse	I	I	157	Rational, in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and Metaphysical Course. By Alex. C. Fraser: reviewed	II	III	347
REPORT ON CONGRESS OF ROMANCE, AT MONTPELLIER. By Arthur Harvey	IV	II	188	Scottish	II	XI	207
USE AND ABUSE OF. By Rev. Father A. G. Morice	IV	VI	84	Sensationalist	II	VII	103
Phipps, R. W.				SENSATIONALIST. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	IV	396
FORESTRY AND NECESSITY FOR ITS PRACTICE IN ONTARIO	III	III	109	SIR WM. HAMILTON'S; AN EXPOSITION AND CRITICISM. By Rev. J. Clark Murray	II	XI	207, 300, 367
Philonix erinacei, Beut,					II	XII	57
host and anatomy (pl.)	IV	IX	341	Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of External Perception criticized	II	XII	57
P. hirta, Bassett, host and, anatomy	IV	IX	342	Sir Wm. Hamilton's, reviewed by G. Paxton Young	II	I	379
P. nigra, Gillete, host and anatomy	IV	IX	342	Philopotamus distinctus, Walker, characters; N. American habitats	II	VII	500
Philosophical Society.				Phlebia radiata, Fr., habits; Ontario habitats	IV	IX	78
Fiftieth Anniversary of Liverpool Literary and	II	VII	227	Phlebotomy, Déné bleeding practices for	IV	VII	18
Philosophy.				Phloem, Internal.			
ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF HUMAN EMOTIONS. By Wm. Hincks	II	VII	103	Osmunda cinnamomea	IV	VIII	528
Catholic	II	III	349	Osmundites Skidegatensis	IV	VIII	528
Common Sense	II	I	380	Phlœoterma.			
Common Sense; Sir W. Hamilton's views	II	XII	68	Anemone	IV	VI	619
Conditioned; Sir Wm. Hamilton's view stated	II	XI	374	Brasenia purpurea	IV	VI	621
Contraditions in Hamiltons, pointed out by Mill	II	XI	368	Heptica	IV	VI	619
Difficulties of reporting progress of	II	II	366	Internal and external	IV	VI	628
Definition of	II	XI	301	Layer of cortex	IV	VI	614
Division of	II	XI	302	Nuphar luteum (pl.)	IV	VI	621
Ego doctrine	II	XII	73	Ranunculus	IV	VI	616
Exposition of Hamilton's System	II	XI	300	Ranunculus acris	IV	VI	616
Francis Hutcheson originator of Scottish School of Hamilton's System criticized	II	XI	211	Sarracenia purpurea	IV	VI	619
Hypothetical Realism; views of Sir Wm. Hamilton criticized	II	XII	57	Symplocarpus fœtidus (pl.)	IV	VI	624
Inferential Psychology; third division of	II	XI	318	Phlox subulata, L., Norfolk County	III	II	156
Locke's, and Sensationalist doctrine	II	IV	399	Phoca.			
Miscellaneous philosophical processes or products	I	III	61	PHOCAS OF TERRE NEUVE. By Rev. Philip Tocque	IV	III	303
Natural Realism in	II	XII	57	P. barbata (O. Fab.), Newfoundland	IV	III	304
Nomological Psychology; second division of	II	XI	317	Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	117
Nonego or Notselb doctrine	II	XII	71	P. cristata.	IV	III	304
Phenomenal Psychology; first division of	II	XI	302	P. foetida, Fabr.			
				Canadian localities	III	VI	78
				Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	118
				P. (Pagophilus) groenlandica, Fabr.			
				Canadian localities	III	VI	78
				Newfoundland	IV	III	303
				Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	117

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
P. vitulina, Linn.				P. of Lime.			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	77	Characters.....	II	V	522
Newfoundland.....	IV	III	304	Found in New York.....	I	II	37
Phocis , traces of Ashchurites				In Lingulæ and Orbicula...	I	II	264
in.....	II	XIV	260	Shells of Lingula and Orbi-			
Phoebe , Toronto.....	III	VII	191	cula contain.....	I	II	195
Phœnicia.				Phosphoric Acid.			
Connections with Egypt...	II	XIII	38	Determination of.....	II	I	559
Egypt, Greece and, inti-				No, in rocks below Cretace-			
mately connected from				ous and above Devonian.	IV	VIII	498
very ancient times.....	II	XIII	36	Origin in deposits.....	IV	VIII	502
Horite traces in, evidence of				Phosphorites.			
their nobility.....	II	XIII	533	Colour phosphorescence in.	IV	VIII	508
Names of families common				Occurrence and origin.....	IV	VIII	501
to both, and Greece.....	II	XIII	37	Phosphor-Salt.			
Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	XIV	230	Opalescence produced in			
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	292	Silicates in, in blowpipe..	II	XV	250
Phœnician.				Phosphuretted bases	II	I	194
Cranial evidence of, settle-				Phosphorus.			
ment in Britain.....	II	VIII	137	Aleuron cell analyzed for...	IV	VII	507
Skull of, from Malta in Dr.				Amorphous; preparation of.	II	I	393
Morton's Collection.....	II	VIII	135	Cytoplasm of radicle and			
Phoenix spinosa , uses of...	II	X	286	plumule cells gave, reac-			
Pholerite.				tion.....	IV	VII	507
Chemical composition of...	II	VII	151	Detection of, in case of			
Tests; Canadian localities..	II	VI	161	poisoning.....	II	I	309
Philiota, Habits and On-				Form in which, exists in			
tario Habitats of				gliadin and glutenin.....	IV	VII	506
P. adiposa, Fr.....	IV	IX	73	Gliadin nuclein analyzed			
P. præcox, Pers.....	IV	IX	73	for.....	IV	VII	504
Phonetic.				In central body of Cyano-			
ANOMALIES OBSERVED IN				phyceæ.....	IV	VI	460
SOME MODERN FORMS OF				In gliadin.....	IV	VII	501
ANCIENT PROPER NAMES.				In gluten.....	IV	VII	501
By Rev. Dr. Scadding...	II	VIII	329	In nerve cells.....	IV	VI	426
Aztec characters, values of.	III	III	157	In yeast cell.....	IV	VI	496
Déné.....	IV	I	172	Lead reduced by.....	I	I	115
Déné language.....	IV	VI	98	Method of detecting in Cy-			
Etruscan characters, values				nophyceæ.....	IV	VI	454
of.....	III	III	156	Nissl granules give, reaction	IV	VI	411
Phonetic value of Canary				NOTE ON PRESENCE OF, IN			
Island Characters.....	IV	VII	102	IRON WIRE. By E. J.			
SOME LAWS OF, CHANGE IN				Chapman.....	II	IX	170
KHITAN LANGUAGES. By				Nucleolus gives, reaction...	IV	VI	411
John Campbell.....	III	I	282	On Forming Vessels of Gold			
Phonolite	II	V	427	by Aid of.....	I	II	313
Phoretine	II	I	312	Oxide of Copper reduced by	I	I	115
Phosphate.				Oxyphite nuclear substance			
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLO-				rides, reaction.....	IV	VI	411
RIDES, POTASSIUM, AND				Reaction in Beggiatoa....	IV	VI	478
IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE.				Reaction in Yeast Cell....	IV	VI	489
By Maud L. Menten....	IV	VIII	403	Silver deposited by aid of..	I	I	115
Distribution of, in muscle				Source in wheat grain.....	IV	VII	501
(pl.).....	IV	VIII	414	Spongioplasm, intergranu-			
Diverse forms of mineral..	IV	VIII	501	lar, gives, reaction.....	IV	VI	411
Manufacture for fertilizers				Test for, in nerve cells....	IV	VI	411
in Canada.....	IV	VIII	167	Photographic.			
Phosphate bearing rocks in				Light.....	I	II	233
Canada.....	III	V	32	Magnetic apparatus.....	II	I	199
P. of iron.				NEW PROCESS OF, ENGRAV-			
Tests; Canadian localities..	II	VI	151	ING ON STEEL. By Fox			
				Talbot: reprint.....	I	II	20

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Photographic—Con.				Phragmatobia (Stephens),	II	VIII	371
PHOTOGRAPHIC LANDSCAPES				generic characters; species	II	VIII	371
ON PAPER: reprint.....	I	I	141	P. assimilians, Walker	II	VIII	371
Processes.....	I	I	141	P. rubricosa—Harris, char-	II	VIII	372
Photography.				acters; Canadian habitats	II	VIII	372
DRY COLLODION PROCESSES				Phrenology, Sir Wm. Hamil-	II	XI	379
IN: reprint.....	II	VIII	323	ton's investigations on...	II	XI	379
EMPLOYMENT OF CYANID OF				Phryganea, Linn, N. Ameri-	II	VII	488
IODINE: reprint.....	I	III	310	can species.....	II	VII	488
Method of taking positives				P. cinerea, Walker, charac-	II	VII	488
in complementary col-				ters; N. American habi-	II	VII	488
ours to negative and com-				tats.....	II	VII	488
bining in colour.....	IV	VII	385	Phryganea nigra, Linn,	II	VII	495
PHOTOGRAPHY AND CHEMI-				characters; habitats....	II	VII	495
CAL ACTION OF LIGHT. By				Phryganeina, N. American	II	VII	486
T. P. Hall: abstract....	III	II	220	species.....	II	VII	486
PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURAL				Phryganeida (Caddis flies),	II	VII	485
COLOURS. By J. S. Plas-				Table of Sub families....	II	VII	485
kett.....	IV	VII	371	Phrygia.			
Methods of colour mixture				Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	247
in colour.....	IV	VII	374	Phrygian alphabet.....	III	III	168
OBTAINING LITHOGRAPHS BY				Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	294
MEANS OF. By Prof. Ram-				Phyciodes, Rocky Mountain	III	II	241
say: reprint.....	I	III	412	species with habitats....	III	II	241
ON FIXING PHOTOGRAPHIC				Phycochromaceæ, species in	III	I	418
DRAWINGS: reprint.....	I	I	246	Toronto tap water.....	III	I	418
ON CHROMATIC PHOTO-				Phyllite, Notre Dame Mts.,	II	VI	484
PRINTING, BEING A MODE				Que.....	II	VI	484
OF PRINTING TEXTILE FAB-				Phyllograptus, primordial	II	VI	43
RICS BY CHEMICAL ACTION				zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43
OF LIGHT. By R. Smith:				Phyllophaga hirticula,	I	III	257
reprint.....	I	I	216	Mels. Cat.....	I	III	257
PATENT BY JAS. A. CUTTING				Phyllopod	II	I	281
FOR PHOTOGRAPHING ON				Phyllosiphonic type	IV	VI	632
GLASS: reprint.....	I	III	339	Phyllosticta palustris, E.	IV	VI	637
Perfecting of dry process...	II	II	453	and D.....	IV	VI	637
Photographing eye of mur-				Phyllotaxy, Osmunda cinna-	IV	VIII	519
dered person for evidence;				momea.....	IV	VIII	519
first successful attempts..	II	X	136	Phylogenesis	II	XV	232
Photography of Textile				Phylogeny.			
Fabrics.....	I	II	172	Of vascular plants.....	IV	VI	631
REMARKABLE PHOTOGRA-				Osmundaceæ.....	IV	VIII	525, 526
PHIC EXPERIMENTS: re-				Physa.			
print.....	II	X	136	Lake Ontario species.....	II	XIII	505
Stereoscope's use in.....	II	I	314	Nottawasaga R. district	II	VI	497
TAKING DAGUERREOTYPES				species.....	II	VI	497
WITHOUT A CAMERA. By				Toronto species.....	II	VI	328
J. F. Mascher: reprint...	I	III	300	P. heterostropha, Say, Lake	II	XIII	505
Taupenot's Process.....	II	I	195	Ontario.....	II	XIII	505
WAX-PAPER PROCESS: re-				Physalacria inflata, habits;	IV	IX	79
print.....	I	II	139	Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	79
	I	III	34	Physianthus albens.			
Photoheliograph	II	VIII	99	P. ALBENS. By Arthur Har-	III	VII	226
Photosphere.				vey.....	III	VII	226
Arago's theory of.....	I	II	4	(abstract)	IV	I	11
Sun's.....	I	II	5	P. ALBENS. By Chas. Arm-	III	VII	230
Theory of (1852).....	II	VIII	305	strong.....	III	VII	230
Photosynthesis, on leaves...	IV	VII	262	Physical Geography.			
Phragmoceras, Canadian				Iowa.....	II	V	198
(pl.).....	II	VIII	22	Physical Geography. By			
				Mary Somerville: re-	I	II	312
				viewed.....	I	II	312

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Physical Geology.				Physiology—Con.			
Literature on, of Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	185	Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature. By Geo. Ogilvie: reviewed.....	II	VII	515
ON PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF U. CANADA. By W. E. Logan	I	III	1	Human, Statistical and Dynamical. By J. W. Draper: reviewed.....	II	III	247
PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF CENTRAL ONTARIO. By A. W. G. WILSON.....	IV	VII	139	ON SOURCE OF MUSCULAR POWER. By Ed. Frankland.....	II	XI	248
Physical History , relation of History of Life to, of Globe.....	II	VIII	51	Origin of physiological relation of chemical element in blood plasma.....	IV	VII	539
Physico-theology	II	I	528	PHYSIOLOGY OF LIPS IN SPEECH. By A. Hamilton: abstract.....	IV	IV	225
Physics.				RELATIONS BETWEEN, AND PSYCHOLOGY. By W. F. W. Creelman: abstract...	III	V	14
Heat, electricity, etc., different manifestations of energy and connection between them.....	II	II	471	Review of (1858).....	II	IV	72
Mathematical and Physical Theories of light.....	I	I	82	Six-hooked embryo.....	II	IV	35
NOTATION FOR PHYSICAL UNITS. By Dr. Macfarlane.....	III	III	81	Physique of.			
NOTICE OF EARTHQUAKE WAVES. By Prof. A. D. Bache: reprint.....	I	III	355	American, Irish and German DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES. By Dr. Wm. H. Thompson: reprint.....	II	IX	131
ON MOTION OF FLUIDS FROM POSITIVE TO NEGATIVE POLE OF A CLOSED GALVANIC CIRCUIT: reprint..	I	I	142	Physocnemum brevilineum , Say.....	I	III	324
ON THE PHYSICAL CONSTITUTION OF SUN. By M. Arago: reprint.....	I	II	4	Phyalbumose , in gluten... ..	IV	VII	499
ON PHYSICAL LINES OF MAGNETIC FORCE. By Prof. Farady.....	I	I	31	Phytoglyphy	I	III	31
Progress of, 1770-1850: reviewed.....	II	II	366	Phytolacca decandria , Toronto.....	I	I	207
Review of science of (1857)..	II	II	471	Phytolaccaceæ.			
Theory of Heat.....	I	I	83	Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
Physiography , history of ocean.....	IV	VII	535	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297
Physiological.				Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Action of light.....	IV	VIII	102	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	647
Chemistry, beginnings.....	II	III	248	London species.....	II	VIII	231
Problem of Space.....	IV	VIII	315	Phytozoa	II	VII	369
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF CARBAZOTIC ACID. By Prof. C. Calvert: reprint.	I	III	113	Pic , Riviere au, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	535
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF SOME COMPOUNDS OF ORGANIC RADICALS. By Dr. Jas. Turnbull: reprint	I	III	113	Pica pica hudsonica , Toronto.....	IV	III	103
Physiology.				Picea.			
Chemical interpretations of vital phenomena; principles underlying.....	IV	IX	270	DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS OF CANADIAN SPECIES. By Geo. Lawson.....	III	VI	169
CONTRIBUTIONS TO MORPHOLOGY AND, OF CELL. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	I	247	<i>P. nigra</i> , Canadian.....	III	VI	177
				<i>P. rubra</i> , Canadian.....	III	VI	178
				<i>P. alba</i> , Canadian.....	III	VI	174
				P. abies (L.), Karst, host for <i>Chermes abietis</i> Chol....	IV	IX	307
				P. mariana (Mill), B.S.P., host for <i>Chermes abietis</i> Chol.....	IV	IX	307
				P. mariana (Mill), B.S.P., host for <i>Chermes floccus</i> , Patch.....	IV	IX	307
				Picken , Andrew. Canadas (1832): ref.....	II	XV	34

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pickering, Dr.				Piercebridge, notes on Latin			
Introduction of maize and				Inscription beginning with			
cotton into Mexico: ref. . .	IV	vi	213	D. M. found near.	II	x	96
Pickering, Bald Eagle at. . .	IV	iii	84		II	xiv	147
Pickering Tp., gazetteer no-				Pieris, Rocky Mt. species			
tice (1813).	II	xiv	69, 535	with habitats.	III	ii	239
Pickles, impurities of.	I	iii	283	Pierre, M. J.			
Picoides arcticus, observa-				Amount of potassium in			
tions on Ontario visitors.	III	vii	191	rain water: ref.	IV	vii	546
	IV	iii	68, 100	Piersol, H., B.A., M.B.			
Picrocarminate, in staining				HABITS AND LARVAL STATE			
Trematodes.	III	i	59	OF PLETHODON CINEREUS			
Pictish Alphabet.	III	iii	168	ERYTHRONOTUS.	IV	viii	469
Pictographs.				Pigeon Bay, gazetteer notice			
Autobiography of Blackfeet				(1813).	II	xiv	535
Chief in (pl.)	IV	v	119	Pigeon, Passenger, Toronto	IV	iii	74, 89
Birch bark rolls used by				Pigment.			
Crees in.	IV	v	117	Oxide of Zinc, use as a. . . .	I	i	16
Blood Indians.	IV	v	118	Part of light that affects,			
Déné.	IV	iv	206	cells.	IV	viii	103
Ojibway.	IV	v	116	STUDIES ON ORIGIN OF BLOOD			
PICTURE WRITING OF				PIGMENT. By A. B.			
BLACKFEET. By Rev.				Macallum: abstract.	IV	ii	19
John Maclean.	IV	v	114	Pigmentation, natures way			
Picton Geological area,				of protecting parts from			
Nova Scotia.	II	xv	114	injurious action of light. .	IV	viii	104
Picture Galleries.				Pigmy, Sir Minimus.			
NOVEL ARRANGEMENT OF:				Nom-de-plume of John			
reprint.	I	iii	265	Kent; selections from			
Pictured Rocks, L. Superior				writings.	II	xv	266
Pictures, Historical Pictures	II	i	347	Pika, N. American and Cana-			
retouched. By Mrs. Dall:				dian localities.	III	vi	83
reviewed.	II	v	532	Pike, Lieut.			
Picts.				Source of Mississippi dis-			
As distinguished from Scots	IV	v	297	covered by.	III	vi	142
PICTS. By Rev. Neil Mac-				Piksistaia.	IV	iv	256
Nish.	IV	v	295	Piktorment, territory.	III	vi	266
Picus, Hamilton species. . . .	II	v	393	Pile.			
P. meridionalis, specimen				Screw and Pneumatic, use in			
captured in Ontario.	II	iv	388	constructing lighthouses.	I	iii	121
P. pubescens, Toronto winter				Pileorhiza, Botrychium vir-			
bird.	I	i	171	ginianum.	IV	v	282
P. villosus, Toronto winter				Pilgrimage and other			
bird.	I	i	171	Poems. By Earl of Elles-			
Piegan Indians.				mere: reviewed.	II	i	302
Blackfoot gestures for. . . .	IV	v	44	Pilkington Island, gazetteer			
Gesture Language of.	IV	v	44	notice (1813).	II	xiv	535
Mortuary customs.	III	v	21	Pilling.			
Names.	IV	iv	260	Bibliography by, gives Ne-			
Origin of name.	IV	iv	249	hawni for Nah'ane: ref. . .	IV	vii	517
Taboo.	IV	iv	251	On word "Athapaskau":			
Treatment of strangers. . . .	IV	iv	260	ref.	IV	iv	9
War chiefs.	IV	iv	254	Pillory, in Market Square,			
Pierre, Prof. Benjamin.				Toronto.	II	xii	157
MOTION OF SATURN'S RINGS:				Pimelodus atrarius, L. On-			
reprint.	I	iii	356	tario.	II	xiii	506
ON FORMATION OF CONTI-				P. catus, L. Ontario.	II	xiii	506
NENTS: reprint.	II	iii	69	Piminiscotyan Landing,			
Pierre Shales, Irvine Ravine.	III	v	161	trading house at, 1770-80.	IV	iv	301
				Pimmikan, manufacture of. .	II	i	129
				Pin, Portage du, gazetteer			
				notice (1813).	II	xiv	535

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pine.				Pipes.			
Canadian species described.	II	VI	37	Antiquity of.....	II	II	343
Effect of extracts from pine on fish.....IV VII 444,	449,	452,	457	Celtic.....	II	II	246
Embryology of a pine tree..	I	I	79	Characteristics of Ancient..	II	II	258
Species in Ottawa valley de- scribed.....	I	II	115	Damaras of Africa.....	II	II	340
Pine Apple Oil , manufacture of.....	I	II	11	Déné.....	IV	IV	36
Pine Tree , ode to.....	II	XII	433	Discovery of Ancient.....	II	II	234
Pine Finch.				Elfin, Fairy, Danes.....	II	II	246
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	89	History and uses of.....	II	II	237
Pine Grosbeak.				Importance of ancient....	II	II	259
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	89	Indian examples from ossu- aries.....	II	II	326
Hamilton species.....	II	V	392	Significance of medicine pipe stem in warfare....	II	II	237
Toronto species.....	IV	I	40	Mound Builders.....	II	II	259
Pine-Marten , Canadian lo- calities.....	III	VI	74	Mound builders and Indian compared.....	II	II	334
Pine Siskins , wintering at Toronto.....	III	VII	182	Of various Indian tribes....	II	II	331
Pinewood Creek.				Peculiarities of Mound Bul- ders.....	II	II	324
In 1779.....	IV	IV	281	Pipestone Lake , diabase dyke (pl.).....	III	V	180
Trading house at, 1770-80..	IV	IV	301	Pipilo , Hamilton species....	II	V	391
Pinguin , textile fabrics made of.....	II	I	90	P. erythrophthalmus.			
Pinicola enucleator.				Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	93
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	89	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191, 199
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	184, 191, 199, 201	IV III 70, 77, 80, 82, 97, 102			
IV I 40, 41, 42, 43, 51, 52,	53, 54, 57, 58			Pipit.			
IV III 69, 95				Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Pinnipedia , localities Cana- dian species.....	III	VI	77	Port Sydney.....	IV	III	86
Pinnularia nobilis , move- ments of.....	II	VI	325	Pipitzahoic Acid	II	I	194
Pins, Pointe aux , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	536	Pipsissewa , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	128
Pins and Needles.				Piranga erythromelas , ob- servations on Ont. visitors	III	VII	191
PROCESS OF WHITENING THOSE MADE OF IRON AND STEEL: reprint.....	I	III	84	IV III 70, 74, 109, 110			
Pinus.				Pisces.			
Canadian species described.	II	VI	37	Species of fossil, in Ontario.	II	VI	363
Species in Ottawa Valley described.....	I	II	115	Species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	425
P. silvestris.				Pisciculture.			
Leaf made into wood-wool and uses of it.....	I	II	34	REPEOPLING OF STREAMS WITH FISHES OR PISCI- CULTURE: reprint.....	I	I	278
NEW USES OF LEAF OF: re- print.....	I	II	34	Temperature of water for fecundation.....	I	II	46
Oil from leaf used for bath..	I	II	34	Pisidium abdutum , Halde- mand, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	505
Pinweed , Canadian localities.	II	XV	167	Pistareen , Canada.....	IV	IX	239
Pioneer of Wilderness.				Pistia stratiotes , Astelic type in.....	IV	VI	623
Nom-de-plume of Rev. Mr. Rose; selections from writings.....	II	XV	443	Pitcher-plant , Canadian lo- calities.....	II	XV	60
Piozzi, Mrs.				Pith.			
Reminiscences of Johnson..	II	XV	148	Botrychium virginianum... Extrastelar, of Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	VIII	527
				Stellar, of Osmunda cinna- momea.....	IV	VIII	517
				Pithecanthropi	II	XV	247
				Pithecia , Extensor indicis... IV VI 542			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pitt, Wm.				Planetoids.			
Autograph note.....	II	XIV	630	Discovered up to 1854.....	I	III	207
Pittsburgh.				History of.....	I	III	206
Cincinnati and, Universities				REMARKS ON, BETWEEN			
Co-operative Plan of Re-				MARS AND JUPITER. By			
search.....	IV	IX	233	T. Henning.....	I	III	206
Water supply of.....	I	III	259	Planimeter.			
Pittsburgh Tp., gazetteer				Description of Sang's, with			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65, 536	plate.....	I	II	305
Placentalia	II	XV	246	NEW PLANIMETER. By C.			
Placodus.				Fessenden and Butler....	III	v	26
PLACODUS OF AGASSIZ. By				SANG'S, OR SELF ACTING			
Prof. Owen: reprint....	II	III	157	CALCULATOR OF SURFACE:			
Placoptectanum sagitta-				reprint.....	I	II	310
tum, Diesing (pl.)	III	i	61	Planolites (Nicholson)	II	XIV	138
Plagioclase, Rainy Lake	III	v	176	P. vulgaris (Nicholson),			
Planæa	II	XV	241	Clinton Group, Dundas..	II	XIV	139
Planet.				Planorbis.			
Amphitrite, discovery of...	I	II	313	L. Ontario species.....	II	XIII	502
ASTEROID. By Prof. S.				Species of, in Nottawasaga			
Alexander: reprint.....	I	III	356	R. district.....	II	VI	497
Bellona, discovery of.....	I	II	313	Toronto species.....	II	VI	328
CENTRIFUGAL FORCES OF.				P. parvus, Say, L. Ontario ..	II	XIII	503
By John Phillips: abstract	III	III	122	P. trivolvis.			
Discovery of Leukothea....	I	III	269	Drift deposits, Ont.....	II	VI	225
Eight primary, of Solar				L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	502
System; observations on.	II	I	427	Planorbulina larvata, Trini-			
Eunomia discovered by M.				dad and Pacific.....	IV	VIII	387
de Gasparis.....	I	I	48	Plantain family, species			
Fortuna.....	I	I	96	yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198
Irene discovered by Hind..	I	I	48	Textile fabric made of....	II	I	90
New planet.....	II	I	314	Plantain, Garden river,			
New planet discovered....	I	I	287	Channel of.....	IV	v	327
New planet discovered by J.				Plantagenet, Ont., mineral			
R. Hind.....	I	I	24	springs.....	I	I	153
ON CERTAIN PLANETARY				Plantagenet Tp., gazetteer			
PERTURBATIONS, AND ON				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	536
A NEW PERTURBATION ON				Plantaginaceæ.			
ENCKE'S COMET. By Rev.				Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
W. E. Penny: reprint...	II	III	57	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	295
Planet discovered by Marth				Hamilton species.....	III	II	150
close to Spica in Virgo...	I	II	281	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	644
Planetary discoveries up to				London species.....	II	VIII	229
1857.....	II	II	463	Plantanaceæ, Canadian spe-			
SOME REMARKS ON PROB-				cies.....	I	III	292
ABLE PRESENT CONDITION				Plantin, Christopher.			
OF PLANET'S JUPITER AND				Early printing house found-			
SATURN, IN REFERENCE TO				ed by.....	II	XV	586
TEMPERATURE, ETC. By				Plantar fascia.			
Jas. Nasmyth: reprint...	I	I	270	Derivation.....	IV	VI	567
SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY				Marsupials.....	IV	VI	568
OF PLANET NEPTUNE. By				Orang.....	IV	VI	572
Col. Baron de Rottenburg	II	I	424	Thylacinus.....	IV	VI	568
The new. By M. Le Venier.	II	v	213	P. interossei	IV	VI	583
UNITY OF GEOLOGICAL PHE-				P. nerve, external	IV	VI	584
NOMENA IN, PLANETARY				Plantaris.			
SYSTEM OF SUN. By L.				Anthropoids, chimpanzee,			
Saemann: reprint.....	II	VI	525	lower apes, orang.....	IV	VI	567
Planetesimal Theory, shows				Plants.			
conditions once existed				Accidental fertilization of			
favourable to formation				Papilionaceous.....	II	IV	222
of living cell.....	IV	VIII	438	Astelic type.....	IV	VI	613

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Plants—Con.				Plants—Con.			
Carbon dioxide taken from air by.....	II	IX	419	PARTHENOGENESIS OF. By B. Seemann; reprint....	II	II	481
Chemical action in.....	II	IX	423	PLANTS AND THE ATMOSPHERE. By M. J. Jamin; reprint.....	II	IX	418
Devonian, from Gaspé.....	II	IV	316	Pericycle.....	IV	VI	599
Does distilled water become alkaline when placed on leaves of.....	IV	VII	263	Phylogeny of vascular....	IV	VI	631
Flower development from buds in.....	II	X	372	PLANTS AND BOTANISTS: reprint.....	I	I	79
FOOD OF PLATYSAMIA CECROPIA. By Wm. Brodie.	III	IV	211	RELATIONS OF COLOUR AND FORM IN. By Dr. G. Dickie; reprint.....	I	III	144
Growth, etc.....	II	IX	430	Potash can replace Soda in.	II	VI	51
How, Grow. By Asa Gray; reviewed.....	II	IV	145	Respiration of.....	II	IX	422
HOW, LIFE IS DISTRIBUTED IN CANADA AND WHY. By A. T. Drummond.....	IV	VIII	23	Time when various plants flower around Toronto...	I	I	202
Indistinct fucoids fossils from Belleville.....	II	V	45	Yielding fibres suitable for paper material.....	II	XI	198
Influence of Moon's light upon.....	II	IV	223	Plasma.			
INFLUENCE OF SOLAR RADIATION ON VITAL POWERS OF. By J. H. Gladstone; reprint.....	I	III	112	Origin of physiological relation of chemical element in blood plasma....	IV	VII	539
Instructions for collecting for natural history.....	I	I	176	Proportions of magnesium in sea water and, different	IV	VII	539
Investigators of.....	I	I	80	Proportions of sodium, potassium and calcium in sea water and, different..	IV	VII	539
Judge Logie's collection of Canadian.....	II	XIV	281	Sodium, potassium, and calcium in, in relative proportion to that now in sea water; magnesium in less proportion.....	IV	VII	561
List of Canadian, collected by Judge Logie of Hamilton.....	II	XIV	291	Surface tension of blood, lower than that of istic salt solution.....	IV	IX	397
LIST OF INDIGENOUS, FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF HAMILTON WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING. By Dr. and W. Craigie...	I	II	222	Plaskett, J. S.			
LIST OF, COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN IMMEDIATE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF LONDON. By W. Saunders.....	II	VIII	219	PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURAL COLOURS.....	IV	VII	371
List of, eaten by Western Dénés.....	IV	IV	128	Plasmosomata , migrated or extruded in Amblystoma and Diemyctylus.....	IV	I	267
LIST OF PLANTS NOT FOUND AT BELLEVILLE.....	II	XIV	302	Plaster Industry , Canada... Plaster of Paris , production in Canada, 1902.....	IV	VIII	172
Marine plants in blue schales at Toronto.....	I	I	150	Plastic , material for forming various objects.....	I	I	288
OBSERVATIONS ON THE LEAFING AND FLOWERING OF.....	I	I	182	Plataleinæ , generic characters.....	II	XI	156
ON POISONOUS PLANTS WHICH ARE INDIGENOUS TO, OR WHICH HAVE BECOME NATURALIZED, IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF TORONTO. By Ed. M. Hodder	I	I	204, 218	Platanaceæ.			
ON FRUITING AND FLOWERING OF PLANTS.....	I	I	201	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298
Oxygen given out by.....	II	IX	419	Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
				Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	649
				London species.....	II	VIII	233
				Platanus occidentalis , Canadian.....	II	VI	38
				Platner.			
				Manner of derivation of enzymes in gland cells: ref.	IV	II	241
				Structure in pancreatic cells of Amphibia: ref.....	IV	I	255

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Plathemis, Hagen	II	VII	455	Playter, Geo., Toronto	II	XIII	83
P. trimaculata, Hagen, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	455	Platysamia cecropia. FOOD PLANTS OF. By Wm. Brodie.....	III	IV	211
Platinum. Permeability of highly heat- ed, by gases.....	II	IX	279	P. niagarensis, Hall, Dun- das	II	XIV	145
Platinum alloys in blowpipe with Bismuth.....	II	XV	257	Platyrhinæ	II	XV	246
Copper.....	II	XV	257	Plaxonema oscillans, chro- matophore in	IV	VI	441
Gold.....	II	XV	257	Pleasant Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	536
Lead.....	II	XV	257	Plectrophanes. Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Not with Zinc.....	II	XV	257	Plectrophanes laponicus, L., Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	120
Silver.....	II	XV	257	P. nivalis. Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	87
Thallium.....	II	XV	257	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	186, 196
Tin.....	II	XV	257		IV	I	52
Zinc and Tin.....	II	XV	257		IV	III	69, 89, 90
Platometer. DESCRIPTION OF, AN INSTRU- MENT FOR CALCULATING AREA OF FIGURES DRAWN ON MAPS; INVENTED. By J. Sang; with plate: re- print.....	I	II	305	Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
Plato. NOTES ON PASSAGES IN PLATONIC DIALOGUES. BY Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.	II	VII	478	Pleiades	IV	III	189
SOME OBSERVATIONS ON PHILEBUS OF; POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS. By W. D. Pearman.....	III	I	160	Pleistocene. Bones of, period Angvilla, W. Indies.....	IV	VII	355
Plato, Translation of and Notes on Gorgias of (505 E.).....	II	XIII	426	Deposits, central Ontario..	IV	VII	165
Philebus 30 B.....	III	I	88	Epoch, central Ontario....	IV	VII	162
Philebus 42 C.....	III	I	89	Epoch of elevation in Ja- maica.....	IV	V	344
Philebus 17 B, 18 B, 19 C, 20 D, 30 E, 40 E, 44 D, 46 E, 47 C.....	III	I	162	FORTY MILE SECTION OF, DEPOSITS NORTH OF L. ONTARIO. By Alfred W. G. Wilson.....	IV	VIII	11
Republic IX, chap. 9, 583 B	III	IV	18	History, central Ontario....	IV	VII	182
Republic B X, 615 D.....	III	I	162	Jamaica, history.....	IV	V	344
Platorius Nepos, Hadrian's legate in Britain.....	II	X	310	Marks in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	347
Plattner, Carl Friedrich. Obituary.....	II	III	358	ON CO-EXISTENCE OF MAN WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS, PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARI- OUS, DEPOSITS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS. By M. E. Lartet: reprint.....	II	VI	368
Playfair. Valleys, principal and tribu- tary: ref.....	IV	VII	171	Period, L. Wendigokan....	IV	VIII	360
Playfair, Dr. Lyon. ON FOOD OF MAN: reprint..	I	I	160	Rocks in L. Wendigokan re- gion.....	IV	VIII	348
ON NUTRITIVE VALUE OF THE FOOD OF MAN UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF AGE AND EMPLOYMENT...	I	I	247	Volcanic upheaval in St. Kitts, W. Indies in, time.	IV	VII	358
On National Importance of Studying Abstract Sci- ence with a view to Heal- thy Progress of Industry: ref.....	I	I	159	W. Indies in, times.....	IV	VII	369
				Plessis, Bishop. Autograph letter to Ensign Cheniquy (1803).....	II	XIV	90
				Plethodon. Adaptation to terrestrial life.....	IV	VIII	485
				Bucco-pharyngeal respira- tion in.....	IV	VIII	489
				Development of embryo of.	IV	VIII	476
				Development of gills in....	IV	VIII	484

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Plethodon—Con.				Pleurocystites (Billings),			
Larva, body of terrestrial animal.....	IV	VIII	484	Canadian.....	II	II	303
Nerve cells.....	IV	VI	426	Characters.....	II	IV	45
Points arising out of lungless condition.....	IV	VIII	487		II	VI	515
Respiration.....	IV	VIII	488	Pleurocystites, Discovery and full description with drawings of			
Rotation of embryo in eggs.....	IV	VIII	477	Pleurocystites nov. gen....	I	II	250
P. cinereus.				P. filitextus of.....	I	II	252
Date at which egg-laying occurs.....	IV	VIII	473	P. robustus.....	I	II	252
Food.....	IV	VIII	470	P. squamosus.....	I	II	251
Habitation and habits....	IV	VIII	470	Pleuro-pneumonia, of			
Habits when escaping from enemies contrasted with those of <i>P. oregonensis</i>	IV	VIII	471	cattle: nature.....	IV	VIII	55
Manner of fertilization of eggs.....	IV	VIII	473	Pleurotomaria bilix (Conrad), Toronto.....	II	IV	451
Means of distinguishing sexes.....	IV	VIII	473	P. deiopoeia, Billings, Hesperel.....	II	XIV	144
Thickness of epidermis.....	IV	VIII	489	P. subconica (Hall), around Toronto.....	II	IV	451
P. cin. erythronotus.				P. subconica, Toronto localities.....	II	I	74
Bibliography.....	IV	VIII	491		II	IV	451
Coloration compared with <i>P. cin. cin.</i>	IV	VIII	469	Pleurotus, Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Development of digits....	IV	VIII	483	<i>P. dryinus,</i> Pers.....	IV	IX	71
Effects of terrestrial development.....	IV	VIII	483	<i>P. ostreatus,</i> Jacq.....	IV	IX	71
Escape of larvæ from egg..	IV	VIII	478	<i>P. petalooides,</i> Ball.....	IV	IX	71
External appearance during development of egg....	IV	VIII	478	<i>P.apidus,</i> Kalchb.....	IV	IX	71
HABITS AND LARVAL STATE OF. By W. H. Piersol....	IV	VIII	469	<i>P. serotinus,</i> Fr.....	IV	IX	71
Larva 5, 5.5, 6, 9, 9.5, 10.5, 11, 12, 16, 17.5, 20 to 25 mm. described with plates	IV	VIII	479, 480, 481, 482	<i>P. sulphureoides,</i> Ph.....	IV	IX	71
Larvæ manner of living after escaping from egg.....	IV	VIII	478	<i>P. ulmarius,</i> Bull.....	IV	IX	71
Number of eggs laid during one season.....	IV	VIII	474	Plinius Secundus.			
Part mother plays in incubation: expts.....	IV	VIII	485	Nom-de-plume of John Rumsey; selections from poems.....	II	XV	452
P. glutinosus, methods of studying structure in pancreas.....	IV	I	257	Pliocene.			
P. oregonensis.				Formation of West Indies..	IV	VIII	381
Behaviour in captivity....	IV	VIII	469	Jamaica, beds.....	IV	V	335
Habits when escaping enemies contrasted with <i>P. cinereus</i>	IV	VIII	472	Newer and post, beds of Montreal.....	II	III	157
Incubation of eggs.....	IV	VIII	474	NEWER FOSSILS OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY. By Prof. Dawson: reprint.....	II	III	86
Pleuracanthus, Diplodus, and Xenacanthus, unity of.....	II	III	158	Plotus anhinga	II	VII	509
Pleurobrachia	II	VI	174	Plough.			
Pleurococcus, methods of prolonging life of.....	IV	VIII	426	At Paris Exhibition.....	II	I	142
Pleuroconcha, characters: Canadian localities (pl.)..	II	VII	116	Usher's Steam Plough....	I	I	40
				Plovers.			
				Generic characters.....	II	XI	156
				Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
					II	VI	134
				Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191, 199
					IV	III	66, 108
				Plovers, Ring-necked, Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	121
				Plucker, Prof.			
				Spectral Analysis: ref.....	II	IX	46
				Pluie, Lac la, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	536
				Pluie, Riviere la, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	536

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Plum , Canadian species with localities.....	II	xv	361
Plumbaginaceæ , cause and function of incrustations upon leaves.....	IV	vii	257
Plumbago , Ottawa Valley...	I	ii	114
Plumpton Wall , notes on Latin Inscription found at	II	xiv	153
Pluteus cervinus , Schaeff , habits and Ont. habitats.	IV	ix	73
Pneumatic Pile , for light-houses.....	I	iii	121
Pneumo-thorax , double , blood pressure in animal with (tracing).....	IV	vii	213
Podabrus tricostata , Mels. Cat	I	iii	258
Podilymbus podiceps , Listowel, Ont.....	IV	iii	66
Podocyrtris princeps	IV	viii	385
Podophyllum , L. , Canadian localities of P. peltatum, L.	II	xv	59
Poe, Edgar Allan . Lenore: reviewed.....	II	ii	105
Tales of mystery and poems: reviewed.....	II	ii	103
The Bells: reviewed.....	II	ii	106
Poems . AUTHENTICITY OF, OF OS- SIAN. By Rev. Neil Mac- Nish.....	II	xiii	392
Britain and America. By Oliver Wendell Holmes..	II	iii	365
Canadian Summer's Night.	II	xv	455
Crusaders Hymn before Jerusalem.....	II	xv	453
Flowers of the Forrest: early edition: reviewed.....	II	iv	312
FORT GEORGE'S LONELY SYCAMORE. By Janet Carnochan: A reminis- cence of Niagara.....	IV	i	124
Helen of Kirkconnell: re- viewed.....	II	iv	307
John and Jonathan. By Dr. Chas. Mackay.....	II	iii	164
Last, of Elizabeth B. Brow- ning: reviewed.....	II	vii	210
Lays of Scottish Cavaliers: reviewed.....	II	iv	295
Martial Music of England..	II	xv	454
Oscar and other Poems. By Carroll Ryan: reviewed.	II	iii	17
Pilgrimage and other Poems. By Earl of Ellesmere: re- viewed.....	II	i	302
Poems. By Alex. McLauch- lan: reviewed.....	II	iii	17
Prophecy of Merlin and other Poems. By John Reade: reviewed.....	II	xii	490

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Poems—Con. Song of Charity: reviewed..	II	iii	17
St. Lawrence, Saguenay and other Poems. By Charles Sangster: reviewed.....	II	iii	17
Tales of Mystery and Poems. By Edgar Allan Poe: reviewed.....	II	ii	103
Poetry . Canadian: reviewed.....	II	iii	17
CELTIC POETRY. By Neil MacNish.....	IV	iii	206
CELTIC PROSDY. By Rev. N. MacNish.....	IV	iii	40
JAPANESE POETRY. By Tozo Ohno.....	IV	ii	38
Of primitive peoples.....	IV	vi	339
OSSIANIC POETRY. By Da- vid Spence:.....	IV	i	216
abstract.....	IV	i	29
Poets . COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW GERMAN POETS. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	IV	iii	43
Poinsot . NOTE ON POINSOT'S, ME- MOIR ON ROTATION. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	viii	283
Poinsot's Theory of Rota- tion; on an instrument to illustrate. By J. Clerk Maxwell.....	II	ii	110
Point au Bodet , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	xiv	62
Point Barrow . ON AMOUNT AND FRE- QUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AND OF AURORA AT, ON SHORES OF POLAR SEA. By Major- General Sabine: reprint..	II	iii	55
Point Kewena , ancient mines on.....	I	i	107
Pt. Levi . ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: re- print.....	II	vi	284
Pt. Lewis , Lauzon rocks around.....	II	xv	382
Pt. Pele , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	213
Poirault . Internal endodermis in Bo- trychium and Ophioglos- sum: ref.....	IV	vi	602
Pith in Botrychium vir- ginianum: ref.....	IV	v	284
Poison . Manual of detection of, By Dr. F. J. Otto: reviewed.	II	iii	134
Remedy for snake poison...	III	v	255

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Poison—Con.				Political Science.			
SNAKE POISONS. By Dr. J. H. Garnier: abstract	III	v	255	RELATION BETWEEN, AND PRACTICAL POLITICS. By W. Houston: abstract	III	vi	40.
Taylor's Treatise on: reviewed	II	iv	286, 412	Politics.			
Poison Ivy.				VILLAGE COMMUNITY IN MODERN. By Wm. Houston	III	iv	61
Canadian habitats	II	xv	351	RELATION BETWEEN POLITICAL SCIENCE AND PRACTICAL. By W. Houston: abstract	III	vi	40
Description of Toronto specimens	I	i	205	Polard, Niagara merchant, 1778	IV	iv	303
Poison Oak, Canadian habitats	II	xv	351	Poll, lesser Red, Toronto winter bird	I	i	170
Poison Sumach, Toronto	I	i	206	Pollock, Guy.			
Poisonous Partridges	II	vii	523	Nom-de-plume of Robert Douglas Hamilton, M.D.; specimens of his writings	II	xv	263
Poisson.				Polonium.			
His definition of matter, discussed	I	iii	64	Apparatus used to get secondary rays excited by alpha rays of	IV	ix	153
His proof of Parallelogram of Forces	II	i	299	Experiments on "Fatigue" of Secondary Rays	IV	ix	162
Poke (Plant), Toronto	I	i	207	Experiments on secondary rays excited by alpha rays from, with carbon electrodes at different temperatures in air, oxygen and hydrogen	IV	ix	182
Pokoman people	IV	vi	202	Experiments on secondary radiation excited by alpha rays from, with brass electrodes at ordinary and liquid air temperatures	IV	ix	191
Polania, Canadian localities of				Experiments shewing influence of occluded gas on secondary radiation	IV	ix	167
<i>P. graveolens</i> , Raf	II	xv	164	Influence of occluded gas on secondary radiation excited by alpha rays of	IV	ix	181
Polar Bear.				Ionization experiments on, at very low pressures	IV	ix	157
Canadian localities	III	vi	77	Logeman's experiment repeated on secondary rays excited by alpha rays from	IV	ix	154
Prince of Wales Sound	III	v	112	ON SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED BY ALPHA RAYS FROM. By V. E. Pound, pt. I	IV	ix	153
Polar Hare.				pt. II	IV	ix	181
Canadian localities	III	vi	82	Polyandry, Sekanais	III	vii	123
Prince of Wales Sound	III	v	116	Polycentropus, Characters and N. American habitats of			
Polar Regions.				<i>P. cinereus</i> , Hagen	II	vii	500
Theories regarding sea or land at pole	I	ii	125	<i>P. crepuscularis</i> , Walker	II	vii	500
Polarization.				<i>P. invarius</i> , Walker	II	vii	500
Circular, in Cinnabar	II	iii	158	Polycistenen, Mergel	IV	viii	386
Discovery of, of light by reflection. By M. Malus	I	i	220				
Polarized light, discovery of	I	ii	203				
Polemoniaceæ.							
Canadian species	II	xiv	296				
Hamilton species	III	ii	151				
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	646				
London species	II	viii	231				
Polioptila cærulea, observations on Ontario visitors	IV	iii	72, 108				
Political Economy.							
Free trade versus protection in Canada (1866)	II	xi	102				
Imports exceeding exports of country, as they affect wealth of country	II	xi	97				
NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	xi	96				
ON TRUE AIMS, FOUNDATIONS AND CLAIMS TO ATTENTION OF SCIENCE OF. By Rev. W. Hincks	II	vi	20				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Polycystina , Thalassicollina leads from, to Spongiodæ: ref.....	II	xv	418	Polyporaceæ , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	75
Polymbryony Botrychium virginianum....	IV	v	282	Polyporus , Indian Soap a fruit of.....	IV	vii	5
Polygala , Tourn , Canadian habitats of.....	II	xv	354	P. leucophæus , habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	ix	77
P. fastigiata , Nutt.....	II	xv	354	Polyporus . Habits and Ontario habitats of			
P. nicaruata , L.....	II	xv	354	P. adustus , Fr.....	IV	ix	76
P. nuttali , Torrey and Gray	II	xv	354	P. albellus , Ph.....	IV	ix	76
P. paucifolia , Willd.....	II	xv	355	P. applanatus (Pers.), Fr...	IV	ix	76
P. polygama , Walt.....	II	xv	355	P. benzoinus	IV	ix	76
P. sanguinea , L.....	II	xv	354	P. betulinus , Fr.....	IV	ix	76
P. senega , L.....	II	xv	354	P. brumalis (Pers.), Fr.....	IV	ix	76
P. verticillata , L.....	II	xv	354	P. distortus	IV	ix	76
Polygalaceæ .				P. elegans , Fr.....	IV	ix	75
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	P. fumosus , Fr.....	IV	ix	76
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	293	P. gilvus	IV	ix	76
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147	P. lucidus (Leys), Fr.....	IV	ix	76
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	639	P. nidulans	IV	ix	76
London species.....	II	viii	223	P. picipes , Fr.....	IV	ix	75
Polygamy , Dénés.....	III	vii	123	P. pubescens	IV	ix	75
Polygonaceæ .				P. radicans , Schw.....	IV	ix	76
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49	P. rutilans	IV	ix	76
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297	P. schweinitzii	IV	ix	76
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152	P. squamosus , Fr.....	IV	ix	76
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	647	P. sulphureus , Fr.....	IV	ix	76
London species.....	II	viii	232	P. umbellatus , Fr.....	IV	ix	76
Polygonatum multiflorum , abnormal development in.....	II	iii	317	P. volvatus , Pk.....	IV	ix	76
Polynesia .				Polysomatic , structure in Augite.....	III	v	175
Changes produced in languages of, Islands by colonizing.....	III	vi	107	Polystelic .			
Day and night myths in....	IV	vi	334	Cylinder in plants.....	IV	vi	601
NATIVE TRIBES OF . By R. Lee.....	II	xii	443	Type.....	IV	vi	604
Plant-symbolism in proverb and folk speech of.....	IV	vi	328	Type of central cylinder; criticism of Van Tieghem's theory.....	IV	vi	626
Term for God.....	IV	vi	329	Polystely .			
Polynesian .				Angiosperms.....	IV	vi	613
Cannibalism.....	II	xii	454	Equisetaceæ.....	IV	vi	601
Coptic element in.....	II	xiii	405	Gwynne-Vaughan's theory.	IV	vi	608
Future of, race.....	II	xii	455	Saxifragaceæ.....	IV	vi	611
God Tagaloa or Tangaloa...	IV	vi	116	Vascular cryptogams.....	IV	vi	613
Languages, connections with Indo. European.....	II	xiii	404	Polystictus , Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Maya-Quicke connected with.....	IV	vi	206	P. cinnabarinus , Schw.....	IV	ix	77
Maya-Quicke of, origin shown in language and tradition.....	IV	vi	207	P. cinnamomeus , Fr.....	IV	ix	77
Polype form	II	vi	169	P. circinnatus , Fr.....	IV	ix	77
Polypidom , from Rice Lake (pl.).....	I	iii	201	P. hirsutus , Fr.....	IV	ix	77
Polyodiaceæ	II	xii	365	P. perennis , Fr.....	IV	ix	77
Polyodiinæ	II	xii	365	P. pergamenus , Fr.....	IV	ix	77
Polypodium , species found in Canada.....	II	ix	349	P. versicolor (L.), Fr.....	IV	ix	77
				Polystomela craticulata , Jamaica.....	IV	viii	383
				Polystomum oblongum n. sp. , (pl.).....	III	i	63
				Polyzoa .			
				Characters.....	II	xi	321
				Devonian of Ontario; list...	II	xiv	134
				Generic characters.....	II	xi	188
				Ontario.....	II	xiv	131
				Position in animal kingdom.	II	x	28

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Polyzoinae , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	128	Pontiac War.			
Pomaceæ , Canadian species.....	I	III	292	RUTHERFORD'S NARRATIVE AN EPISODE IN THE, 1763; AN UNPUBLISHED MSS. BY LIEUT. RUTHERFORD OF BLACK WATCH. By Thos. Hodgins.....	IV	III	229
Pomolis vulgaris , L. Ontario	II	XIII	506	Pontoporeia affinis , Lindström, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	499, 501
Pompeian .				Pontus , Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	247
POMPEIAN COURT AT SYDENHAM PALACE : reprint....	I	II	196	Poœcetes gramineus .			
Pompeii , description of.....	I	II	240	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	95
Pond Lily , Canadian species.....	II	XV	60	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	190, 195
Pond, Peter .				IV	III	69, 82, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109	
Russian and American trading stations on Pacific, 1778: ref.....	IV	V	79	Poplar .			
Ponkas , original home.....	III	V	61	Canadian.....	II	VI	38
Pons Ælii Roman name of Newcastle, evidence.....	II	XIII	141	Suitability for city planting	IV	VIII	270
Pontania .				Poplins , Irish.....	I	I	269
Gall on <i>salix humilis</i> , Marsh; tannin cells in.....	IV	IX	337	Popliteus , orang.....	IV	VI	566
Species.....	IV	IX	327	Popul Vuh , Quiches.....	IV	VI	116
Pontania, N. S. , on <i>Salix humilis</i> Marsh anatomy (pl.)	IV	IX	333	Popp and Becker .			
P. desmodioides , Walsh.				Bacteria in three different parts of milk put through seperator: ref.....	IV	VII	487
Host.....	IV	IX	328	Poppy , Canadian localities... ..	II	XV	60
Host and anatomy (pl.)... ..	IV	IX	332	Population .			
Ovipositing.....	IV	IX	339	Causes of decline in rural, of Ontario.....	IV	IX	264
Tannin cells in.....	IV	IX	338	Decline of rural, in Chinguacousy Tp., Ont., 1861-1911.....	IV	IX	262
P. hyalina , Norton.				Decline in rural districts Ontario, period 1861-1911, as given by census.	IV	IX	263
Anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	333	Decline in rural Ontario due to transfer of other employments to Cities.....	IV	IX	266
Host.....	IV	IX	328	Decline in rural Ontario due to machinery.....	IV	IX	266
Ovipositing.....	IV	IX	338	Movement of, in typical municipalities in Ontario.	IV	IX	262
Tannin cells in.....	IV	X	338	Movement in Toronto Tp., Ont., 1861-1911.....	IV	IX	262
P. lucidæ Rohwer .				Movement of, in market gardening and fruit growing townships, Ont., 1861-1911.....	IV	IX	262
Host and Anatomy.....	IV	IX	334	Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	522
Tannin cells in.....	IV	IX	338	Present density of rural, in Ontario, 1911.....	IV	IX	263
P. pisum , Walsh				Populus , aeriferous tissue distribution in.....	IV	IX	369
Host and anatomy (pl.)....	IV	IX	330	P. balsamifera , L., host for Aphid Gall (unclassified).	IV	IX	303
P pomum Walsh.				P. canadensis , Canadian....	II	VI	38
Anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	331	P. deltoides , Marsh, host for Pemphigus vagabundus, Walsh.....	IV	IX	306
Excrement of larvæ produces cell division.....	IV	IX	367	P. grandidentata , Michx, host for Eriophyes Sp....	IV	IX	300
Galls on <i>Salix cordata</i> Muhl shows red, a dormant colour in host.....	IV	IX	372				
Gall shows aeriferous tissue which is also present in cortex of stem of host....	IV	IX	369				
Host.....	IV	IX	328				
Ovipositing.....	IV	IX	339				
Tannin containing cells....	IV	IX	337				
P. salicis .							
Excrement of larvæ produces cell division.....	IV	IX	367				
Pontania (undescribed) , on host <i>Salix humilis</i> Marsh.	IV	IX	328				
Pontederiaceæ .							
Barrie species.....	II	XV	50				
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299				
Hamilton species.....	III	II	154				
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	652				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|----------------|--|------|------|------|
| P. tremuloides, Michx. | | | | | | | |
| Host for Eriophyes Sp. | IV | IX | 301 | | | | |
| Host for Memythrus tricinctus, Harris | IV | IX | 309, 311 | | | | |
| P. tremuloides. | | | | | | | |
| Medicinal properties among Indians..... | IV | VII | 22 | | | | |
| Porcelain. | | | | | | | |
| Silvered Reflectors of..... | I | III | 413 | | | | |
| Porcupine, Canadian species and their localities..... | III | VI | 83 | | | | |
| Porcupine Mts., Egerton, Arisaig and, geological areas of Nova Scotia..... | II | XV | 116 | | | | |
| Porcupine Vein, Kamanistiquia..... | III | VII | 257 | | | | |
| Poria, Habits and Ontario habitats of | | | | | | | |
| P. ferruginosa..... | IV | IX | 77 | | | | |
| P. odora..... | IV | IX | 77 | | | | |
| Porphyrite, L. Wendigokan region..... | IV | VIII | 349 | | | | |
| Porphyritic. | | | | | | | |
| Diorite dyke cutting mica schist in L. Superior district (pl.) | III | IV | 121 | | | | |
| Relative date of, Rock cutting Laurentian Series in Canada..... | II | III | 108 | | | | |
| Porphyrosporæ, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats..... | IV | IX | 74 | | | | |
| Porphyry, Hudson's Bay.... | III | IV | 198 | | | | |
| Port Credit, Bonaparte's Gulls at..... | IV | III | 85 | | | | |
| Port Colborne. | | | | | | | |
| Athyris clara (n. sp.) found at..... | II | V | 275 | | | | |
| GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT, AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR NATURAL GAS. By John C. McRae..... | III | VI | 338 | | | | |
| Heliophyllum exiguum at.. | II | V | 262 | | | | |
| Streptorhyncus pandora at. | II | V | 266 | | | | |
| Table of levels of Lake Erie from 1850 to 1852..... | I | II | 26 | | | | |
| Port Dalhousie, table of levels of L. Ontario from 1851 to 1852..... | I | II | 26 | | | | |
| Port of La Caleta, Inscriptions..... | IV | VII | 59 | | | | |
| Port Simpson, Ascidiopsis columbiana sp. n. of..... | IV | IX | 120 | | | | |
| Port Stuart Indians, census, 1847..... | I | I | 197 | | | | |
| Port Sydney. | | | | | | | |
| Rare birds and others observed at..... | IV | III | 65, 78, 79, 86 | | | | |
| Portable. | | | | | | | |
| PORTABLE LIFTING MACHINE: reprint..... | I | I | 37 | | | | |
| Portage, N.Y. | | | | | | | |
| High Bridge at, described with illustrations..... | I | I | 68 | | | | |
| Portage and Chemung Group, Canadian..... | II | VIII | 449 | | | | |
| Portage de plein Champ, Gazetteer notice (1813)... | II | XIV | 536 | | | | |
| Portage group, Western Ontario..... | I | III | 1 | | | | |
| Portage Lake, Ancient mines on..... | I | I | 107 | | | | |
| Portage, le Grand, gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 536 | | | | |
| Portland Cement. | | | | | | | |
| Method of Manufacturing.. | II | III | 334 | | | | |
| Production in Canada, 1902 | IV | VI.I | 189 | | | | |
| Portland Inlet, Home of Ts' Ets'aut tribe..... | IV | VII | 521 | | | | |
| Portland Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 536 | | | | |
| Portsmouth, Eng., sewage disposal..... | IV | II | 148 | | | | |
| Portulacacæ. | | | | | | | |
| Barrie species..... | II | XV | 46 | | | | |
| Canadian species..... | II | XIV | 292 | | | | |
| Hamilton species..... | III | II | 146 | | | | |
| Localities Canadian species | II | XIV | 637 | | | | |
| | II | XV | 174 | | | | |
| London species..... | II | VIII | 222 | | | | |
| P. oleracea, L., Canadian localities..... | II | XV | 174 | | | | |
| Portuguese, Coptic article in; examples..... | II | XIII | 413 | | | | |
| Porzana carolina, Listowel frequenter..... | IV | III | 66 | | | | |
| Posilipo, hill of..... | I | II | 261 | | | | |
| Possible Co-Suggestion, Law of..... | II | XI | 312 | | | | |
| Post Office, British, 1839-52. | I | I | 96 | | | | |
| Postal service, early Canadian..... | II | XII | 158 | | | | |
| Postage. | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, stamps; history. | IV | III | 178 | | | | |
| Information regarding Colonial..... | I | III | 173 | | | | |
| NOTE ON, STAMPS. By Sandford Fleming..... | IV | III | 177 | | | | |
| Postage stamps (Canadian), defects..... | IV | III | 178 | | | | |
| Post-Cainozoic. | | | | | | | |
| Deposits Quebec..... | II | XV | 101 | | | | |
| Formation Anticosti..... | II | XV | 103 | | | | |
| Post-Carboniferous, period central Ontario..... | IV | VII | 162 | | | | |
| Post Glacial Deposits. | | | | | | | |
| Canadian..... | II | VIII | 454 | | | | |
| Mollusca of, Canada..... | II | VIII | 456 | | | | |
| Stratified Sand and Gravel, Scarboro' Hts..... | II | XV | 403 | | | | |
| Post-pliocene, fossil remains of Horse in, of America?. | II | IV | 414 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Post Tertiary Deposits.			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	113, 453
Economic materials of.....	II	VIII	461
St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	IV	317
Post Tertiary formations,			
Canada.....	II	IX	209
Potash.			
CAN SODA REPLACE, AS A MANURE. By M. Geo. Ville; reprint.....	II	VI	50
Replacing soda in plants by	II	VI	51
Potash Feldspar	II	V	528
Potash, Iodide of, Snake bite cure.....	III	V	257
Potassium.			
Action of surface tension on, in kidneys.....	IV	IX	398
Amount in kidney.....	IV	IX	401
Cadmio-iodide of; prepara- tion.....	II	I	13
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	VIII	403
DISTRIBUTION OF, IN RENAL CELLS. By C. P. Brown..	IV	IX	389
Evidence from lakes and rivers now existing of proportion in primeval ocean.....	IV	VII	556
Evidence from lake and rivers that potassium and calcium predomi- nated in pre-Cambrian seas	IV	VII	555
Glomeruli action and, in kidneys.....	IV	IX	399
Hexanitrite as test for, in muscle.....	IV	VIII	412
History of, in sea water....	IV	VII	545
In cytoplasm of kidney of frog (pl.).....	IV	IX	392
In fibrils of uncontracted striated muscle.....	IV	VIII	404
In kidney and pancreas of Necturus.....	IV	IX	394
In kidney of cat (pl.).....	IV	IX	394
In kidney of dog (pl.).....	IV	IX	393
In kidney of frog.....	IV	IX	392
In kidney of pigeon (pl.)...	IV	IX	394
In kidney of rabbit (pl.)...	IV	IX	394
In renal cells; bibliography.	IV	IX	405
In striated muscle fibre.....	IV	IX	402
Lakes surrounded by pre- Cambrian rocks contain more, than sodium.....	IV	VII	556
Localization and distribu- tion of, in muscle.....	IV	VIII	412
Method of demonstrating, in renal cells.....	IV	IX	390

Potassium—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Methods of eliminating from river, lake, rain and sea water.....	IV	VII	546
Plasma contains relatively same as sea water.....	IV	VII	561
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas	IV	VII	558
Proportion in blood and sea water different.....	IV	VII	539
Proportion in living proto- plasm unknown.....	IV	VII	561
Palladio-bichloride of.....	II	III	359
Relative amount in dog's muscle.....	IV	VII	540
Relative proportion in sea water not same as in river water; reason.....	IV	VII	560
Richer than sodium in stri- ated muscle, pancreas, and brain.....	IV	IX	402
Rivers draining rocky areas of pre-Cambrian origin contain more potassium than sodium.....	IV	VII	556
Sea water contains constant amount, reason.....	IV	VII	561
Special purpose in kidney..	IV	IX	400
Potassium Ferro-cyanide, used in battery and waste gives blue pigment.....	I	I	243
Potassium Phosphate, effect on velocity of particles in electric field in ferric hydroxide colloid.....	IV	IX	57
Potatoes.			
A NEW SUBSTITUTE FOR: re- print.....	I	III	70
Alcohol from.....	I	I	118
Potato Disease in 1851 or '52 and its cure.....	I	I	111
Effect of bordeaux mixture on growth.....	IV	VII	318
HOW TO PRESERVE POTA- TOES FROM ROT: reprint..	I	I	283
Indian.....	IV	III	199
Preservation of.....	I	II	109
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199
Potawatomies.			
Cranial measurements....	II	II	423
Population in 1838, '44, and '46.....	I	I	196
Potentilla, L., Canadian localities of.			
P. anserina, L.....	II	XV	430
P. argentea, L.....	II	XV	429
P. arguta, Pursh.....	II	XV	430
P. canadensis, L.....	II	XV	429
P. fruticosa, L.....	II	XV	430
P. maculata, Poir.....	II	XV	430
P. norvegica, L.....	II	XV	429
P. palustris, Scop.....	II	XV	430

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Potentilla, L., Canadian localities of—<i>Con.</i>			
<i>P. paradoxa</i> , Nutt.	II	xv	429
<i>P. pennsylvanica</i> , L.	II	xv	429
<i>P. tridentata</i> , Ait.	II	xv	430
Poterium, L., Canadian localities of			
<i>P. canadense</i> , Gray.	II	xv	362
Potholes.			
CAVES AND, OF ROCKWOOD, ONT. By Prof. J. Hoyes			
Panton.	III	vi	244
Rockwood, formation.	III	vi	250
Potlatch.			
Comparatively recent origin of.	IV	iv	125
Carriers, fully described.	III	vii	147
Déné.	IV	iv	125
Potsdam Group.			
Canadian.	II	viii	186
Climactichnites wilsoni in, of Canada (pl.).	II	viii	188
Economic Materials of, in Canada.	II	viii	188
Fossils found in, Canada.	II	viii	187
<i>Lingula acuminata</i> in, of Canada (pl.).	II	viii	187
Protichnites in, of Canada (pl.).	II	viii	188
Silurian series.	II	viii	186
Potsdam Sandstone.			
Additional fossil tracks in, of Canada.	II	v	469
Archeocyathus in, Canada.	II	vii	72
Conocephalites in, Canada.	II	vii	72
Crustacean tracks on, in Canada.	I	iii	252
Formation in Quebec.	II	xv	95
In State of Iowa.	II	v	196
L. Ontario.	II	xv	390
Near Hungerford.	II	v	47
Obolella in, Canada.	II	vii	72
Rocky Mts.	II	vii	149
Supposed fossil tracks in, of Eastern Ontario explained.	II	xv	487
Potter, Dr. J. H.			
Blood pressure in asphyxia and chloroform: ref.	IV	vii	213
Pottery.			
Clay for, in Ottawa Valley.	I	ii	114
History of Ancient. By Samuel Birch: reviewed.	II	iii	254
Invention of Potter's Wheel.	II	iii	257
Objects of, in mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.).	IV	ix	7
Peruvian, ancient.	II	iii	258
Unknown among Western Dénés.	IV	iv	35
Pottohawk Point, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	213, 536
Pottowatomies, ordered to protect traders.	IV	iv	306

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pouchet, A. and Verrier.			
EXPERIMENTS ON MIGRATION OF ENTOZOA: reprint.	II	vii	372
Poulpe geant.	II	vii	123
Poultry, at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852.	I	i	64
Pound, V. E., M.A.			
ON SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED BY ALPHA RAYS FROM POLONIUM: pt. I.	IV	ix	153
pt. II.	IV	ix	181
Poundmaker.			
(Cree chief), career.	IV	vi	297
Powell, Chief Justice, of U. Canada.			
Autograph reply to Chief Justice Elmsley's letter.	II	xiv	97
Reminiscences of.	II	xii	88, 161, 244
Powell, Major, J. W.			
Classification of Déné tribes; ref.	IV	v	172
Indian verbs, conjugation: ref.	IV	i	200
Nature's affect on primitive man: ref.	IV	vi	314
Powell, Rev. Prof.			
ON LUMINOUS METEORS: reprint.	I	iii	110
Report to British Association on luminous meteors.	I	ii	66
Powell.			
REPORT OF IRISH PEAT CO.: reprint.	I	iii	40
Power, Fontaine-Moreau's method of power transmission.	I	i	120
Powers.			
On the Hupa: ref.	IV	iv	20
Pownall, Geo.			
Autograph receipt.	II	xv	532
Poznanski, Dr.			
Premonitory symptoms of cholera during epidemics: ref.	II	xi	165
Pozzuoli.			
Dates of various changes of level in temple of Serapis at.	II	iii	339
Temple of Serapis at. By Sir Ed. Walker Head, Bart: reviewed.	II	iii	336
Was it a temple of Serapis?	II	iii	339
What is proper age of temple of Serapis at.	II	iii	339
Practical men.			
IMPORTANCE OF SCIENTIFIC STUDIES TO PRACTICAL MEN. By John Langton, M.P.P.	I	ii	201
Praepollex rudiment.	IV	vi	545
Praepollex theory.	IV	vi	546

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Prairie.							
Flora of Canadian, characteristics.....	IV	VIII	34	Properculum , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	289
Geological area of central..	II	XV	17	Prepositions , Blackfoot.....	IV	v	164
Geological area of eastern..	II	XV	17	Presbyopia	II	XI	27
Geology of American, country.....	I	II	101	Presbyter of Diocese of Toronto , nom-de-plume of Rev. W. Stewart Darling; selections from writings.....	II	XV	444
Prairie Chicken.				Prescott , Bytown and Prescott Ry.; progress of.....	I	I	46
PRAIRIE CHICKEN OR SHARP-TAILED GROUSE. By Ernest E. T. Seton.....	III	I	405	Prescott County , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	536
Prairie Fox , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	73	Pre-sedimentary.			
Prairie Group , Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	26	Topography of, floor of Ontario.....	IV	VII	142
Prairie Hare , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82	Topography, of central Ontario; date of erosion producing it.....	IV	VII	153
Prairie du Chien , at time of conquest.....	IV	III	260	Presentative , first cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	XI	307
Pratincoles	II	XI	157	Presentation Fort , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	536
Praying Machine , Japan.....	II	I	529	Presqu'isle , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	537
Pre Cambro-Silurian , L. Superior in, period.....	IV	VI	50	Presqu'isle de Quinte , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	537
Pre-Carboniferous Flora.				Presquisle, Major , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	537
On, of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	VI	486	Press.			
Precipitation.				Early history of, in Toronto	II	XII	520, 526
Abi ibi, Que.....	IV	IX	152	Presse Matouan , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	537
Calvin, Ont.....	IV	IX	151	Pressure.			
Fort Hope, Ont.....	IV	IX	151	EFFECT OF, ON TEMPERATURE OF FUSION OF DIFFERENT SUBSTANCES. By Mr. Hopkins: reprint...	I	III	159
Haileybury.....	IV	IX	150	Monthly mean of, from 1850 to 1853 on board Investigator in Arctic.....	I	II	111
Moose Factory, Ont.....	IV	IX	151	Raises melting point of wax.	I	II	168
Preglacial.				SOLIDIFICATION OF BODIES UNDER GREAT: reprint...	I	III	172
Rivers in Gt. Lakes.....	IV	VI	47	Variation of fusion point with pressure.....	I	II	54
River-erosion main factor in originating Great Lake Basins.....	IV	VI	46	Pretinalite , same as Marmolite.....	I	I	114
Tonawanda R., Canada....	IV	VII	7	Price.			
Valleys, streams producing them in central Ontario..	IV	VII	181	Nationality of Ossian: ref..	IV	III	215
Prehistoric ages , not strictly successive.....	IV	IV	137	Price, Dr. Astley P.			
Prehistoric Man.				ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKERI OR GRAPE DISEASE: reprint.....	I	II	70
BONE CAVES, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	II	116	Prices.			
Cave dwellers.....	IV	II	116	Gold discoveries and high..	II	I	430
Indian articles similar to relics of.....	IV	II	116	Gold discoveries cause high.	II	I	433
White River, Ont.....	IV	IX	152	High, in Canada in 1855...	II	I	432
Prehnite.							
Characteristics.....	II	v	530				
Slate R.; analyzed.....	II	XII	267				
Premaxillæ , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	283				
Prenanthes alba , L., host of <i>Aulacidea nabali</i> Brodie..	IV	IX	353				
P. altissima , L., host of <i>Aulacidea nabali</i> Brodie.....	IV	IX	353				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Prices—Con.				P. japonics , young pithless steles development	IV	VI	608
INFLUENCE OF RECENT GOLD DISCOVERIES ON PRICES. By E. A. Meredith	II	I	430	P. obtusifolia , primitive type of stellar system in	IV	VI	622
Silver discoveries in Mexico in 16th century, effect on	II	I	444	Primulaceæ.			
Prickly Ash , Canadian localities	II	XV	350	Barrie species	II	XV	48
Priestley , action of plants on atmosphere: ref	II	IX	420	Canadian species	II	XIV	295
Priest's Island , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	537	Cauline central cylinder	IV	VI	607
Primæval.				Hamilton species	III	II	150
PRIMÆVAL DEXTERITY. By Daniel Wilson	III	III	125	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	645
Primary rocks , Ontario	I	III	29	London species	II	VIII	229
Primeval.				Morphology of vascular strands	IV	VI	607
DISPLACEMENT AND EXTINCTION AMONG PRIMEVAL RACES OF MAN. By Daniel Wilson	II	I	4	ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS BRASSICACEÆ AND. By Rev. W. Hincks	II	V	332
Primordial.				Stamens opposite petals in; theory concerning	II	V	340
PRIMORDIAL SANDSTONE OF ROCKY MTS.: reprint	II	VII	149	Prince Albert, H.R.H.			
ON FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint	II	VI	284	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS AT BRITISH ASSOCIATION, 1859: reprint	II	V	63
Primordial Zone.				Prince Edward Bay , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	537
Crustacean fauna of, of Europe and of Quebec group, compared	II	VI	287	Prince Edward County , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	67, 537
Fossils in so-called, of Quebec	II	VI	42	Prince Edward Island.			
In Canada	II	VI	40	Carboniferous formations	II	XV	120
Notes on, of Texas, with description of new fossils	II	VI	528	Geology	II	XV	120
REMARKS ON FAUNA OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND, OF CANADA. By Sir W. E. Logan	II	VI	40	Glacial deposits	II	XV	121
Primrose, A., M.B., C.M.				Submergence of coast line	II	VII	85
ANATOMY OF ORANG OUTANG	IV	VI	507	Prince of Orange.			
Primula.				Autograph authorizing appointment to Professorship	II	XIV	321
Effect of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles; expts	IV	VII	292	Prince, Prof.			
Experiments with solutions of $\text{CaH}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2$ and $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ placed on leaves in drops	IV	VII	312	Effect of sawdust on fish: ref	IV	VII	432
Trichomes in, adapted to absorb water	IV	VII	256	Prince of Wales Sound.			
P. auricula , epicotyledonary central cylinder	IV	VI	609	MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF, HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne	III	V	111
P. arinosa , development of young stem (pl.)	IV	VI	609	Prince Rupert , <i>Gonicarpha coccodes</i> sp. n. from	IV	IX	132
P. involucrata.				Prince William Henry's Island , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	208
Primitive type of stellar system in	IV	VI	622	Prince William's Island , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	537
Young pithless steles development	IV	VI	608	Prinsep, Jas.			
				Phonetic powers of Lat alphabet discovered: ref	IV	IV	262
				Printing.			
				ANASTATIC PRINTING. By S. Bateson: abstract	I	I	95
				AUSTRIAN IMPERIAL PRINTING OFFICE: reprint	I	II	181

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Printing—Con.				Procolitia , Roman name of			
Catalogue of books, etc., bearing on Art of Typography exhibited at Canadian Institute on four hundredth anniversary of introduction of, into England.....	II	xv	601	Carrawburgh; evidence..	II	XIII	146
Chemitypy process.....	I	II	181	Procyon	II	I	197
Discovery of alloy of antimony and lead for, metal.....	I	II	202	Procyon, Canadian localities of			
Galvanoglyphy process.....	I	II	181	P. hernandezii.....	III	VI	76
Galvanography process.....	I	II	181	P. otor (Linn), Storr.....	III	VI	76
Galvanoplastic process.....	I	II	181	Producta analoga	II	VI	336
History of early.....	II	xv	574	P depressa	II	VI	336
Introduction into America with dates.....	II	xii	523	Productidæ and Orthidæ; same family.....	II	XI	393
Origin of metal type.....	I	I	220	Prælia , sub-order.....	II	v	84
Paniconography process...	I	II	181	Proetidæ	II	I	285
PROCESS FOR PRINTING COPIES OF PLANTS, MATERIALS, LACE, ETC., FROM ORIGINAL; NATURAL PRINTING PROCESS: reprint...	I	II	307	Progne subis , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
PROTOTYPEGRAPHY. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	574		III	VII	191
Priongnathus monilicornis, Randall.	I	III	324		IV	III	70,
Prionitidæ , reasons for placing in sub-order Serratiostres.....	II	IX	235			82,	105,
Prison Reform.				Proglottis of entozoa , anatomy of.....	II	IV	33
Classification as means in..	III	VII	206	Promammalia	II	XV	245
Conditional liberation.....	III	VII	209	Prometheus.			
County Jails first step in...	III	VII	207	Myth of, located in Egypt..	II	XIII	289
Discussed.....	II	X	412	Pronator quadratus , orang.	IV	VI	540
	III	VII	22	P. radii teres.			
Education.....	III	VII	209	Homologue of gastrocnemius	IV	VI	567
Indeterminate Sentence.....	III	VII	208	Orang.....	IV	VI	535
Industrial employment as means in.....	III	VII	207	Pronoun			
In Ontario.....	III	VII	210	Blackfoot.....	IV	v	148
In United States.....	IV	I	2	Déné.....	IV	I	185
PRISON REFORM. By A. M. Roseburgh.....	III	VII	206	Prootics , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pk)	III	II	273
Prisoners' Aid Associations.	III	VII	209	Propeller.			
Religion.....	III	VII	209	Boomerang.....	I	I	287
Pritchard, Andrew.				RUTHVEN'S: reprint.....	I	II	282
History of Infusoria, including Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ, British and Foreign: reviewed.....	II	VII	368	Propertius notes on V. IX, 5.	III	I	92
Proas.				Propionic Acid	II	I	81
FLYING PROAS OF LADRONE ISLANDS. By Capt. Stupart, R.N.....	III	VII	204	Propositions.			
Probabilities				NOTE ON, OF PYTHAGORAS AND PAPPUS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	III	15
SOME EXPERIMENTS IN CONNECTION WITH DOCTRINE OF. By Alfred Baker....	III	v	194	Propylic alcohol	II	I	81
Procarpous , characters in plants.....	II	XI	240	Prosim æ	II	XV	246
				Prosobranchiata	II	XII	28
				Prosody.			
				CELTIC. By Neil MacNish.	IV	III	206
				Irish.....	IV	III	212
				Manx.....	IV	III	220
				Prosperinaca, L., Canadian localities of			
				P. palustris, L.....	II	xv	551
				Prospectus , Canadian Institute.....	I	I	4
				Protamines	IV	VIII	434
				Protamniata	II	xv	245
				Protaster.			
				Ascribed to Asteridæ.....	IV	VIII	365
				Brisingoides.....	IV	VIII	366
				Cause of forming genus with description.....	IV	VIII	363
				Characteristics and species.	IV	VIII	366

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Protaster—Con.				Protichnites—Con.			
NOTES ON OPHURIAN GENUS, WITH DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES. By Wm. A. Parks.....	IV	VIII	363	In Potsdam Group, Canada (pl.).....	II	VIII	188
Tæniaster and, compared..	IV	VIII	363	PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPPOSED FOSSIL TRACKS KNOWN AS, AND CLIMACTICHNITES. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	486
P. daoulasensis	IV	VIII	365	Protococcoideæ , Toronto species.....	III	VII	271
P. flexuosus (Miller and Dyer), genus to which belongs.....	IV	VIII	368	Protoplasm.			
P. forbesi	IV	VIII	364	Caustic alkali effect on....	IV	VII	327
P. granuliferus.				Origin of relation of chemical elements within.....	IV	VII	540
Characteristics.....	IV	VIII	364	PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF OCEAN IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTOPLASM. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	VII	535
Genus to which belongs....	IV	VIII	368	Proportion of sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium in living, unknown	IV	VII	561
P. miamiensis.				Relation of salts in ocean to	IV	VII	552
Characteristics.....	IV	VIII	365	STRUCTURE OF CELL PROTOPLASM. By Prof. A. B. Macallum: abstract....	IV	III	44
Genus to which belongs....	IV	VIII	368	Protophiureæ , characteristics and species.....	IV	VIII	365
P. salteri , Sowerby, characteristics.....	IV	VIII	364	Prototypography.			
Genus to which belongs....	IV	VIII	367	PROTOTYPEOGRAPHY. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	574
P. whiteavesianus (n. sp.). Full description with plates.	IV	VIII	368	Protoxides , of iron, manganese and tin.....	II	I	79
Kirkfield, Ont.....	IV	VIII	372	Protozoa.			
Protasteridæ.				Classes unrepresented in fossil condition: reason..	II	XIII	380
Characteristics and species.	IV	VIII	366	Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	XIV	126
Protasterina	IV	VIII	364	De cribed.....	II	VI	504
P. fimbriata , Ulrich, genus to which belongs.....	IV	VIII	368	Divisions, or classes.....	II	VII	370
Protean bed , central basin, Tennessee.....	III	VII	76	Galbraith and Haughton's Scientific Manuals: reviewed.....	II	V	48
Proteid.				In A cidjans.....	IV	IX	117
Bran gives coagulable....	IV	VII	514	Infusoria, Sponges and Rhizopods in.....	II	VI	504
In gluten.....	IV	VII	498	Is it a sub-kingdom?.....	II	X	21
Iron firmly combined in, obtained from liver.....	IV	II	238	List of Canadian Devonian Metazoa and; Haeckel's division of animal kingdom: ref.....	II	XIV	127
Protein.				Position of sub-kingdom of Prof. Green's Manual reviewed.....	II	V	49
Constituents.....	IV	VIII	431	Species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	421
Synthesis of.....	IV	VIII	431	Protosteles , <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	VIII	516
Protensin	II	XI	314	Proudfoot, Hon. W.			
Protensive quantity	II	XI	314	SOME EFFECTS OF CHRISTIANITY ON LEGISLATION. (abstract).....	IV	II	159
Proteus.					IV	II	25
REMARKS ON CANADIAN SPECIMEN OF, OF THE LAKES. By J. G. Hodgins	II	I	19				
P. canadensis	II	I	22				
Protease.							
Bran proteid.....	IV	VII	514				
Same as gliadin.....	IV	VII	499				
Prothallial tracheides	IV	V	281				
Prothallus.							
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.).....	IV	V	270				
<i>Lycopodium annotinum</i>	IV	V	267				
<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i>	IV	V	268				
Preservation of, of <i>Botrychium virginianum</i>	IV	V	268				
Protichnites.							
Canada.....	II	V	469				
Melanospermæ or Fucoids may have caused tracks known as.....	II	XV	487				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Provancher, M. l'Abbe.			
NOTE ON LIFE AND WORKS OF. By Julie Julien...	IV	IV	237
Obituary.....	IV	III	41
Species of Spruce: ref.....	III	VI	173
Provençal, Romance language in.....	IV	II	186
Provincial, Agricultural Association, premiums to be awarded in 1853...	I	I	23
Provincial Exhibition, notice, for 1852.....	I	I	23
Protuberances.			
Arago's theory of, on Sun..	I	II	5
Pruner-Bey, M.			
Celtic type of crania: ref...	II	IX	387
Cro-Magnon cranial capacity: ref.....	II	XV	194
Prunocystites (E. Forbes)...	II	II	303
Prunus, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
P. americana, Mar.....	II	XV	361
P. maritima, Waug.....	II	XV	361
P. pennsylvanica, L.....	II	XV	361
P. pumila, L.....	II	XV	361
P. serotina, Ehrhart.....	II	XV	362
P. virginiana, L.....	II	XV	361
P. nigra, Ait, host for Eriophyes sp.....	IV	IX	301
P. serotina, Ehrh, host for Eriophyes serotinae, Beut	IV	IX	302
Prussia.			
School system in, re attendance.....	II	III	426
Prussian Blue.			
Velocity of charged particles in, colloid.....	IV	IX	57
Pselaphidæ	II	II	382
Pseudonyms.			
Practice and use of.....	II	XV	259
SOME CANADIAN NOMS-DE-PLEUME IDENTIFIED WITH SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO WHICH ATTACHED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding	II XV		259, 332, 436
Psilophyton	II	IV	317
Psittacidae, number of possible genera with reasons..	II	IX	237
Psoas, orang.....	IV	VI	554
Psophinae, order to which belong.....	II	XI	151
Psoregates n. g.....	III	I	342
P. simplex n. g. and sp., full description of Canadian specimen (pl.).....	III	I	337
Psychology.			
Conservative-second cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	XI	310
Elaborative; fifth cognitive faculty.....	II	XI	312
Extension or Space.....	II	XI	315

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Psychology—Con.			
Inferential; third division of Philosophy.....	II	XI	318
Intensive quantity.....	II	XI	315
Law of Habit.....	III	IV	28
Law of Conditioned.....	II	XI	313
Perception external or sensitive.....	II	XI	307
Presentative, first faculty of Cognitions.....	II	XI	307
Problem of space.....	IV	VIII	315
Protensive quantity or Pro-tension.....	II	XI	314
Regulative; sixth cognitive faculty.....	II	XI	313
RELATIONS BETWEEN PHYSIOLOGY AND. By W. F. W. Creelman: abstract...	III	V	14
Representative, fourth cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	XI	312
Reproductive, third cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	X	311
Self-consciousness.....	II	XI	310
Sensation in.....	II	XI	307
Psychology, Nomological.			
Nomology of Cognitions; fir t part of.....	II	XI	317
Nomology of Cona ions.....	II	XI	318
Nomology o Feelings.....	II	XI	318
Second division of Philosophy	II	XI	317
Psychology, Phenomenal.			
Consciousness.....	II	XI	302
First division of Philosophy.	II	XI	302
Phenomenology of Cognitions.....	II	XI	306
Phenomenology of Conations; third part of.....	II	XI	316
Phenomenology of Feelings; second part of.....	II	XI	315
Psycomyia flavida, Hagen, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	500
Psyllidæ.			
Feeding habits of larvæ of..	IV	IX	361
Species.....	IV	IX	308
Ptarmigan, Rock, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
Pteridophyta, Ophioglossaceæ relation to other groups of.....	IV	V	288
Pterinia carinata, Loraine schales, Toronto.....	I	I	150
Pteris aquilina.			
Apogamy in.....	IV	V	281
Polystelic central cylinder (pl.).....	IV	VI	604
Pteromys, Canadian localities of			
P. oregonensis, Bach.....	III	VI	85
P. sabrinus, Rich.....	III	VI	85
P. sabrinus, var. B. alpinus, Rich.....	III	VI	85

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pterotics , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	272	Pulvinulina favus , Brady, Tinidad and South Pacific specimens.....	IV	VIII	387
Pteropod Marl .				P. menardi , Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	387
Foraminifera in, Jamaica...	IV	VIII	384	Puma , Canadian localities...	III	VI	71
Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	384	Puozzolanas , effect of sea water on.....	I	III	41
Pteropoda .				Pupa vetusta , coal measures of Nova Scotia.....	II	VII	146
Characters; Canadian localities (pl.).....	II	VII	118	Purgatives .			
Corniferous Limestone and Hamilton Rocks, Ont....	II	XIV	135	Déné.....	IV	IV	130
Position in animal kingdom	II	X	28	Western Dénés.....	IV	IV	130
Position in Mollusca.....	II	XI	325	Purple Finch , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	92
Pteropods .				Purple Gallinule	II	VII	510
Belleville species.....	II	V	45	Purple Grackle , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	95
Pteropus , Ceylon.....	II	VII	349	Purple Martin .			
Pterosauria	II	V	82	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	94
Pterygoids , <i>Amiurus catus</i> ..	III	II	286	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	II	III	503
Ptilodictya in Clinton group, Dundas					III	III	93
<i>P. crassa</i> , Hall.....	II	XIV	142	Purple Sandpiper , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121
<i>P. punctata</i> , Nicholson and Hinde.....	II	XIV	3	Purkinje , Cells of, Nissl granules in.....	IV	VI	409
<i>P. raripora</i> , Hall.....	II	XIV	142	Purpura (Cuma) , woodii, Dall, Caribean.....	IV	VIII	390
Ptolemaeus IX .				P. lapillus , British Seas.....	I	I	109
Copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230	Pursey, G. G.			
Ptolemaeus I and Berenice .				NEBULAR THEORY OF CRE- ATION.....	IV	VIII	451
Copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230	Purslane , Canadian localities	II	XV	174
Public Amusements , of working classes.....	II	VII	385	Pusey, Dr. , fertilizing value of nitrate of soda: ref....	II	VI	51
Public Health , Lead, Copper, or Zinc Pipes effect on...	I	II	172	Putorius , Canadian localities of			
Puces , Riviere aux, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	537	<i>P. ermineus</i> , Linn.....	III	VI	75
Puch , war god.....	IV	VI	183	<i>P. longicauda</i> , Bonap.....	III	VI	75
Puchtunox , war god.....	IV	VI	183	<i>P. lutreolus</i> (Cuv), Allen... <i>P. nigrescens</i> , Aud. and Bach.....	III	VI	75
Pueblos Indians , descend- ants of mound-builders?..	III	V	64	<i>P. pusillus</i> , Aud and Bach.. <i>P. vison</i> , Brisson.....	III	VI	75
Puff birds , generic characters	II	IX	233	<i>P. vulgaris</i> , Linn.....	III	VI	74
Pulmobranchiata (De Blainville).				Pwahgunahbeck	II	II	333
Families.....	II	XII	34	Pyciodes , Rocky Mountain species with habitats....	III	II	242
Generic characters.....	II	XII	26	Pye-Smith, Dr. , theory of righthandedness.....	II	XV	474
Pulmonifera (Cuvier).				Pygidium	II	I	275
Characters; Canadian localities	II	VII	121	Pyrameis , Rocky mountain species with habitats....	III	II	240
Generic characters and sub- division.....	II	XII	26	Pyramid of Amenemke	I	II	154
Observations on Terrestrial, of Maine, including a Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluvialile Mollusca known to inhabit the state. By Ed. S. Morse: reviewed.....	II	X	42	Pyramids of Gizeh , examination of in 1842 by Dr. Lepsius.	I	II	153
Pulp Industry .				Pyrauga , Hamilton species..	II	V	392
Canada.....	IV	VII	181	P. rubra , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	97
Effect of discharge from pulp mills on fish life....	IV	VII	439	Pyrenæan , survivals of Goths and Iberians in, valleys..	IV	II	180

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pyrgus , Rocky mountain species with habitats....	III	II	241	P. coronaria , described....	II	VI	30
Pyriiformis , orang.....	IV	VI	556	Pytergotus	II	I	280
Pyrites .				Pythagoras .			
Dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	V	176	NOTE ON PROPOSITIONS OF			
Hudson's Bay, Ascot Tp., Que., and Till Cove Mine, Newfoundland, compared	III	IV	198	by J. B. Cherriman....	II	III	15
L. Wendigokan region....	IV	VIII	349	Pythidæ , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	215
Purple copper.....	II	I	187	Pyura (sens. restr) , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	134
Pyrites, Arsenical .				P. auct. part. , syn. <i>Tethyum</i> (sens. nov.).....	IV	IX	135
From Marmora; analyzed..	II	XII	267	Pyura haustor (Stimpson) , of British Columbia coast	IV	IX	134
From Tudor, Hastings Co., analyzed.....	II	XII	266	Qikab I. , of House of Cawek.	IV	VI	158
Pyrites, Iron .				Quadrate , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	284
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Quadratic .			
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN GALENA AND.				Auxiliary biquadratic with, sub-auxiliary in equations of fifth degree.....	III	II	121
By R. Dewar.....	IV	II	121	Quadratus femoris , orang..	IV	VI	560
Pyrites, Magnetic , from Madoc; analyzed.....	II	XII	266	Quadrifidæ	II	VIII	3
PYROXENE .				Q. extensæ , families represented in Canada.....	II	X	247
Non-pleochroic, colorless rhombic in dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	V	178	Quadrumanæ .			
Rhombic, bronzite of England.....	III	V	178	Difference in cranial capacity between man and...	II	IX	166
Rock, Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Distribution of.....	II	IV	76
Pyroxenite , occurrence with apatite in Canada.....	III	III	297	Fossil.....	I	III	110
Pyroxylene	II	I	194	Hands in, distinguished from man.....	II	IX	162
Pyrrula consors, Sow , Caribbean and its Pacific representative.....	IV	VIII	390	Man and; difference between	II	IX	162
P. melongena , Caribbean and its Pacific representative.	IV	VIII	390	Quantity .			
P. perversa .				ON RELATION OF, TO AESTHETIC SENTIMENT. By Rev. David Inglis.....	II	III	409
Ancient graves of Ontario contain.....	II	III	398	Quarries .			
Discovered in Indian grave near Dundas, Ont.....	II	III	402	LIMESTONE AND MARBLE, ON THE SHORES OF L. COUCHICHING.....	I	II	38
From Fishing Islands.....	I	III	156	Quail , Toronto winter bird...	I	I	171
From Nottawasaga described.....	I	III	156	Quartz .			
P. pyrula, Brod , conspecific with <i>P. consors</i> , Sow....	IV	VIII	390	Artificial production of....	II	III	205
P. spirata .				Characteristics.....	II	V	518
Discovered in Indian grave near Dundas, Ont.....	II	III	402	Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	253
From Beverly ossuaries....	I	III	156	Dykes of Rainy Lake contain.....	III	V	176
Pyrrulæ , highly prized by Indians of America.....	II	III	406	Meteoric Iron contains....	II	VI	526
Pyrum	I	III	156	North shore of L. Huron ..	I	I	125
P. murex	I	III	157	Semi-translucent white, of Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
Pyrrhula enucleator , winters around Toronto....	I	I	170	Uralitic, diabase in Rainy Lake.....	III	V	181
Pyrus, L., Canadian localities of				Quartz-diorites , L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	350
<i>P. americana</i> , D.C.....	II	XV	434	Quartzite .			
<i>P. arbutifolia</i> , L.....	II	XV	434	Bands of, accompany Limestone bands of Laurentian Rock, Ont.....	II	III	4
<i>P. coronaria</i> , L.....	II	XV	434	Canadian.....	II	VI	436

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Quartzite—Con.				Quebec Province.			
Described.....	II	VI	436	Boundaries of, as defined by			
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Constitutional Act, 1791..	II	XIV	58
Laurentian Series, Canada..	II	VIII	115	Boundary between, and Ontario started from Pt. au			
Quartzose sandstone , formation at Niagara.....	II	V	501	Bodët, reason for.....	II	XIV	62
Quatre Bras , battle.....	III	IV	159	Census returns, 1861.....	II	X	11
Quauhutenanco , defense by Tlatilolcas.....	IV	VI	172	Distribution of gold in Eastern Townships.....	I	III	97
Quauhtemalan , war with Atitlan.....	IV	VI	162	Distribution of Trenton Group in.....	II	VIII	202
Quebec Act.				Earthquakes in.....	I	I	185
Discussed.....	III	VI	256	Eastern townships' condition after rebellion of 1837	IV	III	297
Objects in passing it.....	IV	VII	409	Effect of immigration on... ..	II	X	13
Quebec.				Felis concolor, occurrence in	III	VII	281
Almanac and British American Royal Calendar for 1819.....	II	XV	29	Geological formations in... ..	II	XV	95
Quebec City.				Geological sub-divisions of..	II	XV	92
Beseiged by Americans, 1776	II	XIV	79	Helix species in.....	II	VIII	343
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S MEMORIAL TO GOVERNOR-GENERAL FOR ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY AT..	II	II	309	Hudson River Formation in	II	VIII	207
Chien d'Or inscription.....	II	IX	304	Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186
In 1852.....	I	I	33	Journal de l'Instruction Publique: reviewed.....	II	II	282
Literary and Historical Society of.....	I	III	170, 268, 327, 384	Journal of Education; Lower Canada: reviewed.....	II	II	282
Longitude determined.....	II	IV	460		II	V	365
Longitude of, determined by Lieut. Ashe, R.N.....	II	IV	277		II	VI	487
Mean results of Meteorological observations 1853-54. By Lieut. Noble.....	I	III	327		II	XIV	370
Meteorological Register for; see under Meteorological Registers.				Gazetteer notice (1813)....			
QUEBEC METEOROLOGICAL TABLE.	I	III	20	Rebellion of 1837 as viewed by Lieut.-Col. Coffin....	IV	III	284
Sir Guy Carleton's defence of, in 1775-76.....	II	XIV	79	Rebellion of 1837, causes and incidents prior to outbreak.....	IV	III	286
Temperature at, from 1828-1836.....	I	I	77	Rebellion of 1837, skirmishes during; facts concerning	IV	III	288
Quebec group of rocks.				Trachytic Rocks of.....	II	V	428
Characteristics.....	II	VI	44	WATER POWER OF. By Lieut. D. Ashe: reprint..	I	III	327
Crustacean fauna of primordial zone of Europe and, compared.....	II	VI	287	Village Community system.	III	IV	66
Described.....	II	VI	44	Queen Charlotte Sound Indians , Census, 1847.....	I	I	197
Description of, along Intercolonial Ry.....	II	XV	381	Queen's Wharf, Toronto.			
Economic substances of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	193	Unusual fluctuations of lake levels at.....	IV	V	42
Fauna in, at Pt. Levi, Que..	II	VI	43	Queenstown , gazetteer notice.....	II	XIV	211, 537
Fossils in, at Pt. Levi, Que..	II	VI	42	Queenston, Ont., 1795.	IV	I	100
In Quebec.....	II	XV	99	Quercus , Canadian species			
REMARKS ON FAUNA OF, AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan.....	II	VI	40	Q. alba, Q. discolor and Q. rubra described.....	II	VI	36
Silurian Series.....	II	VIII	186	Q. alba, L., host of			
				Andricus petiolicola, Bassett	IV	IX	348
				Holcaspis globulus, Fitch...	IV	IX	340
				Neuroterus majalis, Bassett	IV	IX	354
				Philonix erinacei Beut.....	IV	IX	341
				Philonix nigra Gillette.....	IV	IX	342
				Q. coccinea Muench, host of			
				Amphibolips confluens, Harris.....	IV	IX	343
				Amphibolips inanis O. S... ..	IV	IX	344

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Q. coccinea Muench, host of—Con.			
Andricus imbricariæ Ashmead.....	IV	IX	346
Andricus piger, Bassett....	IV	IX	347
Cecidomyia majalis, Bass..	IV	IX	320
Cynips? constricta, Stebbins	IV	IX	352
Dryophanta palustris O. S..	IV	IX	344
Q. macroparva, Michx, host of			
Andricus (undescribed)....	IV	IX	348
Eriophyes querci (Garman)..	IV	IX	299
Holcaspis bassetti, Gillette..	IV	IX	341
Philonix hirta, Bassett.....	IV	IX	342
Q. rubra, L., host of			
Dryophanta palustris O. S..	IV	IX	344
Amphibolips inanis O. S...	IV	IX	344
Andricus singularis, Bassett	IV	IX	346
Cecidomyia majalis, Bass..	IV	IX	320
Quetzalcoatl, worship.....	IV	v	13
Quicha Language, geographical distribution.....	III	v	130
Quichua.			
QUICHUA LANGUAGE. By Prof. Dunlop: abstract....	III	v	130
Origin.....	III	v	67
Quicha words in Welsh....	IV	VII	42
Quichua-Aymara, Aryan origin of.....	III	v	67
Quiche Indians.			
History.....	IV	VI	156
History after Qikab I.....	IV	VI	168
Hurakan's messenger.....	IV	VI	116
Kingdom; history.....	IV	VI	158
Legend of man's origin....	IV	VI	208
Losses to Cachiuels.....	IV	VI	159
MS. of Chichicastenago....	IV	VI	157
Month names.....	IV	VI	332
Supremacy in C. America..	IV	VI	205
Popol Vuh.....	IV	VI	116
Voc of.....	IV	VI	116
Quiche-Cachiquel, monarchs and Cocyoëza.....	IV	VI	183
Quigrich.			
QUIGRICH. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IV	429
Virtues in.....	II	IV	438
Quinet, M. Edgar.			
Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	151
Quinine.			
ON OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF A RECENTLY DISCOVERED SALT OF QUININE. By Prof. Stokes: reprint....	I	I	115
Quinnat salmon.....	IV	IX	24
Quipucamayus.....	IV	v	315
Quiscalus.			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	190, 199
	IV	III	69, 75, 81, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Q. purpureus, habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	95
Quinte Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	67, 68
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS UPON SHORES OF. By Thos. Campbell.....	II	v	409
Quinte, Isle de, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	538
Quinte Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	538
Quintilian.			
Language distinguishing characteristic of man: ref.	IV	IV	21
Raad, history and uses of....	II	III	64
Rabbit.			
Canadian species and their localities.....	III	VI	83
Colour of young different than that of parents; question.....	II	I	75
Déné, snares.....	IV	IV	103
Dénés uses for, skin....	IV	IV	156, 164
Rabbit Mountain Vein, Kamanistiquia.....	III	VII	258
Rabl.			
Process of formation of heart in Salamandra and Triton: ref.....	IV	II	251
Rables, Isles aux, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	538
Rables, Pointe aux, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	538
Rabl-Rückhard.			
Brain of Teleosts: ref.....	III	II	353
Raby Head, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	538
Raccoon, Canadian localities	III	VI	76
Races.			
BRAIN WEIGHT AND SIZE IN RELATION TO RELATIVE CAPACITY OF RACES. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XV	177
COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND, By J. M. Buchan.....	III	I	5
Complexion of, in various Climates.....	III	II	11
Causes of some tribes secluding themselves from rest of mankind.....	II	IX	327
DISPLACEMENT AND EXTINCTION AMONG PRIMEVAL, OF MAN. By Daniel Wilson, LL.D.....	II	I	4
Noah's family primary subdivisions of Human family	II	I	5
ON SECLUDED TRIBES OF UNCIVILIZED MEN.....	II	IX	327
Rachel See, proportional amounts of salts in water.	IV	VII	559

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rachitic children , muscle examined for fatty degeneration.....	IV	VIII	403
Raddish , Rev. T., Toronto..	II	XIII	95
Radiata .			
Fossils in Toronto rocks....	I	I	149
Morphology and nomenclature of.....	II	VI	171
Primordial zone, Quebec....	II	VI	43
Position in animal kingdom..	II	IV	284
Radiated Animals , Polyptera or corals, Acalepha, Echinodermata.....	II	VI	505
Radiations .			
ON CHEMICAL ACTION OF SOLAR RADIATIONS. By R. Hunt.....	I	II	69
Radicals , organic, chlorides and bromides of.....	II	I	488
Radiolaria .			
Cuban marls.....	IV	VIII	386
Haeckel's discovery of nature of spines.....	II	XV	418
Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	386
Radiolarian .			
Limestone, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	383
Rock, Cuba.....	IV	VIII	385
Rock, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	385
Ooze indicates position of Barbados in geological times.....	IV	VIII	376
Rae, Geo. Martin .			
SHOULD PRIVILEGE OF MAKING WILLS BE RESTRICTED: abstract.....	III	VI	43
Rae, Dr. John .			
Communications of Arctic Discovery: ref.....	II	V	124
Expedition in search of Sir John Franklin.....	I	III	91
Formation of Icebergs and Transportation of Boulders by Ice.....	II	IV	180
LETTER TO SIR GEORGE SIMPSON ON FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN.....	I	III	91
List of relics of Sir John Franklin.....	I	III	92
Obtained first information of Franklin expedition... ..	IV	VIII	396
Raehlmann .			
Glycogen solutions: ref....	IV	VIII	62
Rafn .			
Norse discoveries in America: ref.....	III	VI	271
Raft .			
Construction of, to rescue passengers from sinking ships. By Lieut. D. Ashe..	I	III	327
Rail (birds) .			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
Position among birds.....	II	XI	158

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rail and Water Hen Birds , order to which they belong	II	XI	151
Rail, Virginian , Toronto....	III	VII	194
Railton .			
Analysis of nitro-glycerine .	II	XIV	356
Railway, Buffalo and Brantford .			
OPENING OF: reprint.....	I	II	205
Railway, Grand Trunk			
GRAND TRUNK RY. CO.: reprint.....	I	I	235
	I	III	18
LUMBERING ON LINE OF reprint.....	I	III	46
NOTES OF A VISIT TO. By Fred Cumberland.....	I	III	225
Railways, Great Western .			
GT. WESTERN OF CANADA: reprint.....	I	II	204
	I	III	19
Progress of (1852).....	I	I	22
Report for 1852-53: reviewed	I	I	257
Report of R. G. Benedict (chief Eng.): extracts....	I	I	20
Railway, Hamilton and Toronto , report, 1852-53	I	I	260
Railway, Northern or Ontario, Simcoe and Huron .			
Condition.....	I	III	18
Construction work.....	I	I	22
Election of Board of Managers.....	I	I	118
ONTARIO, SIMCOE AND HURON: reprint.....	I	III	17
OPENING OF: reprint.....	I	I	281
	I	II	255
Report by Hugh Scobie: reviewed.....	I	I	188
Report of Board of Directors and of Alfred Brunnel, Chief Asst. Engineer: reviewed.....	I	I	256
Statistics of.....	I	III	18
Railway Regulations .			
Canada.....	IV	IX	62
England.....	IV	IX	61
NOTES REGARDING. By S. J. McLean.....	IV	IX	61
United States.....	IV	IX	62
Railway, St. Lawrence, L. Huron and Peterborough Junction Lines , engineer's Report.	I	I	22
Railway, Toronto and Guelph .			
Report of Directors for 1852-53.....	I	I	259
Report of Walter Shanley (Chief Eng.): reviewed..	I	I	20
Railways .			
Accidents in Gt. Britain and New York.....	I	II	45

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Railways—Con.				Railways—Con.			
ANGLE RAILROAD WHEELS: reprint.....	I	III	19	RAILWAY BRIDGE OVER ST. LAWRENCE AT MONTREAL; ITS LOCATION AND CONSTRUCTION: reprint.....	I	II	76
APPARATUS FOR STOPPING TRAIN: reprint.....	I	II	126	RAILWAYS IN CANADA:.....	I	III	147
Bytown and Prescott Ry.; progress of.....	I	I	46	RAILWAYS IN NEW BRUNSWICK: reprint: ref.....	I	III	19
Capital invested in British (1853).....	I	III	104	Railways of Maine.....	I	III	149
COLOUR BLINDNESS IN ITS RELATION TO, EMPLOYES AND PUBLIC. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract...	III	VII	20	RAILWAYS OF WORLD: reprint.....	I	II	197
Construction of London and Birmingham Ry.; difficulties.....	I	II	99	REPORT ON BRITISH (1853). By Capt. Galton: reprint..	I	III	103
Curves and Grades on Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry. between Toronto and Barrie.....	I	II	18	SECOND TRIAL OF NEWALL'S, BRAKE: reprint.....	I	II	151
Difficulties of early Construction in Gt. Britain..	I	II	99	SOUTH WALES RY.: reprint	I	I	35
DURABILITY OF IRON. By Wm. Truran.....	I	III	237	Statistics of, for 1851 in Eng.	I	I	23
Flue lengths and economy of fuel.....	II	I	338	Stephenson's views on, gauge.....	I	II	192
Fuel economy, methods of obtaining.....	II	I	338	SUSPENSION BRIDGE AT FALLS: reprint.....	I	III	149
GREAT SUBTERRANEAN: reprint.....	I	III	46	Suspension bridge over Niagara.....	I	I	46
History of, up to 1863.....	II	IX	28	Table of cost of Fuel on American and Canadian, for 1855.....	II	I	337
Improvement of.....	I	II	45	TELEGRAPHING TO AND FROM, TRAINS. By Dr. A. M. Roseburgh.....	III	IV	177
INAUGURATION OF THE CALCUTTA RY.: reprint....	I	III	240	Traffic in Gt. Britain.....	I	I	120
INFLUENCE OF: abstract....	I	III	147	TRAFFIC IN GT. BRITAIN AND IRELAND: reprint...	I	III	42
Length of British (1853)...	I	III	103	Transcontinental suggested in 1861 by Sandford Fleming and cost estimated.....	II	VII	200
Middle rail to prevent train from running off track...	I	I	93	Trunk line in Canada, negotiations for its construction.....	I	I	22
Mileage in England and United States.....	I	II	173	Width of gauge; Stephenson's views on.....	I	II	166
NEW COMPOUND RAIL. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	III	473	Rain.			
NORRIS'S RAILWAY JOINT CHAIR: reprint.....	I	II	177	AMMONIA IN RAIN, RIVER WATER AND SNOW: reprint.....	I	II	102
NOVA SCOTIA RAILWAYS: reprint.....	I	III	19	Amount of nitric acid, ammonia, chlorine, lime and magnesia in.....	I	II	9
Procedure to be adopted in Transcontinental (1862)..	II	VII	204	Coloured.....	I	I	261
Projected in Turkey.....	I	I	120	ON AMMONIA CONTAINED IN. By M. Boussingault: abstract.....	I	II	282
Projects in Canada (1839)..	II	XV	37	ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING, OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVATIONS, 1853-59. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	240
RAILROADS OF CANADA....	I	I	99	ON RISING OF WATERS IN SPRINGS IMMEDIATELY BEFORE RAIN. By Prof. J. Brocklesby: reprint.....	I	II	141
RAILWAY ACCIDENTS; THEIR CAUSE AND MEANS OF PREVENTION; DETAILING PARTICULARLY THE VARIOUS CONTRIVANCES WHICH ARE IN USE AND HAVE BEEN PROPOSED; WITH THE REGULATIONS OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL BRITISH LINES. By Capt. M. Huish.....	I	I	8				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rain—Con.				Rainham Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	538
ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLANE OF EARTH'S ORBIT. By C. Fulbrook: reprint.....	II	III	50	Rainy Lake.			
Rain with reference to wind direction (1853-59), at Toronto.....	II	IX	241	Diabase dykes examined microscopically.....	III	V	175
Rain and snowfall and, highest and lowest water on L. Ontario; statement, 1854-93.....	IV	V	38	DIABASE DYKES CF. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	V	173
Rain and snowfall, 1854 to 1903, and highest and lowest water in L. Ontario: table.....	IV	VIII	3	Diabase dyke of; structure and composition.....	III	V	179
Rainy days and rainfall at Toronto from 1840 to 1852.....	I	I	88	Trading expeditions to, about 1765.....	IV	III	264
Results of, and snowfall at Toronto, 1859.....	II	V	239	Raisin Isles, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	538
Salts dissolved in rain water, M. Chatin's results.....	I	I	43	Raisin Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	539
SOURCE OF NITROGEN IN VEGETATION: reprint....	I	II	9	Raisins, Riviere aux, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	539
Weathering agent in forming Central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	89	Raleigh Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	539
Rain Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	538	Rallidæ.			
Rainbow.				Order to which they belong.....	II	XI	151
Origin first explained by Antonius de Dominis, Archbishop of Spalatro..	I	I	8	Position among the birds... ..	II	XI	158
Theory of.....	I	I	8	Rallinæ, generic characters... ..	II	XI	158
Rainfall.				Rallus, Hamilton species... ..	II	V	394
At St. Martin Isle Jesus for 1858.....	II	IV	264	R. crepitans	II	VII	510
At Toronto, 1860.....	II	VI	211	R. virginianus.			
At Toronto (1861).....	II	VII	98	Can contract its body.....	II	VII	513
At various British stations in 1852.....	I	I	211	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	194
Defect over L. Ontario basin usually means excess in L. Superior basin.....	IV	V	127		IV	III	66
Forests affect, of Michigan and Wisconsin.....	IV	V	40	Ralph's method, preserving insects.....	II	VIII	341
Forests affect water supply in valley d'Aragua, Venezuela.....	I	II	131	Ram.			
In Central Basin of Tennessee, factor in forming Basin.....	III	VII	95	Origin and traces of.....	II	XIV	398
Rainfall and forests.....	IV	VIII	6	Rameses, same as Thothmosis.....	II	XIII	41
RAINFALL AND LAKE LEVELS. By R. F. Stupart	IV	V	121	Rammelsberg, C. F.			
St. Martin Isle Jesus, for 1859.....	II	V	310	Handbuch der Mineralchemie: reviewed.....	II	V	540
Sunspots and. By Andrew Elvins.....	III	V	6	Ramsay, Prof. A. C., F.R.S.			
				Iroquois terrace north of Toronto: ref.....	IV	VI	30
				Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales: reviewed.....	II	V	51
				ON BREAKS IN SUCCESSION OF LIFE IN BRITISH ROCK: reprint.....	II	III	89
				ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER PALÆOZOIC ROCKS OF NORTH WALES AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE: reprint....	I	I	248
				PROBABLE FORMER EXISTENCE OF PALÆOZOIC GLACIERS: reprint.....	I	III	114
				PROCESS FOR OBTAINING LITHOGRAPHS BY MEANS OF PHOTOGRAPHY: reprint	I	III	412
				Protaster salteri: ref.....	IV	VIII	364

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ramsay, Prof. A. C., F.R.S.			
— <i>Con.</i>			
THICKNESS OF ICE OF ANCI- ENT GLACIERS OF N. WALES AND GLACIATION OF COUNTRY: reprint....	I	III	114
Ramsay, E. B. Dean.			
Autograph letter on re- miniscences.....	II	XIV	346
Ramsay, Smith, W.			
Function of peroneus tertius in man: ref.....	IV	VI	563
Ramus muscles of Amiurus described.			
R. ad. m. adductorem man- dibulæ.....	III	II	368
R. buccalis (pl.).....	III	II	367
R. ciliaris.....	III	II	367
R. cutaneus palatinus.....	III	II	367
R. lateralis trigemini (pl.)..	III	II	366
R. mandibularis.....	III	II	368
R. maxillaris.....	III	II	368
R. ophthalmicus profundus..	III	II	366
R. ophthalmicus superficialis..	III	II	366
R. oticus.....	III	II	366
R. palatinus.....	III	II	367
Rana.			
Ciliation of, larvæ.....	IV	VIII	476
Observations on formation of yolk in ovarian ova of .	IV	I	270
R. esculenta , tarsus with supernumerary digit.....	IV	VI	545
Rand, Rev. S. T.			
Micmacs' knowledge of Natural History: ref. . . .	IV	VI	327
Rangifer, Canadian locali- ties of			
R. caribou, Linn.....	III	VI	68
R. groenlandicus, Linn.....	III	VI	68
R. tarandus (Linn) , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	115
Raniceps lyellii , coal strata, Ohio.....	II	III	261
Ranidæ , catalogue of, found in United States.....	II	I	188
Ranke, H.			
Sucking pad in infant: ref..	IV	VI	512
Rankine, W. J. Macquorn.			
ON MEANS OF COOLING AIR IN TROPICAL CLIMATES: reprint.....	I	II	72
ON CAUSES OF EXCESS OF THE MEAN TEMPERATURE OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF ATMOSPHERE OBSERVED By M. Renou: abstract..	I	I	96
ON RE-CONCENTRATION OF MECHANICAL OR ENERGY OF UNIVERSE: abstract..	I	I	95
Ransome and May's one- horse harvest cart.....	I	I	13

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ranunculaceæ.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	291
Development of stem.....	IV	VI	615
Hamilton species.....	III	II	145
Localities Canadian species..	II	XIV	635
London species.....	II	XV	51
Monostelic and astelic ex- amples.....	II	VIII	220
IV	VI	614	
Ranunculus.			
Effect of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles: expts....	IV	VII	292
Phloeoterma in.....	IV	VI	616
Ranunculus, L., Canadian localities of			
R. abortivus, L.....	II	XV	55
R. acris, L.....	II	XV	56
R. affinis, R. Brown.....	II	XV	54
R. aquatilis, L.....	II	XV	53
R. cymbalaria, Pursh.....	II	XV	54
R. fascicularis, Muhl.....	II	XV	55
R. flammula, L.....	II	XV	54
R. multifidus, Pursh.....	II	XV	53
R. nivalis, L.....	II	XV	54
R. pennsylvanicus, L.....	II	XV	55
R. pygmaeus, Wohl.....	II	XV	54
R. recurvatus, Poiret.....	II	XV	55
R. repens, L.....	II	XV	55
R. rhomboideus, Goldie....	II	XV	54
R. sceleratus, L.....	II	XV	55
Ranunculus, Development of young stem in			
R. abortivus.....	IV	VI	617
R. acris (pl.).....	IV	VI	616
R. repens.....	IV	VI	617
R. sceleratus.....	IV	VI	617
R. rhomboideus (pl.).....	IV	VI	618
Ranvier.			
Fusiform corpuscles: ref. . .	IV	II	243
Raphanus, L., Canadian localities of			
R. raphanistrum, L.....	II	XV	164
Raphia , uses of.....	II	X	286
Raphistoma , Ottawa R.....	I	I	221
Rapid Plat, Isle au, gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	539
Rapo, N. Zealand.....	II	II	360
Rapp.			
Mesenterial filaments: ref..	IV	VI	388
Rash, Prof.			
Effect of pollution of streams on propagation of food fishes: ref.....	IV	VII	428
Raspberry , Canadian species with habitats.....	II	XV	431
Rasorial birds.....	II	VIII	463
Rat , Canadian species and their localities.....	III	VI	81

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rathbun, Richard.				Reckoner.			
Extract from report on Fisheries in contiguous waters of State of Washington and British Columbia, giving effect of saw-dust on fish.....	IV	VII	432	Nom-de-plume of Rev. Dr. Strachan.....	II	XV	440
Rathke.				Recklinghausen, von.			
Structure of Acontia of Metridium dianthus: ref.	IV	VI	388	Fusiform corpuscles: ref..	IV	II	243
Rattles, Déné.....	IV	IV	118	Rectus femoris, Orang (pl.).	IV	VI	554
Rattlesnake, examples of cures for, bites.....	III	V	258	Recurvirostrinæ, generic characters.....	II	XI	160
Ontario varieties.....	III	V	255	Red, colour blind persons take it as black.....	II	I	152
Rau, Dr. Chas.				Red Bird, Hamilton species..	II	V	392
Building containing Tablet of Cross at Palenque: ref.	IV	VI	113	Red Cedar Lake, first explorations of.....	III	VI	142
Raum.				Red Crow (Blood Chief), career of.....	IV	VI	298
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	VI	481	Red Deer, Canadian localities	III	VI	68
Raven.				Red Deer River, first exploration of.....	III	VI	145
Orillia.....	IV	III	98	Red-fish.	IV	IX	24
Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	120	Red Light, effect on small-pox patients.....	IV	VIII	108
Rawdon Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	539	Red Mt., Ont., physical geology of.....	IV	VII	146
Raweniyo, of Huron Iroquois	IV	VI	275	Red Osier, characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	VI	280
Rawlinson, Col. Sir Henry.				Red Phalarope, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121
Identity of Il or Ra, as great god of Babylonia: ref....	II	XIII	523	Red River.			
Origin of Egyptians: ref....	III	III	284	Exploration of country between L. Superior and, 1858.....	II	IV	91
CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS OF ASSYRIA AND BABYLONIA: reprint.....	I	III	364	Fossils collected at.....	II	V	189
RESULTS OF ASSYRIAN EXPEDITION: reprint.....	I	III	309	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	539
Ray, Lieut.				Mounds of Mound Builders on.....	III	IV	131
Eskimo migration: ref....	III	VI	274	Narrative of Canadian, Exploring Expedition of 1857. By H. Youle Hind: reviewed.....	II	VI	175
Raynaud.				NOTES ON SOJOURN AMONG HALF-BREEDS, HUDSON BAY COS. TERRITORY. By P. Kane.....	II	I	128
Origin of Romance languages: ref.....	IV	II	185	Salts in water, proportional amounts in.....	IV	VII	558
Razor-fish.				Selkirk Colony on brief history of.....	II	VI	179
Methods of catching.....	II	VII	359	Selkirk's agreement with Indians for, territory....	IV	VI	294
Use as food.....	II	VII	360	Trial of prisoners from, for high treason, 1818.....	II	XIII	89
Read, D. B.				Red River Valley, Geology..	III	V	150
HURONS.....	IV	I	86	Red Squirrel, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	85
NEWARK IN 1792.....	IV	I	72	Red Willow.			
Reade.				Déné uses for.....	IV	IV	84, 131
Love song of Wabanaki Indians.....	IV	VI	342	Medical properties of.....	IV	IV	131
Reade, John.				Red Wing blackbird, Ontario visitors.....	III	III	94
Prophecy of Merlin and other Poems: reviewed....	II	XII	490	Red-backed Mouse, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	80
Realism, Hypothetical, Sir Wm. Hamilton's view on, criticized.....	II	XII	57				
Reaping Machine, invention of.....	I	I	111				
Receptaculites.							
Affinity and family.....	II	IV	466				
Ottawa River.....	I	I	222				
R. occidentalis, Canadian...	II	IV	467				
Rechah, family.....	II	XIV	175				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Redintegration , Law of.....	II	XI	312	Regelation — <i>Con.</i>			
Redoua inscription, translated.....	IV	VI	266	NOTES ON APPARENT UNIVERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE ANALOGOUS TO, ON PHYSICAL NATURE OF GLASS, AND ON PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF WATER IN STATE CORRESPONDING TO THAT OF GLASS. By Ed. W. Brayley: reprint.....	II	VI	63
Redowsky , Dr. Tungus described by.....	IV	V	175	Regis St. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	539
Redpolls , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	189, 198	Regnault , M. RESEARCHES RESPECTING AFFINITIES OF STRUCTURE IN STEMS OF PLANTS BELONGING TO CYCLOSPERMEE: reprint.....	II	VII	219
	IV	I	42, 54, 57	Regnault , M. V. INVESTIGATION OF SPECIFIC HEATS OF ELASTIC FLUIDS: reprint.....	I	II	133
	IV	III	64, 69, 95	Regulative , sixth cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	XI	313
Red-root , Canadian localities	II	XV	352	Regulus . Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
Redstart . Hamilton species.....	II	V	389	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	183, 185, 190
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	192		IV	I	58
	IV	III	83, 108		IV	III	72, 97, 102, 103, 104, 106
Red-throated Diver , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	123	Reichert . REICHERT'S DISTILLATION PROCESS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF BUTTER FAT. By A. McGill.....	III	V	39
Reed . Coloration of adult <i>Plethodon cinereus</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	469	Distillation Process of, for identification of butter fat; experiments on various processes.....	III	V	41
Reed , Isaac. Autograph in vol. now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	539	Process of, for identification of Cocoa-nut oil as adulterant of butter fat.....	III	V	40
Reed , Major. Yellow Fever; its cause and transmission: ref.....	IV	VIII	57	Reichert , Dr. Atropine paralyzes respiration: ref.....	IV	VII	232
Reefs . Coral reefs described.....	I	II	82	Reid , Thos. Contributions to Scottish Philosophy.....	II	XI	218
Florida.....	I	II	81	Essays on Human Mind. By Sir Wm. Hamilton: reviewed.....	II	II	285
Rees , Indians, original home	III	V	61	Reindeer . Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	115
Reeve , Lowell. Obituary.....	II	X	429	Remains in Toronto and vicinity.....	IV	VI	38
Reflectors . SILVERED PORCELAIN REFLECTORS: reprint.....	I	III	413	Reinhard . Nucleus in <i>Oscillaria major</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	442
Refraction . Cause of, in atmosphere and mathematical expression for same.....	I	I	6	Reinke . Fibro-vascular system of <i>Gunnera</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	610
Effect on, of humidity in air.....	I	I	7				
NOTE ON SOLAR. By Prof. Piazzi Smyth: reprint...	I	III	366				
ON SOME PHENOMENA PRODUCED BY REFRACTIVE POWER OF EYE. By A. Claudet: reprint.....	II	IX	56				
Refractometer , Bernard. NEW REFRACTOMETER. By Prof. Bennard: reprint..	I	III	112				
Refuse . REFUSE OF SMELTING FURNACES: reprint.....	I	III	242				
Regecyz . Superficial epithelium of stomach of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	398				
Regelation . Faraday's views on.....	II	VI	63				
In glass.....	II	VI	64				
NOTE ON. By Michael Faraday: reprint.....	II	VI	54				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reinke, Friedrich.			
Oedematism of nerve cells: ref.	IV	VI	410
Reinsch's arsenic test.	II	IV	413
Relics.			
Historical value of Indian..	I	III	158
Religion.			
Aborigines of Australia....	II	I	505
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT, AND CIVILIZATION. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	152
LANGUAGE AND. By Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	VI	273
Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	524
Religious census of Ontario, 1842, '48, '52.....	I	I	96
Remon, Grand, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	539
Remora.			
STUDY OF CEPHALIC DISK OF (Echeneis): reprint...	II	XI	260
Remy, Joseph.			
Experiments on breeding fish: ref.....	I	I	279
Obituary.....	I	III	269
Renal.			
ORIGINAL VIEWS ON RENAL CIRCULATION: reprint...	I	II	146
Renal cells.			
DISTRIBUTION OF POTAS- SIUM IN. By C. P. Brown.	IV	IX	389
Glomeruli action.....	IV	IX	399
Method of demonstrating potassium in.....	IV	IX	390
Potassium in; bibliography.	IV	IX	405
Renan, M.			
Language formation and growth: ref.....	III	VI	94
Renard.			
Olivine in Terrestrial rocks: ref.....	III	V	176
Rendezvous Pt., intrusive gneiss through schists (pl.).....	III	VI	120
Renk.			
Amount of filth present in market milk: ref.....	IV	VII	467
Number bacteria found in milk supply of Halle: ref.	IV	VII	468
Rennet.			
Action on Cheese.....	IV	VII	120
Action in ripening Cheese..	IV	VII	132
Rennie, G.			
REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT OF HEAT IN AGITATED WATER: reprint.....	II	III	53
Renselaerite, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	159
Rensselæria (Hall)	II	VI	265
R. elongata, Hall	II	VI	267

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rent.			
A CRITICISM OF PROF. WALKER'S WORK ON THAT SUBJECT. By W. A. Dou- glass: abstract.....	III	IV	58
Repetition, Law of.....	II	XI	312
Rephaim, connection with Anakim.....	II	XIV	169
Report.			
Commissioners of Public Work, for Canada, 1851; reviewed.....	I	I	90
Juries of 1851 Exhibition: reviewed.....	I	I	89
Representative, fourth cog- nitive faculty of mind...	II	XI	312
Reproduction.			
TRUE SEXUAL, IN INFU- SORIA. By M. Balbiana: reprint.....	II	VII	391
Reproductive, third cog- nitive faculty of mind....	II	XI	311
Reptilia.			
ON ORDERS OF FOSSIL AND RECENT, AND THEIR DIS- TRIBUTION IN TIME. By Prof. Owen: reprint....	II	V	73
R. Owen's Classification of. Species that contain Nissl granules.....	II	V	539
.....	IV	VI	425
Reptiles.			
Classes unrepresented by fossils: reasons.....	II	XIII	382
DICYNODON TIGRICEPS. By Prof. Owen: reprint....	I	III	317
Fossil, in tree in coal Mea- sures of Nova Scotia....	I	I	237
Fossil, from Coal-measures of Nova Scotia.....	II	VIII	267
Preservation of, for natural history specimens, notes on.....	I	I	173
Tracks of, in Lower Silurian	I	III	252
Repulse Bay.			
Boulders carried there by ice.....	II	IV	183
Huronian rocks.....	III	IV	199
Minerals.....	III	IV	199
Research.			
Co-operative-work in.....	IV	IX	232
Defined.....	IV	IX	229
Respiration.			
Atropine paralyzes.....	IV	VII	232
Condition of, on effect of dose of chloroform.....	IV	VII	203
Diemyctylus.....	IV	VIII	489
Does heart or, stop first in chloroform poisoning....	IV	VII	199
Forcible pulling forward of tongue in artificial, in chloroform poisoning....	IV	VII	218

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Respiration—Con.				Reviews—Con.			
Plant.....	II	IX	422	Archaic, or Studies of Cosmogony and Natural History of Hebrew Scriptures. By J. W. Dawson.	II	v	59
Plethodon.....	IV	VIII	488	Ballads of Scotland.....	II	iv	295
Respiratory.				Bookseller; a Handbook of British and Foreign Literature.....	II	iv	194
Exchange in man.....	IV	IX	269	Book of Nature. By F. Shoedler.....	I	ii	311
Centres insensitive to lowering blood supply (pl.)....	IV	vii	205	Bothwell; poem in 6 pts. By W. E. Aytoun.....	II	i	541
Restigouche Dist., Intercolonial Ry., geology of.	II	xv	383	British Colonial Magazine..	I	i	72
Restigouche R., lower Carboniferous rocks and Gaspé Limestone series of	II	xv	384	Canada at Universal Exhibition of 1855.....	II	ii	32
"Resurrection Bone".				Canada Educational Directory and Calendar, 1857-8	II	ii	207
LEGEND OF. By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	IV	ix	45	Canada Directory for 1857-58	II	iii	34
Resuscitation.				Canadian Agriculturist and Transactions of Board of Agriculture.....	I	i	139
Methods of, in chloroform poisoning.....	IV	vii	215	Canadian Almanac, 1859....	II	iii	509
Reteograptus.				Canadian Canals.....	II	x	261
Generic characters.....	II	vi	188	Canadian Literary News Letter and Booksellers Advertiser; H. Ramsay, Montreal, and A. H. Armour & Co., Toronto..	I	iii	268
Primordial zone, Quebec....	II	vi	43	Canadian Naturalist and Geologist. By E. Billings	II	i	164
Retepora asperato-striata, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Thorold.....	II	xiv	141	Canadian poetry.....	II	iii	17
Retiolites, primordial Zone, Quebec.....	II	vi	43	Catalogue of Birds known to inhabit Western Canada (Ont.). By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	xi	244
Retreat Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	539	Catalogue of Human Crania at Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. By J. Aitken Meigs....	II	ii	364
Retzia, generic characters....	II	vi	147	Chemical Method, Notation, Classification and Nomenclature. By A. Laurent.....	II	i	295
R. eugenia (n. sp.), Devonian rocks, Ont. (pl.)....	II	vi	147	Chemistry Elementary. By G. Fownes, F.R.S.....	I	ii	170
Retzius, Prof. Andrews.				Classification and Geographical Distribution of Mammalia. By Richard Owen, F.R.S.....	II	v	58
Crania of Caribs of W. Indies similar to Guanches of Canaries: ref.....	III	v	74	Classification of Mollusca based on Principle of Cephalization. By Prof. Morse.....	II	xi	187
Reviews.				Climatology of United States. By L. Blodget...	II	iii	28
Acadian Geology. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	i	39	Coins, Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern....	II	vi	192
Account of U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849-50, '51, '52. By Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N....	II	ii	195	Contributions to Natural History of United States. By L. Agassiz.....	II	iii	243
Agriculture of French Exhibition. By J. Wilson, F.R.S. (Edin.).....	II	i	140		II	vi	169
Alaska and its Resources. By Wm. H. Dall.....	II	xii	480				
Almanac of U.S. of Colombia for 1863.....	II	ix	411				
Analytical Statics; by J. Todhunter.....	II	i	63, 299				
Anglo-American Magazine.	I	i	72				
Annaler for Nordish Oldkyndighed og Historie (Annals of Northern Archæology and History)	II	iv	51				
Annals of Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College; Account of Great Comet of 1858. By G. P. Bond.....	II	viii	57				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reviews—Con.			
Contributions to Palæontology, 1858-1859 and 1860. By Jas. Hall.....	II	VI	187
Course of Practical Chemistry in Toronto University. By H. Croft.....	II	v	203, 299
Crania Britannica. By J. Barnard Davis and J. Thurman.....	II	II	443
	II	IV	142
Darwin's "Origin of Species".....	II	v	367
Descriptions of New Species of Palæozoic Fossils. By Jas. Hall.....	II	III	153
Description of deformed fragmentary skull found at Jerusalem. By J. Aitken Meigs.....	II	IV	487
Descriptive Catalogue of Collection of Economic Minerals of Canada and of its Crystalline Rocks; sent to London International Exhibition (1862) Edinburgh Review No. CCXVII, Jan. 1858.....	II	VII	215
Elementary Geology. By Sir Chas. Lyell.....	II	III	137
Elements of Inorganic Chemistry. By Thos. Graham.....	I	III	285
	II	III	488
Englishwoman in America.....	II	III	129
Esquisse Géologique du Canada. Par W. E. Logan et T. S. Hunt.....	II	I	378
Essay on Insects and diseases injurious to wheat crop. By H. Y. Hind.....	II	II	442
Examples of Application of Trigonometry to Crystallographic Calculations, for use of students. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	301
Existence of Dibranchiate Cephalopods of great bulk.....	II	VII	122
Family Herald. By John Lovell.....	II	v	57
Figures and Descriptions of Canadian Organic Remains; Decade III.....	II	IV	42
First Biennial Report of Geological Survey of Michigan.....	II	VII	73
Flora of Canada and Course in Botany at Laval University. By l'Abbe Ovide Brunet.....	II	IX	344
Galbraith and Haughtons Scientific Manuals.....	II	v	48

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reviews—Con.			
Gales in Atlantic. By Lieut. Maury, U.S.N.....	II	II	280
Genessee Farmer for Jan. 1853.....	I	I	139
Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature. By Geo. Ogilvie.....	II	VII	515
Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man, with remarks on theories of Species by Variation. By Sir Chas. Lyell.....	II	VIII	378
Geological Survey of Canada, 1850-51.....	I	I	112
Geological Survey of Canada. Reports for 1853, '54, '55, '56.....	II	III	260
Geological Survey of Canada; Reports for 1853, '54, '55, '56.....	II	III	320
Geological Survey of Canada; Report for 1858.....	II	v	451
Geological Survey of Canada; Report from Commencement to 1863.....	II	IX	207
Geological Survey of Canada, Decades I and IV.....	II	IV	465
Geological Survey of Canada; Report for 1857.....	II	IV	268
Government Map of Canada from Red River to Gulf of St. Lawrence (1858)	II	v	551
Geography and History of British America and other Colonies of Empire. By J. Geo Hodgins.....	II	III	47
Hamilton and Toronto Ry. Co's report for 1852-53.....	I	I	260
Handbuch der Mineralchemie. Von C. F. Rammeisberg.....	II	v	540
Handbook of Toronto Climate, Geology, Natural History, Educational Institutions, etc.....	II	III	502
Handbook of Zoology; Vertebrate animals. By J. Van der Hoeven.....	II	III	347
Historical and Statistical information respecting History and prospects of Indian Tribes of United States.....	II	III	437
Historical Pictures retouched. By Mrs. Dall.....	II	v	532
History of Ancient Pottery. By Samuel Birch.....	II	III	254
History of Infusoria, including Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ British and Foreign. By Andrew Pritchard.....	II	VII	368

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reviews—Con.				Reviews—Con.			
Holbein's Bible Cuts. By Thos. Frognall Dibdin...	II	IV	211	Manual of Botanic Terms. By M. C. Cooke.....	II	VII	214
Holbein's Dance of Death. By Francis Douce.....	II	IV	211	Manual of Detection of Poisons. By Dr. F. J. Otto.....	II	III	134
How Plants Grow. By Asa Gray.....	II	IV	145	Manual of Geology. By Jas. D. Dana.....	II	VIII	49
Human Physiology, Statical and Dynamical. By J. W. Draper.....	II	III	247	Manual of sub-kingdom of Coelenterata. By Jos. Reay Greene.....	II	VII	78
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of Antiquities at Caerleon. By John Ed. Lee.....	II	VII	463	Map of United Counties of Prescott and Russell.....	II	VI	487
Indigenous Races of the Earth. By J. C. Nott and Geo. R. Gliddon.....	II	II	208	Manufacture of Vinegar; its theory and practice. By Chas. M. Wetherill.....	II	VI	183
Inscriptiones Britanniae Latinae.....	II	XIV	145	Master Builders' Plan or Principles of organic architecture as indicated in typical forms of animals. By Geo. Ogilvie...	II	IV	278
Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany. By Rev. M. J. Berkeley.....	II	III	342	Mathematical and Physical Science, 1770-1850; Article in Encyclopædia Britannica.....	II	II	366
Journal and Transactions of Board of Agriculture of Upper Canada No. I, Vol. 1, 1855.....	I	III	268	Memoirs of Life, Writings and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. By Sir David Brewster.....	II	I	452
Journal of Education, Quebec, Vol. III, 1859.....	II	V	365	Metals in Canada. By Jas. L. Willson and Chas. Robb.....	II	VI	486
Journal of Education; Lower Canada (Que).....	II	VI	487	Meteorites. By Elijah P. Harris.....	II	IV	411
Journal of Education, Journal de l'Instruction Publique, Quebec.....	II	II	282	Modern Geography for use of Schools. By Robert Anderson Edinburgh....	II	I	464
Journal of Society of Arts and of Institutions in Union.....	I	I	164	Monograph of Trochilidæ or Humming Birds. By John Gould.....	II	IV	47
Junius Discovered. By F. Griffin.....	II	I	58	Monograph on British Spongiadæ. By J. S. Bowerbank.....	II	X	355
Lake's System of Canal Steam Navigation.....	I	I	209	Narrative of Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857, and of the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan ones of 1858. By H. Youle Hind.....	II	VI	175
Last Poems of Elizabeth B. Browning.....	II	VII	210	Narrative of Expedition of American Squadron to Chinese Sea and Japan in 1852-53-54.....	II	I	523
Leaves of grass. By Walt Whitman.....	II	I	546	Nelson's Atlas of World....	II	VIII	54
Lectures on Elements of Comparative Anatomy By Thos. H. Huxley....	II	X	40	New arrangement of Phanerogamous plants, with especial reference to relative position, including their relations with Cryptogamous. By Ben Clarke	II	XI	233
Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and Sinai by Dr. R. Lepsius with extracts from Egyptian Chronology of Exodus of Israelites.....	I	II	149	New Era, and Argus, Honolulu, 1857.....	II	III	451
Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray.	II	I	160				
List of Birds observed near Hamilton, Ont. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	XI	245				
London Quarterly Review, No. CCV, Jan. 1858.....	II	III	137				
Lowell's General Geography	II	VI	485				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reviews—Con.			
New History of Conquest of Mexico. By Robert Alex. Wilson.....	II	v	442
New Species of Lower Silurian Fossils. By E. Billings.....	II	vii	71
North British Review No. LIV, Nov. 1857.....	II	iii	137
Northwest Territory. By Henry Youle Hind.....	II	v	187
Notes on Central America; geography, topography, climate, etc. By E. G. Squier.....	II	i	359
Notes on Japan. By Laurence Oliphant.....	II	v	86
Observations on Terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine, including catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit the state. By Ed. S. More.....	II	x	42
Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. By A. C. Ramsay.....	II	v	51
On advancement of learning in Scotland. By J. Stuart Blackie.....	II	i	168
On Course of Collegiate Education adapted to Circumstances of British America. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	i	168
On Food. By E. Lankester.....	II	vii	358
On Fucoïdes in Coal Formations. By Leo. Lesquereux.....	II	xi	191
On Origin of Species, or Causes of Phenomena of Organic Nature. By Thos. H. Huxley.....	II	viii	390
On Pre-Carboniferous Flora of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	vi	486
Oscar and other Poems. By Carroll Ryan.....	II	iii	17
Otto's Handbuch der Anorganischen Chemie.....	II	iii	488
Our Convicts. By Mary Carpenter.....	II	x	412
Outlines of Elementary Botany, as Introductory to Local Floras. By Geo. Bentham.....	II	vii	79
Outlines of Natural Theology for use of Canadian Student. By Prof. Jas. Bovell.....	II	v	201

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reviews—Con.			
Palæontology. By Richard Owen.....	II	v	538
Parthenogenesis as occurring amongst Silkworms.....	II	vii	127
Physical Geography. By Mary Somerville.....	I	ii	312
Philosophy of Sir Wm. Hamilton reviewed by G. Paxton Young.....	II	i	379
Pilgrimage and other Poems. By Earl of Ellesmere.....	II	i	302
Poems. By Alex. McLaughlan.....	II	iii	17
Popular Geology. By Hugh Miller.....	II	iv	406
Progress of Educational Development. By H. P. Tappan.....	II	i	168
Prophecy of Merlin and other Poems. By John Reade.....	II	xii	490
Rational Philosophy in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and Metaphysical Course. By Alex. C. Fraser.....	II	iii	347
Recherches sur les principes Mathématiques de la Théorie des Richesses par A. Cournot.....	II	ii	185
Remarks on Upper Canada Surveys (Huron and Ottawa Territory).....	II	vi	487
Report of Board of Directors of Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry. Union Co. and of Alfred Brunel, Chief Asst. Eng.....	I	i	256
Report of Commissioners of Public Works, Canada, for 1851.....	I	i	90
Report of Commissioner of Patents for 1856, U.S.....	II	iii	239
Report of Geological Survey of State of Iowa. By James Hall and J. D. Whitney.....	II	v	195
Report of Great Western Ry. for 1852-53.....	I	i	257
Reports of Juries of 1851 Exhibition.....	I	i	89
Report on exploration of L. Superior and Huron. By Count de Rottermund... ..	II	i	446
Report on Victoria Bridge. By Robert Stephenson... ..	II	i	467
Researches on Colour blindness and dangers attending Railway and Marine Coloured Signals. By Geo. Wilson, M.D.....	II	i	146

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reviews—Con.				Reviews—Con.			
Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship. By Robert Chambers.....	II	IV	468	Taylor's Treatise on Poison's.....	II	IV	286, 412
St. Lawrence and Saguenay and other Poems. By Charles Sangster.....	II	III	17	Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli. By Sir Ed. Walker Head, Bart.....	II	III	336
Sandwich Islands Monthly Mag., Jan. to May, 1856.	II	III	451	Testimony of Rocks. By Hugh Miller.....	II	II	201
Scobie' Canadian Almanac for 1853.....	I	I	89	Three Visits to Madagascar, 1853, '54, '56. By Rev. Wm. Ellis.....	II	IV	204
Seven Years' Residence in Great Deserts of N. America. By Abbé Em. Domenech.....	II	VII	47	Toronto and Guelph Railway Report for 1852-53..	I	I	259
Ship Canal from Albany to New Baltimore; report on	I	I	186	Toronto Harbour.....	I	I	162
Short treatise on Milkweed, or Silk-weed and Canadian nettle, viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood.....	II	XI	247	Transactions of Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.....	I	III	327
Sir Wm. Hamilton's essays on Human Mind.....	II	II	285	Treatise on some of Insects injurious to Vegetation. By Thaddeus Wm. Harris	II	VII	521
Sketch of Overland Route to British Columbia. By H. Youle Hind.....	II	VII	200	Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation. By Rev. Jas. McCosh and Geo. Dickie.....	II	I	528
Sketches of Natural History of Ceylon. By Sir Jas. Emerson Tennent.....	II	VII	347	Uses of Animals in relation to Industry of Man. By E. Lankester.....	II	VII	358
Smithsonian Institution, its founder, Building, Operations, etc. Annual Reports of Regents, etc....	II	X	119	Wanderings of an Artist among Indians of North America from Canada to Vancouver Island and Oregon, through the Hudson's Bay Co's Territory and back again. By Paul Kane.....	II	IV	186
Smithsonian Institution's Report for 1856.....	II	III	41	Westminster Review No. CXXXV, Jan. 1858.....	II	III	137
Smithsonian Institute, tenth Annual Report, 1855....	II	II	39	What is Technology. By Geo. Wilson, Edin.....	II	I	53
Some points connected with recent eruption of Vesuvius.....	II	VII	125	Victoria Gazette B.C. 1858..	II	III	451
Song of Charity.....	II	III	17	Reville, Dr. A.			
Song of Hiawatha. By H. W. Longfellow.....	II	I	48	Native religions of Mexico and Peru: ref.....	III	V	65
Story of a Boulder. By Arch. Geikie.....	II	III	493	Revolutionary War, 1776,			
Summary of Canadian History from time of Cartier to 1860. By J. A. Boyd..	II	V	537	Montreal merchants endeavours to keep trade routes open during.....	IV	IV	300
Supplementary Chapter to Acadian Geology. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	VI	191	Reynolds, Thos., M.D.			
Synopsis of Canadian Ferns and Filicoid Plants. By Geo. Lawson.....	II	IX	348	DISCOVERY OF COPPER AND OTHER INDIAN RELICS NEAR BROCKVILLE.....	II	I	329
Tables of Measures; English, Old French and Metrical. By Arthur Wurtele.....	II	VI	487	Reynolds' Sketch Books...	II	I	399
Tales of Mystery and Poems. By Edgar Allan Poe.....	II	II	103	Rhabdochromatium, nuclei in.....	IV	VI	474
				Rhabdophaga batatas, Walsh, host and anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	324
				R. strobiloides, Walsh, host and anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	325
				Rhaguium, limestone, Oliv. I	III	258, 326	
				Rhamnaceæ.			
				Barrie species.....	II	XV	47

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rhamnaceæ—Con.				Rhodocrinus pyriformis ,			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292	possess free movement...	II	IV	468
Hamilton species.....	III	II	147	Rhodonite , crystals.....	II	I	483
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	638	Rhodospora , list of Ontario,	IV	IX	73
	II	XV	352	their habits and habitats.			
London species.....	II	VIII	223	Rhombic system , in minerals	II	V	8
Rhamnus, Tourn, Canadian				Rhombohedrons , logarithmic			
habitats of				formula for vertical	II	II	219
R. alnifolia, L'Her.....	II	XV	352	axis.....			
R. cathartica, L.....	II	XV	352	Rhomboideus , muscle in	IV	VI	525
Rhees, Wm. J.				orang.....			
Account of Smithsonian In-	II	X	119	Rhopalocera , N. American:			
stitution, its Founder,				ref.....	II	VIII	2
Building Operations, etc.				Rhopetica	II	X	357
Rhegium , copper coins (3)	II	IX	228	Rhus, L., Canadian habi-			
from, in Canadian Institute				tats of			
Rheumatism root , Canadian	II	XV	59	R. aromatica, Ait.....	II	XV	351
habitats.....				R. copallina, L.....	II	XV	351
Rhexia, L., Canadian habi-				R. glabra, L.....	II	XV	351
tats of				R. toxicodendron, L.....	II	XV	351
R. virginica, L.....	II	XV	553	R. typhina, L.....	II	XV	351
Rhimopoma carolinense ..	II	I	189	R. radicans , Toronto.....	I	I	205
Rhinaria schoenherri , Kirb,	II	I	36	R. toxicodendron , Toronto..	I	I	205
Canadian.....				R. typhina, L. , host for			
Rhinoceros.				Pemphigus rhois, Fitch..	IV	IX	306
Fossil bones of, from Abbe-	II	VI	370	R. vernix , Toronto.....	I	I	206
ville, with incisions on	II	IX	274	Rhyacophilina, Characters			
them.....				and N. American habi-			
R. tichorhinus, in France..				tats of			
Rhinopora verrucosa , Hall,	II	XIV	141	R. fuscula, Walker.....	II	VII	501
Clinton Group, Dundas..				R. torva, Hagen.....	II	VII	501
Rhizomolgula gigantea Re-				Rhynchitidæ , Kicking Horse			
dikorzew , syn. R. globu-	IV	IX	127	Pass species.....	III	V	215
laris (Pallas).....				Rhynchonella.			
R. globularis (Pallas), Bri-	IV	IX	127	Characters; Canadian local-			
tish Columbia coast.....				ities (pl.).....	II	VII	114
Rhizopoda.				Rib formula in.....	II	IV	53
Position in animal kingdom.	II	IV	285	R. glaus-fagea , Hall.....	II	VI	271
	II	VII	370	R. laura (n. sp.), Hamilton	II	V	273
Toronto tap water.....	III	I	421	Shales, Bosanquet (pl.)..	II	V	273
Rhizopods	II	VI	505	R. medea n. sp., Canadian	II	V	271
Rhode Island.				specimen.....			
Carboniferous rocks.....	III	III	19	R. neglecta , Hall.			
METAMORPHISM IN, COAL				Dundas.....	II	XIV	144
BASIN. By Prof. T. Nel-				Niagara Limestone, Thorold	II	XIV	141
son Dale: abstract.....	III	III	18	R. psittacea	II	IV	317
Rhodes (Island).				R. tethys (n. sp.), Cornifer-			
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	540	ous, Haldimand County	II	V	270
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	305	(pl.).....			
Rhodites, Host and Ana-				R. thalia (n. sp.), Cornifer-	II	V	272
tomy of				ous, near Woodstock (pl.)	II	V	272
R. bicolor, Harr.....	IV	IX	350	R. unisulcata , Hall, Cor-	II	V	279
R. gracilis, Aehm.....	IV	IX	351	niferous (pl.).....			
R. ignotus O. S.....	IV	IX	350	Rhynchonellidæ.			
R. lenticularis, Bass (pl.)..	IV	IX	349	Canadian.....	II	IV	274
R. multispinosus, Gillette..	IV	IX	349	Generic characters.....	II	III	162
R. nebulosus, Bass.....	IV	IX	351	Spiriferidæ and, same family	II	XI	393
R. eglanteriæ , inquiline-				Rhys, Prof.			
produced gall in.....	IV	IX	367	Organi inscriptions: ref....	IV	V	65
R. lenticularis , Bass, be-							
ginning of gall develop-	IV	IX	358				
ment in.....							

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ribes, L., Canadian habitats of				Richardson, Sir John.			
R. cynosbati, L.	II	xv	435	Account of Coppermine region	IV	ix	216
R. floridum, L.	II	xv	546	Geology of McKenzie R.	III	i	229
R. hirtellum, Michx.	II	xv	435	Petroleum areas on Athabaska: ref.	III	i	226
R. lacustre, Poir.	II	xv	546	Richardus Corinensis.			
R. oxyacanthoides, Linn.	II	xv	435	LITERARY MASKING OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. By Daniel Wilson.	II	xii	177
R. prostratum, L'Her.	II	xv	546	Richemond, M. Desbassys de.			
R. rubrum, L.	II	xv	546	Deforestation affects water supply: ref.	I	ii	133
R. rotundifolium, Michx.	II	xv	546	Richmond Hill, Ont., 1800.	II	xiii	446
Ribot.				Richmond Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	539
Primitive Poetry: ref.	IV	vi	313	Ricinus, collateral choris in Riddell, J. S.	II	x	381
Ricagnabeda, goddess, notes on Latin inscription to, found at Birrens.	II	xiv	150	NOTICE OF A BINOCULAR MICROSCOPE.	I	i	144
Riccia sorora, Niagara and Clinton formations of Canada.	II	xiv	472	Rideau Canal, its construction and cost.	II	x	268
Rice Bird, Hamilton species.	II	v	392	Rideau, Ont.			
Rice Lake.				Eylais falcata Koen, from pond at.	IV	ix	283
ACTION OF ICE ON BRIDGE AT. By T. C. Clarke, C.E.	I	iii	249	Rideau, Petite Riviere, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	540
Action of Ice on Bridge at.	I	iii	250	Rideau River, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	66, 540
Gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	539	Ridout, Samuel.			
ICE PHENOMENA, FROM OBSERVATIONS ON. By J. H. Dumble.	II	iii	414	Surveyor General of U. Canada.	II	xii	246
Opinion regarding Bridge.	I	iii	268	Riess.			
PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Goadby and J. Bovell.	I	iii	201	Histological structure of branchial system of Teleosts: ref.	III	ii	421
Richardson.				Rigaud Mt., Que., Composition of.	II	v	439
Geological and physical features of Anticosti Island: reviewed.	II	iii	327	Righthandedness.			
Geological exploration of Gaspé Peninsula in 1858: reviewed.	II	v	464	Animals showing.	II	xv	471
Geological Survey of Magdalen R. in Gaspé; exploration of Saugenay and St. John Lake, Que.: reviewed.	II	iv	270	Among aborigines and savages.	III	iii	138
Richardson.				Among animals.	II	xiii	197
Noh'hanne same as Nah'ane: ref.	IV	vii	517	Among Germanic ancestors.	II	xiii	214
Origin of term "Eskimo": ref.	III	vi	267	Among Hebrews.	II	xiii	215
Richardson, Dr. B. W.				Among Mexicans.	II	xiii	220
Cause of death in man and animals in Chloroform poisoning: ref.	IV	vii	201	Among primitive peoples.	II	xiii	207
Richardson, C. Gordon.				Among savages.	II	xiii	196
DEXTRINE MALTOSE IN BEER-WORTS: abstract.	III	v	133	Among Troglodytes.	III	iii	130
Richardson, Hugh.				In primæval times.	III	iii	126
REPORT ON PRESERVATION AND IMPROVEMENT OF TORONTO HARBOUR (this was awarded third premium by Commissioners in 1854)	I	iii	120a	In writing.	II	xiii	218
Richardson, Hon. John.				Is man with only exceptional cases righthanded.	II	xiii	193
Nom-de-plume "Veritas": selections from his criticisms of war of 1812.	II	xv	333	Practised generally from remotest times.	II	xv	470
				PRIMÆVAL DEXTERITY. By Daniel Wilson.	III	iii	125
				Righthand side of honour, etc.	II	xiii	216
				RIGHTHANDEDNESS. By Daniel Wilson.	II	xiii	193

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Righthandedness—Con.				Ritter and Miller.			
Theory as to cause.....	II	XV	474	COLOUR OF AUTODAX AND ITS LARVÆ: ref.....	IV	VIII	485
Theories concerning.....	II	XIII	201	Incubation of Autodax eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	474
Troglodytes and Aborigines of France were righthanded.....	II	XV	468	Moisture required for development of Autodax: ref.....	IV	VIII	485
Rigid Dynamics.				Ritthausen.			
NOTE ON COMPOSITION OF PARALLEL ROTATIONS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	II	92	On gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	500
Rings, Déné	IV	IV	140, 166	Proteids in gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	498
Rink, Dr.				Rive, Prof. A. de La.			
American origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	VI	273	CAUSE OF AURORA BOREALIS: reprint.....	I	III	124, 164
Classification of Eskimo: ref.....	III	VI	266	Rivers.			
Eskimo, origin: ref.....	III	V	60	Calcium relatively abundant in.....	IV	VII	556
Legend of Eskimo about securing copper from South: ref.....	III	VI	277	Composition of primeval ocean inferred from that of existing rivers.....	IV	VII	556
Ring Necked Plover, Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	121	Chinese.....	II	IV	234
Ringed Seal, Canadian localities	III	VI	78	Cumberland; its gradient and drainage area.....	III	VII	99
Ringel.				Declivity of.....	I	I	165
Bacteria in human milk: ref.....	IV	VII	472	Description of detritus carried down by.....	I	III	79
Rio, Capt. Antonio del.				Duck; its drainage area in Central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	102
Ruins of Palenque: ref.....	IV	VI	102	Elk; its drainage Area in Central Basin, Tennessee.....	III	VII	102
Rio Grande, Jamaica, terraces	IV	V	352	Evidence from, that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas.....	IV	VII	555
Ripple marks, on Lake beach, Garrison Common, Toronto	I	I	150	Magnesium present to some extent in.....	IV	VII	557
Rippoldsau spring, analysis of its water	I	I	151	MISSISSIPPI AND OHIO.....	I	II	9
Risinghan Notes on Latin Inscriptions				ON CAUSES OF EXCESS OF MEAN TEMPERATURE OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF ATMOSPHERE RECENTLY OBSERVED BY M. RENOU. By W. J. M. Rankine: reprint.....	I	I	96
Giving ancient name as Habitancum.....	II	XII	125	ON GROUND-ICE OR ANCHOR ICE, IN. By Prof. Jas. Thompson: reprint.....	II	VIII	320
On altar and slabs.....	II	XIV	155	Potassium exceeds Sodium in rivers draining rocky areas of pre-Cambrian origin.....	IV	VII	556
On slab dedicated to Caracalla.....	II	X	102	Proportional amounts of Na, K, Ca, Mg, SO ₄ , Cl, Si and Fe in.....	IV	VII	558
On stone and altar; former appears to be memorial of Christian.....	II	IX	224	Preglacial, traced in Gt. Lakes.....	IV	VI	47
To Roman legate in A.D. 205-207.....	II	X	314	River Credit, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	376
Rissa tridactyla, Toronto	III	VII	190	River St. Clair, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	214
Rissoa, Minuta of, St. Lawrence Valley	II	III	86				
Ritson, Jos.							
Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	539				
Ritter.							
Colour of Autodax and its larvæ: ref.....	IV	VIII	485				
Incubation of Autodax eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	474				
Respiration in Diemyctylus: ref.....	IV	VIII	489				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
River Water.				Robinson, Dr. Louis.			
AMMONIA IN RAIN, AND SNOW: reprint	I	II	102	Markings on foot of infant: ref.	IV	VI	521
Relative proportions of elements in solution not parallel to those in sea water: reason	IV	VII	560	Robinson, T. H.			
Robb, Chas. C. E.				MINATURE STEAM ENGINES.	IV	VIII	273
DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRINCIPAL CANADIAN TIMBER TREES.	II	VI	28	Roche, A. A.			
OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF CANADA (ONT.)	II	V	497	RESOURCES AND CAPABILITIES OF ISLAND OF ANTICOSTI: reprint	I	III	328
ON PETROLEUM SPRINGS OF ONTARIO	II	VI	313	Roche, Capitaine Portage, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	540
Succession of ridges inland from L. Ontario: ref.	IV	VI	30	Rochefoucauld - Liancourt, Duke de la.			
Robb, Chas., Jos. L. Wilson and.				Autograph letter from, (1795)	II	XIV	75
Metal in Canada; a Manual for explorers: reviewed	II	VI	486	Brief biography of	II	XIV	78
Robe, Déné, ceremonial.	IV	IV	179	Travels in Canada in 1795	II	XIV	75
Robertson.				Rochers, Pointe aux, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	540
Similarity of American tribes: ref.	II	II	407	Rochester Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	540
Robertson, Capt.				Rock or Rocks.			
Trade routes in Canada, 1784; exploration	IV	V	76	Canadian, formations	II	VIII	111
Robin.					II	IX	1
Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	90	Classification of	II	VI	425
Hamilton frequenter	II	V	390	Classification of, in accordance with their relative Ages	II	VI	451
	II	VI	16	DECOMPOSITION OF, AND RE-COMPOSITION OF THEIR METALLIC CONSTITUENTS			
Observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	181, 189	By John Calvert: reprint	I	III	39
	IV	I	42, 53, 58, 59	Distribution of, formations around L. Huron	I	III	50
	IV	III	73, 83, 98	Division of Azoic, of Canada	II	II	439
Seen near Toronto in winter 1851-52	I	I	260	Eruptive	II	VI	426
Robin, albino.				Formations in America	I	III	386
Measurements of	IV	III	90	Formation at Belleville	II	V	43
Seen in Toronto	III	VII	188	Fossils from altered, in Eastern Massachusetts	II	II	49
Robin, Ground, habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	93	Metamorphic	II	VI	433
Robinia, L., Canadian localities of				Metamorphic, in Canada	II	VI	433
R. pseudoacacia, L.	II	XV	356	North shore of L. Superior	I	I	125
R. viscosa, Vent.	II	XV	356	ON BREAKS IN SUCCESSION OF LIFE IN BRITISH. By Prof. A. C. Ramsay: reprint	II	III	89
Robinson, Sir John Beverly, Chief Justice.				ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN BASALTIC AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS. By Dr. Andrews: reprint	I	I	168
Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain	II	XIV	112	ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF LAURENTIAN, OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan	II	III	1
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS CANADIAN INSTITUTE, 1854	I	II	142	ON DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC SHELLS IN LOWER SILURIAN. By Prof. Ehrenberg: reprint	I	III	193
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1855	I	III	153				
Reminiscences of	II	XIII	95				
Robinson, Joseph.							
ON PRESERVING TIMBER FROM DECAY	II	II	8				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rock or Rocks—Con.			
ON INTRUSIVE, OF MONTREAL DISTRICT. By T. Sterry Hunt: reprint.	II	v	426
ON ROCKS OF CANADA. By W. E. Logan.	I	i	124
ON THEORY OF IGNEOUS, AND VOLCANOS. By T. Sterry Hunt.	II	III	201
Origin of, cleavage.	II	i	552
Pictured, of L. Superior	II	i	347
Primary and Metamorphic, of Ontario.	I	III	29
Quebec Group of.	II	VI	44
ROCK-METAMORPHISM. By T. Sterry Hunt.	II	II	300
Sail, on L. Superior.	II	i	351
Sedimentary.	II	VI	437
Sedimentary, changes to which subjected.	II	VI	445
Sedimentary, formation of.	II	VI	440
SUBDIVISION OF PALÆOZOIC, IN SCOTLAND. By D. Page: reprint.	I	III	115
Submarine, blasting at New York.	I	i	48
Testimony of. By Hugh Miller: reviewed.	II	II	201
Topographical Distribution of Huronian, in Canada.	II	VIII	126
Rock Cress , Canadian species and localities.	II	XV	64
Rock Point , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	540
Rock Rose , localities Canadian species.	II	XV	167
Rock Ptarmigan , Prince of Wales Sound.	III	v	120
Rock Valleys , eastern Ontario (map).	IV	VII	168
Rocket , first locomotive with multitubular boilers.	I	II	63
Rocky Island , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	540
Rocky Lake , topography.	IV	VIII	344
Rocky Mts.			
Early explorations.	III	VI	145
ENTOMOLOGICAL TRIP IN. By Capt. Gamble Geddes			
Lepidoptera (Diurnal) collected in (list).	III	II	232
LIST OF COLEOPTERA COLLECTED BY BRUCE BAILEY IN KICKING HORSE PASS, C.P.R., 1884.	III	v	213
ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF SILICIFIED WOOD FROM. By H. A. Nicholson and W. H. Ellis.	II	XIV	348
PRIMORDIAL SANDSTONE OF: reprint.	II	VII	149

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rocky Mt. Goat , Canadian localities.	III	VI	70
Rocky Mt. Group , Canadian flora.	IV	VIII	26
Rocky Point , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	540
Rockwood, Ont.			
CAVES AND POTHOLES AT. By Prof. J. Hoyes Panton			
Caves described.	III	VI	244
Caves formation.	III	VI	250
Fossils of Niagara formation at.	II	XIV	146
Potholes formation.	III	VI	250
Rodd.			
RODD'S REGISTERED FILTER TAP DESCRIBED.	I	i	12
Rodentia , localities of Canadian species.	III	VI	79
Roe, Wm. , Newmarket.	II	XIII	569
Roebling, J. A., C.E.			
MARINE BOILERS: reprint.	I	III	131
Rogers, Jos. , Toronto.	II	XII	333
Rogers, Major Rob.			
Concise Account of North America, 1765: ref.	II	XV	27
	IV	III	265
Rogers, Prof.			
Geology of Pennsylvania: ref.	I	i	126
OZONE OBSERVATIONS: abstract.	II	II	72
Rogers, Samuel (poet) , Obituary.	II	i	83
Rogers, Timothy , Whitchurch.	II	XIII	566
Rogers, W. H.			
Suppressed Sawdust Report: ref.	IV	VII	431
Rohde.			
Nissl granules essential constituent of nerve cells: ref.	IV	VI	426
Rohwer, S. A.			
Euura serissimæ Rohwer, Pontania crassicornis Rohwer, P. lucidæ Rohwer: ref.	IV	IX	327
Rollers (birds) , generic characters.	II	IX	234
Rolph, Dr. Thos.			
Reminiscences of.	II	XIII	111
Statistical account of U. Canada, 1836.	II	XV	35
Romaic.			
Coptic article in; examples.	II	XIII	413
Roman.			
Antiquities at Birrenswork.	II	XIV	10
CELTIC, AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	II	176

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Roman—Con.				Romance—Con.			
Cranial capacity (large)....	II	xv	216	REPORT ON CONGRESS OF, PHILOLOGY AT MONTPEL- LIER. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	II	188
Crania of ancient.....	II	II	221	Romanic Languages , origin and growth as affected by conquest.....	III	VI	106
Description of Monuments of, Rule in Britain: re- viewed.....	II	XIV	543	Rome.			
Government of Britain; general view of.....	II	x	303	Ahban family in.....	II	XIV	562
Governors of Britain during first century and dates of rule.....	II	x	304	Jadag family connection in.	II	XIV	560
Governors of Britain during second, third and fourth centuries determined from Latin Inscriptions discov- ered in Britain... II x	II	x	310 314, 322	ON SOME POINTS CONNECT- ED WITH EARLY HISTORY OF. By Rev. E. St. John Parry.....	I	II	218, 274
IDENTIFIED STATIONS ON SOUTHERN, BARRIER IN BRITAIN. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	XIII	136	Onam family connection in.	II	XIV	559
Inscriptions in Britain; McCaul's rendering of Bath inscription correct..	II	III	465	Shammai family in.....	II	XIV	561
International arbitration as practised by.....	IV	VIII	41	Romney Tp. , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	541
Laws concerning church....	IV	II	167	Rondeau Harbor.			
Law giving father absolute power over his children..	IV	II	161	Similar to Toronto.....	IV	I	245
Laws influenced by Christi- anity in protecting child- ren.....	IV	II	163	Ronecht.			
Laws regarding slaves before and after Christianity was established.....	IV	II	173	Miraculous properties of... II	IV	432	
Medicine stamps in Britain interpreted.....	II	III	8	Ronig See , relative amounts of salts in water.....	IV	VII	559
Metallurgy in Britain.....	II	VI	409	Röntgen Rays , cure for Lu- pus vulgaris.....	IV	VIII	123
Old, Language with exam- ples.....	I	II	277	Root.			
Provision for relief of poor before Christianity was established and after- wards.....	IV	II	165	Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	v	280
Remains and survivals around Nimes.....	IV	II	198	Root Aphis , symptoms of, in peach trees.....	IV	II	213
Remains at Caerleon.....	II	VII	463	Roots.			
Shells found on, sites in Britain.....	II	III	386	NATURE OF, AND WORDS. By W. H. Van der Smissen	II	XV	509
Skulls of Ancient.....	II	I	76	Roofing Slates.			
Sun-baths; value of.....	IV	VIII	99	Canadian.....	II	VII	218
Roman Walls in Britain.				Gaspe Peninsula.....	II	v	467
Notes on some Latin In- scriptions found on or near.....	II	IX	221	Rosa, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
Who built them?.....	II	XIII	136	R. blanda, Ait.....	II	XV	433
Romance.				R. carolina, L.....	II	XV	433
Beavers mentioned in, lan- guages.....	II	IV	360	R. lucida, Ehrhardt.....	II	XV	433
Origin and growth of, lan- guages.....	IV	II	184	R. micrantha, Smith.....	II	XV	433
				R. rubiginosa, L.....	II	XV	433
				R. setigera, Michx.....	II	XV	432
				R. stricta, Lindl.....	II	XV	433
				R. blanda Ait, Host of			
				Rhodites bicolor, Harr.....	IV	IX	350
				R. gracilis, Ashm.....	IV	IX	351
				R. ignotus O.S.....	IV	IX	350
				R. lenticularis, Bass.....	IV	IX	349
				R. multispinosus, Gillette..	IV	IX	349
				R. nebulosus, Bass.....	IV	IX	351
				R. carolina, L., host of Rho- dites bicolor, Harr.....	IV	IX	350
				Rosaceae.			
				Barrie species.....	II	XV	47
				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	293
				Hamilton species.....	III	II	147
				Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	639
				London species.....	II	XV	361
					II	VIII	224

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rosaceae—Con.			
Species supporting <i>Platy-</i> <i>samia Cecropia</i>	III	IV	211
Rose, Rev.			
Nom-de-plume "Pioneer of Wilderness"; selections from writings.....	II	XV	443
Rose.			
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	432
Medical properties.....	IV	IV	132
Species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	199
Rose Mallow, Canadian localities	II	XV	175
Rose, Portage a la, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	541
Rose-Root, Canadian habits	II	XV	550
Rosebrugh, Dr. A. M.			
DUPLEX TELEPHONY.....	III	V	105
ELECTRO-THERAPEUTIC AP- PARATUS: abstract.....	III	VI	14
NEW OPHTHALMOSCOPE FOR PHOTOGRAPHING POSTER- IOR INTERNAL SURFACE OF LIVING EYE; WITH AN OUTLINE OF THEORY OF ORDINARY OPHTHALMO- SCOPE.....	II	IX	81
OPTICAL DEFECTS OF EYE AND THEIR TREATMENT BY SCIENTIFIC USE OF SPEC- TACLES.....	II	XI	1
PRISON REFORM.....	III	VII	206
PRISON REFORM IN UNITED STATES: abstract.....	IV	I	2
TELEGRAPHING TO AND FROM RAILWAY TRAINS.....	III	IV	177
Rosebrugh, T. R.			
NEW TRIGONOMETRICAL SCALE: abstract.....	III	VII	32
Roseharp.			
Nom-de-plume of Jos. M. Cawdell; selections from poems.....	II	XV	449
Rosenberg.			
Fat absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	VIII	242
Rosenthal.			
Fat absorbed by intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	VIII	242
Rosin Oil.			
ROSIN OIL FOR LUBRICATING MACHINERY: reprint....	I	III	94
Ross, Admiral Sir John.			
AURORA BOREALIS: reprint.....	I	I	95
Legends regarding Eskimo origin: ref.....	III	VI	280
Nehawney same as Nah'ane: ref.....	IV	VII	517

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ross, Sir John.			
ON DEVIATION OF MAGNETIC NEEDLE PECULIAR TO LIVERPOOL: reprint.....	I	III	112
Ross, John, Toronto	II	XIII	105
Ross, J. McPherson.			
TREES AND THEIR INDIVID- UALITY AND RELATION TO OUR DAILY LIFE.....	IV	VIII	261
Ross, Major.			
Raid on Mohawk valley 1781, by.....	IV	IV	294
Rosse, Earl of.			
Nebulae discovered by his Telescopes.....	I	II	140
"NIAGARA MAIL" ON, DIS- COVERIES: reprint.....	I	II	206
LETTERS TO, ABOUT CON- TINUANCE OF TORONTO OBSERVATORY.....	I	I	146
ROSSE'S TELESCOPES, AND THEIR REVELATIONS IN THE HEAVENS. By Rev. W. Scoresby: reprint....	I	II	140
Rossean Configuration	I	II	206
Rossi, Franco, Toronto	II	XII	230
Rostelaria inornata, Gab, Haiti.....	IV	VIII	389
R. occidentalis, Labrador coast	II	IV	273
Rotation.			
INSTRUMENT TO ILLUSTRATE POINSON'S THEORY OF. By J. Clark Maxwell: re- print.....	II	II	110
NOTE ON POINSON'S ME- MOIR ON. By J. B. Cherrim- man.....	II	VIII	283
COMPOSITION OF PARALLEL. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	II	92
Supposed relations between, of Earth and Gyrotory movements in liquids under certain conditions.....	II	VI	526
Rotatoria	II	VII	371
Rotch.			
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.....	IV	VII	471
Rotifera	II	VII	371
Rottermund, Count de.			
Report on exploration of L. Superior and Huron: re- viewed.....	II	I	446
Rotumakana, hot springs ..	II	II	358
Rouge River, gazetteer no- tice (1813)	II	XIV	541
Rougemont, Mt. Que., com- position of	II	V	438
Rough-Legged Buzzard, Prince of Wales Sound... Rouille, Fort, Ont	III	V	120
	II	XII	169

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rouse, M. L.				Rubin stain, improves iron-	IV	VI	410
ANALOGY BETWEEN CON-				alum stain of nerve cells. . .			
SONANTS AND MUSICAL				Rubus, Tourn., Canadian			
INSTRUMENTS: abstract. . .	III	IV	92	localities of			
NUMBER, NATURE AND				R. arcticus, L.	II	XV	431
MUSICAL CHARACTER OF				R. canadensis, L.	II	XV	432
VOWEL SOUNDS: abstract. . .	III	III	58	R. castoreus, Fries.	II	XV	432
Roulette, Ceylon.	II	VII	348	R. chamæmorus, L.	II	XV	431
Rousseau.				R. hispidus, L.	II	XV	432
Primitive poetry: ref.	IV	VI	313	R. neglectus, Peck.	II	XV	432
Rousseau, M. Emile.				R. nutkanus, Mocino.	II	XV	431
ON PURIFICATION OF JUICE				R. occidentalis, L.	II	XV	432
OF BEET ROOT IN MANU-				R. odoratus, L.	II	XV	431
FACTURE OF BEET ROOT				R. strigosus, Michx.	II	XV	432
SUGAR: reprint.	II	VI	292	R. triflorus, Richardson.	II	XV	431
Rouville Mt., Que., Chemical				R. villosus, Ait.	II	XV	432
Analysis of felspar				Ruby, artificial formation of.	II	IV	54
from.	II	V	435	Ruckert.			
Roux.				Origin of blood cells in Tor-			
Calcareous substance on				pedo embryos: ref.	IV	II	251
leaves furnished through				Rudolf, R. D.			
roots: ref.	IV	VII	262	OBSERVATIONS ON BLOOD			
Calcium bicarbonate solu-				PRESSURE, WITH SPECIAL			
tion on leaves in early				REFERENCE TO CHLORO-			
morning is same as ab-				FORM.	IV	VII	187
sorbed by roots: ref.	IV	VII	259	Ruge, Dr. Geo.			
Splenic fever organisms'				External plantar nerve: ref.	IV	VI	584
powers of resistance: ref. . .	IV	VIII	425	Peroneal group of muscles:			
Rowland.				ref.	IV	VI	565
Number bacteria found in				Rumex sanguineus, L.,			
milk supply of London				London, Barrie.	III	II	156
(Eng.): ref.	IV	VII	468	Rumford, Count.	III	III	27
Roxburgh Tp., gazetteer no-				Rumm.			
notice (1813).	II	XIV	63, 541	Effect of bordeaux mixture			
Roy, Thos.				on leaves: ref.	IV	VII	246
Ridges and Terraces of On-				Ruminants.			
tario Basin: ref.	III	VI	2	RUMINANTS OF THE NORTH-			
Terraces and level ridges				WEST (CANADA). By			
north of L. Ontario: ref. . .	IV	VI	29	Ernest E. T. Seton.	III	III	113
Royal Geographical Society.				Rumsey, John.			
Services of Sir Roderick				Canadian law courts, poems	II	XIII	96
Murchison to.	I	III	54	Runial, Pointe a la, gazet-			
ANNIVERSARY MEETING,				teer notice (1813).	II	XIV	541
MAY, 1855: reprint.	I	III	308	Runic Inscriptions.			
Royal Isle, gazetteer notice				Dated 1051 found near			
(1813).	II	XIV	541	Washington.	II	XII	140
Royal Medals, awards for				Davis Strait.	II	IX	294
1855.	II	I	199	Siberia.	IV	II	261
Royal Society.				Runsey, John.			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND				Nom-de-plume "Plinius			
EXCHANGE OF PUBLICA-				Secundus"; selections			
TIONS.	I	II	170	from writings.	II	XV	452
Royal William.				Rupert's Land.			
First boat to cross Atlantic				SCIENCE IN. By Daniel			
under steam.	IV	IX	108	Wilson.	II	VII	336
Steamboat.	IV	III	169	Rural.			
Rubiaceæ.				Cause of decline in, popula-			
Barrie species.	II	XV	47	tion of Ontario.	IV	IX	264
Canadian species.	II	XIV	294	RURAL DEPOPULATION IN			
Hamilton species.	III	II	149	SOUTHERN ONTARIO. By			
Locality Canadian species. .	II	XIV	642	S. A. Cudmore.	IV	IX	261
London species.	II	VIII	226				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ruskin.			
Autograph with brief comments.....	II	XIV	604
Russell.			
Advantages of vaseline on hands when milking: ref..	IV	VII	482
Bacteria in diary utensils: ref.....	IV	VII	491
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	VII	471
Certified milk: ref.....	IV	VII	493
Russell, Miss Elizabeth, Toronto.....	II	XII	153
	II	XIII	435
Russel, Peter (Receiver General U.C.).			
Autograph receipt for Licenses, 1806.....	II	XIV	100
Reminiscences of.....	II	XII	153
	II	XIII	106
Slaves of.....	II	XIII	86
Russell, Scott.			
PROGRESS OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND STEAM NAVIGATION: reprint....	I	III	144
Russell and Weinzirl.			
RISE AND FALL OF BACTERIA IN CHEDDAR CHEESE: ref.....	IV	VII	109
Ruscom River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	541
Russell Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	541
Russia.			
COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, ENGLAND AND. By W. G. Tomkins.....	II	IV	389
Universal time.....	III	III	64
Village Community.....	III	IV	62
Russow.			
Periderm tissue in Ophioglossaceæ: ref.....	IV	V	284
Russula, Habits and Ontario habitats of			
R. atropurpurea Pk.....	IV	IX	72
R. aurata, Fr.....	IV	IX	72
R. cyanoxantha Schœff, Fr.	IV	IX	72
R. emetica, Fr.....	IV	IX	72
R. fæteus, Fr.....	IV	IX	72
R. heterophylla, Fr.....	IV	IX	72
R. roseipes (Secr), Bres....	IV	IX	72
R. virescens Schæff, Fr....	IV	IX	72
Rusty Grackle, Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
Rutaceæ.			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
Hamilton species.....	III	II	147
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	638
	II	XV	350
London species.....	II	VIII	223

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rutchester.			
Roman name Vindobala; evidence.....	II	XIII	143
Rutherford, Lieut.			
CEREMONY ADOPTION INTO INDIAN FAMILY, OF.....	IV	III	238
Captivity among Indians..	IV	III	230
NARRATIVE, AN EPISODE IN THE PONTIAC WAR, 1763, AN UNPUBLISHED MS. BY, OF THE BLACK WATCH	IV	III	229
Ruthven's Propeller	I	II	282
Rutile.			
Artificial formation of.....	II	VI	526
Generic characters.....	II	V	520
Vanadic and Molybdic Acid in.....	II	VI	300
Rutine	II	IV	328
Rutter, C.			
Loss of weight in Spring salmon far up river: ref..	IV	IX	29
Salmon spawning: ref.....	IV	IX	32
Ruttan, Sheriff.			
Ventilating Car of.....	I	III	69
Ruzicka, Vladislav.			
Alkalies action on nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	413
Nature of Nucleolus: ref...	IV	VI	416
Ryan, Carroll.			
Oscar and other Poems: reviewed.....	II	III	17
Ryerson, Dr. G. Sterling.			
COLOUR-BLINDNESS IN ITS RELATION TO RAILWAY EMPLOYES AND THE PUBLIC: abstract.....	III	VII	20
DEFECTIVE VISION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF TORONTO: abstract.....	IV	I	27
INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO ON VISION: abstract.....	III	VI	18
Ryerson, Dr.			
Educational problems: ref.	II	III	423
School education: ref.....	II	I	185
Saba, Banks, W. Indies, physical features and geology.....	IV	VII	356
Sabassas, Census, 1847.....	I	I	197
Sabascasing, Bay Gneissic foliation in rock formation: drawing.....	III	IV	117
Sabello-Oscan language, examples.....	I	II	276
Sabine.			
AMERICAN MODE OF CATCHING MACKEREL: reprint.	I	II	117
Sabine, Maj.-Gen.			
ON PERIODIC AND NON-PERIODIC VARIATION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO, 1841-1852.....	I	II	14

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sabine, Maj.-Gen.—Con.				Sæmann, L.			
COLONIAL MAGNETIC OBSERVATORIES: reprint....	II	II	455	UNITY OF GEOLOGICAL PHENOMENA IN PLANETARY SYSTEM OF SUN: reprint..	II	VI	525
Efforts in establishing observatory at Toronto....	II	III	101	Sænuris, L. Ontario	II	XIII	499
ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AND OF AURORA AT PT. BARROW, ON SHORES OF POLAR SEAS: reprint.....	II	III	55	S. canadensis, Nich, L. Ontario	II	XIII	498
Supposed decennial inequality in lunar diurnal magnetic variation.....	II	II	451	Safford, Prof. J. W.			
Sabine language , shows element of Celtic.....	I	II	274	ON PARALLELISM OF LOWER SILURIAN GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF NEW YORK: reprint.....	I	II	138
Sables, Dores, Portage aux , gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	658	Sagadjiveösse.			
Sables, Riviere aux , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658	Career of.....	IV	VI	290
Saccharomyces , sporulation in.....	IV	VI	501	Saganaskokam River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
S. cerevisiæ.				Sagartiadae , acontia extended from.....	IV	VI	387
Budding.....	IV	VI	499	Sagota, King of Siberia	IV	II	272
Corpuscles in.....	IV	VI	493	Sagemehl.			
"Masked" iron in.....	IV	VI	495	Antorbital bone in <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.....	III	II	279
Nucleus and nucleolus with membrane in.....	IV	VI	482	Sphenotic post frontal in <i>Amia</i> possesses membranous element: ref.....	III	II	280
S. guttulatus , budding.....	IV	VI	499	Sagathewigewam , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
S. ludwigii.				Sagina, L., Canadian localities of			
Appearances of cells in early stages of fermentation...	IV	VI	491	<i>S. nodosa</i> , Fenzl.....	II	XV	173
Budding.....	IV	VI	499	<i>S. procumbens</i> , L.....	II	XV	173
Corpuscle in.....	IV	VI	493	Saguenay, Que.			
"Masked" iron in cells....	IV	VI	495	Exploration of, in 1857....	II	IV	270
Nucleus, nucleolus and membrane in.....	IV	VI	482	St. Lawrence, and other poems. By Charles Sangster: reviewed.....	II	III	17
Peculiar structures in.....	IV	VI	496	Sahaptin.			
Sacharbekoff.				Language of, and grammar. III VI 114			
Number bacteria found in milk supply of St. Petersburg: ref.....	IV	VII	468	Language of, characteristics IV VI 283			
Sachem of Iroquois , selecting a successor.....	II	IV	230	Retreat and march towards Canada.....	III	VI	121
Sachs.				Sail Rock, L. Superior	II	I	351
Absorption of salt solutions by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246	St. Andrew's Church, Niagara , history.....	IV	I	109
Compounds in outer endosperm layer of wheat: ref.	IV	VII	513	St. Andrew's, Man., Mound			
Distilled water placed on leaves becomes alkaline: ref.....	IV	VII	263	Builder's Mounds at.....	III	IV	132
Sacramento River, Salmon	IV	IX	24	St. Bartholomew, W. Indies , physical features...	IV	VII	354
Sacs , on Wisconsin river at time of Conquest.....	IV	III	260	St. Charles, Que. , skirmish at, in 1837.....	IV	III	289
Sacy-le-Grand , flint instruments found in.....	II	IX	271	St. Clair Flats.			
Sadebeck.				LAKE NAVIGATION AND...	I	III	213
Dichotomy does not occur in Filicinea: ref.....	IV	VIII	521	St. Clair Lake , Islands in...	II	XIV	674
Equisetaceous embryo: ref.	IV	V	280	St. Columba.			
				Biography of.....	IV	III	134
					IV	V	299
				ST. COLUMBA OR COLUM CILLE. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	III	131
				St. David's Valley, Niagara	IV	VII	8
				St. Denis , skirmish at, in 1837	IV	III	289

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
St. Eustache , skirmish at, in 1837. By an eye witness.	IV	III	291	St. Lawrence—Con.			
St. Eustacia, W. Indies , physical features and geology.	IV	VII	356	WINTER PHENOMENA IN: reprint.	I	II	75
St. Filan's .				St. Lawrence and Lake Huron and Peterborough Junction Lines , Report of chief Engineer.	I	I	22
Crozier.	II	IV	431	St. Lawrence Group , Canadian flora.	IV	VIII	26
Relics, etc., of.	II	IV	429	St. Lucia .			
St. George, Quetton, Toronto .	II	XII	339	Exports and Products of (1859).	II	VII	141
St. John, N.B.				Geology and physical features of.	IV	VII	363
Meteorological conditions during Saxby Gale, 4th Oct., 1869.	IV	IX	255	St. Louis , Belcher's Artesian Well in.	I	I	237
St. John R.				St. Lusson, Sieur de .			
ABENAKIS OF. By Edward Jack.	IV	III	195	Quebec to Sault St. Marie (1671).	II	VIII	411
abstract.	IV	III	13	Ste. Marie on Wye .			
St. John Valley, Que. , Agricultural possibilities.	II	IV	271	SITE OF MISSION OF; ITS POSSESSORS AND PRESENT CONDITIONS. By A. F. Hunter: abstract.	IV	IV	230
St. John's rock formation , New Brunswick.	II	XV	105	St. Mark's Church, Niagara , history.	IV	I	109
St. John's-wort , Canadian localities.	II	XV	168	St. Martin Isle Jesus .			
St. Kitts, W. Indies .				Atmospheric Electricity observations (1858).	II	IV	266
Exports and Products of (1859).	II	VII	142	Aurora Borealis, 1858, 1859.	II	V	311
Physical features and geology of.	IV	VII	356	CONTRIBUTIONS TO METEOROLOGY, FROM OBSERVATIONS AT. By Chas. Smallwood.	II	IV	262
St. Lawrence .				MEAN RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1852. By Chas. Smallwood, M.D.	I	II	7
Canals; 1852 report.	I	I	91	FOR 1853.	I	II	230
Canals: cost.	II	X	269	Montreal Natural History Society's report on observatory at.	II	I	409
Copper deposits in Metamorphic region south of.	II	V	453	METEOROLOGY OF, FOR 1859. By Chas. Smallwood.	II	V	308
First surveys of.	II	XIV	86	Meteorological Register; see under Meteorological Register.			
Gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	65	OBSERVATORY AT. By Chas. Smallwood (full description with drawings).	II	III	281
Geology of, basin.	II	IX	7	Temperature of cold days of Feb. 1855 at.	I	III	196
Geology of, district Intercolonial Ry.	II	XV	381	St. Martin's Island, West Indies , physical features and geology of.	IV	VII	354
Indian relics found on, Canal.	II	I	329	St. Martin Archipelago, West Indies , physical features and geology of.	IV	VII	354
NEWER PLEISTOCENE FOSSILS OF, VALLEY. By Prof. Dawson: reprint.	II	III	86				
Post-tertiary deposits of, valley.	II	IV	317				
Post tertiary times.	IV	VI	52				
Route to Europe.	I	I	92				
St. Lawrence, Saguenay and other Poems. By Charles Sangster: reviewed.	II	III	17				
Salts in water, proportional amounts in.	IV	VII	558				
SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF, VALLEY. By John Macoun and John Gibson.	II	XV	51				
Upper, geological district of Quebec.	II	XV	94				
Water analysed.	II	II	300				
Winter level of, raised by anchor ice.	II	VII	175				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
St. Marylebone.			
Brain weights of patients in, Infirmary.....	II	xv	211
St. Mary's, Ont.			
Athyris maia at.....	II	v	277
Machaeracanthus sulcatus at Meteorological Observations at, for 1858.....	III	III	121
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT, FOR 1859. By W. Graeme Tomkins....	II	v	396
St. Nicholas Island, L. Ontario, 1779.....	IV	IV	282
St. Peter Lake, Que., earthquake at.....	I	I	185
St. Petersburg.			
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468
St. Regis, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	63
St. Rollox.			
CHIMNEY OF CHEMICAL WORKS.....	I	I	12
St. Simon's Island, bed of shells at, Cannon Pt.....	II	III	387
St. Vincent, W. Indies.			
Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII	141
Geology and physical features.....	IV	VII	364
Saketupiks.....	IV	IV	249
Salamander.			
Pancreatic Nebenkerne in.....	IV	I	272
Stimulating effect of light on Structures in gastric mucosa of.....	IV	I	247
Salamandra atra, development of gills.....	IV	VIII	484
S. larva, nerve cells.....	IV	VI	426
Salamis, Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	251
Salford, Eng., sewage disposal.....	IV	II	146
Salicaceæ.			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
Canadian species.....	I	III	292
	II	XIV	298
Distribution of aeriferous tissue in stem of.....	IV	IX	369
Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	649
London species.....	II	VIII	233
Species supporting Platysamia cecropia.....	III	IV	212
Salicaceous galls, production of aeriferous tissue in, and its distribution in normal stem.....	IV	IX	369
Salicornaria farciminiodes, from great sea depths....	II	VI	520
Saliferous rocks, Michigan..	II	VIII	267

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Saline.			
CLASSIFICATION OF, SPRINGS OF CANADA. By T. Sterry Hunt: abstract.....	II	VIII	168
Waters of Canada.....	I	III	99
Salix.			
Effect of nutrient solutions on budding; expts.....	IV	VII	339
Host of sawfly gall producers	IV	IX	328
S. alba, L.			
Canadian.....	II	VI	39
Host of Pontania hyalina, Norton.....	IV	IX	328
S. cordata, Muhl, gall produced on, by Pontania pomum Walsh shows red, a dormant colour in....	IV	IX	372
S. cordata, Muhl, host of.			
Euura S. ovum Walsh.....	IV	IX	329
Cecidomyia triticoides Walsh.....	IV	IX	322
Pontania pomum, Walsh..	IV	IX	328
Rhabdophaga strobiloides, Walsh.....	IV	IX	325
S. discolor, Muhl, host of Pontania pisum, Walsh..	IV	IX	328
S. humilis, Marsh, host of.			
Euura S. = gemma, Walsh; Pontania desmodioides Walsh and Pontania (undescribed).....	IV	IX	328
Pontania n.s. (pl.).....	IV	IX	333
Rhabdophaga batatas Walsh	IV	IX	324
Sawfly gall (undescribed)..	IV	IX	335
S. longifolia, medicinal properties of, among Indians	IV	VII	22
S. lucida Muhl, host of			
Gall undescribed or Pontania lucidæ Rohwer....	IV	IX	328
Pontania lucidæ Rohwer...	IV	IX	334
S. serissima (Bailey), Fernald.			
Excrement of larvæ of sawfly gall on, produces cell division (pl.).....	IV	IX	368
Host of Euura (undescribed) or E. serissimæ Rohwer..	IV	IX	328
Saliva, tobacco's influence on.	II	III	253
Salmo gairdneri.....	IV	IX	24
S. iridens.....	IV	IX	24
S. mykiss.....	IV	IX	24
S. salar.....	IV	IX	23
Salmon.			
ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF, AND TROUT IN CANADA. By R. Nettle: abstract.....	IV	III	43
Catch in good year.....	IV	IX	28
Changes in digestive organs as they ascend river.....	IV	IX	30

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Salmon—Con.				Salmon Creek, Great , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
DECREASE, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF, IN CANADA. By Rev. Wm. Agar Adamson.....	II	II	1	Salmon Creek, Little , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
Déné method of catching and curing.....	IV	IV	49, 84, 92, 196	Salmonidæ .			
Déné mode of catching land locked.....	IV	IV	74	Characteristics.....	IV	IX	23
Déné's method of fishing (illustrated).....	III	VII	129	Species on American continent.....	IV	IX	23
Destruction in Ontario and Quebec, and means of preserving.....	II	II	6	Salpingoeca fusiformis, Kent , Toronto tap water	III	I	423
Effect of sawdust in rivers on.....	IV	VII	427	Salsola tragus , potash can replace soda in.....	II	VI	51
Effect of sawdust on propagation of.....	IV	VII	428	Salt .			
Facts regarding Columbia River Salmon.....	I	III	275	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OBJECT OF, CONDITION OF SEA. By Prof. Chapman.....	I	III	227
Fishery regulations and difficulty involved.....	IV	IX	42	As a manure.....	II	III	523
Habits as they reach coast and ascend rivers.....	IV	IX	26	Deposits and production in Canada, 1905.....	IV	VIII	152
History from time fry descend streams until they return.....	IV	IX	33	FUNCTION OF, IN SEAWATER. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	329
LIFE HISTORY OF PACIFIC. By Prof. J. Playfair McMurrich.....	IV	IX	23	SOLVENT ACTION OF, AT HIGH TEMPERATURES: reprint.....	I	III	149
Loss in weight as they ascend river.....	IV	IX	29	SALT CONDITION OF SEA. By Prof. Chapman.....	I	III	186
Song of, Fishing by Tlinkit Indians.....	IV	VI	341	Salt Springs , New York....	I	II	38
Spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	26	Salt Wells , Michigan.....	II	VIII	267
Species of.....	IV	IV	73	Salter, J. W.			
Stocking streams with.....	II	II	4	Genus Protaster: ref.....	IV	VIII	363
Suggested methods of overcoming mill-dams.....	II	II	3	Gasteropods of Canada: reviewed.....	II	IV	465
Time fry remains on spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	33	NOTE ON FOSSILS FROM OTTAWA RIVER.....	I	I	221
Salmon, Dog	IV	IX	25	Salter and Billings .			
Salmon, Humpback	IV	IX	25	Cyclocystoides: ref.....	II	IV	43
Salmon, Silver	IV	IX	25	Saltfleet Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
Salmon, Sockeye .				Salubrity .			
Age determined from otoliths.....	IV	IX	37	SALUBRITY OF TOWNS: reprint.....	I	III	264
Catch for years 1893-1908..	IV	IX	33	Salvelinus	IV	IX	25
Depletion of supply discussed.....	IV	IX	40	Samoa .			
Do each generation return to their own identical spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	38	Migrations from, and changes produced in language.	III	VI	108
Life history.....	IV	IX	25	Samoaan belief as to origin of man.....	IV	VI	207
Periodicity of big runs in Fraser and not in other rivers.....	IV	IX	35	Samolus , flower peculiarities in.....	II	V	340
Undersized fish that return to fresh water.....	IV	IX	36	Samothrace , Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	248
Salmon, Spring	IV	IX	24	Samuelson .			
Salmon Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658	SAMELSON'S PATENT DIGGING MACHINE: reprint..	I	I	244
				San Miguel	II	I	363
				San Salita Bay , Embiotoca or Holconoti specimens from.....	I	II	88
				San Salvador .			
				Coal in.....	II	I	368

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
San Salvador—Con.				Sandstone, Lower , east side			
Earthquake of 16th April, 1854.....	II	I	366	Upper Mississippi and North of Wisconsin River	I	II	79
Geography of.....	II	I	362	Sandstone, Medina.			
Indians.....	II	I	376	Formation at Niagara.....	II	v	501
Notes on geography, topography, climate, population, resources, productions, etc. By E. G. Squier: reviewed.....	II	I	359	Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51
Ruined city of.....	II	I	364	N. shore L. Ontario.....	II	xv	391
Silver mines of.....	II	I	368	Sandstone, Oriskany.			
Volcanoes in.....	II	I	363	AGE OF. By John De Cew.	II	vii	190
Sanarelli.				Fossils in.....	II	vii	192
Cause of yellow fever: ref..	IV	viii	57	Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.	II	vi	295
Sanchoniatho.				Sandstone, Potsdam.			
Phoenician History of Dead Sea region: ref.....	II	xiii	523	ADDITIONAL FOSSIL TRACKS IN, OF CANADA: abstract.	II	v	469
Sand.				L. Ontario.....	II	xv	390
Canadian, for moulding....	II	viii	462	Sandstone, Quartzose , formation at Niagara.....	II	v	501
Interglacial fossiliferous, Scarboro Hts.....	II	xv	397	Sandstone, red , L. Superior.	IV	vi	50
Interglacial, and laminated clay, Scarboro Cliffs.....	II	xv	402	Sandstone, Vitreous , north shore of L. Huron.....	I	i	125
Launce, of Gaspé Bay.....	II	iii	515	Sandusky Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	658
Sand plains formed by glacial lakes, L. Wendigo-kan region.....	IV	viii	361	Sandwich Islands.			
Separation of elements of...	I	iii	15	Monthly Magazine, Jan. to May, 1856: reviewed....	II	iii	451
Stratified, and gravel post-glacial, Scarboro Hts....	II	xv	403	Notes on people and their diseases.....	II	i	556
Sand Creek, Ont.				Peculiarities of Crania in...	II	vii	442
Iron ranges.....	IV	viii	352	Volcanic eruption in.....	I	i	18
Sand Grouse, Pallas' , migrations.....	IV	iii	181	Sandwich Town , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	214
Sandhill , Toronto.....	II	xiii	267	Sandwich Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	658
Sand-hill Crane , identical with Whooping Crane?..	II	iv	267	Sandwort.			
Sand Martin.				Localities Canadian species.	II	xv	170, 174
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	iii	93	Sandy Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	659
Toronto specimens.....	II	iii	503	Sandy Bay, Great , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	659
Sand-pipers.				Sandy Bay, Little , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	659
Habits of Hamilton frequenters.....	II	vi	134	Sandy Hook.			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	394	CAUSE OF INCREASE OF. By Prof. Bache: reprint....	II	ii	67
N. American species.....	II	xi	159	Sandy Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	659
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	191, 192, 195, 198	Sandy River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	659
Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	121	Sanfernando marls , Trinidad.....	IV	viii	381
Sand Spurrey , localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	174	Sang, John.			
Sandstone.				DESCRIPTION OF PLATONETER, AN INSTRUMENT FOR CALCULATING AREA OF FIGURES DRAWN ON MAPS, WITH PLATE: reprint.....	I	ii	305
Central Ontario.....	IV	vii	158	PLANIMETER OR SELF-ACTING CALCULATOR OF SURFACES: reprint.....	I	ii	310
Described.....	II	vi	438	Sangas or St. Dusk's Point , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	659
Hudson's Bay.....	III	iv	197				
North shore of L. Superior.	I	i	125				
PRIMORDIAL, OF ROCKY MTS.: reprint.....	II	vii	149				
Rock at Toronto.....	I	i	147				
Sandstone, Caradoc , Wales.	I	i	248				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sangas Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659	Saponaria, L., Canadian habitats of			
Sangster, Charles. St. Lawrence, Saguenay and other Poems: reviewed..	II	III	17	<i>S. officinalis</i> , L.....	II	XV	169
Sanguinaria, Dillen , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	61	Saponification	II	I	195, 489
S. canadensis, L. Canadian localities.....	II	XV	61	Sapphire. Artificial formation of.....	II	IV	54
Toronto.....	I	I	207	Yak River.....	IV	IV	227
Sanguinarine , principle in..	II	I	311	Saprer	IV	V	99
Sanicula, Tourn, Canadian localities of				Sapsucker, Yellow-Bellied, Toronto.....	IV	I	43
<i>S. canadensis</i> , L.....	II	XV	555		IV	III	62
<i>S. marilandica</i> , L.....	II	XV	555	Sarapikuka, tomb of, Inscription deciphered and translated	III	III	235
Sanitation. CITY, AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL. By L. J. Clark.....	III	VII	232	Sarcee Indians. Alberta.....	III	V	216
CITY, AND SEWAGE PROBLEMS. By Levi J. Clark: abstract.....	IV	I	5	Blackfoot gestures for.....	IV	V	45
Sanitary , properties of wool	I	II	22	Confederacy.....	IV	IV	250
Sanskrit. Coptic article in; examples.	II	XIII	413	How they separated from Beavers.....	IV	IV	11
Gaelic words relating to Water similar to.....	III	VI	241	Migrations and conquests..	IV	IV	250
Gaelic words relating to heat and light similar to..	III	VI	240	Population one hundred years ago.....	IV	IV	29
Gender.....	IV	VI	67	Present habitat.....	IV	IV	15
Turanian influence on.....	IV	IV	262	Sarcode of sponges	II	X	361
Sanspareil locomotive	I	II	64	Sarcophagus , inscribed Sidonian.....	II	I	76
Santa Cruz , navigating knowledge of, natives.....	III	VII	204	Sarcoptes minor var Cati, Hering , full description of Canadian specimen (pl.).....	III	I	332
Santalaceæ. Canadian species.....	II	VI	278	Sarracenia, Tourn, Canadian species	II	XV	60
Hamilton species.....	III	II	152	S. purpurea, L. Canadian localities.....	II	XV	60
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	648	Central cylinder and phloenterma.....	IV	VI	619
London species.....	II	VIII	232	Sarraceniaceæ. Barrie species.....	II	XV	46
Santini. Tungus dress: ref.....	IV	V	187	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	291
Sapalili	IV	V	99	Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Saperda concolor , Memythrus tricinctus Harris in galls of.....	IV	IX	311	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	636
S. puncticollis , Ibid.....	I	III	212, 326	London species.....	II	XV	60
S. tripunctata , Mels. Cat... S. vestita	I	III	212, 326	Sarsaparilla , Canadian species and habitats.....	II	VIII	221
Sapindaceæ. Barrie species.....	II	XV	47	Sartorius. Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	553
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292	Gorilla.....	IV	VI	553
Hamilton species.....	III	II	147	Orang.....	IV	VI	552
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	638	Saskatchewan. Agricultural land in.....	II	VIII	420
London species.....	II	XV	353	Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101
Species supporting <i>Platy-samia cecropia</i>	III	IV	211	District in 1857-58.....	II	V	545
Saplel	IV	V	99	First exploration of South..	III	VI	145
Saponaceous , substance in "Indian Soap".....	IV	VII	4	Flora characteristics.....	IV	VIII	35
				GOLD MINING ON, RIVER. By Chas. Levey: abstract	III	III	267
				In post tertiary times.....	IV	VI	52
				Narrative of, Exploring Expedition of 1858. By H. Youle Hind: reviewed...	II	VI	175

	Ser.	Vol.	Page.		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Saskatchewan—Con.				Saugeen Peninsula, Treaty			
OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL DRIFT ON SOUTH By H. Youle Hind: reprint	II	IX	253	recording surrender of Saugeen Peninsula by In- dians.....	I	III	168
ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS AND CUSTOMS COMMON AMONG INDIANS IN VAL- LEY OF ASSINIBOINE AND. By Henry Y. Hind.....	II	IV	253	Sault St. Marie.			
Progress report of exploring expedition of H. Y. Hind: reviewed.....	II	V	187	Canal, 1855.....	I	III	309
Section of deposits near Medicine Hat, showing Coal seam (fig.).....	III	V	153	Iron plant.....	IV	VIII	154
Trading expeditions of 1775	IV	III	264	Saulteaux.			
Sas-otine , same as saz-oo-ti- na.....	IV	VII	520	Brief history of.....	II	I	131
Sassafras officinale , Cana- dian.....	II	VI	38	Keewatin.....	III	V	215
Satarna , connected with an- cient Irish history in person of Stairn.....	IV	V	98	Pipes.....	II	II	332
Satchets , Déné.....	IV	IV	146	Saumon River , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Satureia hortensis , L., Can- ada.....	II	XIV	284	Saunders, W.			
Saturn.				LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN IMMEDIATE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF LON- DON, ONT.....	II	VIII	219
MOTION OF, RINGS. By Prof. Benjamin Pierce: reprint.....	I	III	356	ON OCCURRENCE OF VAN- ESSA CÆNIA IN ONTARIO. SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN ARCTIADÆ, INCLUDING SOME ADDITIONAL SPECIES LIKELY TO OCCUR IN CANADA.....	II	VI	498
Rings visible to naked eye..	I	III	215	Saurin, J. J.			
SOME REMARKS ON PRO- BABLE PRESENT CONDI- TION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND, IN REFERENCE TO TEMPERATURE, ETC. By Jas. Nasmyth: reprint...	I	I	270	Sleigh Manufacturer; ex- hibit at Exhibition of 1851	I	I	87
Saturnia, Description of Canadian representa- tative of				Sauropterygia	II	V	79
<i>S. cecropia</i>	I	II	213	Saururacææ , localities Cana- dian species.....	II	XIV	648
<i>S. polyphemus</i>	I	II	212	Saussure, de.			
<i>S. promethea</i>	I	II	213	Absorption of light by at- mosphere and cause of blue of sky and red of sunset: ref.....	I	I	6
Saturniæ.				Saussurite.			
CANADIAN SATURNIÆ— SILKWORMS.....	I	III	266	Analysis of.....	II	III	262
ROUGH NOTES ON SOME CANADIAN, AND SUGGES- TIONS OF USING THEIR SILK FOR TEXTILE PUR- POSES. By Thos. Cottle, M.D.....	I	II	212	Composition of.....	II	IV	325
Satyrus , Rocky mountain species with habitats....	III	II	241	Identical with zoizite.....	II	III	262
Sauer, Martin.				Saut, Long , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Physical features and habits of Tungus: ref.....	IV	V	176	Savacon of Caribs , identity of	IV	VI	611
Tungus dress: ref.....	IV	V	187	Savagery.			
Saugeen.				PERSISTENCE OF, IN CIVILIZ- ATION. By David Boyle: abstract.....	III	IV	129
Origin of name.....	II	III	308	Savannah, S. S.			
Saugeen Clays , Scarboro Cliff.....	II	XV	407	Claims that she was first steam boat to cross At- lantic refuted.....	IV	III	170
				Savatte, Isle à la , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
				Savery, Capt.			
				Savery's steam engine.....	I	I	220
				Sawdust.			
				Bacteriological examination of, water in shade and sunshine.....	IV	VII	466
				Conditions that determine poisonous nature of, pol- lution in streams.....	IV	VII	465

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sawdust—Con.				Saxifraga, L., Characters and Canadian localities of—Con.			
Cultures from its extract made by Dr. W. T. Connell.	IV	VII	460, 461	<i>S. aizoon</i> , Jacq.	I	XV	547
Decaying, effect on fish.	IV	VII	458	<i>S. caespitosa</i> , L.	II	XV	547
Effect of, on fish.	IV	VII	432	<i>S. nivalis</i> , L.	II	XV	548
			433, 436, 440, 452	<i>S. oppositifolia</i> , L.	II	XV	547
Effect of, on fish eggs in experimental tank.	IV	VII	436	<i>S. pennsylvanica</i> , L.	II	XV	548
Effect of, in rivers on fish.	IV	VII	428	<i>S. rivularis</i> , L.	II	XV	548
			429, 462	<i>S. sibirica</i> , L.	II	XV	548
Estimation of percentage pollution in Bonnechere River; effect on fish life.	IV	VII	463	<i>S. stellaris</i> , L.	II	XV	548
Extracts from, placed in sun and shade; effects on fish.	IV	VII	460	<i>S. tricuspidata</i> , Retz.	II	XV	547
Effect of, on propagation of food fishes. By W. Landwark: ref.	IV	VII	428	<i>S. virginensis</i> , Michx.	II	XV	548
Fish would desert sawdust polluted streams for tributaries.	IV	VII	465	Saxifragaceæ.			
Nutritive relations in connection with fish life.	IV	VII	461	Barrie species.	II	XV	47
Sinking of.	IV	VII	434	Canadian species.	II	XIV	293
Source of poison that affects fish.	IV	VII	437	Cause and function of incrustations upon leaves.	IV	VII	257
Suppressed sawdust report by Rogers.	IV	VII	431	Hamilton species.	III	II	148
Rate at which white pine, extract dissolved out to effect fish.	IV	VII	449	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	640
SAWDUST AND FISH LIFE.					II	XV	435
By A. P. Knight.	IV	VII	425	London species.	II	VIII	225
Sawfly gall.				Polystely in.	IV	VI	611
Characteristics of Hymenoptera.	IV	IX	336	Species supporting <i>Platysmia cecropia</i>	III	IV	212
Localization of tannin bearing tissue in.	IV	IX	337	Saxifrage, Canadian localities.	II	XV	547
Ovipositing by, producers.	IV	IX	338	Saxon, crania of ancient.	II	VIII	133
Producers on host <i>Salix</i>	IV	IX	328	Saxony.			
Undescribed, on <i>Salix humilis</i> , Marsh.	IV	IX	335	King of Saxony as a botanist.	I	I	81
Saw-whet, Toronto.	IV	I	44	Sayce, Prof.			
Saxby Gale.				Alphabetic characters on Cyprian monuments: ref.	III	III	147
In New Brunswick the fourth October, 1869.	IV	IX	253	Sayornis fusca , habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	92
In Nova Scotia.	IV	IX	255	S. phoebe , observations on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	191
Meteorological conditions at St. John during.	IV	IX	255		IV	III	62, 68, 102, 103, 104, 105
Prediction of Lieut. Saxby concerning.	IV	IX	256	Saze-oo-ti-na , sub-division of the Kaska tribe.	IV	VII	520
SAXBY GALE. By D. L. Hutchinson.	IV	IX	253	Saz-oo-ti-na tribe , called also Sas-otine.	IV	VII	520
Saxicava rugosa , Gaspé, Que.	II	V	465	Scadding, Rev. Dr. Henry.			
Saxicola œnauthe , L., Prince of Wales Sound.	III	V	119	CANADA IN BODLEIAN.	II	XII	370
Saxifraga, L., Characters and Canadian localities of				CANADA IN SCULPTURE: abstract.	III	V	132
<i>S. aizoides</i> , L.	II	XV	547	CANADIAN LOCAL HISTORY; FIRST GAZETTEER OF UPPER CANADA WITH ANNOTATIONS.	II	XIV	55, 208, 305, 367, 513, 658
				DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF COINS, ANCIENT AND MODERN IN CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S COLLECTION.	II	IX	105, 226
				EARLY GAZETTEER AND MAP LITERATURE OF WESTERN CANADA.	II	XV	23

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Scadding, Rev. Dr. Henry				Scandinavia—Con.			
— <i>Con.</i>				Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	313
LAHOUTAN (BARON).....	II	xiii	240, 304	Scandinavian.			
LEAVES THEY HAVE TOUCHED; BEING A REVIEW OF HISTORICAL AUTOGRAPHS	II	xiv	73	Beavers mentioned in, literature.....	II	iv	360
			315, 479, 597,	Crania.....	II	ix	398
	II	xv	145, 531	Mythology.....	II	xiii	157
MEMORANDA OF VESUVIUS AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD	I	ii	237, 261	WHENCE DID, OBTAIN THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF COMPASS. By Capt. Stupart, R.N.: abstract.....	III	vi	44
MERTON COLLEGE AND CANADA.....	II	xiii	453	Scansores , generic characters	II	ix	234
NOTE ON ETYMON OF ONTARIO.....	II	vii	502	Scansorius.			
Obituary.....	IV	vii	235	Chimpanzee.....	IV	vi	557
ON ACCIDENTAL DISCOVERIES.....	I	i	207, 220	Development in anthropoids.....	IV	vi	558
ON ERRATA RECEPTA, WRITTEN AND SPOKEN.....	II	ix	137, 317	Function of.....	IV	vi	558
	II	x	31, 223, 386	Gibbon and gorilla.....	IV	vi	557
	II	xi	45	Lower apes.....	IV	vi	558
ON METONYMS OR TRANSLATED AND QUASI TRANSLATED PERSONAL NAMES..	II	xii	35	Muscle discovered.....	IV	vi	559
ON MUSEUMS AND OTHER CLASSIFIED COLLECTIONS, TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT AS INSTRUMENTS OF EDUCATION IN NATURAL SCIENCE.....	II	xiii	1	Orang (pl.).....	IV	vi	556
PHONETIC ANOMALIES OBSERVED IN SOME MODERN FORMS OF ANCIENT PROPER NAMES.....	II	viii	329	Representative in man.....	IV	vi	559
PROTOTYPOGRAPHY.....	II	xv	574	Scapanus, Canadian localities of			
SOME CANADIAN NOMS-DE-PLUME IDENTIFIED WITH SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO WHICH THEY ARE APPENDED.....	II	xv	259, 332, 436	S. breweri, Bach.....	III	vi	89
TORONTO OF OLD.....	II	xii	149, 227, 333, 430, 514	S. townsendi, Bach.....	III	vi	89
	II	xii	82, 179, 256, 355, 433, 562	Scapolite	II	v	529
YONGE ST. AND DUNDAS ST., TORONTO, THE MEN AFTER WHOM THEY WERE NAMED	II	xv	615	Scarabaeidæ , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	v	213
Scalites , Ottawa R.....	I	i	221	Scarboro, Scarboro Cliff or Hts.			
Scallop shell.				Correlation between deposits east from Newcastle and, section.....	IV	viii	20
Ancient badge of pilgrimage	II	iii	388	Filled up glacial hollow at..	II	xv	397
Ecclesiastical uses of.....	II	iii	389	Fossils found.....	II	xv	399
Heraldry uses of.....	II	iii	388	GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL STRATA OF, AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR TORONTO (WITH PLATE). By Geo. Jennings HINDE... Palaeozoic rocks.....	II	xv	388
Scalops, Canadian localities of				Physical features of.....	II	xv	388
S. æneus, Cassin.....	III	vi	89	Pleistocene deposits.....	V	vii	165
S. aquaticus, Linn.....	III	vi	88	Region which supplied material for Toronto Peninsula.....	I	ii	226
S. canadensis, Rich.....	III	vi	89	Succession of strata.....	II	xv	392
S. latimanus, Bach.....	III	vi	89	Scarborough Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	69, 659
Scammony , specimen of, described.....	I	i	10	Scarites subterraneus , Mels. Cat.....	I	iii	256
Scandinavia.				Scarlett, John , Toronto....	II	xiii	191
Connection with Onam family.....	II	xiv	566	Scarlet Re			
				Appearance of muscle after treating with.....	IV	viii	405
				Staining properties of.....	IV	viii	404
				Scarlet Tanager , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	97
				Scarpa's triangle, floor of , Orang.....	IV	vi	554

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Scarth, Rev. H. M.				Schists—Con.			
Discovery of coffin containing Latin inscription, at Combe Down near Bath.	II	III	225	Gneiss intrusion in; examples from north shore of L. Superior.	III	IV	119
Latin inscription to goddess Sul: ref.	II	VI	402	Green, L. Wendigokan region.	IV	VIII	351
Latin inscriptions found in Britain: ref.	II	IV	351	Hudson's Bay.	III	IV	197
	II	X	106	chizaeinæ	II	XII	364
enedesmus , methods of prolonging life of.	IV	VIII	426	chizocrinus nodosus, Hall , Ottawa R.	I	I	222
Schäfer .				Schizomycetes , in cheese.	IV	VII	105
Fat in epithelial cells: ref.	IV	VIII	251	Schizophyllum commune, Fr. , habits and Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	73
Schank, John .				Schizophytæ , species in Toronto tap water.	III	I	418
Autograph letter and brief biography.	II	XIV	82	Schizostely .	IV	VI	627
Schaumkalk , character.	II	I	484	Schleiden .			
Schawbe, M.				Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	481
Periodicity of sunspots and earth's magnetism: ref.	I	I	192	Schlier See , relative amounts of salts in water.	IV	VII	559
Schawanoes , population in 1838, '44 and '46.	I	I	196	Schleroderma vulgare, Fr. , habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	80
Schectac .	IV	VI	310	Schlössing .			
Scheerer .				Absorption of ammonium carbonate solutions by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	246
On origin of granite: ref.	II	III	205	Schlosser Fort , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	661
Schenk's process , for treating flax.	I	I	88	Schlosser's Island , history.	III	II	224
Scherer .				Schlumberger, M.			
Gluten dissolved by gastric juice: ref.	IV	VII	498	Method of colouring cloth by Alloxan: ref.	I	III	17
Scherer, Medicus and, Reichert's Distillation Process for identification of butter-fat: ref.	III	V	39	Schmid-Monnard .			
Scheurlen .				Mucous canal's part in formation of pterotic in fish: ref.	III	II	280
Bacteria in cream, skim milk and slime in separator: ref.	IV	VII	487	Schmidt, Oscar .			
Schiller .				Reproduction in sponges: ref.	II	XV	420
Brain weight of.	II	XV	209	Schmitz .			
Schirokich .				Structure of Cyanophyceæ: ref.	IV	VI	441
Diastases produced by <i>Tyrothrix tenuis</i> : ref.	IV	VII	115	Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	481
Peptonizing and lactic bacteria in milk and cheese: ref.	IV	VII	111	Schoharie settlements .			
Schistose .				Attacks on, during Revolutionary war.	IV	VII	401
Cleavage may be developed in igneous rocks.	III	IV	126	Scholefield, Rev. Jas.			
GNISSIC FOLIATION AND, CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND THEIR BEARING UPON ORIGIN OF ARCHÆAN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.	III	IV	115	Autograph and characteristics.	II	XIV	621
Structure peculiarly developed in sedimentary rocks.	III	IV	117	Schomburgk .			
Schists .				Arrangement of lesser Antilles into two groups: ref.	IV	VIII	377
Carbonate, L. Wendigokan region.	IV	VIII	351	School .			
				Compulsory, attendance in Ontario Act.	IV	VIII	192
				English system, re attendance.	II	III	427
				First public, in Toronto.	II	XII	338
				GEOLOGY IN PUBLIC. By Jos. T. B. Ives.	III	V	125

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
School—Con.				Schultze, Max.			
Prussian, system, re attendance.....	II	III	426	Clavate cells in <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	394
System of Scotland, re attendance.....	II	III	431	Schüppan.			
WARMING AND VENTILATION OF. By Dr. Neil Arnott: reprint.....	I	III	101	Gravel filters for cleaning milk: ref.....	IV	VII	485
Schools, Medical inspection in.				Schürhoff.			
Boston.....	IV	VIII	198	<i>Eupatorium perfoliatum</i> , L.: ref.....	IV	IX	324
Brussels.....	IV	VIII	193	Science.			
Gt. Britain.....	IV	VIII	195	American Association for Advancement of Science; see American Association for advancement of			
MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN. By Chas. A. Hodgetts.....	IV	VIII	191	Benefits of, to nations.....	II	XV	365
New York.....	IV	VIII	198	British Association for advancement of; see British Association for Advancement of			
New York regulations.....	IV	VIII	205	INGENUOUS APPLICATION OF, AND ITS RESULTS.....	I	II	168
Objects and results.....	IV	VIII	199	Magnetic, yet in its infancy	I	I	17
Zurich (Switz.).....	IV	VIII	194	NATIONAL IMPORTANCE OF STUDYING ABSTRACT SCIENCE WITH A VIEW TO THE HEALTHY PROGRESS OF INDUSTRY: ref.....	I	I	159
Schoolcraft, H. R.				Proceedings of American Association for Advancement of 1855.....	I	III	355
On shells found in Indian graves: ref.....	II	III	402	Progress reviewed (1859)...	II	V	69
Philology of American Indians, criticized.....	II	III	438	Progress of Physical, 1856: reviewed.....	II	II	366
School of Mines.				Relation between, and progress in other departments of thought and action.....	III	I	363
Position of Industrial Education in 1852.....	I	I	110	Remuneration of.....	I	III	90
GOVERNMENT, LONDON, ENG.....	I	I	110	Review of, in 1858, by President of British Association for Advancement of Science.....	II	IV	62
Schott, Charles A. and A. D. Bache.				SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LAW. By Geo. Kennedy.....	IV	VIII	63
NOTICE OF LONGITUDE OF FERNANDINA, FLORIDA, BY CHRONOMETER EXCHANGES FROM SAVANNAH, GEORGIA: reprint.....	II	III	71	Science and theology, 1855.	I	III	229
Schroeder.				SCIENCE IN RUPERT'S LAND. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	VII	336
Spontaneous generation of life refuted: ref.....	IV	VIII	430	SOCIAL, ASSOCIATION: reprint.....	II	VII	384
Schroeder and Dusch.				GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS IN MECHANICAL, DURING 1852. By W. Fairbairn: reprint.....	I	II	72
Spontaneous generation of life refuted: ref.....	IV	VIII	430	Scientific.			
Schulze, F. Eilhard.				COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISE AND INVESTIGATION. By Prof. Airy: reprint.....	I	III	92
<i>Flexor longus hallucis</i> and <i>flexor tendons</i> of outer toes in man: ref.....	IV	VI	570	IMPORTANCE OF, STUDIES TO PRACTICAL MEN. By John Langton, M.P.P.....	I	II	201
<i>Flexor longus pollicis</i> : ref..	IV	VI	540	SCIENTIFIC INTELLIGENCE. I	I	I	16, 43, 94, 115, 139, 165, 189, 210, 237
Peptic glands in <i>Silurus glanis</i> : ref.....	III	II	400		I	II	171
Reproduction in <i>Halisarca</i> : ref.....	II	XV	427				
Reproduction in sponges: ref.....	II	XV	420				
Superficial epithelium of stomach of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	397				
Vacuoles in <i>Sycandra raphanus</i> : ref.....	II	XV	425				
Schultz, Leopold.							
Examination of freshly drawn milk for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	470				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Silly Isles , Gaelic names in topography of	III	III	55
Scioto Mound skull , described (pl.)	II	VIII	128
	II	XII	274
	II	XIII	127
Measurements of, an Indian skull from Barrie and mean of Huron skulls . . .	II	VII	402
Scioto Valley .			
Brachycephalia skull from . .	II	II	411
Crania from	II	II	418
Pipes discovered at Mound city	II	II	234
Sciurus, Canadian localities of			
<i>S. carolinensis</i> , Gmel	III	VI	86
<i>S. douglassi</i> , Gray	III	VI	85
<i>S. fossor</i> , Peale	II	VI	86
<i>S. hudsonius</i> , Pallas	III	VI	85
<i>S. hudsonius</i> , var β , Rich . .	III	VI	85
<i>S. leucotis</i> , Gapper	III	VI	86
<i>S. lysteri</i> (Ray), Rich	III	VI	86
<i>S. migratorius</i> , Aud. and Bach	III	VI	86
<i>S. niger</i> , Rich	III	VI	86
<i>S. quadrivittatus</i> , Rich	III	VI	86
<i>S. richardsoni</i> , Bach	III	VI	85
Sciuropterus volucella, Pallas , Canadian localities . .	III	VI	85
S. volucella, var Hudsonius , Gmel, Canadian localities	III	VI	85
Sclater .			
Geographical distribution of class Aves: ref	II	III	459
Scalvonic .			
Beavers mentioned in, literature	II	IV	360
Coptic article in; examples . .	II	XIII	413
Scleranthus, L., Canadian localities of			
<i>S. annuus</i> , L	II	XV	174
Sclerosperma , uses of	II	X	287
Scobie, Hugh .			
Obituary	I	II	151
Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry. Report reviewed . . .	I	I	188
Scobie's Canadian Almanac for 1853: reviewed	I	I	89
Scolecida	II	XV	242
Scolecophagus carolinus , observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	195
	IV	III	69
Scolex .			
Development in active stage . .	II	IV	37
Development in resting stage	II	IV	36
Scolithus verticalis (Hail) , Clinton Group, Dundas . .	II	XIV	138
Scollard, Maurice , Toronto . .	II	XIII	355

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Scolopacidae , generic characters	II	XI	158
Scolopacinae	II	XI	159
Scolopax , Hamilton species . .	II	V	394
Scolopendrium officinarum , Owen Sound, Ont . .	II	XIV	471
Scolytidae , Kicking Horse Pass species	III	V	215
Scolytus , mode of attacking trees	I	II	193
Scoops , Déné	IV	IV	156
Scoresby, Rev. Dr.			
ARCTIC REGIONS AND NAVIGABLENESS OF ARCTIC REGION	I	I	118
EARL OF ROSSE'S TELESCOPES, AND THEIR REVELATIONS IN SIDEREAL HEAVENS: reprint	I	II	140
ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN: reprint	I	II	67
THEORY REGARDING SEA OR LAND AT NORTH POLE: reprint	I	II	125
Inverted and erect images seen in sky; cause	I	I	7
Scot or Scotch .			
Brain capacity of	II	XV	217
Brain weights of	II	XV	202
Cranial characteristics of . . .	II	IX	384
Cranial types of	II	IX	400
Picts distinguished from . . .	IV	V	297
Scoters, White winged , Mimico	IV	III	108
Scotiaptex cinerea , observations on Ontario visitors . .	IV	III	67, 92
Scotland .			
Agricola's march into	II	XIV	10
Ancient beaver haunts in . . .	II	IV	375
ANTHRACITE DEPOSITS AND VEGETABLE REMAINS IN LOWER SILURIAN OF SOUTH SCOTLAND By Prof. Harkness: abstract . .	I	III	115
Ballads of: reviewed	II	IV	295
Bronze Period	I	III	315
Cimbri names of places in Lowland indicating that Cimbri located there . . .	III	I	317
Cranium from Juniptter Green Cist (pl.)	II	VII	409
Cranium of prehistoric race in Juniper Green Cist . . .	II	VIII	130
Dolichocephalic type of Crania of primitive races . .	II	VII	421
Education in	I	III	162
Gaelic early settlement	III	I	318

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Scotland—Con.				Scott, Chief Justice of U.C.			
Gaels of, and Ireland closely connected shown by names of persons and places.....	IV	III	140	Autograph letters, about judicial appointments, pension and receipt for pension (1820).....	II	XIV	99
Geology of.....	II	I	74	Reminiscences of.....	II	XII	159, 244
GREAT TERRACE OF EROSION. RELATIVE DATE AND CONNECTION WITH GLACIAL PHENOMENA. By R. Chambers: reprint.....	I	III	143	Scott, F. H.			
Juniper Green Cist, with skeleton (pl.).....	II	VII	409	ON STRUCTURE, MICRO-CHEMISTRY AND DEVELOPMENT OF NERVE CELLS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR NUCLEIN COMPOUNDS.....			
Lays of Scottish Cavaliers: reviewed.....	II	IV	295	IV	VI	405	
Lesmurdie skull.....	II	VII	411	Scott, Sir Geo. Gilbert.			
LESS KNOWN FOSSIL FLORAS OF. By Hugh Miller: reprint.....	I	III	365	Autograph with brief comments.....			
METAMORPHIC ROCKS, FOLIATION OF. By Prof. Forbes: reprint.....	I	III	115	II	XIV	606	
Murchison's reclassification of ancient rocks: ref.....	II	VI	112	Scott, Sir Walter.			
NEW CRUSTACEOUS FROM SILURIAN ROCKS OF: reprint.....	II	I	482	Autograph letter about his poetry.....			
An advancement of learning in. By J. Stuart Blackie: reviewed.....	II	I	168	II	XV	148	
ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION IN ENGLAND AND, AS SHEWN BY CENSUS OF 1861. By John Strang: reprint.....	II	VII	129	GENIUS OF SCOTT. By Daniel Wilson.....			
Parieto-occipital flattening in ancient Scottish crania	II	VII	411	II	XIII	341	
PRE-HISTORIC HISTORY OF. By Daniel Wilson: reprint.....	I	III	314	LAMPS OF FICTION; ADDRESS BY GOLDWIN SMITH AT, CENTENARY.....			
Primitive races prior to Celts in.....	II	VII	405	II	XIII	347	
Recent geological discoveries.....	I	III	315	Scottish.			
Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship. By Robert Chambers: reviewed.....	II	IV	468	Connection with Onite line.....			
School system, re attendance.....	II	III	431	II	XIV	565	
Stone Period.....	I	III	314	IV	III	216	
Sub-division of Palaeozoic rocks.....	I	III	115	II	XI	207	
Subterranean dwellings.....	I	III	314	Francis Hutcheson originator of school of, Philosophy.....			
Unio margaritifera.....	II	III	394	II	XI	211	
Scotophilus, Canadian localities of				Scotus.			
S. fuscus, Beauv.....	III	VI	91	Nom-de-plume of David Burn; educational questions: reviewed.....			
S. noctivagans, Leconte....	III	VI	91	II	XV	446	
Scott.				Scrapers, Dene.			
Nuclei in Oscillaria and Tolypothrix: ref.....	IV	VI	443	Cambium (pl.).....			
				IV	IV	76	
				Material and use (pl.).....			
				IV	IV	50	
				Moose skin (pl.).....			
				IV	IV	143	
				Various (pl.).....			
				IV	IV	49, 68	
				Screamers (Birds)			
				II	XI	158	
				Screw pile, for lighthouses ..			
				I	III	121	
				Screw propeller.			
				First Canadian vessel with.			
				I	III	92	
				Scrofula.			
				Described.....			
				II	XI	233	
				Prevalence among children of early marriages.....			
				III	IV	185	
				Scroggs.			
				Account of Coppermine Country, 1722: ref.....			
				IV	IX	206	
				Scrope, Poulett.			
				Agency producing plastic condition in crystalline Rocks: ref.....			
				II	III	204	
				Scrophulariaceæ.			
				Barrie species.....			
				II	XV	48	
				Canadian species.....			
				II	XIV	296, 645	
				Hamilton species.....			
				III	II	150	
				London species.....			
				II	VIII	229	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Scugog.				Sea Duck , Hamilton species.	II	v	395
LANGUAGE OF MISSISSA- GUA OF. By A. F. Cham- berlain.....	III	VII	213	Sea level.			
(abstract).....	III	VII	2	Causes of change in.....	I	III	58
Scugog Island.				Changes in.....	I	III	57, 76
ARCHÆOLOGY OF. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract...	III	VII	14	Effect of detritus carried into ocean on.....	I	III	57
Scugog Lake , drainage affect- ed by differential uplift.	IV	VII	183	Methods of measuring changes in.....	I	III	76
Sculptress , American, Miss Hosman.....	I	II	87	ON CHANGES OF, EFFECTED BY EXISTING PHYSICAL CAUSES DURING STATED PERIODS OF TIME. By Alfred Tylor: reprint....	I	III	57, 76
Sculpture.				Sea Lion , Canadian localities	III	VI	77
DISCOVERY OF ANCIENT GREEK: reprint.....	I	III	40	Sea of Aral.			
Scurvy Grass , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	163	Relative amounts of salts in water.....	IV	VII	559
Scutibranchiata , generic characters.....	II	XII	27	Sea Otter , Canadian localities	III	VI	76
Scyphidia inclinans , D'udk, generic characters (pl.)...	III	I	305	Sea-Rocket , localities Cana- dian species.....	II	XV	164
Scyphomedusæ , origin of first pair of radial cham- bers.....	IV	VI	402	Sea-snakes , Ceylon.....	II	VII	355
Scythians , tombs of kings...	II	II	121	Sea Water.			
Scytonema.				ADDITIONAL NOTE ON FUNC- TION OF SALT IN SEA WATER. By E. J. Chap- man.....	II	XV	329
Cyanophycin in.....	IV	VI	457	DESTRUCTIVE ACTION OF, ON SILICATES SUCH AS MORTARS, ETC. By M. Vicat: reprint.....	I	III	41
Effect on cells of digesting with artificial gastric juice	IV	VI	461	Evaporates less rapidly than fresh water under same conditions.....	II	XV	329
Two types of granules in...	IV	VI	465	ON PRESERVING BALANCE BETWEEN ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE ORGANISMS IN. By R. Warnigton: reprint.....	I	II	308
Sea.				Silver in.....	II	II	305
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF. By Prof. Chapman.....	I	III	227	Some effects of, on air....	IV	VII	329
DEEP SEA SOUNDINGS: re- print.....	I	II	103	Seas, British.			
Deep Sea Soundings in South Atlantic.....	I	I	264	Coralline Zone in.....	I	I	109
Experiments of Prof. Chap- man on salt condition of	I	III	187	Fauna and flora peculiarities	I	I	110
Navigableness of Spitzber- gen Sea.....	I	I	118	Laminarian Zone in.....	I	I	109
OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF. By Prof. Chapman..	I	III	186	NATURAL HISTORY OF. By Prof. E. Forbes.....	I	I	109
OBSERVATIONS ON EXIST- ENCE OF VARIOUS MOL- LUSKS AND ZOOPHYTES AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS. By M. Milne Edwards: reprint.....	II	VI	518	Seal.			
Percentage of salt in.....	II	II	485	Canadian species and their localities.....	III	VI	77
Proportional amounts of Na, K, Ca, Mg, SO ₄ , Cl, Si, and Fe in.....	IV	VII	559	Canadian localities of nor- thern fur seal.....	III	VI	77
TOPOGRAPHICAL FEATURES OF, BOTTOM. By Lieut. Berryman: reprint.....	I	III	4	Fisheries, Labrador.....	I	II	117
Salt condition to regulate evaporation.....	I	III	187	Fisheries, Newfoundland...	IV	III	305
SALTNESS OF. By Prof. Chapman: reprint.....	II	II	484	Great, Harp and Rough Seals of Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	117
Sea Bear , Canadian localities	III	VI	77	Seals , Coins, Medals and, Ancient and Modern: reviewed.....	II	VI	192
				Sean, Dana.			
				AUTHENTICITY OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish: abstract..	III	VII	31

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Seann Dana, Rev. John Smith	IV	i	217	Sedimentary Rocks.			
Season.				Changes to which subjected	II	vi	445
SEASONS, HUDSON'S STRAITS.				Described.....	II	vi	437
By F. F. Payne.....	IV	v	104	Formation of.....	II	vi	440
Seaton, Lord.				Metamorphism of.....	II	iii	206
Autograph letter on Nia-				Mode of formation.....	II	iii	206
gara affairs.....	II	xiv	112	ON ORIGIN AND METAMOR-			
Seaweed family, species				PHOSIS OF SOME. By T.			
yielding paper fibre.....	II	xi	199	Sterry Hunt.....	II	ii	355
Secale cornutum, Toronto.	I	i	219	Sediments.			
Secondary Rays.				Consolidation of.....	II	vi	444
Alpha rays lose power to				Sedum, Tourn, Canadian			
produce, when lose charge				localities of			
and power to ionize.....	IV	ix	153	S. acre, L.....	II	xv	549
Apparatus used to get,				S. rhodiola, D.C.....	II	xv	550
excited by alpha rays				S. telephium, L.....	II	xv	550
from polonium.....	IV	ix	153	S. ternatum, Michx.....	II	xv	550
Experiments on, excited by				Seelye.			
alpha rays from polo-				Circulatory system of Des-			
onium with brass electrodes				mognathus: ref.....	IV	viii	488
at ordinary and liquid air				Seemann, B., F.L.S.			
temperatures.....	IV	ix	191	PARTHENOGENESIS OF ANI-			
Experiments on, excited by				MALS AND PLANTS: re-			
alpha rays from polo-				print.....	II	ii	481
onium with carbon elec-				Segedunum, ancient name of			
trode at different temper-				Wallsend: evidence for...	II	xiii	140
atures in air, oxygen and				Seiches.			
hydrogen.....	IV	ix	182	Bibliography, of.....	I	ii	27
Experiments on "Fatigue"				Described and method of			
of.....	IV	ix	162	observing.....	I	ii	27
Experiments shewing influ-				Movement in Gt. Lakes....	I	ii	304
ence of occluded gas on..	IV	ix	167	ON SEICHES OF LAKES. By			
Influence of occluded gas				Col. J. R. Jackson.....	I	ii	27
on, excited by alpha rays				Sericostonima	II	viii	493
from polonium.....	IV	ix	181	Seikossinlarmitu, territory.	III	vi	265
Longeman's experiment re-				Seiurus.			
peated on, excited by				Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
alpha rays of polonium...	IV	ix	154	Observations on Ontario			
SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED				species.....	III	vii	191
BY ALPHA RAYS FROM					IV	i	46
POLONIUM. By V. E.					IV	iii	71, 73, 76, 83, 109
Pound, pt. I.....	IV	ix	153	Sekanais.			
pt. II.....	IV	ix	181	Amputation practices.....	IV	vii	23
Secondary Rocks, fossils of.	II	ii	265	Houses.....	III	vii	117
Secretion, phenomena of,				Method of disposing of, dead	III	vii	146
in pancreas.....	IV	i	271	Tribe.....	III	vii	112
Sedatives.				Selachia	II	xv	244
Déné.....	IV	iv	131	Selachian, Myological char-			
Western Dénés.....	IV	iv	131	acters of head of Teleost			
Sedges.				and.....	III	ii	341
Boreal type on east coast				Self, Metaphysical view of..	II	i	120
L. Huron.....	II	xiv	475	Self-consciousness, in Psy-			
Species yielding paper fibre	II	xi	199	chology.....	II	xi	310
Sedgwick, Adam.				Selkirk Colony of Red River.			
Autograph with brief bi-				Brief history of.....	II	vi	179
ography.....	II	xiv	616	Trial of prisoners from, for			
Sedgwick and Batchelder.				high treason, 1818.....	II	xiii	89
Milk supply of Boston ex-				Selkirk, Earl of.			
aminated for bacteria.....	IV	vii	468	Agreement with Indians for			
Sedimentary, igneous rocks				Red River Settlement...	IV	vi	294
sometimes of, origin.....	II	iii	203	Selkirk Treaty, pictographs			
				of Indian Chiefs on.....	IV	v	115

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Selkirk, Yukon.				Sensationalism.			
Climate.....	IV	VIII	292	David Hartley's develop-	II	IV	397
Meteorological Observa-	IV	VIII	291	Locke's principles carried	II	IV	397
tions.....				out in.....	II	IV	397
Selodes, Rambur, N. Ameri-				Sensationalist.			
can species.....	II	VII	496	Doctrine of, and Locke's	II	IV	399
Selwyn.				philosophy.....	II	VII	103
Origin of Canadian apa-	IV	VIII	495	Philosophy.....			
titites: ref.....				THE SENSATIONALIST PHIL-			
Sem, traces of, in ancient his-	II	XIV	415	OSOPHY. By Rev. Wm.			
Semempses, traces of, in anti-	II	XIV	415	Hincks.....	II	IV	396
cient history.....				Sense Organs.			
Semilkameen Indians,				NERVOUS SYSTEM AND, OF			
partly descended from	IV	IV	24	AMIURUS. By Prof. Ram-	III	II	352
Tsy'koh'tin.....				say Wright.....			
Semimembranosus, Orang.	IV	VI	561	SKIN AND CUTANEOUS, OF			
Semireticulati.....	II	V	189	AMIURUS. By Prof. R.			
Semitendinosus, Orang.....	IV	VI	560	Ramsay Wright.....	III	II	251
Semitic.				Special, of Amiurus.....	III	II	372
Aryan and, roots indicate	II	XIII	284	Sensitive Plant, susceptible			
same source.....				to moonlight.....	II	IV	223
Celtic nouns have many	II	XIII	284	Sensitive perception.			
points of similarity with..				Doctrine of.....	II	I	383
Egyptian language connects	II	XIII	287	Sir Wm. Hamilton's doc-	II	II	285
Aryan and.....				trine of: reviewed.....	IV	VII	380
Egyptian names of persons,	II	XIII	288	Sentimeter, Abney.....	IV	V	98
places and things common				Senta's Monarchy.....			
to, and Aryan.....	II	XIII	288	Sentiment.			
Indo-European and, races	II	XIII	162	ON RELATION OF QUANTITY			
have common parent....	II	I	7	TO ÆSTHETIC. By Rev.			
Races; distribution.....				David Inglis.....	II	III	409
Semitic element in Hamite	II	XIII	286	Sephres, traces of, in Egypt..	II	XIV	193
language.....				Sepulchral.			
Semitic origin of Indians	IV	V	26	Etruscan, inscriptions.....	III	III	162
questioned.....				September, observations on	IV	III	85, 186
Traces of Ashchurites in	II	XIV	219	birds in Toronto in.....			
traditions, etc., of, and				Sequachee, valley of eleva-			
Semito-Hamitic Nations.	II	XIV	219	tion.....	III	VII	66
Semito-Hamitic, traces of				Serapis, temple of.			
Ashchurites in traditions,	II	XIV	219	At Pozzuoli. By Sir Ed.			
etc., of Semitic and, Na-				Walker Head, Bart: re-	II	III	336
tions.....				viewed.....			
Semneh, Dr. R. Lepsius's	I	II	179	Serapis.			
exploration of.....				Dates of various changes of	II	III	339
Semphucrates, traces of, in	II	XIV	404	level in.....	II	III	339
ancient history.....				Was it a temple of.....	II	III	339
Senebier.				What is proper age of.....	II	III	339
Water absorption by leaves:	IV	VII	242	Serica vespertina, Schönh..	I	III	325
ref.....				Serpent Myth.			
Seneca Indians.				Abenakies.....	IV	V	13
American invasion of their	IV	VII	395	American Indian's, and fall	IV	V	10
territory in 1779.....				of Man.....	IV	V	14
Founder of tribe.....	IV	VI	266	Blackfeet.....	IV	V	14
Origin of name.....	II	VII	507	Ceylon.....	IV	V	14
Seneca Snake-root, Cana-				Tusayans.....	IV	V	14
dian habitats.....	II	XV	354	Zunis.....	IV	V	13
Sensation.				Serpent, Le, gazetteer notice			
Belief and.....	II	X	234	(1813).....	II	XIV	659
Defined.....	II	II	286	Serpentinae.....	II	VIII	4
In Psychology.....	II	XI	307				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Serpentine.			
America (east).....	I	III	37
Canadian.....	II	VI	436
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	159
Described.....	II	VI	430
Eruptive, of Tuscany.....	II	VI	297
Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	466
Tests.....	II	VI	159
True nature and origin of, in Quebec.....	I	III	255
Serpula fossils, Montreal, ..	II	III	157
Serpula , from great sea depths.....	II	VI	520
Serratiostres.			
Generic characters.....	II	IX	234
Musophagidæ Coliidæ Buce- lariidæ Prionitidæ and Trogonidæ sub-orders; reasons for.....	II	IX	235
Serratus magnus, Orang. . .	IV	VI	526, 533
Service Berry , Canadian lo- calities.....	II	XV	434
Sesamoid bone.			
Anthropoids.....	IV	VI	544
Orang.....	IV	VI	543
Sesostris , same as Achashtari	II	XIV	196
Sesiidae, species	IV	IX	309
Seth, patriarch , legends and true history of.....	II	XIV	196
Setodes. Characters and N.			
American hab. tats of			
S. albida, Walker.....	II	VII	497
S. exquisita, Walker.....	II	VII	496
S. immobilis, Hagen.....	II	VII	497
S. injusta, Hagen.....	II	VII	497
S. nivea (Hagen).....	II	VII	497
S. resurgens, Walker.....	II	VII	497
S. foetidus, Toronto.....	I	I	218
Seton, Ernest E. T.			
RUMINANTS OF NORTH- WEST (CANADA).....	III	III	113
WOOD BUFFALO.....	III	III	114
Setophaga ruticilla , obser- vations on Ontario visi- tors.....	III	VII	192
	IV	III	72, 83, 108
Severn, M. , Severn's Brew- ery, Toronto.....	II	XIII	360
Severn, R., Ont. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	208, 660
Severus, Emperor Alexan- der.			
His legate in Britain as de- termined by inscriptions.....	II	X	319
Sewage.			
CONSIDERATION OF, SCHE- MES. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	II	143
(abstract).....	IV	II	30
Farms.....	IV	II	146
SEWAGE PROBLEMS IN TOR- ONTO. By Levi J. Clark: abstract.....	III	VII	36

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sewage—Con.			
Tests of purity of effluent of London Asylum system..	IV	I	166
Sewage Disposal.			
By using fertilizing matter.	IV	I	5
CITY SANITATION AND. By L. J. Clark.....	III	VII	232
(abstract).....	IV	I	5
Defects of, systems.....	IV	II	151
Methods adopted by many cities in England.....	IV	II	145
PRESENT EFFICIENCY IN. By Allan Macdougall: ab- stract.....	IV	I	37
Scheme of, for Toronto similar to that used where tides exist.....	IV	II	149
Sludge in London, Eng.....	IV	II	143
Toronto, effect on water supply.....	III	VII	240
Various systems.....	III	VII	233
Seward and Ford.			
Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref.....	IV	VIII	526
Seedlings of Todea hymeno- phylloides: ref.....	IV	VIII	515
Sewell, Mr.			
ON BOILER EXPLOSIONS: reprint.....	I	III	145
Sewell, Henry De. Q.			
IS BELIEF IN GLACIAL PERIOD JUSTIFIED.....	IV	VIII	279
Sewellel , Canadian localities.	III	VI	84
Seymour Tp. , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	69
Shafferi Bacillus , action of freshly drawn milk on... Shakspeare.	IV	VII	480
Autograph.....	II	XIV	487
COLOSSAL MONUMENT TO: reprint.....	I	III	64
Shaksperian Epitaph.....	II	I	399
Some corrections to passages in Tempest, Henry IV, Richard II, Much Ado... SOME NEW EMENDATIONS IN. By E. A. Merédith..	III	I	382
Shakespeare and Norris' staining fluid	IV	II	224
Shales.			
Apatite veins deposited in previously formed crevi- ces: ref.....	IV	VIII	500
Cause of no phosphoric acid below Cretaceous and above Devonian: ref....	IV	VIII	498
Black, in central basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	77
Gypsiferous, distribution in Western and Huron re- gions of Ontario.....	I	III	73

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Shales—Con.				Sheep Mountain, Canadian localities	III	vi	70
Loraine, in Huron region of Ontario.....	I	III	50	Sheffield Mt., Que., chemical analysis of feldspar specimens from.....	II	v	431
Marine plants in blue, at Toronto.....	I	I	150	Shells.			
Medina, north shore L. Ontario.....	II	xv	391	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESHWATER, IN UPPER DRIFT DEPOSITS OF ONT.	II	vi	497
Quebec, and Georgia, Vermont shales in same relative position.....	II	vi	286	Bed of, at St. Simon's Island at Cannon's Pt., Ga.	II	III	387
Utica, north shore L. Ontario.....	II	xv	391	Conchiological, found near Penetanguishene.....	II	III	399
Shamans.				Cowry, in mound in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.).....	IV	ix	7
Déné.....	IV	iv	107, 181	DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC, IN LOWER SILURIAN ROCKS. By Prof. Ehrenberg: reprint.....	I	III	193
Of primitive tribes.....	IV	vi	321	Distribution of, found in Gulf of Mexico, in North America by Indians....	II	III	396
Practices among Dénés....	III	vii	157	Economic uses of, by primitive people.....	II	III	391
Shamanism in Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	vii	524	Found among ancient relics and sepulchral remains in Tennessee.....	II	III	397
Shammai.				Found at Skara, Orkney in stone dwellings.....	II	III	385
Family in Italy and Rome..	II	xiv	561	Found on Roman sites in Britain.....	II	III	386
Traces of, in ancient Greece	II	xiv	427	Freshwater, from other Lake Deposits, than Iroquois beach gravels.....	IV	vi	39
Traces of, in ancient history	II	xiv	415	Fresh water, in Nottawasaga R. district.....	II	vi	497
Shanguanac, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	660	Marine, L. Superior.....	IV	vi	41
Shank, Col. David, Toronto.	II	xiii	181	Modern uses of.....	II	III	394
Shanley, Walter.				NOTE ON LAND AND FRESH WATER, COLLECTED IN ENVIRONS OF TORONTO. By A. E. Williamson....	II	vi	327
Report of Toronto and Guelph Ry.: reviewed...	I	I	20	Ornaments of, used by Britons.....	II	III	381
Report on Toronto Harbour: reviewed.....	I	I	162	Scallop, in heraldry.....	II	III	389
Shannon River, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	68, 660	Used as currency.....	II	III	379
FOSSIL, OF DEVONIAN. By Mr. Lennox: abstract....	III	III	120	Shell Marl.			
Sharon, dates of arrival of Birds at.....	IV	III	62	Canadian.....	II	viii	462
SHARP'S PATENT PRIMER ATTACHED TO SHOT-GUN: reprint.....	I	III	61	Fresh water, in Ontario....	I	I	114
Sharp-nosed Meadow Mouse, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	81	In Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	v	468
Sharpe, Daniel.				Shem's inheritance	II	I	5
Obituary.....	II	I	398	Shepard, Harvey, Toronto..	II	xiii	95
Sharpskins, Toronto.....	III	vii	195	Shepard, Prof. C. U.			
Shaw, Major-General, Toronto.....	II	xiii	183	Meteorite from South Africa: ref.	I	II	189
Shaw, Dr. W. R.				Shephard's inn	II	xiii	440
PEACH YELLOWS.....	IV	II	209	Shepherd's Purse, localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	163
(abstract).....	IV	III	8	Sherwood.			
Shawanese, operations in, country during Revolutionary war.....	IV	vii	402	Date of finding Plethodon eggs: ref.....	IV	viii	473
Shawnese Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	660				
Shawinigan Falls, Que., Aluminum industry at....	IV	viii	159				
Sheaffe, Gen.							
Autograph letter introducing Capt. Hall to Col. Givins.....	II	xiv	107				
Sheath-bills	II	xi	157				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sherwood—Con.				Shore Lark.			
Date on which <i>Plethodon cinereus</i> eggs were found: ref.	IV	VIII	469	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	89
Sherwood, W. A.				Observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	I	52, 54, 59, 60 IV III 93, 98
COLOUR IN NATURE IN RELATION TO DRAPERY: abstract.....	IV	II	17	Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	119
COLOUR IN NATURE: abstract.....	III	VII	19	Short, Dr.			
COLOUR IN NATURE: abstract	IV	I	23	Style of roof in temples at Palenque.....	IV	VI	109
HINDRANCES TO AMERICAN ART: abstract.....	IV	IV	235	Short Point, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	660
SPIRIT OF NATIONAL ART: abstract.....	IV	III	9	Shorts, gliadin exists in	IV	VII	514
Sheth, legends and history ...	II	XIV	196	Shortt, Prof. Adam.			
Shibata, king in Siberia	IV	II	274	BEGINNING OF MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT IN ONTARIO	IV	VII	409
Shilling, York, in Canada ...	IV	IX	240	HISTORY OF CANADIAN METALLIC CURRENCY.....	IV	IX	237
Shinguakongse, career of ...	IV	VI	289	Shoshonees.			
Shingwauk, Augustin, career of	IV	VI	292	Expulsion from Alberta....	IV	IV	250
Ships.				Show.			
Estimation of friction and other resistance to be overcome.....	I	I	274	PROVINCIAL AGRICULTURAL, FOR 1852, FULL DESCRIPTION.....	I	I	52
Greatest, ancient and modern.....	I	II	173	Show'tl, Canadian localities.	III	VI	84
Power to produce high velocity.....	I	I	274	Shrew, Canadian localities of			
Raft to rescue passengers from sinking ship. By Lieut. R. Ashe.....	I	III	327	Cooper's Shrew.....	III	VI	90
Zinc applied to, building See also steamships	I	II	313	Forster's Shrew.....	III	VI	89
Ship Island, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	660	Marsh Shrew.....	III	VI	89
Shipping, Canadian	I	I	166	Thompson's Shrew.....	III	VI	89
	I	III	45	Shrike.			
Shiwokugmut, territory	III	VI	264	Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
Shobal.				Observations on Ontario species..	III	VII	184, 192, 196, 198, 201 IV I 51, 60 IV III 70, 91, 92, 99
Ancestor of gods of Auritae	II	XIII	525	Shrike, American (Butcher Bird).			
Capthorim came from, in line of Ra and invaded Palestine before close of Israel's wanderings.....	II	XIII	529	Hamilton frequenter.....	II	VI	133
Descendants of.....	II	XIV	397	Winters around Toronto....	I	I	169
Egypt obtained many divinities and earliest rulers from, family.....	II	XIII	524	Shropshire.			
Family and descendants of.	II	XIII	522	ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER PALÆOZOIC ROCKS OF NORTH WALES AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint.....	I	I	248
Shomburgk.				Shroud, Peruvian Golden ...	II	I	391
Barbadian fossil fauna: ref.	IV	VIII	382	Shrubby, Bitter-sweet, Canadian localities	II	xv	352
Shooting-Stars, historical account of	I	II	209	Shumard, B. F.			
Shore and Gaskell.				Primordial Zone of Texas with description of new fossils: ref.....	II	VI	528
Blood pressure of dog when going under Chloroform: ref.....	IV	VII	201	Shuniah, silver location	II	XII	219
Cross circulation experiments: ref.....	IV	VII	203	Shur, family in Palestine	II	XIV	418
				Shushwap Indians.			
				Former relations with Tsijkoh'tin.....	IV	IV	23
				Month names.....	IV	VI	332

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Shutt, Frank T., M.A.				Sigillariæ.			
Anatomy of Wood-Louse:				Fossils in, from Nova Scotia	II	v	205
abstract.....	III	III	293	In Nova Scotia coal.....	I	i	280
CANADIAN APATITE.....	III	v	30		II	v	305
Shyon Cape, gazetteer notice				Siksinokaia.....	IV	IV	255
(1813).....	II	xiv	660	Siksikauo tribe, origin of			
Sialia.				name.....	IV	iv	249
Hamilton species.....	II	v	390	Siksinaksi.....	IV	IV	255
S. sialis.				Silene, transverse chorisis in			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	91	petals of.....	II	x	383
Observations on Ontario				Silene, L., Canadian locali-			
visitors.....	III	vii	189, 198	ties of			
				S. acaulis, L.....	II	xv	170
				S. antirrhina, L.....	II	xv	170
				S. armeria, L.....	II	xv	170
				S. inflata, Smith.....	II	xv	169
				S. noctiflora, L.....	II	xv	170
				S. virginica, L.....	II	xv	170
Siamang, laryngeal pouches.	IV	vi	515	Silica.			
Siberia.				Difficulties of purifying....	II	i	310
Runic inscriptions of.....	IV	ii	261	Hydrated.....	II	i	80
Siberian.				Isomorphism of.....	II	iv	493
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	ON, AND SOME OF ITS APPLI-			
Archaeological exploration.	IV	ii	262	CATIONS TO ARTS. By			
Characters and Lat Alpha-				Rev. J. Barlow: reprint..	I	III	106
bet.....	IV	iv	264	Silicates.			
Characters, phonetic values				Behaviour with water at			
of.....	IV	ii	267	high temperatures.....	II	III	205
Inscriptions and Characters				Method of distinguishing			
Inscriptions; free transla-	IV	ii	264	monoxide of iron (FeO)			
tions of.....	IV	ii	271	from sesquioxide (Fe ₂ O ₃)			
Mounds.....	IV	ii	263	in, and other compounds			
SIBERIAN INSCRIPTIONS. By				by blowpipe.....	II	x	345
Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	ii	261	Mode of formation of, in			
(abstract).....	IV	III	20	stratified rocks.....	II	ii	357
Siborne.				Opalescence produced by, in			
Campaign of 1815.....	III	iv	151	phosphor-salt in blow-pipe	II	xv	250
Sicily, Copper coin in Cana-				Silicatisation.....	I	III	334
dian Institute from				Siliceous group, central			
Agathocles of Sicily.....	II	ix	230	basin, Tennessee.....	III	vii	76
Centoripa.....	II	ix	227	Silicified wood.			
Cephaloedium.....	II	ix	227	Fragment from Colorado			
Gela.....	II	ix	228	forest believed to be pro-			
Tauromenium.....	II	ix	229	duced by an axe.....	II	xiv	350
Tyndaris.....	II	ix	229	ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT			
Sickle-pod, Canadian habi-				OF, FROM ROCKY MTS.			
tats.....	II	xv	64, 161	By H. A. Nicholson and			
Siculo-Punic, Copper coin				W. H. Ellis.....	II	xiv	348
from, in Canadian Insti-				Silicium.			
tute.....	II	ix	229	DEPOSITION OF, BY ELEC-			
Sicyon, Ashchurite traces in.	II	xiv	256	TROTYPÉ PROCESS: reprint	I	ii	281
Sicyos, L., Canadian habi-				Electro-plating with.....	I	III	15
tats of				Graphite modification of...	II	i	394
S. angulatus, L.....	II	xv	554	Oxide of.....	II	ii	305
Side-saddle Flower, Cana-				Preparation of.....	II	i	310
dian habitats.....	II	xv	60	Silicon, proportional amount			
Sidney Tp., gazetteer notice				in large rivers, lakes and			
(1813).....	II	xiv	660	seas.....	IV	vii	558
Sidonian, inscribed, sarcop-				Silicious rock, origin.....	II	III	202
hagus.....	II	i	76	Silicious slates.			
Siemens method of burning				L. Huron.....	II	ii	441
soft coal.....	III	iv	89	L. Temiscamang.....	II	ii	440
Sierra Leone, Maroons in...	III	vii	268				
Sigillaria, Nova Scotia coal							
measures.....	I	i	237				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Silk.				Silurian, Lower—Con.			
NOTES ON SOME CANADIAN SATURNIÆ AND SUGGESTIONS ON POSSIBILITY OF USING THEIR, FOR TEXTILE PURPOSE. By Thos. Cottle.....	I	II	212	DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC SHELLS IN. By Prof. Ehrenberg: reprint.....	I	III	193
Silk-Weed.				Formation in Canada.....	II	V	472
Short treatise on, viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood: reviewed.....	II	XI	247	Fossils from, of Ottawa River.....	I	I	221
Silk Worms.				New Species of, Fossils. By E. Billings: reviewed....	II	VII	71
CANADIAN SATURNIÆ.....	I	III	266	ON PARALLELISM OF, GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF NEW YORK. By Prof. J. M. Safford: reprint.....	I	II	138
On Parthenogenesis as occurring amongst: reviewed.....	II	VII	127	Toronto.....	I	I	147
Sillery division, Quebec				Tracks of Reptile in, in Canada.....	I	III	252
group of rocks.....	II	XV	382	Silurian (Pre-), formation in			
Silpha inæqualis, Fabr.	I	III	325	New Brunswick.....	II	XV	105
Silurian, Silurian strata.				Silurian Society of Ottawa,			
Anticosti.....	II	XV	102	objects of.....	I	III	286
Calceola in upper, rocks of Tennessee.....	II	V	307	Silurian Upper.			
Canada.....	II	VIII	185	Discription of, in Western Ontario.....	I	III	1
Description.....	I	I	147	Fossils of, in Ottawa River district.....	I	I	222
Eastern Quebec.....	I	I	125	NEW ENGLAND UPPER SILURIAN. By T. Nelson Dale: abstract.....	III	IV	69
Massachusetts and New Hampshire.....	III	IV	69	Michigan.....	II	VII	74
NEW CRUSTACEANS FROM, ROCKS OF SCOTLAND: reprint.....	II	I	482	New Brunswick.....	II	XV	104
North of granitic ridge in Ontario.....	I	I	126	Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	111
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	113	Tennessee.....	III	VII	79
OCCURRENCE OF GENUS CRYPTOCERAS IN. By Prof. Chapman.....	II	II	264	Siluroids, compared with			
Ontario Group.....	II	VIII	186	Cyprinoids.....	III	II	306
Potsdam Group.....	II	VIII	186	Silurus glanis, peptic glands			
Quebec.....	II	XV	96	in.....	III	II	400
Quebec Group.....	II	VIII	186	Silver.			
Silurian rock of Ontario contain iron ores.....	III	V	187	Alloys in blowpipe with Bismuth, Copper, Gold, Lead, Platinum, Thallium, Tin.....	II	XV	257
Star-Fishes.....	II	III	158	Amalgamation processes employed in extracting: history of.....	IV	IV	358
System of America.....	I	III	36	Amounts of Lead in, coins..	II	VI	301
Tennessee; condition of country when laid down.	III	VII	82	Analysis of ore from Thunder Bay district.....	II	XII	224
Silurian, Lower.				ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
Asteridæ of, Rocks in Canada. By E. Billings: ref..	II	IV	43	Characteristics and Canadian localities of various ores.....	II	V	177
Canadian formation containing bones of vertebrate animals.....	I	I	122	Cazo process in extracting..	IV	IV	361
Coprolites in.....	I	II	264	Chemical properties of.....	II	I	558
Crinoids of, in Canada.....	II	IV	467	Coating iron or other metal with, or with Alloy of Ag and Cu.....	I	I	43
Cystidæ of, of Canada. By E. Billings: ref.....	II	IV	43				
Description of, in Western Ontario.....	I	III	1				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Silver—Con.				Silver Glance.			
Conditions in which native, occurs in Kamanistiquia belt.....	III	VII	248	Conditions in which, occurs in Kamanistiquia belt... Thunder Bay; analyzed....	III II	VII XII	249 266
Coins in Canada after conquest.....	IV	IX	238	Silver, Black Sulphide of, conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia belt... Silver Salmon	III IV	VII IX	249 25
Deposits and production in Canada up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	159	Silver-weed, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	430
Deposition of, in rocks.....	IV	II	123	Silvering, Liebig's method... Simcoe, Capt.	II	I	487
Discovery in Mexico in 16th century; effect on prices... ELECTRO-MERCURIAL AMALGAMATION OF PRECIOUS METALS FROM THEIR ORES. By Chas. M. Dobson: abstract.....	II III	I VI	444 22	Brief biography of..... Simcoe, Gov. of Canada. ADMINISTRATION OF, VIEWED IN HIS OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By Ernest Cruikshank.....	II IV	XIV II	85 284
Extraction from lead.....	I	I	104	Attitude towards self government in Ontario... DIARY OF HIS JOURNEY FROM HUMBER BAY TO MATCHETACHE BAY, 1793 Higher education in Canada and Merton traditions... Proclamation dividing Upper Canada into 19 counties.....	IV IV II	VII VII XIII	420 128 463
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Toronto made Capital... Troubles with U.E. Loyalists.....	IV IV	VI VII	289 410
In Sea Water.....	II	II	305	Simcoe. Ontario, and Huron Union Ry., condition of.....	I	I	144
Ireland.....	I	I	267	Simcoe Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	660
Iodo-nitrate of.....	II	I	79	Simcoe, North. Huron earthworks in..... NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS AND MIGRATIONS OF HURONS AS INDICATED BY THEIR REMAINS IN. By A. F. Hunter.....	IV IV	III III	226 225
KAMANISTIGUIA, BEARING BELT. By H. R. Wood....	III	VII	245	Simeon, Chas. Autographs..... Autograph and characteristics.....	II II	XV XIV	153, 543 622
Kamanistiquia valuable, mining region.....	III	VII	258	Simia Satyrus. See Orang Outang.			
Loss due to cupellation... Mines of San Salvador....	II II	I I	394 368	Simoda, 1858	II	V	91
Norwegian amalgamation process in extracting.....	IV	IV	358	Simpson. Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
NOTES ON, LOCATIONS OF THUNDER BAY. By E. J. Chapman (plate p. 265).. Obtaining of pure.....	II II	XII I	218 487	Simpson, Sir Geo. DR. RAE'S LETTER TO, ON FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN	I	III	91
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND, IN GALENA AND IRON PYRITES. By R. Dewar..... (abstract).....	IV IV	II II	121 12	Simpson, Dr. J. Y. Medicine stamps used by Romans in Britain: ref..	II	III	8
Patio process of extracting... Process of coining.....	IV I	IV III	359 129				
Production in Britain, 1860 Reduction of, by phosphorus Repulse Bay.....	II I III	VII I IV	148 115 199				
SEPARATION OF, FROM LEAD: reprint.....	I	III	221				
Shuniah, location Thunder Bay..... Thunder Bay, Mining Co.. Tintin process in extracting Trowbridge's, location Thunder Bay.....	II II IV II	XII XII IV XII	219 222 362 221				
Use of, in place of speculum metal.....	I	III	22				
Washoe or Pan process in extracting.....	IV	IV	364				
Wood's, location Thunder Bay..... World production, 1853.... Veins of Kamanistiquia region.....	II I III	XII III VII	223 41 247				
Silver Creek Vein, in Kamanistiquia.....	III	VII	257				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sinai, Peninsula of.				Siskin.			
Dr. R. Lepsius exploration of, and location of Sinai..	I	II	180	Migration and Habits of Toronto.....	III	VII	197
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION OF DR. R. LEPSIUS TO EGYPT, ETHIOPIA AND.....	I	II	153, 179, 266	Siskin Pine , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	190
Scientific Results of Dr. R. Lepsius' journey to.....	I	II	266		IV	I	57
Sinaitic inscriptions , attempts at deciphering...	IV	VI	245		IV	III	69
Sinclair, Capt.				Sister, East , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
Lieut. Gov. Mackinac, 1781	IV	IV	305	Sister, West , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
Sinclair, Sir John.				Sisymbrium, L. Canadian localities of			
Ossian poems authentic: ref.	IV	IV	331	S. canescens, Nutt.....	II	XV	161
Sinclair River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661	S. officinale, Scopoli.....	II	XV	161
Sinilacææ.				S. sophia, L.....	II	XV	161
London species.....	II	VIII	234	Sitta.			
Sines.				Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
FORMULÆ FOR COSINES AND, OF MULTIPLE ARCS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.	II	VIII	286	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	198, 201
Sinion Lake , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661		IV	I	41, 53
Sinupallialia , suggested leading division of Lamelli-branchiata.....	II	XI	395		IV	III	72, 80, 103
Siouan , Catawba language connected with.....	III	VI	26	S. canadensis , Toronto Winter bird.....	I	I	171
Sioux.				Siurus neevius, Bodd , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
Blackfoot gestures for.....	IV	V	44	Six Nations Indians , see Iroquois			
Comparative vocabulary of, and Peninsular languages	III	I	202	Skalholt Saga , history of....	II	XII	137
Manitoba.....	III	V	215	Skara, Orkney,			
Mode of putting prisoners to death.....	II	IV	256	Shells found in ancient stone dwellings in.....	II	III	385
Original home of.....	III	V	61	Skat-kwan tribe , Yukon district.....	IV	VII	518
Pipes.....	II	II	331	Skeena Indians , Census, 1847.....	I	I	197
Settlement in Canada.....	IV	VI	293	Skene.			
War with United States, 1866.....	IV	VI	292	Four ancient books of Wales: ref.....	IV	V	69
Wyandot-Iroquois language affinities.....	III	I	197	Skeletons.			
Vocabularies and grammar.	III	V	216	Found in ancient mounds in Bay of Quinte district (pl.).....	II	V	414
Siphonææ , Toronto species..	III	VII	271	Indian, of great antiquity found near Brockville...	II	I	332
Siphonida.				Skeletonizing , notes on....	I	I	175
Subdivisions of.....	II	VII	116	Skenidium	II	VI	188
Suggested leading division of Lamelli-branchiata....	II	XI	394	Skin.			
Siphonostele.				Characters of, of Amiurus..	III	II	257
Osmundacææ.....	IV	VIII	525, 531	SKIN AND CUTANEOUS SENSE ORGANS OF AMIURUS. By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright.	III	II	251
Of Osmunda cinnamomea derivation.....	IV	VIII	526	Skua, parasitic , Toronto...	IV	I	54
Of Todea hymeno-phyloides derivation.....	IV	VIII	526	Skull crackers , Déné.....	IV	IV	64
Siphonostelic central cylinder in Cryptogams and Angiosperms.....	IV	VI	613	Skulls.			
Type in Filicales: ref.....	IV	VI	607	Ancient Roman.....	II	I	76
Type of central cylinder...	IV	VI	627	Description of deformed fragmentary, found at Jerusalem. By J. Aitken			
Siphonostoma	II	I	281	Meigs: reviewed.....	II	IV	487
				Fossil, human.....	I	II	172
				Skunk , Canadian localities..	III	VI	75

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Skunk Cabbage , Toronto...	I	I	218
Skunk, Little striped , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	75
Sky .			
Arch seen in.....	I	I	240
Slag .			
Uses of. By Dr. Smith....	I	III	242
NOVEL APPLICATION OF: reprint.....	I	III	94
ROBINSON'S PATENT FOR: reprint.....	I	III	94
Slates .			
Animikie, of Thunder Bay..	IV	I	214
Argillaceous, Hudson's Bay Banded, of L. Wendigokan: region.....	IV	VIII	350
Conglomerates, of L. Huron	II	II	441
Conglomerates, of L. Temiscamang.....	II	II	440
Kamanistiquia region.....	III	VII	247
L. Huron.....	I	I	125
L. Superior.....	I	I	125
Mica, characters; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	434
NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM UTICA, OF WHITBY, ONT. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275
Roofing, in Canada.....	II	VII	218
Roofing, in Gaspé Peninsula	II	V	467
Wurtemberg.....	I	I	103
Utica, in Huron region, Ontario.....	I	III	50
Slate River , prehnite from, analyzed.....	II	XII	267
Slave .			
Greek, of 15th century....	II	I	391
Notices of sale of, in Canada	IV	I	105
On Ogden Island.....	IV	I	106
Roman laws concerning, before and after Christianity was introduced.....	IV	II	173
Slaves (Indians) .			
Habitat and numbers.....	IV	IV	16
Tribe (Déné).....	III	VII	113
Canada.....	III	V	216
Slave Lake, Lesser , early exploration of.....	III	VI	147
Slavery .			
Abolition of, in Ontario....	IV	II	291
Bibliography of, in Canada.	IV	I	108
British legislation on Colonial.....	IV	I	103
Chinook Indians trade in....	II	II	20
In Canada during French rule	IV	I	102
Maritime Provinces.....	IV	I	106
Ontario.....	II	XIII	86
Laws of first Parliament of U. Canada on.....	IV	I	83
SLAVERY IN CANADA. By J. C. Hamilton.....	IV	I	102
Upper Canada.....	IV	I	104

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sleighs .			
SLEIGHS AND THE SLEIGHING SEASON.....	I	I	87, 88
Slickstones , Déné.....	IV	IV	49
Sling-Bullets .			
Inscriptions on, as aid in studying history of place when found.....	II	IX	95
ON INSCRIBED. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	IX	92
Principal varieties of inscriptions on.....	II	IX	93
Slime cells , Amiurus.....	III	II	392
Sludge disposal , London, Eng.....	IV	II	143
Small, Chas. , Toronto.....	II	XII	344
Small, John .			
Duel with J. White of Toronto.....	II	XII	515
Smallwood, Chas .			
CONTRIBUTIONS TO METEOROLOGY, FROM OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, QUE.....	II	IV	262
MEAN RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, CAN. E.....	I	II	7
MEAN RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1853 AT ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, CANADA EAST	I	II	230
METEOROLOGY OF ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS FOR 1859.....	II	V	308
OBSERVATORY AT ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS; FULL DESCRIPTION WITH DRAWINGS.....	II	III	281
Montreal Natural History Society's report on his observatory at St. Martin	II	I	409
Smallpox .			
Effect of light on scarring..	IV	VIII	106
Treatment in ancient times by keeping in room with red light only.....	IV	VIII	108
Smaragdite , identical with vanadiferous bronzite...	II	III	262
Smelting .			
Iron.....	I	I	135
REFUSE OF, FURNACES: reprint.....	I	III	242
Smilacæ .			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	50
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	652
Smith, Capt. S. , Toronto...	II	XIII	182
Smith, Col. , Toronto.....	II	XIII	104

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Smith, Chittenden and.				Smith, R.			
Gluten casein from gluten: ref.	IV	VII	499	On chromatic photo-print- ing, being a mode of print- ing textile fabrics by chemical action of light..	I	I	216
Smith.				Smith, R. Angus.			
Analysis of rain-water in northern Europe: ref.	IV	VII	337	Absorption of aqueous solu- tions by leaves, and effect of fumes from chemical work on plants: ref.	IV	VII	245
Smith C. Roach.				Rotation of embryo of Cryp- tobranchus: ref.	IV	VIII	477
Inscription on pig of lead to Britannicus: ref.	II	VII	38	Yellow spots and marginal stains upon leaves of plants: ref.	IV	VII	315
Notes on Latin inscriptions found in Britain	II	III	221				
Restoration of imperfect Latin inscriptions: ref.	II	V	291	Smith, Rev. Dr. John.			
Smith, Col. F.				Author of Sean Dana on Ossian poems.	IV	IV	322
Autograph.	II	XV	533	Seann Dana.	IV	I	217
Smith, Col. Samuel.				Smith, Sydney, Canon of St. Pauls.			
Autograph (1820)	II	XIV	108	Autograph letter about tithes.	II	XIV	343
Smith, David Wm.				Smith, Wm. Henry.			
Brief biography of, Sur- veyor Gen. of U. Canada.	II	XIV	55	Canadian Gazetteer (1846).	II	XV	38
Election addresses, 1804. . .	II	XII	517	Smith, W. J.			
Instructions to early sur- veyors in Upper Canada.	II	XIV	56	FORMATION OF NIAGARA RIVER: abstract.	IV	III	5
Map of his property at Niagara: ref.	IV	I	101	Smith's Creek, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	661
Notes and first Gazetteer of Upper Canada.	II	XIV	55	Smith's Sound, formation of icebergs in.	II	IV	182
Surveyor General of U. Canada.	II	XII	516	Smoke.			
Smith, E. F.				CONSUMPTION OF: reprint. .	I	III	148, 313
History of Yellows in fruit: ref.	IV	II	209	Evil effects of coal.	I	III	6
Smith. Goldwin.				ON CONSUMPTION OF, EX- PERIMENTS WITH JUKE'S PATENT FURNACE. By A. Fraser: reprint.	I	II	307
LAMPS OF FICTION. ADDRESS AT SCOTT CENTENARY. . . .	II	XIII	347	PREVENTION OF, IN STEAM VESSELS: reprint.	I	III	317
Smith, H. M.				SMOKE-CONSUMING AND FUEL SAVING FIRE PLACE. By Niel Arnott.	I	III	6, 25
Effect of sawdust on fish: ref.	IV	VII	431	Smoke Consuming Grate (pl.)	I	III	7
Smith, Hugh M. and Snell, M. M.				Utilizing for heating pur- poses.	I	I	103
Effect of debris on fish: ref.	IV	VII	429	Smithsonian Institute.			
Smith, J. F.				ACCOUNT OF. By Mr. Dicke: reprint.	I	III	62
NOTE ON MORE CHARACTER- ISTIC FOSSILS OF HUDSON RIVER GROUP OF TOR- ONTO AND ENVIRONS.	II	IV	450	Account of, its Founder, building operations, etc., Annual Reports of Re- gents: reviewed.	II	X	119
NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM UTICA SLATE OF WHITBY, ONT. . .	II	VI	275	Arrangements for extension, and publication of Mete- orological observations. .	II	II	44
Smith, J. Lorrain.				Biography of founder.	II	X	119
Reaction between fat and dye due to formation of soap: ref.	IV	VIII	408				
Smith, J. S.							
Asteroids: ref.	I	III	208				
Smith, Larratt, Richmond Hill.							
Hill.	II	XIII	448				
Smith, M.							
Geographical view of U. Canada, 1813.	II	XV	29				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Smithsonian Institute—Con.				Snipe, Red-Breasted, Tor-			
DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING				onto.....	III	vii	192
PRESERVING AND TRANS-				Snohomish Indians, voca-			
PORTING SPECIMENS OF				bulary.....	III	v	218
NATURAL HISTORY: re-				Snow.			
print.....	I	i	172	Ammonia in Rain, River			
Establishments and objects				water and.....	I	ii	102
(primary).....	II	iii	42	Amount that ice will sup-			
First buildings destroyed by				port without sinking....	IV	ix	16
fire; loss suffered.....	II	x	128	Coloured snow.....	I	i	261
Foundation and origin.....	II	ii	40	NOTE ON STELLIFORM CRY-			
Lecture Hall of, and its				STALS WITH SPECIAL RE-			
acoustic properties.....	II	ii	139	FERENCE TO CRYSTALLI-			
LECTURE ROOM AT. By				ZATION OF. By E. J. Chap-			
Prof. Henry; with draw-				man.....	II	vi	1
ings.....	II	iii	110	ON RECENT COLD WEATHER			
LETTER ON. By Professor				AND ON CRYSTALS OF, OB-			
Agassiz.....	I	iii	216	SERVED DURING ITS CON-			
Object of.....	I	iii	216	TINUANCE. By Jas.			
Origin and history of.....	I	iii	217	Glaisher.....	I	iii	232
Plans for extending library.				ON RELATIVE DURATIONS			
Plans for usefulness of mu-				OF DIFFERENT WINDS DUR-			
seum.....	II	ii	45	ING RAIN OR, DERIVED			
Position after fire in 1863...	II	x	131	FROM TORONTO OBSER-			
Powers of regents of.....	II	iii	43	VATIONS 1853-59. By			
Report for 1856: reviewed..	II	iii	41	G. T. Kingston.....	II	ix	240
Secretary's Report, 1855...	II	ii	44	Snowfall,			
Subjects of lectures.....	II	ii	45	Rain and, and highest and			
Tenth Annual Report for				lowest water on L. On-			
1855: reviewed.....	II	ii	39	tario 1854-93—statement	IV	v	38
Smyth, Prof.				Rain and, and highest and			
Autographs and character-				lowest water in L. Ontario			
istics.....	II	xiv	620	1854-1903: table.....	IV	viii	3
Smyth, Prof. Piazzì.				St. Martin Isle Jesus Que.			
SOLAR REFRACTION: reprint				for 1858.....	II	iv	265
Snails, pond. Effect of				St. Matrin Isle, Jesus, Que.			
Cedar extracts on.....	IV	vii	442	for 1859.....	II	v	311
Snake bird.				Snowfall and snowy days at			
Snakes.				Toronto from 1840-1852..	I	i	88
American poisonous.....	III	v	255	Toronto 1860.....	II	vi	211
Casting their skin.....	II	xiii	555	Snow Bird.			
ON HABITS OF A SMALL, IN				Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
CAPTIVITY. By E. J.				Observations on Ontario			
Chapman.....	II	xiii	551	visitors.....	III	vii	186, 196
Remedy for, poison.....	III	v	255		IV	i	52
Sea, Ceylon.....	II	vii	355		IV	iii	70, 89
SNAKE POISONS. BY DR.				Snow Bunting.			
J. H. GARNIER, ABSTRACT				Habits of Ontario visitors.	III	iii	87
Snakeroot, Canadian locali-				Listowel visitor.....	IV	iii	69
ties.	II	xv	58	Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	120
Snares.				Toronto winter bird.....	I	i	171
Various, of Dénés fully de-				Snow-flake Bird, Hamilton			
scribed (pl).....	IV	iv	99	species.....	II	v	391
Snell Merwin Marie, Smith				Snow Goose, Specimen pro-			
H. M. and:				cured at Hamilton.....	II	vi	135
Effect of debris in rivers on				Snowdon, Old, Ont. Iron			
fish: ref.....	IV	vii	429	Mine.....	III	i	262
Snider family, Toronto				Snowshoes.			
Snipes.				Dénés.....	IV	iv	151
Hamilton species.....	II	v	394	Formerly practically un-			
Position in Grallatorial				known among Carriers..	IV	iv	151
families.....	II	xi	158	Various, of Dénés.....	IV	iv	152

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Snow shovels, Déné	IV	IV	116
Snow walking sticks, Déné	IV	IV	155
Snowy Goose, Prince of Wales Sound	III	v	121
Snowy Owl.			
Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	88
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120
Snuff, Madagascar, taking	II	IV	205
Soap.			
Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	165
Manufacture of, improved by chemistry.....	I	I	137
ON SOAP AS A MEANS OF ART. By Ferguson Branson: reprint.....	I	II	281
Soap berry.			
Déné method of preparing for eating.....	IV	IV	128
Eaten by Déné's.....	IV	IV	128
Soapstone.			
DESCRIPTION OF: reprint.	I	III	46
Soapwort, Canadian localities	II	XV	169
Sobrero, M. Ascagne.			
Discovery of Nitro-Glycerine: ref	II	XIV	356
Social.			
ANTAGONISM OF, FORCES. By W. A. Douglas.....	III	v	136
APPLICABILITY OF OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM TO, CONDITION OF LARGE CITIES. By Thos. Henning.....	II	III	422
SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION: reprint.....	II	VII	384
Society.			
Fiftieth Anniversary of Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society....	II	VII	227
Literary and Historical, of Quebec.....	I	III	117, 141, 170, 195, 220, 243
Montreal Natural History	I	I	164, 282
REPORT UPON FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.....	I	III	84
Review of Journal of Soc. of Arts and Allied Institutions.....	I	I	164
Work of, of Actuaries..	I	III	88
Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce,			
CENTENNIAL OF: reprint...	I	III	16
CORRESPONDENCE WITH CANADIAN INSTITUTE ON MAKING CANADA BETTER KNOWN.....	I	I	14
LETTER TO CANADIAN INSTITUTE ON TRADE....	I	I	112
Sociological Circular, issued by Canadian Institute 1888	III	VI	62

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sociology.			
Of Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	520
SCIENTIFIC AND PEDAGOGIC CLAIMS OF. By W. Houstoun: abstract.....	III	v	25
Sockeye Salmon.			
Age determined from otoliths.....	IV	IX	37
Catch for years 1893-1908.	IV	IX	33
Changes in digestive organs in spawning season....	IV	IX	30
Condition in sea and river.	IV	IX	28
Depletion of supply discussed.....	IV	IX	40
Described.....	IV	IX	24
Do each generation return to their own identical spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	38
Life history.....	IV	IX	25
Periodicity of big runs in Fraser.....	IV	IX	35
Spawning.....	IV	IX	31
Time fry remain on spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	33
Soda.			
CAN, REPLACE POTASH AS A MANURE. By M. Geo. Ville: reprint.....	II	VI	50
Detection of Lithia in presence of, by blowpipe	II	x	340
Sulphate of, preparation of	II	I	311
Potash replacing, in plant	II	VI	51
Soda, Nitrate of, fertilizing value of	II	VI	50
Soda Feldspar	II	v	529
Sodium.			
Amount in kidney.....	IV	IX	401
Annual deposit in ocean....	IV	VII	537
Cadmio-bromide of; preparation of.....	II	I	17
Cadmio-iodide of; preparation of.....	II	I	14
Evidence from lakes and rivers now existing of proportion in primeval ocean.	IV	VII	556
History of, in sea-water.	IV	VII	547
Less abundant than potassium in striated muscle, pancreas, and brain...	IV	IX	402
Plasma contains relatively same as sea water....	IV	VII	561
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas	IV	VII	558
Proportions in blood and sea water different....	IV	VII	539
Proportion in living protoplasm unknown.....	IV	VII	561
Relative amount in dog's muscle.....	IV	VII	540
Relative proportion in sea water not same as in river discharge: reason.....	IV	VII	560

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sodium Chloride.				S. latifolia.			
Deposits and production in Canada 1905.....	IV	VIII	152	Galls on.....	IV	IX	313
Sodom and Gomorrha,				Host for <i>Gnorimoschema gallaeasterella</i> Kellicot..	IV	IX	310
burning of, probably referred to in Carrier Indians' myth.....	IV	v	24	S. rugosa Mill, host for <i>Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis</i> Riley.....	IV	IX	310
Soils, Marine alluvial in Nova Scotia.....	II	i	39	Solidago serotina var gigantea Gray host for... <i>Eucosma scudderiana</i> Clemens.....	IV	IX	310
Sokowakiakis, territory....	IV	III	196	<i>Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis</i> Riley.....	IV	IX	310
Solanaceæ.				Solidification, of Bodies under great pressure....	I	III	172
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49	Sollitt.			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296	COMPOSITION AND FIGURING OF SPECULA FOR REFLECTING TELESCOPES: reprint.....	I	II	67
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	Solms, Graf zu,			
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	647	Secondary wood in <i>Ophioglossacæ</i> : ret.....	IV	v	284
London species.....	II	VIII	231	Solomon.			
Solan Goose.				Nom-de-plume of Rev. J. MacGeorge: selections from writings.....	II	xv	267
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT., AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	329	Solomon Islands, <i>Ellipsoidina</i> in.....	IV	VIII	388
Solar.				Solomon's Seal, abnormal development in.....	II	III	317
NOTE ON, REFRACTION. By Prof. Piazzzi Smyth: reprint.....	I	III	366	Solutria, implements....	IV	IV	63
Solar eclipse, July 18th, 1860, expedition to Labrador to observe.....	II	VI	103	Somateria, observations on Toronto species.....	IV	i	58
Solar erythema, cause.....	IV	VIII	103		IV	III	90
Solar Radiation.				S. spectabilis, Leach, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	122
INFLUENCE ON VITAL POWERS OF PLANTS. By J. H. Gladstone: reprint.....	I	III	112	Sombrero Island, West Indies, physical features and geology of.....	IV	VII	353
ON CHEMICAL ACTION OF, By R. Hunt: reprint.....	I	II	69	Somerville.			
Solenidæ, Canadian.....	II	IV	273	Nom-de-plume "Whistler": selections from writings	II	xv	273
Solen maximus.				Somerville Mary.			
Food value.....	II	VII	360	Physical Geography: reviewed.....	I	II	312
Methods of catching.....	II	VII	359	Somnambulism	III	VI	11
Solenozopheria vaccinii				Somnambulistic. Condition of system in, state... Song. Song of Salmon Fishing. By Tlinkit Indian	III	II	72
Ashmead, hosts: anatomy	IV	IX	353	Song Sparrow.	IV	VI	341
Soleus.				Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	90
Homologue of flexor sublimis digitorum.....	IV	VI	580	Sopeithes	IV	IV	271
Orang.....	IV	VI	566	Sopithis	IV	IV	271
Solidago cæsia var axillaris Gray.				Sophiasburgh Tp. Gazetteer			
Galls on.....	IV	IX	313	Notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
Host for <i>Gnorimoschema gallaeasterella</i> Kellicot..	IV	IX	310	Sophocles, Notes on			
S. canadensis L.				Ajax, v 416.....	III	I	90
Galls and glands on.....	IV	IX	312	Antigone, 263.....	II	XIII	426
S. canadensis L., host for <i>Eucosma scudderiana</i> Clemens.....	IV	IX	310	Antigone 250 foll, and <i>Aeschylus</i> Sept c. Theb. 1042.	II	XIV	52
<i>Eurosta solidaginis</i> Fitch.	IV	IX	325				
<i>Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis</i> Riley.....	IV	IX	310				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sorauer.				Soxhlet.			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	245	Connection between bacteria and dirt in milk: ref...	IV	VII	467
Sorby, H. C., F.G.S.				Space.			
GENERAL MECHANICAL STRUCTURES OF LIMESTONE: reprint.....	I	III	411	Has in first line a qualitative character.....	IV	VIII	322
Sorcerer's Lake, Gazetteer Notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661	Is continuous.....	IV	VIII	329
Sorex. Canadian localities of				Is relative.....	IV	VIII	319
S. belli, Dobson.....	III	VI	90	Simple or complex nature of SPACE AND ITS DIMENSIONS: By Prof. A. Kirschmann..	IV	VIII	315
S. forsteri, Rich.....	III	VI	89	Spadina Ave., origin....	II	XII	165
S. pachyurus, Baird.....	III	VI	90	Spadina House, Toronto.	II	XII	165
S. personatus Geoff.....	III	VI	90	Spanish.			
S. platyrhinus, De Kay....	III	VI	90	Ashchurite traces in....	II	XIV	265
S. sphagnicola, Cones.....	III	VI	90	Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	84
S. suckleyi, Baird.....	III	VI	90	Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	310
S. thompsoni, Baird.....	III	VI	89	Spaniards.			
S. trowbridgii, Baird.....	III	VI	89	Cruelties practised on natives of West Indies by..	III	VII	260
S. vagrans (Cooper) Baird. Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89	Huastecs treatment by..	IV	VI	178
Sorrocloco, custom.....	IV	VII	35	Conquest of Cuba by.....	III	VII	261
Soufriere volcano, St. Vincent, W. Indies.....	IV	VII	364	Spanish.			
Sound.				Coptic article in: examples CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF, DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO CANARY ISLANDS, SUBMITTED TO WRITER BY SENOR DON JUAN BETHENCOURT ALFONSO, OF TENERIFE. By Prof. J. Campbell.....	IV	VII	29
On EFFECT OF WIND ON INTENSITY OF. By Prof. G. G. Stokes: reprint.....	II	III	51	Spanish dollar, chief medium of exchange in Canada after conquest.....	IV	IX	237
Soundings, deep-sea, in South Atlantic.....	I	I	264	Spanish River, Jamaica, geology of.....	IV	V	339
Sour Springs, near Brantford	I	I	153	Sparrow.			
South America.				Habits of different species in captivity.....	IV	III	96
Dislocations and upheavals that separated Trinidad from.....	IV	VIII	379	Habits and observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	90, 92, 98
South Crosby, analysis of fluor apatite from....	II	XIII	507	III VII 189, 190, 191, 193, IV I 57, 59	IV	III	62, 63, 64, 66, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 96, 97, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110.
South Joggins, N. S.				Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Coal measures examined. By Sir Wm. Logan: ref.....	II	I	240	Sparrow, Tree, Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171
Process of coal formation at	I	I	280	Spathularia. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
South Pacific Islanders, decorative art among....	IV	VI	327	S. flavida Pers.....	IV	IX	81
Southern British Columbia group, Canadian flora.	IV	VIII	26	S. velutipes, C. and T.....	IV	IX	81
Southey.				Spatial threshold of colour.			
Autograph of.....	II	XIV	482	Characteristic colour threshold.....	IV	V	226
Southwold earthworks, remains in.....	IV	VI	288	SPATIAL THRESHOLDS OF COLOURS AND THEIR DEPENDENCY ON CONTRAST. By W. B. Lane.....	IV	V	225
Southwold Tp. gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661				
Southworth, Thos.							
DO WE NEED A FORESTRY COLLEGE.....	IV	VIII	297				
Forests and rainfall: ref.	IV	VIII	6				
SETTLEMENT OF NORTHERN ONTARIO.....	IV	VIII	461				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Spatterdock , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	60
Spawning.			
Artificial and Natural, compared experimentally.....	I	III	65
Grounds of salmon.....	IV	IX	26
Process in salmon.....	IV	IX	32
Salmon spawning.....	IV	IX	31
Spear.			
Ancient copper, found near Brockville.....	II	I	330
Déné.....	III	VII	139
Spear-Heads , Déné.....	IV	IV	62
Spear Pt. , dyke cutting mica schists at.....	III	IV	121
Species.			
Defined.....	II	III	78
	II	V	116
Dr. Dawson's views on....	II	X	20
Permanency of.....	II	III	79
THOUGHTS ON. By Jas. D. Dana: reprint.....	II	III	77
Variations of.....	II	III	82
Variations under domestication.....	II	V	371
Specific gravity.			
Apparatus to find density of solutions in tests on foliage leaves.....	IV	VII	239
Determining minerals by...	II	V	13
Specific heat of			
Gases and vapours under various conditions.....	I	II	135
Various gases (volume and weight), by Regnault....	I	II	136
Spectacles.			
OPTICAL DEFECTS OF EYE AND THEIR TREATMENT BY SCIENTIFIC USE OF. By A. M. Roseburgh....	II	XI	1
Spectavit , notes on six examples of, in Latin Inscriptions found in Britain	III	I	83
Spectral analysis. By Prof. Plucker.....	II	IX	46
Spectre of Brocken.			
Cause of, and examples....	I	I	7
Seen at Mountain House at Catskill.....	I	I	7
Spectroscope.			
AURORA AND: reprint.....	II	XII	320
Specula.			
ON THE COMPOSITION AND FIGURING OF, FOR REFLECTING TELESCOPES. By Mr. Solitt: reprint.....	I	II	67
Speculum metal , silver can be used in place of.....	I	III	22
Spectrum analysis , recent advances in (1863).....	II	VIII	102

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Speech.			
Function of lips in, modify vowels and form labials; muscles involved.....	IV	IV	225
PHYSIOLOGY OF LIPS IN. By A. Hamilton: abstract...	IV	IV	225
Speisses , nickel, conversion into crude nickel.....	IV	II	88
Spelerpes , adaptation to terrestrial life.....	IV	VIII	485
Spelling , reform in.....	III	IV	188
Spence, David			
OSSIANIC POETRY.....	IV	I	216
abstract.....	IV	I	29
PECULIARITIES AND EXTERNAL RELATIONS OF GAELIC LANGUAGE:.....	III	VI	238
abstract.....	III	VI	45
Spencer, Capt. H. T.			
Levels of L. Ontario 1846-52: table.....	I	II	62
Spencer, J. W., M.A., Ph.D.			
LATE FORMATIONS AND GREAT CHANGES OF LEVEL IN JAMAICA.....	IV	V	325
RESEMBLANCES BETWEEN DECLIVITIES OF HIGH PLATEAU AND THOSE OF SUBMARINE ANTILLEAN VALLEYS.....	IV	V	359
WINDWARD ISLANDS OF WEST INDIES.....	IV	VII	351
Dundas (Ont.) valley: ref Niagara cuesta from Dundas Valley to Georgian Bay: ref.....	IV	VII	175
IV	VII	173	
Spencer and Gilbert.			
Area and general character of Iroquois beaches: ref.	IV	VI	31
Spergula, L. Canadian localities of			
S. arvensis, L.....	II	XV	174
Spergularia, Pers, Canadian localities of			
S. media, Presl.....	II	XV	174
S. rubra, Presl.....	II	XV	174
S. salina, Presl.....	II	XV	174
Spermatozooids.			
From Microciona.....	II	XV	420
In Sycandra compressa..	II	XV	420
Spermophile, Grey-headed , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	87
Spermophilus. Canadian localities of			
S. franklini, Sabine.....	III	VI	87
S. townsendi, Bach.....	III	VI	87
S. tridecemlineatus, Mitchell.....	III	VI	87
S. richardsoni (Sabine) Rich	III	VI	87
Sphaeriaceæ , list of Ontario; their habits and habitats..	IV	IX	80
Sphene	II	V	525

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sphenotics, Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	274	Spiraea, L. Canadian localities of			
Spheroidal.				<i>S. opulifolia</i> , L.....	II	xv	362
ON, STATE OF BODIES. By Arthur H. Church: reprint.....	I	III	11	<i>S. salicifolia</i> , L.....	II	xv	362
Isolation of, bodies.....	I	III	11	<i>S. tomentosa</i> , L.....	II	xv	362
Sphenophorus pertinax Mels. Cat.	I	III	258	Spirifer.			
Sphingina, N. American: ref:	II	VIII	2	Characters: Canadian localities (pl.).....	II	VII	112
Sphoeria sicudes , or <i>Robertia</i> , N. Zealand.....	II	II	364	Rib formula in.....	II	IV	53
Sphygmoscope.				Spirifera , Sowerby. Distinguished from <i>Athyris</i> .	II	VI	139
NEW SPHYGMOSCOPE. By Dr. S. Scott Alison: abstract.....	II	II	453	Generic characters.....	II	VI	253
Sphyanura Osleri nov. gen. et spec. , (pl.).....	III	I	66	Spirifera in Devonian of Ontario			
Sphyrapicus varius , observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	I	43	<i>S. duodenaria</i> Hall (pl.)..	II	VI	256
	IV	III	62, 68, 102	<i>S. fimbriata</i> (pl.).....	II	VI	257
Spicula of sponges.				<i>S. gregaria</i> (Clapp) (pl.)..	II	VI	261
Described.....	II	X	358	<i>S. mucronata</i> (Conrad) (pl.)	II	VI	254
Montreal.....	II	III	157	<i>S. parryana</i> , Hall (pl.)...	II	VI	262
Spike Horn, Buck	II	I	188	<i>S. niagarensis</i> , Hall.....	II	XIV	142
Spikenard , characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	VI	282	<i>S. raricosta</i> (pl.).....	II	VI	258
Spiller, John and Wm. Crookes.				<i>S. sculptilis</i> , Hall.....	II	VI	262
ON A METHOD FOR PRESERVING SENSITIVENESS OF COLLODION PLATES FOR A CONSIDERABLE TIME....	I	III	2	<i>S. submucronatus</i>	II	VI	255
Spilosoma-Stephens. Characters and Canadian habitats of				<i>S. varicosa</i> , Hall.....	II	VI	255
<i>S. acrea</i> (Drury).....	II	VIII	363	Spiriferidæ.			
<i>S. collaris</i> (Fitch).....	II	VIII	363	<i>Athyris</i> separated from <i>Terebratula</i> and placed with.....	II	VI	188
<i>S. isabella</i> (Abb. and Sm.)	II	VIII	364	Generic characters.....	II	III	161
<i>S. virginica</i> (Fabr).....	II	VIII	362	<i>Rhynchonellidæ</i> and, same family.....	II	XI	393
Spindles, Déné	IV	IV	114	Spirigera , characters: Canadian localities (pl.)...	II	VII	113
Spinal Column, of Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	294	S. concentrica (Bronn, sp.) corniferous limestones and Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	VI	145
Spinal cord.				S. spiriferoides , Hall....	II	VI	145
Amiurus.....	III	II	364	Spirogyra , action of strong solutions applied on surface of leaves of.....	IV	VII	313
Effect of division of, on blood pressure.....	IV	VII	196	Spirorbis sinistrorsu, Montague, St. Lawrence Valley	II	III	87
Spinal Nerves, Amiurus (pl.)	III	II	370	Spitzbergen Sea , navigableness of.....	I	I	118
Spindle-tree, Canadian localities	II	XV	353	Spix.			
Spinel	II	V	518	Mesenterial filament: ref.	IV	VI	388
Spinus , observations on Ontario species...	III	VII	182, 183, 189, 190, 191, 197	Spiza , Hamilton species...	II	V	391
	IV	I	41, 57	Spizella.			
	IV	III	69, 82, 87, 99, 100, 104, 106, 109	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	92
S. tristis , habits in captivity.	IV	III	96	Observations on Ontario species....	III	VII	189, 190, 191, 193
				IV III 63, 70, 75, 82, 89,			102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107
				Spleen.			
				Amiurus Catus.....	III	II	432
				Anguilla.....	III	II	432
				Spodylidae, Kicking Horse Pass species	III	V	214

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sponges.				Spring Cress, Canadian			
Characters.....	II	VI	505	localities.....	II	XV	63
Entoderm and mesoderm				Spring Clotbur, Canada.	II	XIV	284
cells.....	II	XV	426	Spring Garden, Water works			
Flesh.....	II	XV	426	of.....	I	III	260
Interstitial canals and cavi-				Spring Salmon.....	IV	IX	24
ties in.....	II	X	362	Springs.			
Keratode of.....	II	X	360	CLASSIFICATION OF SALINE			
Reproduction in.....	II	X	363	SPRINGS OF CANADA. By			
Sarcode of.....	II	X	361	T. Sterry Hunt: abstract	II	VIII	168
Spicula of.....	II	X	358	Hot and sulphur, of New			
Spongiadae.				Zealand.....	II	II	358
Alimentary region.....	II	XV	425	MINERAL, OF CANADA. By			
Anatomy of.....	II	X	356	Henry Croft.....	I	I	151
Anatomy and Physiology of.	II	VII	468	Mineral and salt, in New			
Dictyochidæ intermediate				York.....	I	II	38
between Thalassicolla and	II	XV	418	ON RISING OF WATERS IN,			
Ectoderm, entoderm and				IMMEDIATELY BEFORE			
mesoderm cells in.....	II	XV	426	RAIN. By Prof. J. Brock-			
Flesh.....	II	XV	426	lesby: reprint.....	I	II	141
Interstitial canals and cavi-				Spruce.			
ties in.....	II	X	362	Canadian black.....	III	VI	177
Keratode of.....	II	X	360	DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS			
Monograph of British. By				OF CANADIAN. By Geo.			
J. S. Bowerbank: review-				Lawson.....	III	VI	169
ed.....	II	X	355	Déné weaving of, roots...	IV	IV	134
Reasons for making them				and classification.....	III	VI	172
class by themselves...	II	X	356	Effect of concentration of,			
Reproduction.....	II	X	363	extracts on fish.....	IV	VII	456
Reproduction organs....	II	XV	419	Endlicher's classification			
Sarcode of.....	II	X	361	(1847).....	III	VI	171
Spicula of sponges.....	II	X	358	Gorrie's description of red			
SYSTEMATIC POSITION OF.				spruce.....	III	VI	179
By R. Ramsay Wright	II	XV	417	Hemlock, black and balsam,			
Thalassicollina leads from				in Ottawa valley....	I	II	115
Polycystina to.....	II	XV	418	Persoon's synopsis Plant-			
Spongioplasm, intergran-				arum's description of			
ular, phosphorus reaction				(1807).....	III	VI	171
in.....	IV	VI	411	Prof. Beck's classification			
Spontaneous generation of				(1833).....	III	VI	172
life.....	IV	VIII	428	Red spruce.....	III	VI	178
Spokeshaves, Déné.....	IV	IV	144	Shoots of, used as febrifuge			
Spoons, Déné.....	IV	IV	76	by Dénés.....	IV	IV	130
Spores.				Used as febrifuge by Dénés	IV	IV	130
Formation of, in yeast cell	IV	VI	483	Weaving of, root.....	IV	IV	134
Indian soap (pl.).....	IV	VII	3	White, of Canada.....	III	VI	174
Sporophyte				Spruce Partridge, wintering			
Apical cells of, in Botry-				in Grey County.....	III	VII	182
chium virginianum.....	IV	V	282	Spurge, sun, knot-grass,			
Sports, Déné's.....	III	VII	154	spotted and oval-leaved			
Sporulation.				spurges Toronto.....	I	I	206
Corpuscule's action in yeast				Spurrey, Canadian localities	II	XV	174
cell.....	IV	VI	500	Spurzheim.			
Saccharomyces.....	IV	VI	501	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	486, 498	Crania classification.....	II	XII	279
Spotton, H. B., M.A.				Spyridina.....	IV	VIII	386
LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED				Squair, Prof. J.			
AT BARRIE.....	II	XV	46	CONTRIBUTION TO STUDY OF			
Spring (season), Hudson's				FRANCO-CANADIAN DIA-			
Strait.....	IV	V	105	LECT.....	III	VI	161
Spring-beauty, localities							
Canadian species.....	II	XV	175				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Squair, Prof. J.—Con.				Stannius.			
Canadian Institute difficulties.....	IV	II	5	Branchial system in Teleosts: ref.....	III	II	421
Square-flipper, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78	Myology of fish: ref....	III	II	311
Squier, E. G.				Thyroid gland in Ganoids and Teleosts: ref.....	III	II	434
Axe or adze in mound in Ross county, Ohio: ref..	I	I	133	Stanno-plumbate.			
Notes on Central America, chiefly Honduras and San Salvador; geography, topography, climate, population, etc.: reviewed..	II	I	359	STANNO-PLUMBATE IRON. By Rev. N. Callan: abstract.	I	III	45
Indian mounds and intrenchments; ref.....	I	I	25	Stanton, Robert, Toronto	II	XIII	106
Squier and Davis.				Stanwix Fort. in American Revolutionary war... IV	VII	398, 401	
American crania: ref....	II	II	418	Staphylea, L. Canadian habitats of			
Squirrel. Canadian localities of				S. trifolia, L.....	II	XV	353
Black.....	III	VI	86	Staphylinus chrysocephalus.	I	III	327
California Grey.....	III	VI	86	S. cingulatus, Mels. Cat. ...	I	III	211, 326
Corn.....	II	XV	61	S. excelans, Erich	I	III	327
Grey.....	III	VI	86	S. villosus, Gio Micr	I	III	211, 326
Northern Flying.....	III	VI	85	S. vulpinus, Erich.	I	III	211, 326
Red.....	III	VI	85	Star-Fishes, Silurian.....	II	III	158
Striped.....	III	VI	86	Stars.			
Staff-tree, Canadian localities	II	XV	352	Historical account of shooting stars.....	I	II	209
Stafsfurtite, properties....	II	I	553	Identity with sun.....	I	II	6
Stagmatophora, larval stage	IV	IX	311	METEORS AND FALLING STARS. By T. Henning	I	II	188, 209
Stagmatophora ceanothiella Cosens				ON, CHROMATOSCOPE. By A. Claudet: reprint...	II	IX	48
Described (pl.).....	IV	IX	314	Report of shooting stars. By M. Coulvier Gravier	I	I	143
Gall-producing stimulus....	IV	IX	367	Theories of origin of falling stars:			
Host plants of.....	IV	IX	310	1. in lunar volcanoes..	I	II	210
Time of emergence of moth	IV	IX	310	2. cosmical.....	I	II	211
Stahl.				Variable, new.....	II	I	196
Corrugations and hairs over veins in leaves aid in shedding water: ref...	IV	VII	256	Starch.			
Stairn.				MICRO-CHEMISTRY OF DIGESTION OF, By Philip Burnard Ayres: reprint	I	III	310
Satarna connected with ancient Irish history through	IV	V	98	Separated from flour by centrifugal action.....	I	I	11
Stamps.				Starling.			
Canadian postage, defects	IV	III	178	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
Canadian postage stamp; history.....	IV	III	178	Starvation Cove	IV	VIII	396
NOTE ON POSTAGE STAMP. By Sandford Fleming.	IV	III	177	Starwort, northern, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	172
Roman medicine stamps in Britain: interpreted....	II	III	8	Stassfurtite, analysis of	II	IV	495
Standard.				Staten Island Ry., first test of device for telegraphing to and from railway trains.	III	IV	177
STANDARDS OF LENGTH AND WEIGHT: reprint.....	I	II	97	Statia Island, W. Indies, physical features and geology.....	IV	VII	357
Stanley, Dr. Arthur Penrhyn				Statics.			
Autograph and brief comments on.....	II	XIV	602	Analytical. By J. Todhunter: reviewed.....	II	I	63
Stanley, Hon. Wm., Owen, Ancient copper mines in North Wales: ref.....	II	I	228	NOTES ON. By Jas. Loudon (Geometrical proofs of some propositions)... II	XIII	231, 546	
Stanleya, structure.....	II	V	337				
Stannic Acid, isomorphism of	II	IV	493				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Statics—Con.			
Analytical. By J. Todhunter: reviewed.....	II	I	299
Statistical account of U. Canada.			
1822. By R. Gourlay.....	II	XV	32
1832. By Dr. Dunlop.....	II	XV	34
1836. By Dr. Thos. Rolph.	II	XV	35
Statistics.			
British America in 1852....	I	III	43
Coal, copper, etc.....	I	III	83
DURATION OF LIFE AMONG MEDICAL MEN. By Dr. Guy: reprint.....	I	II	282
Fibrous material.....	I	III	63
Foreign and native births and marriages in Massachusetts.....	II	I	245
Marriages in England, in 1851.....	I	I	23
Railway, for 1851 in England.....	I	I	23
Science of.....	I	III	88
UPPER CANADA TO 1851....	I	II	285
Statyra-Arthromacraeanae, Say.; Canadian..	II	I	38
Staurolite.			
Artificial formation of...	II	IV	54
Characters.....	II	V	520
Composition of.....	II	VI	527
	II	VIII	89
Steam.			
AS AN INDUSTRIAL AGENT: reprint.....	I	III	315
EXPANSIVE FORCE OF: reprint.....	I	III	149
Steam Engine.			
Discovery or invention of, MINIATURE STEAM ENGINES. By T. H. Robinson....	IV	VIII	273
PENDULUM STEAM ENGINE. By Vincent Parke.....	I	I	106
Steam Hammer.			
New.....	II	I	395
SYKES' (pl.) reprint....	I	II	255
Steam Machinery.			
ECONOMY OF FUEL FOR, By Alfred Brunel.....	II	I	336
Steam Navigation.			
Interesting experiments in. ON PROGRESS OF. By Scott Russell: reprint.....	I	III	144
Steam plough, description of first.....	I	I	13
Steamboat or steamship.			
"Accommodation" first built on St. Lawrence....	IV	III	175
Advance since first boat crossed Atlantic.....	IV	IX	108

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Steamboat or Steamship—Con.			
Canadian Institute's action to have memorial tablet to Royal William, first ocean, erected.....	IV	IV	231
Cylindrical paddles for... First efforts to propel boats by steam.....	I	I	116
First ones that crossed Atlantic.....	IV	IX	107
First successful, built....	IV	IX	108
History of first attempts to cross Atlantic under steam	IV	III	167
New iron screw-propeller, Canadian.....	I	III	92
NOTE ON EARLY. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	III	174
Royal William of 1831....	IV	III	169
STORY OF. By Sir Sandford Fleming.....	IV	IX	107
Stearone.	II	I	82
Stedman.			
At Niagara 1778.....	IV	IV	305
Steel.			
Canadian.....	IV	VIII	156
Composition and formation of.....	II	I	74
Steel daggers of, in pre-European times.....	IV	IV	142
IMPROVEMENT IN MANUFACTURE OF. By M. August Laugel: reprint	I	III	104
NEW PROCESS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC ENGRAVING ON STEEL. By Fox Talbot: reprint.....	I	II	20
POSSIBILITIES OF IRON AND, PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO. By Wm. Hamilton Merritt.....	IV	II	299
Production in Canada 1892-1902.....	IV	VIII	188
TEMPERING OF: reprint....	I	III	312
Steeple Bush, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	362
Stefansson, V.			
Copper in Coppermine region and adjacent islands: ref.....	IV	IX	221
Stegman, John, Toronto	II	XIII	260, 364
Stegomyia fasciata, transmitter of yellow fever....	IV	VIII	57
Steinhaus.			
Staining power of nucleus of pancreatic cell in Diemycylus: ref.....	IV	I	269
Structure in pancreatic cells of Amphibia: ref.....	IV	I	256
Stekene Indians, census 1847.....	I	I	197

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Stelar.				Stephenson, Robert, M.P.			
Primitive, conditions in monocotyledons.....	IV	VI	630	— <i>Con.</i>			
Pith, <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	VIII	517	REPORT ON VICTORIA BRIDGE, MONTREAL.....	I	II	291
System of Cryptogams and Phanogams.....	IV	VI	599	Report on Victoria Bridge: reviewed.....	II	I	467
Stele.				Views on width of railway gauge.....	I	II	165, 192
In plants.....	IV	VI	600	Steppe, Prairie, Northwest Canada.....	III	V	151
STELE OF <i>OSMUNDA CINNAMONEA</i> . By J. H. Faull..	IV	VIII	515	Stercorarius parasiticus, Toronto.....	IV	I	54, 55
Stelgidopteryx serripennis, Breeding places.....	IV	III	82	Stereoscope.			
Stellaria, L. Canadian localities of				Colors seen through.....	II	I	314
<i>S. borealis</i> , Bigelow.....	II	XV	172	IMPROVED STEREOSCOPE. By M. A. Claudet: reprint.....	II	II	113
<i>S. crassifolia</i> , Ehrh.....	II	XV	172	Stereoscopic.			
<i>S. gracilis</i> , Richardson.....	II	XV	172	SOME, PHENOMENA. By M. Dove: abstract.....	I	III	197
<i>S. humifusa</i> , Rottbœell.....	II	XV	172	Stereochrome of Fuchs.....	I	III	107
<i>S. longifolia</i> , Muhl.....	II	XV	171	Stereum. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
<i>S. longipes</i> , Goldie.....	II	XV	171	<i>S. rufum</i> !.....	IV	IX	79
<i>S. media</i> , Smith.....	II	XV	171	<i>S. rugosum</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	79
<i>S. uliginosa</i> , Murr.....	II	XV	172	<i>S. sericeum</i> , Schw.....	IV	IX	78
Stellarite, Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	116	<i>S. spadiceum</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	78
Stelliform, system of crystals	II	VI	4	<i>S. tabacinum</i>	IV	IX	79
Stenaster.....	II	VI	517	<i>S. versicolor</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	78
<i>Stenaster Canadian</i>	II	IV	46	Sterigma tomentosum, structure of stamens in	II	V	338
Stenberg.				Sterna.			
Cause of yellow fever: ref.	IV	VIII	57	Hamilton species.....	II	V	395
Stenopora Fibrosa, Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	509	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	192, 194
Stenurus divaricata Say	I	III	211, 325		IV	III	74, 76, 108
S. lurida Linn.....	I	III	211, 325	S. hirundo, L., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	122
Stephen, Isl., Agnesia septentrionalis, n. sp. of..	IV	IX	118	Sternella magna, habits in captivity.....	IV	III	94
Stephens.				Sternbergiæ.			
Akatzeeb building and inscription at Chicken-Itza: ref.....	IV	VI	193	VARIETIES AND PRESERVATION OF FOSSILS KNOWN AS. By W. J. Dawson: reprint.....	II	II	476
Chichanchob containing Yucatan hieroglyphics: ref.....	IV	VI	185	Sternomastoid, orang.....	IV	VI	529
Navajos' songs: ref.....	IV	VI	321	Stevenson, Dr. John			
Tablet of Cross at Palenque: ref.....	IV	VI	115	Influence on Scottish Philosophy.....	II	XI	211
Temples in ancient Palenque: ref.....	IV	VI	108	Stevenson, Mrs.			
Stephens, Thomas				Cultivation of corn by Zuñis: ref.....	IV	VI	339
Researches in Welsh literature: ref.....	IV	V	70	Mind and thought of primitive people.....	IV	VI	315
Stephens.				Stewart, Bishop			
Literature of Kymry.....	III	V	79	Autograph letter about church affairs.....	II	XIV	113
Stephenson, Robert, M.P.				Stewart, Chas. Jas.			
ADDRESS OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE TO, ON VISITING TORONTO; reply and dinner.....	I	II	42, 43	Second bishop of Quebec... ..	II	XII	248
BIOGRAPHY OF..	I	II	40, 63, 99, 166, 192	Stewart, G. A.			
DONATION OF BOOKS TO LIBRARY OF INSTITUTE..	I	III	20	Levels of L. Ontario 1853..	I	II	27, 62
Locomotives constructed ...	I	II	99	Stewart, Dr. Okit, Kingston	II	XII	248
Obituary notice.....	II	V	124				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Stibamyle	II	I	312	Stone or Stones—Con.			
Stibœthyle	II	I	194	Harmonizing shades of sili-	I	III	334
Stickeen River , Nah'ane				cified.....			
tribe on.....	IV	VII	519	Implements of, contempor-			
Stickney Valley , Kunana and				aneous with copper imple-	IV	IV	137
Tlinkeet tribes in....	IV	VII	517	Implements of, in use among			
Stigmæria .				historical nations.....	IV	IV	42
Are roots of trees.....	I	I	237	Marbleized iron and stone.	I	I	283
Roots in coal in Nova Scotia	I	I	280	Mill, in Gaspé Peninsula	II	V	467
Still L., Ont. , iron range... IV VIII 354	IV	VIII	354	Objects of, in mounds in			
Stilpnomelane , identical				Otonabee Tp, Ont. (pl.).	IV	IX	7
with chalcodite.....	II	III	262	Precious, New York.....	I	II	38
Stilted Birds .				Process of colouring.....	I	III	334
GRALLATORES; WADERS OR				Separation of elements of... I III 15	I	III	15
By Rev. Wm. Hincks....	II	XI	147	Stone period in Europe.	I	II	214
True characteristics and				Stone period in Scotland... I III 314	I	III	314
limits of.....	II	XI	150	Stone Chat , Prince of Wales			
Strassfurt salt beds , origin				Sound.....	III	V	119
of.....	IV	VII	548	Stone-crop , Canadian locali-			
Steatite , tests; Canadian				ties.....	II	XV	549
localities.....	II	VI	158	Stones River group (of			
Stoddard, Rev. T. D.				rocks), Tennessee..... I II 138	I	II	138
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE				Stony Indians , language in			
IN OROOMIAH, PERSIA... I III 215	I	III	215	Manitoba.....	III	V	215
Stokes, Sir G.				Storch .			
ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS				Storch's test for milk heated			
ON INTERNAL DISPERSI-				over 80° c.....	IV	VII	114
ON EFFECT OF WIND ON IN-				Storks	II	XI	154
TENSITY OF SOUND: re-				Storksbill , localities Cana-			
print.....	II	III	51	dian species.....	II	XV	350
ON OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF				Storms .			
A RECENTLY DISCOVERED				REMARKS ON LAW OF			
SALT OF QUININE: reprint	I	I	115	STORMS AS SET FORTH IN			
Theory of fluorescence: ref.	I	I	82	TRACT PUBLISHED BY RIC-			
Stoklasa .				HARD BUDGEN IN 1730.			
Dried pancreas of pig con-				By Rev. C. Dade.....	II	V	294
tains more potassium				Storm of 20th, May 1729,			
than sodium: ref.....	IV	IX	402	at Bexhill, Sussex.....	II	V	295
Stomach .				Strabismus	II	XI	26
Amiurus.....	III	II	396	Strachan, Dr.			
ON REASON WHY, IS NOT				Autograph letter to Bishop			
DIGESTED BY ITS OWN				Mountain criticizing			
SECRETION DURING LIFE.				letter's action.....	II	XIV	105
By Dr. Pavy.....	II	IX	57	Nom-de-plume "Reckoner"	II	XV	440
Stomatodæal ectoderm , in				Reminiscences of.....	II	XII	249
Zoanthus sociatus (pl.)	IV	VI	396	St. James Church, Toronto	II	XII	249
Stomatodæum , Zoanthus				W. Lyon Mackenzie, and	II	XII	530
sociatus (pl.).....	IV	VI	391	Strahlenberg .			
Stomatopods	II	I	280	Siberian exploration: ref.	IV	II	262
Stone or Stones .				Strang, John			
Action of alkaline silicates				ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS			
on artificial.....	I	III	333	OF POPULATION OF ENGL-			
ANCIENT CARVED, FOUND AT				LAND AND SCOTLAND AS			
CHESTERHOLM, NORTH-				SHOWN BY CENSUS OF 1861			
UMBERLAND, ENG. By				reprint.....	II	VII	129
Rev. John McCaul (pl.).	II	XIV	1	Strangalia fugax , Fabr.	I	III	258, 326, 327
Bronze-age contemporan-				S. quagga , Germ.....	I	III	326
eous with, age.....	IV	IV	137	S. subliamata , Mels. Cat... I III 324	I	III	324
Building, in Gaspé Pennin-				S. zebrata , Mels. Cat..... I III 258	I	III	258
sula.....	II	V	467	Straparollus canadensis (n.			
Daggers of.....	IV	IV	63	sp.), Corniferous, Ont.. II VI 359	II	VI	359

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Straparollus hippolyta, Billings, Hespeler	II	XIV	144	Striated Muscle—Con.			
Strasburger.				Phosphates in (pl.).....	IV	VIII	415
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	245	Potassium in (pl.).....	IV	IX	402, 412
Phloëoterma layer of cortex: ref.....	IV	VI	614	Potassium richer than sodium in, of dog....	IV	IX	402
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	VI	481	Striated Pavement, in till Garrison common.....	II	XV	394
Strata.				Striatopora Hall, generic characters.....	II	v	253
SIMPLE RULES FOR CALCULATING THICKNESS OF INCLINED. By E. J. Chap- man: reprint.....	II	v	544	S. flexuosa, Hall, Niagara Limestone of Thorold..	II	XIV	151
Tables for calculating thick- ness, etc., of inclined.	II	VI	72	S. formosa, n. sp., Corni- ferous, near Woodstock..	II	v	254
Stratford, S. J.				S. linneana, (n. sp.) Shales Hamilton group.....	II	v	253
LOUISBURG CAPE BRETON..	I	I	126	Stricklandia, Billings. Distinguished from Penta- merus.....	II	VI	267
Stratford, S. P., M.D.				Generic characters (pl.)..	II	VI	265
NOTES ON THE NATURAL HISTORY OF NEW ZEALAND	II	II	357	S. elongata (Vanuxem), Devonian, Ont. (pl.)..	II	VI	269
Stratford, Ont.				Strigidae, subfamilies of Canadian.....	II	II	219
ON CLIMATOLOGY OF. By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	XII	470	Striginae, Canadian speci- mens.....	II	II	220
METEOROLOGICAL OBSER- VATIONS 1861. By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	VII	87	Strix, S. nebulosa, S. nyctea and <i>S. virginiana</i> winter around Toronto.....	I	I	169
ABSTRACT OF METEOROLO- GICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861-62 AT. By Chas. John Macgregor.....	II	VIII	294	S. flammea, Canadian specimens.....	II	II	220
Stratified.				S. nyctea Linn, L. Ontario shores.....	II	VII	522
Deposits between Newcastle and Port Granby, L. Ont.	IV	VIII	18	Strobila, development.....	II	IV	38
Sand and gravel, Post Glacial, Scarboro' Hts..	II	XV	403	Strobilomyces strobilaceus, Berk, habits: Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	75
Strawberry, Canadian locali- ties.....	II	XV	430	Stromatocerium rugosum, Lower Silurian, Ont. (pl.)..	II	VI	508
Strawberry Bush, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	353	Ottawa River.....	I	I	221
Streams.				Trenton limestone, Belle- ville.....	II	v	44
INFLUENCE OF AGRICUL- TURE ON CLIMATE IN LES- Sening, ETC.: reprint...	I	II	131	Trenton limestone, Canada.	II	IV	493
Streng, Dr.				Stromatopora concentrica Elora, Guelph, Hespeler, Galt.....	II	XIV	142
Origin of igneous rocks: ref.	II	III	203	S. hindei Nicholson, Niag- ara Limestone and Clin- ton beds, Owen Sound.	II	XIV	140, 146
Strepsilas, Hamilton species	II	v	394	S. ostiolata, Nicholson, Guelph Formation.	II	XIV	142
Streptolasma, Ottawa R....	I	I	222	S. striatella, D'Orbigny. Niagara Limestone Thorold	II	XIV	145
Streptorhynchus pandora (n. sp.) Townsend, Port Colborne and Woodstock, (pl.).....	II	v	267	Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Streptophiuræ, Bell, char- acteristics and species.	IV	VIII	367	Strombi, American Indians traffic in.....	II	III	406
Striated Border.				Strombidæ, Labrador coast	II	IV	273
Fat in.....	IV	VIII	254	Strombodes striatus, Milne Edwards, Ottawa R....	I	I	222
Of epithelium of guinea pig.	IV	VIII	245	Strombus amplus Brander, congeneric with <i>Roste-</i> <i>laria inornata</i> Gab.....	IV	VIII	389
Striated Muscle.							
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN. By Maud L. Menten.	IV	VIII	403				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Strontia.			
Detection of Baryta in presence of, by blowpipe.	II	x	343
Method of distinguishing red flame of Lithia from that of, by blowpipe.	II	x	341
Strontia, Sulphate of, tests; Canadian localities	II	vi	157
Strontium.			
Cadmio-iodide of, preparation of.	II	i	16
Iodide of, preparation of.	II	i	18
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM. By Henry Croft.	II	i	13
Stropheodonta (Hall), generic characters (pl.).	II	vi	332
Strophomena.			
Compared with genera of Brachiopoda.	II	vi	330
Generic characters (pl.).	II	iii	161
	II	vi	329
	II	vii	112
Niagara Limestone, Thorold	II	xiv	141
Number of species found in United States and Ontario.	II	vi	335
Ottawa R.	I	i	222
Scars upon.	II	vi	331
Strophomena in Ontario.			
<i>S. alternata</i>	II	vi	334
<i>S. ampla</i> (pl.).	II	vi	334, 345, 348
<i>S. crenistria</i> (Conrad).	II	vi	343
<i>S. demissa</i> (Conrad) (pl.)	II	vi	334, 341
<i>S. depressa</i>	II	vi	336
<i>S. filitexta</i>	II	vi	334
<i>S. fragilis</i> (Hall).	II	vi	343
<i>S. inaequistriata</i> (pl.).	II	vi	334
			338, 340
<i>S. lepida</i> (Hall).	II	vi	344
<i>S. magniventra</i> (Hall).	II	vi	348, 349
<i>S. patersoni</i> , Hall (pl.).	II	vi	340
<i>S. planoconvexa</i>	II	vi	334
<i>S. perplana</i> (Conrad).	II	vi	343
<i>S. pluristriata</i>	II	vi	343
<i>S. rhomboidalis</i> Wahlenburg (pl.).	II	vi	336, 337
	II	xiv	141, 144
<i>S. rugosa</i>	II	vi	336
<i>S. sub-plana</i> , Conrad.	II	xiv	141
Stropharia semiglobata, Batsch, habits: Ontario habitats.	IV	ix	74
Strychnine, preparation of.	II	ii	449
Stryx, see Strix.			
Struthionidæ.			
Family.	II	viii	464
Proper classification of.	II	xi	150

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Struthionidæ—Con.			
STRUTHIONIDÆ: THE EXTENT AND DIVISIONS OF FAMILY WITH ITS SYSTEMATIC POSITION AND RELATIONS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	viii	462
Struve, Otto.			
Opinion regarding reckoning of astronomical day.	IV	iii	312
Stuart, Dr., Home District School, Toronto.	II	xii	338
Stuart, Rev. Geo. Okill. Nom-de-plume "Mentor"; selections from writings.	II	xv	440
Studies.			
IMPORTANCE OF SCIENTIFIC, TO PRACTICAL MEN. By John Langton: reprint.	I	ii	201
Stukeley, Dr.			
Biography.	II	xii	178
Brief sketch of.	II	xiv	23
Stupart, R. F.			
CLIMATE OF ALBERTA.	IV	v	49
CLIMATE OF NORTHERN ONTARIO.	IV	ix	149
CLIMATE OF YUKON TERRITORY.	IV	viii	291
ESKIMO OF STUPART BAY.	III	iv	95
METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS DURING PAST WINTER (1889-90): abstract.	IV	i	31
RAINFALL AND LAKE LEVELS	IV	v	121
Rainfall and L. Ontario levels: ref.	IV	viii	S
Stupart, Capt., R.N. "Flying Proas" of Ladrone Islands.	III	vii	204
WHENCE DID SCANDINAVIANS OBTAIN THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF COMPASS: abstract.	III	vi	44
Sturgeon, how caught by Dénés.	IV	iv	75
Sturgeon Bay, early history	II	xiii	576
Sturgeon River.			
Iron ranges.	IV	viii	352
Topography.	IV	viii	342
Sturgis.			
Lower leaves of tobacco plant become spotted if plant lacks water: ref.	IV	vii	324
Sturnella, Hamilton species.	II	v	392
S. magna, observations on Ontario visitors, etc.	III	iii	99
	III	vii	190, 191
	IV	i	42, 58
	IV	iii	69, 79, 81, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108
Styela auct, part.			
Syn. goniocharpa, nov.	IV	ix	131
Syn. katatropa, nov.	IV	ix	129

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Styela of British Columbia coast			
Styela (sens. resti.).....	IV	IX	131
S. gibbsii (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	131
S. joannæ (Herdman).....	IV	IX	133
S. montereyensis (Dall)....	IV	IX	131
S. stimpsoni, Ritter.....	IV	IX	133
Styelidæ.			
Species British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	128
Species Vancouver coast...	IV	IX	114
Styelids, species from Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	112
Styelinæ, British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	129
Stylonychia justulata, Influence of temperature on	III	I	300
Stürtz, Dr. B.			
Classification of fossil Op-hiurians.....	IV	VIII	365
Stürtzura, previous names for members of this genus	IV	VIII	367
Sub-Carboniferous Limestone, deposition of, in various localities in world not contemporaneous though fossils are same..	II	XIII	270
Subclavius,			
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	534
Orang.....	IV	VI	533
Sublimate, detection of Antimony in tube, by blow-pipe.....	II	X	348
Submarine.			
IRISH SUBMARINE TELEGRAPH.....	I	I	33
Submucosa, Amiurus.....	III	II	395
Suboperculum, Amiurus Catus.....	III	II	290
Subscapularis, Orang.....	IV	VI	533
Subsilianian, Azotic rocks in Canada.....	II	II	439
Substitution, theory of, Dumas and Laurent's views on.....	II	I	297
Subulites ventricosa, Hall, Guelph Formation. Hespereler.....	II	XIV	144
Succinea, Toronto species...	II	VI	328
Sucking pad in			
Infants.....	IV	VI	512
Orang.....	IV	VI	512
Sudbury.			
Nickel deposits and productions 1905.....	IV	VIII	157
Palladium deposits.....	IV	VIII	158
Sunderland, Rev. J. T., M.A. CAUSES OF FAMINES IN INDIA.....	IV	VIII	213
Suez.			
SHIP CANAL ACROSS ISTHMUS: reprint.....	I	III	337

Sugar.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Development of beet root industry.....	II	VI	463
Development of, beet industry on continent.....	II	VI	473
Development of, beet industry in Britain.....	II	VI	470
Formation of.....	II	III	521
Impurities of.....	I	III	283
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	174
MANUFACTURE OF; EXTRACTED FROM MOLASSES: reprint.....	I	II	35
MANUFACTURE OF, IN FRANCE: reprint.....	I	III	149
NEW SYSTEM OF MANUFACTURING: reprint.....	I	I	116
ON PURIFICATION OF JUICE OF BEET ROOT IN MANUFACTURE OF BEET ROOT SUGAR: reprint.....	II	VI	292
Production from beet roots Canada 1901-1904.....	IV	VIII	190
Useful by-product from beet root.....	I	I	105
Sugar of Eucalyptus.....	II	I	81
Sugar Ornament.			
Dangers of, in food.....	I	III	284
Sugar-loaf Hill, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
Sula, generic characters.....	II	VII	330
Sula, Bassana.			
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT. AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIV. OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks....	II	VII	329
University Museum specimen.....	IV	I	55
Sul, Goddess, notes on Latin inscription at Bath to....	II	VI	401
Sullivan, Major-Gen.			
Operations against Indians in Revolutionary war....	IV	VII	392
Sullivan, Robert Baldwin.			
Nom-de-plume "Legion"; selections from his writings	II	XV	342
Sulphate of Ammonia, manufacture in Canada..	IV	VIII	167
S. of Baryta.			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	121
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	156
Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Substitute for white lead...	II	IV	328
Tests.....	II	VI	156
S. of Lime.			
ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF LIME UPON VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES. By Chevalier Claussen: reprint....	I	II	70

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sulphate of Nickel , water of crystallization.....	II	I	557	Summer Savory , Canada... ..	II	XIV	284
S. of Soda , preparation of..	II	I	311	Sumukena	IV	IV	249
S. of Strontia , tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	157	Sumukegtuqkunema	IV	IV	249
Sulphide of Molybdenum , Canadian.....	II	VIII	120	Sun.			
S. of Nickel , reduction of....	IV	II	86	Arago's argument that it possesses an atmosphere..	I	II	5
S. of Palladammonium	II	III	359	Arago's theory of protuberances and photosphere	I	II	5
Sulphocyanide , double, of palladium.....	II	III	359	Archelaus' conjecture of nature of.....	I	II	6
Sulphur.				De. Saussure's experiments on absorption by air of radiation of, and cause of blue of sky and red of sunset: ref.....	I	I	6
Absorption of, by gold and its effects in retarding amalgamation.....	IV	I	147	Eclipse of, in Herodotus....	II	II	128
Action of, on copper in cupric solutions.....	I	I	115	Effect on terrestrial magnetism.....	I	III	269
ARSENIC AND, AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141	Effect on tides separated from that of moon.....	II	II	465
Estimation of, in coal by blowpipe analysis.....	II	III	218	Faculae; first observations on	II	VIII	304
Extraction of.....	I	III	21	Identity with stars.....	I	II	6
In hops.....	II	I	394	Magnetic action of.....	II	IV	232
Lead reduced from nitrate by its aid.....	I	I	115	MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF, ON EARTH AND COMETS. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VI	345
LOSS OF, IN SMELTING ORES: reprint.....	I	II	22	Mock Suns observed in England.....	I	I	261
Soft.....	II	I	487	NOTICE OF MOCK, AS SEEN NEAR MUSKOKA R. IN Nov. 1861. By A. Clifford Thomson (pl.).....	II	VII	462
Sulphur Springs , New Zealand.....	II	II	358	OUR KNOWLEDGE OF, (1852) By M. Arago: reprint....	II	VIII	298
Sulphur trioxide.				ON PHYSICAL CONSTITUTION OF SUN. By M. Arago: reprint.....	I	II	4
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas.....	IV	VII	558	Our knowledge of.....	II	IX	34
Sulphuric Acid.				Period of rotation obtained from magnetic storms... ..	IV	VI	350
Manufacture in Canada... ..	IV	VIII	163	Photosphere; theory of (1852).....	II	VIII	305
On purification of.....	II	III	359	Primary cause of terrestrial magnetism variations....	I	I	84
Sulphuretted Hydrogen.				Prominence belts in.....	IV	VI	350
Compound with water obtained by Wöhler: ref....	II	I	126	Sun drawing water; explanation of phenomena....	I	I	7
Flame produces fluorescence	II	I	557	Thermic effect of rays of, By Mrs. Eunice Foote... ..	II	II	72
Sumach , Canadian localities	II	XV	351	UNITY OF GEOLOGICAL PHENOMENA IN PLANETARY SYSTEM OF. By L. Sæmann: reprint.....	II	VI	525
Sumatra.				Sun-baths.			
Tobacco leaf "spot".....	IV	VII	320	Aborigines.....	IV	VIII	99
Sumatran.				Greeks and Romans.....	IV	VIII	99
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216	Sunburn , cause.....	IV	VIII	103, 105
Sumerian.				Sun-Dance.			
Family connections.....	II	XV	286	BLACKFOOT SUN-DANCE. By Rev. John McLean.....	III	VI	231
Family in Assyria and Mesopotamia.....	II	XV	286	Crees.....	III	VI	40
Origin.....	IV	IV	263	Sun-Lodge , Blackfoot.....	III	VI	231
Summer.							
Birds collected in, at Toronto.....	IV	III	90				
Hudson's Strait.....	IV	V	107				
Monthly temperature means for Canadian and European summers.....	III	II	215				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sunda, straits of	II	II	161	Surnames.			
Sundew , Canadian localities.	II	XV	167	Classes of, in Europe	IV	II	107
Sundrops , Canadian habitats	II	XV	553	Manx	IV	II	108
Sunset , cause of colouring at	I	I	6	SURNAMES AND PLACE NAMES OF ISLE OF MAN. By Rev. Neil MacNish	IV	II	103
Sunspots.				Surnia.			
Magnetic action and	II	IV	232	Hamilton species	II	V	388
Magnetic storms and	IV	VI	347	S. ulula caparoch , observa- tions on Toronto visitors III VII 184, 191 IV I 45			
Magnetism and	I	I	192	Surninae , Canadian speci- mens	II	II	220
Numbers of (1826-48)	I	I	142	Survey.			
OUTBURST OF SUN SPOTS IN 1887. By Andrew Elvins:				ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPT., OF COAST SURVEY U.S., FOR 1851: extracts from	I	II	81
abstract	III	VI	24	Notes on measurement of base for triangulation sur- vey of eastern section of coast of United States on Epping Plains, Maine	II	III	74
Rainfall and	IV	I	32	Suspension Bridges,			
Rainfall and. By Andrew Elvins	III	V	6	Niagara, compared with Victoria Bridge	II	I	479
SUN SPOTS DURING 1889. By Andrew Elvins: ab- stract	IV	I	21	Over Dnieper at Kieff	I	III	341
SUNSPOTS OBSERVED AT TORONTO IN JAN., FEB., MAR., 1858. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg	II	III	293	Sutherland's Creek , gazet- teer notice (1815)	II	XIV	661
Weather and	IV	I	32	Sutton.			
Sun Tavern	II	XIII	263	Derivation of plantar fascia: ref.	IV	VI	567
Sunti , how cooked by Dénés	IV	IV	116	Swainson.			
Superior, Lake , (see also L. Superior.)				Methods adopted in classi- fication of Birds	II	VII	333
Islands in	II	XIV	674	Swallows.			
Origin of name	II	VII	505	Generic characters	II	IX	234
Trading experiences on north shore 1777-91	IV	IV	307	Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	93
Superphosphate , fertilizing value	III	V	37	Hamilton species	II	V	389
Superstitions.				II VI 14			
Déné	IV	106,	165	Observations on Ontario species	III	VII	191
NARCOTIC USAGES AND, OF OLD AND NEW WORLD. By Daniel Wilson	II	233,	324	IV III 62, 70, 75, 82, 85, 86, 106, 107			
Supinator brevis , Orang	IV	VI	541	SINGULAR MORTALITY AMONG. By Mr. E. J. Lowe	I	III	388
S. longus ,				Swallows, swift or chimney , habits of Ontario visitors	II	VI	15
Gibbon	IV	VI	541	III III 93			
Orang	IV	VI	541	Swamp blackbird , Ontario visitors	III	III	94
Supraoccipital , Amiurus				Swamp loosestrife , Cana- dian localities	II	XV	554
Catus (pl.)	III	II	271	Swamp sparrow , Hamilton species	II	V	391
Supraspinatus , Orang	IV	VI	533	Swan.			
Suprarenal Bodies , Amiurus				Hamilton species	II	V	395
Catus	III	II	437	Swan, American , specimen procured at Hamilton	II	VI	135
Surface Tension.				Sweden , iron ores of	III	I	265
Action on potassium in kid- neys	IV	IX	398	Swedenborg Emanuel.			
Action in different processes of living organism	IV	IX	396	Views on the nebulae	I	II	206
Action in kidney cells	IV	IX	396	Sweet brier , Canadian locali- ties	II	XV	432
Of blood plasma lower than that of isotonic salt solu- tion	IV	IX	397				
Surface Tension and degree of concentration in case of number of solutes	IV	IX	397				
Surgery.							
Déné SURGERY. By Rev. Father A. G. Morice	IV	VII	15				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sweet clover , Canadian species with localities.....	II	xv	356	Sylvia maritima , Hamilton frequenters.....	II	vi	16
Sweet flag , how eaten by Dénés.....	IV	iv	129	Sylvicola , Hamilton species.	II	v	389
Sweet rocket , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	66	Symbiotic filaments , Botrychium virginianum.....	IV	v	274
Swine.				Sympathetic nervous system , Amiurus.....	III	ii	372
DEMODEX PHYLLOIDES (CSOKOR) IN SKIN OF CANADIAN. By R. Ramsay Wright.....	III	i	275	Symphoricarpus vulgaris , Species supporting Platysamia cecropia.....	III	iv	213
Switzerland , Lakes.				Symplectic , Amiurus Catus.	III	ii	288
Glacial origin of Lakes in Old Glaciers of. By A. C. Ramsay: reviewed.....	II	v	51	Symplocarpus foetidus , fibro-vascular bundles and phloeoterma (pl.)..	IV	vi	624
Sycamore , Canadian.....	II	vi	38	Symington, Johnson			
Sycandra compressa , spermatozooids in.....	II	xv	420	Sucking pad in infant: ref..	IV	vi	512
S. raphanus , vacuoles in....	II	xv	425	Synancebium	II	xv	241
Sydenham, Lord.				Synaptomys cooperi , Baird, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	81
Autograph letters on current events.....	II	xiv	116	Synclinal Valleys	III	vii	65
Sydenham.				Syndactylous.			
CRYSTAL PALACE AT: reprint.....	I	ii	102	ON, CONDITION OF HAND IN MAN AND ANTHROPOID APES. By C. C. Blake: reprint.....	II	ix	52
GREAT COURT IN CRYSTAL PALACE AT. reprint.....	I	iii	292	Syntax.			
Opening of New Crystal Palace at.....	I	i	47	Amoy colloquial.....	II	xi	93
POMPEIAN COURT AT: reprint	I	ii	196	Déné.....	IV	i	206
Sydney, C. B. , iron plant at..	IV	viii	155	Syncope , influence of position on production of.....	IV	vii	189
Syenite.				Synthesis of			
Characters, Canadian localities.....	II	vi	432	Hydrocarbons.....	II	iii	520
Intrusion in limestone band of Laurentian Rocks in Wentworth Co., Ont....	II	iii	2	Peptides.....	IV	viii	433
Lake Superior.....	I	i	125	Proteins.....	IV	viii	431
Relative date of, rock cutting Laurentian series in Canada.....	II	iii	107	Urea.....	IV	ix	271
Syke.				Syracuse.			
SYKES' STEAM HAMMER WITH ENGRAVING: reprint	I	ii	255	Copper coins (4) from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	229
Syllabary.				Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	108
Ancient Turanian.....	III	iii	147	Syracuse, Hieronymus of			
Asoka proclamations.....	IV	iv	270	Copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	230
Déné, complete with notes.	IV	i	175	Syria.			
Indo Hittite (pl. II)....	IV	iv	270	Celtic traces in.....	II	xv	78
Syllabism , history of.....	III	v	94	Gileadite traces in.....	II	xv	78
Syllogism	II	x	170	Onite connection.....	II	xiv	418
Sylva.				Syringopora (Harmodites) ,			
SYLVA CRITICA: CANADENSISUM. By Rev. John McCaul.....	III	i	76	Ottawa R.....	I	i	222
SYLVA CRITICA CANADENSISUM. By W. D. Pearman	III	i	88	Syringopora (Goldfuss) ,			
Sylvania Canadensis , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	192, 199	generic characters.....	II	iv	115
				Syringopora of Ontario.			
				S. cleviana.....	II	vi	117
				S. hisingeri (Billings) (pl.)	II	iv	116
				S. laxata (Billings).....	II	iv	118
				S. maclurei (Billings).....	II	v	258
				S. nobilis, Billings.....	II	iv	118
				S. perelegans (Billings) (pl.)	II	iv	117
				S. retiformis, Billings.....	II	xiv	139
				S. tubiporoides (pl.).....	II	iv	115
				S. verneuilli.....	II	vi	510
Sylvicolidae , Ontario visitors	III	iii	96		II	iv	117

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
S. tubiporoides (Billings), changed to <i>S. maclurei</i>	II	v	258
Syrniinae , sub-family described	II	II	220
Syrnium .			
Hamilton species	II	v	388
Observations on Ontario species	III	VII	197, 198, 199
	IV	I	44, 52
	IV	III	67, 92
S. cinereum , Canadian specimen	II	II	220
S. nebulosum , Canadian specimen	II	II	220
Syphilis , transmission to lower animals	IV	VIII	537
Syphon Filter , description of one at 1851 Exhibition	I	I	11, 12
Syrnhaptes paradoxus , migrations	IV	III	181
Szczawinska, W. Nissl granules in foetal selachians: ref.	IV	VI	407
Tabinets , Irish	I	I	269
Table-Moving . REPORT ON TABLE-MOVING: reprint	I	I	275
Taboo .			
Blackfoot confederacy	IV	IV	251
Naäye	IV	IV	251
Tabular Spar	II	v	528
Tachycineta bicolor , observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	191
	IV	III	62, 70, 82, 102, 106
Tache, Dr. Exploration of Huron burial grounds	II	XIII	120
Tachhydrite , composition	II	I	553
Tacitus , Notes on Hist. 1, 71	II	XIV	53
On arms of Fenni	IV	IV	43
Taddei . Gluten separated into gliadin and zymon: ref.	IV	VII	497
Tadoussac . Memorials of early history of America in	II	IX	304
Tadpole . Effect of cedar extract on . . . NERVE ENDINGS IN CUT-ANEOUS EPITHELIUM OF TADPOLE. By A. B. Macallum: abstract	IV	VII	443
	III	III	276
Stimulating effect of light on	IV	VIII	109
Tæniæ	II	IV	20
Tænia cœnurus	II	VII	467
T. dispar Goeze	III	I	71
T. mediocanellata	II	VII	468
T. serrata , experiments on	II	VII	373, 467
T. solium	II	IV	22

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tæniaster .			
Canadian	II	IV	46
Generic characters	II	VI	517
Protaster and, genera compared	IV	VIII	363
T. cylindricus . Generic characters	IV	VIII	364
Genus to which belongs	IV	VIII	371
T. elegans . Generic characters	IV	VIII	365
True Protaster	IV	VIII	368
T. spinosus	IV	VIII	364
Tæniopora , Hamilton Rocks Ont.	II	XIV	133
Tænitidinæ	II	XII	365
Tagalas . Belief as to origin of man . . . Intermediate god between Maya-Quiches and Tokasi Maya vocabularies Polynesian god	IV	VI	207
	IV	VI	116
	IV	VI	215
	IV	VI	116
Tagish Lake , Meteorological observations on	IV	VIII	291
Tahiti . First migration to, and changes produced in language	III	VI	108
Tahl-tau . Callbreath on, Indian	IV	IV	35
Name of body of water, not a tribe	IV	VI	77
Taine, M. Language of children used to explain origin of general terms	III	VI	132
Takheÿne , wrong readings of name	IV	IV	30
Takooshkanshkan , Dakotas	IV	VI	275
Taku , branch of Nah'ame tribe in Taku Valley	IV	VII	519
Talbot Fox . NEW PROCESS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC ENGRAVING ON STEEL: reprint	I	II	20
Talbot's River , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	661
Talc . Tests; Canadian localities	II	VI	158
Talc slate , Canadian	II	VI	435
Talcahuano , earthquake 1835	II	II	199
Tallon Lake , Amygdaloidal rocks at	IV	VIII	349
Talons, Portage de , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	662
Tamanaca language , growth of	III	V	168
Tamarack , Canadian	II	VI	39

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tamias. Canadian localities of				Tarsus.			
<i>T. asiaticus</i> , Gmel.....	III	VI	86	Homologous bones of, referred to those of water tortoise.....	IV	VI	578
<i>T. borealis</i> , Coves.....	III	VI	86	Tartaric Acid.			
<i>T. lateralis</i> , Say.....	III	VI	87	SUBSTITUTES FOR CITRIC AND, AND THEIR SALTS..	I	III	221
<i>T. lysteri</i>	III	VI	86	Tasmania , coal deposits in..	II	VI	481
<i>T. quadrivittatus</i> , Say...	III	VI	86	Tasmanian Aborigines.			
<i>T. striatus</i> (Linn).....	III	VI	86	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
<i>T. townsendi</i> , Bach.....	III	VI	86	Origin and cause of extinction.....	II	XII	443
Tammuz , is Adonis.....	II	XIII	55	Tatanium bromide : preparation.....	II	I	393
Tanager, Scarlet , observations on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	191	Tatars , physical features compared with Chinese..	IV	V	177
	IV	III	70, 74, 109	Tatler , Hamilton species....	II	V	394
Tangalooa , Polynesian god...	IV	VI	116	Tattoo marks , Déné.....	IV	IV	208
Tangier, N.S. , gold in.....	II	VI	529	Tattooing.			
Tangl.				Dénés.....	IV	IV	182
No nucleus in <i>Plectonema Oscillans</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	441	Déné, customs.....	III	VII	114
Tangum breed of horses , countries found in.....	I	I	199	Tauppenot's, process , in photography.....	II	I	195
Tannian breed of horses , countries found in.....	I	I	199	Taurine	II	I	312
Tannin.				Tauromenium in Sicily.			
Cells in <i>Tenthredinidæ</i>	IV	IX	337	Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	229
Determination of percentage of, in substances used for tanning. By Prof. Fehling	I	III	108	Tawny Lemming , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	81
In Allspices.....	III	IV	214	Taxation.			
IN CLOVES. By W. Hodgson Ellis.....	III	IV	214	Of land values.....	III	VI	34
Localization of, bearing tissue in sawfly galls.....	IV	IX	337	Theory of.....	II	II	191
Properties of.....	II	II	448	Taxelh tribe	III	VII	112
Tanning, Déné method	IV	IV	49, 69, 145	Taxidea americana , Schreb. Canadian localities.....	III	VI	75
Tansley.				Tayac , instruments made by man in, deposits.....	II	IX	271
Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref.....	IV	VIII	526	Taylor, Sir Henry			
Tansuche, region	IV	VI	181	Autograph letter re Oxford men.....	II	XIV	483
Tansy Mustard , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	161	Taylor.			
Tantalinae	II	XI	156	Treatise on Poisons: reviewed.....	II	IV	286, 412
Tantalium.				Tchissahkiwin	II	III	304
In mineral waters.....	I	I	152	Tchukchi , territory.....	III	VI	264
Properties of.....	II	II	448	Tcitco'tinneh , occasional name for Thalhtan....	IV	VII	518
Tape worms	II	I	189	Tea.			
Tapirus americanus				CHINESE METHOD OF SCENTING: reprint.....	I	III	312
Fossil remains of, in post-pliocene of America....	II	IV	417	Impurities of.....	I	III	281
Tappan, H. P.				Process of coloring.....	I	III	281
Progress of Educational Development: reviewed.....	II	I	168	Teal , Hamilton frequenters..	II	VI	135
Tardigrada.				Teal, Blue-winged , Toronto	IV	III	108
Position in animal kingdom	II	VII	371	Teale.			
Toronto tap water.....	III	I	425	Mesenterial filaments: ref..	IV	VI	388
Tare , Canadian localities....	II	XV	358	Teall.			
Tareormint , territory.....	III	VI	266	Aughte of North England: ref.....	III	V	176
Tarkhun-dara	IV	V	96	Rhombic pyroxene bronzite: ref.....	III	V	178
Taronhiawagon , Huron-Iroquois.....	IV	VI	275				
Tarpan breed of horses , Best stock.....	I	I	201				
Countries found in.....	I	I	199				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Teanum Sidicinum , Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	229	Telegraph — <i>Con.</i>			
Technical.				Telegraphic Cable, description of, from Calais to Dover.....	I	III	44
TECHNICAL EDUCATION OF A MINING ENGINEER. By Wm. Frecheville....	IV	IX	65	To India.....	I	III	31
Technical training and prosperity of country.....	IV	IX	227	SUBMARINE, WITHOUT WIRES: reprint.....	I	III	70
Technology.				TELEGRAPHING TO AND FROM RAILWAY TRAINS. By Dr. A. M. Rosebrugh.....	III	IV	177
Massachusetts School of, Research.....	IV	IX	233	Telegraphy.			
What is. By Geo. Wilson (Edin.): reviewed.....	II	I	53	RECENT ADVANCES IN, AND TELEPHONY. By Hugh Neilson: abstract..	III	VI	20
Tectibranchiata , generic characters.....	II	XII	27	Teleology	II	I	528
Teeth , Mastodon's number..	I	I	232	Teleosts.			
Tegaogen , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662	Branchial system.....	III	II	421
Tehuantepec.				Myological characters of head of, and Selachian...	III	II	341
History and geography....	IV	VI	158	Teleostean Crania , compared with <i>Amiurus Catus</i> ..	III	II	278
Recapture from Mexicans..	IV	VI	171	Teleostei , species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	426
Tejeleita inscription	IV	VII	59	Telephoridæ , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	214
Tekoa	II	XIV	160	Telephony.			
Tel el Amarna Egypt.				DUPLEX. By Dr. Rosebrugh.....	III	V	105
Celtic tablet found there translated; its date.....	IV	V	89, 94	RECENT ADVANCES IN TELEGRAPHY AND. By Hugh Neilson: abstract..	III	VI	20
Telegraph.				Telescope.			
Air telegraph, Canadian invention.....	III	IV	179	American, for Ann Arbor...	II	I	314
Atlantic, first cable.....	II	III	462	EARL OF ROSSE'S, AND THEIR REVELATIONS IN THE HEAVENS. By Rev. W. Scoresby: reprint.....	I	II	140
Canadian companies.....	I	III	341	Great, on Wandsworth Common.....	I	I	72
Difficulties in laying first submarine lines.....	I	I	33	ON COMPOSITION AND FIGURING OF SPECULA FOR REFLECTING. By Mr. Sollitt: reprint.....	I	II	66
ELECTRIC, FOR PREDICTING STORMS. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	II	177	Teller.			
In India.....	I	I	120	Properties of gliadin: ref...	IV	VII	499
Inventions for sending messages secretly.....	I	II	172	Tellinidæ , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
IRISH SUBMARINE.....	I	I	33	Tellina grønlandica , Gaspé Quebec.....	II	V	465
MODE OF CONSTRUCTION IN INDIA: reprint.....	I	II	6	Telluric bismuth , composition.....	II	IV	325
New effect of magnetic....	I	II	233	Tellurium ore , discovery of.	I	I	189
OBSERVATION ON, LINE BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA. By L. Turnbull.....	I	III	4	Temagami reserve	IV	VIII	301
ON EMPLOYMENT OF, TO DETERMINE LONGITUDE OF SOME CANADIAN CITIES. By E. D. Ashe, Lieut., R. N.....	II	IV	453	Temeni	II	XIV	161
Present state and progress of telegraph lines in Canada, 2,437 miles of wire, by Aug, 1852.....	I	I	21	Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	195
Progress of electric.....	I	I	72	Temperate.			
Stations favorably situated for storm warning purposes in Canada.....	II	II	180	Character of skin and complexion produced by dry, climate.....	III	II	20
				Character of skin and complexion produced by moist, climate.....	III	II	19

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Temperature.				Temperature—Con.			
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1854-62).....	II	IX	111	ON DEDUCING MEAN, OF A MONTH. By G. T. Kingston	II	III	5
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto according to direction of wind (1854-62)	II	IX	112	ON DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF, AT HALIFAX, N.S. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XIII	26
Ancaster, C. W. (1835-1845)	I	I	77	ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF, IN ARCTIC WINTER. By J. J. Murphy.....	II	VI	521
Calgary, peculiarities.....	IV	V	50	ON CAUSES OF EXCESS OF MEAN, OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF AIR RECENTLY OBSERVED BY M. RENON. By W. J. M. Rankine: reprint.....	I	I	96
Causes of great fluctuations in, in Arctic winter.....	II	VI	524	ON PERIODIC AND NON-PERIODIC VARIATIONS OF, AT TORONTO FROM 1841 TO 1852. By Col. E. Sabine	I	II	14
Comparative readings of black bulb, unblacked bulb and ordinary thermometers.....	I	II	22	ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN. By Rev. Dr. Scoresby: reprint.....	I	II	67
Composition of earth's crust as produced by cooling...	IV	VII	542	On, at Toronto.....	II	II	453
Correct exposure of thermometers for air temperature.....	I	I	76	Pressure raises melting point of wax.....	I	II	168
Edmonton, peculiarities....	IV	V	50	Quebec 1828-36.....	I	I	77
EFFECT OF PRESSURE ON, By Mr. Hopkins: reprint	I	III	159	Remarkable Low, at Isle Jesus in Dec. 1854.....	I	III	171
Effect of, on bacteria in milk.....	IV	VII	492	REMARKABLE, AT TORONTO JULY 1854; HOTTEST ON RECORD.....	I	III	46
Extremes of daily, in Ontario	III	II	198	Toronto 1859.....	II	V	238
Electrotyping requires suitable.....	I	I	229	REMARKS ON COEFFICIENTS OF MAGNETS. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	VIII	280
Factor in promoting erosion.....	III	VII	92	Remarks on thermometric registers.....	I	I	29, 75
Hourly corrections to reduce to true mean at Toronto.	I	I	77	St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Que.	II	IV	263
Ice, expansion and contraction by.....	II	III	415	St. Martin, Isle Jesus (1859)	II	V	309
Isothermal maps of, Prof. Dove.....	I	II	52	SOME REMARKS ON PROBABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND SATURN IN REFERENCE TO, ETC. By Jas. Nasmyth: reprint.....	I	I	270
Mean annual range at Toronto and chief European cities.....	I	II	15	Toronto 1831-34.....	II	VII	21
Mean daily range at Toronto from 1841-1852.....	I	II	16	Toronto, mean results 1860	II	VI	210
Method of obtaining mean temperature at Toronto from 1841-1852.....	I	II	16	Toronto 1864.....	II	X	108
Monthly mean of, from 1850 to 1853 on board Investigator in Arctic....	I	II	111	Variation of fusion point with pressure.....	I	II	54
Nashville, Tennessee, extreme temperatures from 1871-87.....	III	VII	93	Yearly mean from 1841 to 1852 Toronto.....	I	II	17
Northwestern Canada.....	III	I	154	Yukon.....	IV	VIII	293
Objects in keeping record of air temperature.....	I	I	30	Temperature, means			
Of earth with depth below surface.....	II	IX	33	Abitibi, Que.....	IV	IX	152
Of mineral springs.....	I	I	152	Calvin, Ont.....	IV	IX	151
Of surface of globe.....	I	I	86	Fort Hope, Ont.....	IV	IX	151
ON A LAW OF, DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE. By J. P. Harrison: reprint	II	III	51	Haileybury, Ont.....	IV	IX	150
ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF, AT TORONTO 1859-68. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XII	474				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Temperature, means— <i>Con.</i>				Tennessee, Central basin of			
Hamilton.....	III	II	204	— <i>Con.</i>			
Moose Factory, Ont.....	IV	IX	151	CENTRAL BASIN OF TENNESSEE; A STUDY OF EROSION.			
Toronto (1861).....	II	VII	97	By Wm. Kennedy.....	III	VII	64
Toronto (1863).....	II	IX	171	Coral bed in.....	III	VII	76
White River.....	IV	IX	152	Devonian formation in....	III	VII	77
Windsor.....	III	II	210	Drainage of, agency in producing basin.....	III	VII	99
Tempest, Wm.				Geological history of.....	III	VII	82
ON ABORTIVE TREATMENT OF CHOLERA AND SPECIAL TREATMENT OF ITS SEVERAL STAGES.....	II	XI	163	Great central basin described.....	III	VII	71
Temple of Ammon, Dr. R. Lepsius' exploration of..	I	II	180	Lithostrotion bed in.....	III	VII	76
Temple of Juno, excavations at, Argos.....	I	III	240	Lower Carboniferous in....	III	VII	76
Templeton, Apatite mines in	III	V	36	Nashville group in.....	III	VII	77
Tenoco town.....	IV	VI	181	Protean bed in.....	III	VII	76
Tene tribes, classification ...	III	VII	113	Rainfall in, factor in forming basin.....	III	VII	95
Tenebrio molitor, Linn .J.	I	III	326	Siliceous group in.....	III	VII	76
Tenebrionidae, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	215	Trenton formation in.....	III	VII	77
Tenebroscope.....	II	IX	49	Tennyson, Alfred			
Tenedos, Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	249	Autograph acknowledgment of volume.....	II	XIV	484
Teneriffe, Island				Bust of.....	II	I	206
Prehistoric inscriptions....	IV	VII	55	Tensor fasciæ femoris, Orang.....	IV	VI	559
Virgin of Candelaria.....	IV	VII	55	Tentaculifera.....	II	VIII	17
Tennant, Prof.				Tentaculites distans, Hall, rare in Clinton group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	144
ON KOH-I-NOOR DIAMOND: reprint.....	I	I	95	T. neglectus (Nicholson and Hinde) Clinton Group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	145
ON RE-CUTTING OF KOH-I-NOOR DIAMOND: reprint..	I	III	167	Tenthredinidæ.			
Tennant, Sir Jas. Emerson.				Feeding habits of larvæ....	IV	IX	362
Sketches of Natural History of Ceylon: reviewed.....	II	VII	347	Tannin bearing tissue in galls of.....	IV	IX	337
Tennessee.				Species described.....	IV	IX	327
Ancient relics and sepulchral remains in.....	II	III	397	Teutonic.			
Calceola in upper Silurian rocks of.....	II	V	307	Appearance in Europe of, race.....	I	II	248
Coalfields in, formation of.	III	VII	84	REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON AREA OF OLDER CELTIC RACES OF EUROPE. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	246
Hudson River group in....	III	VII	77	Tenuirostres, peculiarities of	II	XI	161
Lower Helderberg formation in.....	III	VII	79	Teotzapotlan, Cocyoëza of.	IV	VI	171
Niagara formation in.....	III	VII	78	Terebratella.			
ON PARALLELISM OF LOWER SILURIAN GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF NEW YORK. By J. M. Safford: reprint	I	II	138	Characters.....	II	VI	188
Palæozoic formation.....	III	VII	80	Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Stones River and Nashville group of rocks in.....	I	II	138	Trinidad strata containing.	IV	VIII	142
Trenton limestone mixed with other groups.....	I	II	138	T. concentrica.....	II	VI	145
Upper Silurian formation..	III	VII	79	Terebratulidæ.....	II	III	162
Tennessee, Central basin of					II	XI	394
Agents at work in formation of.....	III	VII	86	Teredo navalis, examples of wooden structures destroyed by.....	III	VI	17
Black shale in.....	III	VII	77	Teres major, Orang.....	IV	VI	533
				Teres minor, Orang.....	IV	VI	533

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tern.				Tessau, M. de			
Hamilton species	II	v	395	Observations on Aurora			
	II	vi	136	Borealis: ref	I	III	125
Observations on Ontario				Tesseræ Consulares.			
species	III	vii	192, 194	TESSERÆ CONSULARES.			
	IV	III	74, 76, 108	By Rev. John McCaul . . .	II	VIII	427
Tern, common, Prince of				Testut, L.			
Wales Sound	III	v	122	Extensor brevis pollicis in			
Terrace.				apes: ref	IV	vi	543
Davenport gravel	II	vi	247	Extensor Indicis in man: ref	IV	vi	542
Jamaica	IV	v	351	Flexor longus pollicis in man			
Huron	I	i	226	and apes: ref	IV	vi	540
L. Ontario	II	xv	405	Laryngeal pouch in man:			
Penetanguishene Bay	I	i	225	ref	IV	vi	516
Rio Grande, Jamaica	IV	v	352	Opponens hallucis in man:			
Terraces and Beaches,				ref	IV	vi	574
north western Ontario				Pectoralis major muscle			
and Manitoba	II	ix	258	composed of four portions			
Terrains diluviens.				ref	IV	vi	530
Evidences of man's existence				Scansorius representative in			
in, period	II	vi	375	man: ref	IV	vi	559
Territory, North West,				Testudinata:			
David Thompson's ex-				Ref	II	III	245
plorations from 1790 to				Tetes de Boule, population			
1820	II	vi	73	in 1845	I	i	196
Terrestrial.				Tethyidae species.			
Analogy of Life and Func-				British Columbia coast . . .	IV	ix	133
tions in both, and Marine				Departure Bay, B.C.	IV	ix	114
Vegetable World	II	xi	192	Tethyids, species from Cana-			
Terrestrial Magnetism.				Tethyum of British Colum-			
Effect of Sun and Moon on	I	III	269	bia Coast.			
General survey of, in 1853 . .	I	ii	51	Tethyum (sens. nov.)	IV	ix	135
Knowledge of, (1852)	I	i	83	T. aurantium (Pallas)	IV	ix	136
Meteor's motion determined				T. igaboja (Oka)	IV	ix	136
by	I	ii	168	T. pyriforme	IV	ix	136
Review of progress (1857) . .	II	ii	465	T. arenicolum Hartmeyer,			
Review of work of observa-				syn. Cnemidocarpa mol-			
tories 1860	II	v	112	lis (Stimpson)	IV	ix	145
Surveys up to 1852	I	i	83	T. papillosum Gunner, type			
Variations in, and causes,				species	IV	ix	135
sun being primary	I	i	84	T. pyriforme (Rathke),			
VIEWS ON ORIGIN OF: re-				subsp. americanum nov.			
print	I	ii	168	Canadian Atlantic coast	IV	ix	148
Terrestrial Oscillations,				Tetrao, Hamilton species . . .	II	v	393
Jamaica	IV	v	355	Tetrabranchiata, or			
Tertiary.				Tentaculifera	II	viii	17
Fossils of Caribbean	IV	viii	388	Tetracaulodon	I	i	233
Glauconite deposits in	IV	vii	547	Tetradidennum albidum			
POST TERTIARIES, ETC., OF				Verrill.			
MONTREAL. By Prof.				Canadian Atlantic coast . . .	IV	ix	138
Dawson: reprint	II	iii	157	Distribution on Atlantic			
Trinidad in, period	IV	viii	142	coast, Canada	IV	ix	111
Tertiary formation.				Tetradium, primordial zone			
Brandon Vermont	I	i	140	Quebec	II	vi	43
Toronto	I	i	147	Tetradymite, from Georgia,			
Tertiary, quartz, of Hun-				composition of	II	iv	325
gary, Osmundites Chem-				Tetrao canadensis, Toronto			
nitziensis in	IV	viii	529	winter bird	I	i	171
Tessalon, selected as site for				T. umbellus, Toronto winter			
fort 1784	IV	v	76	bird	I	i	171
				Tetraopes tornator Fabr.	I	III	212, 326

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Texas , primordial zone of, with description of new fossils.....	II	vi	528	Thanaos . Rocky mountain species with habitats....	III	II	241
Textile Fabrics .				Thanatophilus caudatus , Say Mels. Cat.....	I	III	256, 325
Materials for.....	II	I	90	Thaneroclerus sanguineus , Say.....	I	III	376
Methods of bleaching.....	I	I	135	Thanhoffer .			
Plantain, penguin for.....	II	I	90	Cilia in epithelium of intestines of frog: ref.....	III	II	404
Photography of.....	I	II	172	Thaspium, Nutt, Canadian Localities of			
Tha/than Indians , weavers of mountain goat wool...	IV	IV	35	T. aurem, Nutt.....	II	xv	556
Thackeray .				T. barbinode, Nutt.....	II	xv	556
Autograph letter giving stern rebuff.....	II	xv	538	T. trifoliatum, Gray.....	II	xv	556
Thahltan or Thahlthan , name of body of water, not a tribe.....	IV	VI	77	The'tsœlrwœs , Carriers practice.....	III	VII	154
Thalamencephalon , Amiurus.....	III	II	354	Thebes , Dr. R. Lepsius's exploration of.....	I	II	154, 179
Thalassarctos maritimus , Linn., Canadian localities.....	III	VI	77	Thebes in Bœotia , silver coin from, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	108
Thalassicolla , Dictyochidæ intermediate to, and sponges.....	II	xv	418	Thecidææ	II	III	162
Thalassicollina , leads from Polycystina to Spongiadæ: ref.....	II	xv	418	Thecodontia	II	V	83
Thalassiotiochus telegraphicus , from great sea depths.....	II	VI	520	Thecla , Rocky mountain species with habitats.....	III	II	241
Thalicttrum, Tourn Canadian Localities of				Theistic position	II	I	537
T. alpinum, L.....	II	xv	53	Thelephora, Habits and Ontario habitats of			
T. anemonoides, Mich.....	II	xv	53	T. intybacea.....	IV	IX	78
T. cornuti, L.....	II	xv	53	T. schweinitzii.....	IV	IX	78
T. dioicum, L.....	II	xv	53	Thelephoracææ .			
Thales , date of eclipse of....	I	I	216	List of Ontario, their habits and habitats.....	IV	IX	78
Thalh-than tribe .				Theodore II. of Abyssinia .			
Called sometimes Tcitco'tinneh.....	IV	VII	518	Biography.....	II	x	208
Causes of estrangement from Kaska tribe.....	IV	VII	520	Birth and early life.....	II	x	52
Village of Nah'ame tribe...	IV	VII	518	Crusade against Turks....	II	x	66
Thallium .				Government.....	II	x	69
Blow pipe reactions.....	II	xv	249	Religious reforms in Abyssinia by.....	II	x	72
RESUME OF VARIOUS PAPERS ETC., DESCRIBING. By H. Croft.....	II	IX	405	Struggle with Negousie....	II	x	144
Thallium alloys in blow-pipe with				Struggle with Oubie for supremacy in Abyssinia..	II	x	62
Copper.....	II	xv	258	THEODORE II. AND NEW EMPIRE OF ABYSSINIA: reprint.....	II	x	46, 138, 204
Lead.....	II	xv	258	Theology .			
Gold.....	II	xv	257	Outlines of natural, for use of Canadian students. By Jas. Bovell, M.D.: reviewed.....	II	v	201
Platinum.....	II	xv	257	Science and (1885).....	I	III	229
Silver.....	II	xv	257	Theory of Equations .			
Tin.....	II	xv	258	On a method of approximating to Square Root of a number.....	II	VIII	293
Thames River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	215, 662	Theory of Sensitive Perception	II	I	383
Thammuz , same as Tammuz	II	XIII	55	Therapeutics .			
Thamnograptus .				Electric Fishes employed Therapeutically.....	II	III	59
Generic characters.....	II	VI	188	ELECTRO, APPARATUS. By Dr. A. M. Roseburgh: ab..	III	VI	14
Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	VI	43				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Theriodesmus phylarchus , præpollex rudiment in]. . .	IV	VI	546	Thistle mechanical milker , in prize contest.	IV	VII	484
Thermic.				Thlaspi, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
THERMIC EFFECT OF SUN'S RAYS. By Mrs. Eunice Foote: abstract.	II	II	72	T. alpestre, L.	II	XV	163
Thermo electricity	II	II	452	T. arvense, L.	II	XV	163
Thermodynamics , review of progress in (1857).	II	II	469	Thlinkets	II	XII	488
Thermogenic.				Thomas, Prof. Cyrus.			
THERMOGENIC APPARATUS: reprint.	I	III	412	Hieroglyphics of Palenque Tablet: ref.	IV	VI	117
Thermography.				Moundbuilders: ref.	IV	IV	39
Explanation of process.	I	III	32	Thomomys, Canadian lo- calities of			
THERMOGRAPHY. By Felix ABATE: reprint.	I	III	31	T. talpoides, Rich.	III	VI	84
Thermometers.				T. talpoides var. bulbivorus, Rich.	III	VI	85
Determination of zero points	I	I	75	Thompson, David.			
Exposure for correct air temperatures.	I	I	76	Brief biography.	III	VI	135
Maximum, invented by Negretti.	I	I	120	BRIEF NARRATIVE OF JOUR- NEYS OF, IN NORTH-WES- TERN AMERICA. By J. B. Tyrrell.	III	VI	135
METHOD OF DETERMINING INDEX ERRORS OF, SCALES. By W. O. C. Campbell, Quebec.	II	I	138	Columbia R. explored to its mouth.	III	VI	154
Objects in keeping record of air temperature.	I	I	30	Early traditions concerning beavers: ref.	II	IV	368
Requisites of a standard, for meteorological purposes. . .	I	I	30	Explorations of Red Deer and S. Saskatchewan R. . .	III	VI	145
REMARKS ON THERMOME- TRIC REGISTERS. By Capt. J. H. Lefroy.	I	I	29, 75	Explorations in Rocky Mts. .	III	VI	145
Thermotics.				List of Forts and Trading Posts with their positions belonging to H. B. Co. given by.	III	VI	157
SOME THOUGHTS ON. By J. M. Clark.	III	II	36	Mississippi's source dis- covered.	III	VI	141
Thespiæ in Boeotia , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.	II	IX	229	Overland voyage connecting waters of Red River and Mississippi and then to L. Superior.	III	VI	141
Thessalian , horsemen.	I	I	157	Thirty years' exploration's from 1790.	II	VI	73
Thessalon Point , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	662	Thompson, Ed. (surgeon on Furnace) , account of Coppermine country.	IV	IX	206
Thessalon River , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	662	Thompson, Ernest S.			
Thessaly.				CRITICAL NOTE ON J. B. TYRRELL'S PAPER EN- TITLED CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA. . .	III	VII	178
Ashchurite traces in.	II	XIV	261	ON USE OF FAUNAL LISTS. . .	III	VII	275
Zimri traces in.	II	XV	297	REPLY TO, CRITICAL NOTE. By J. B. Tyrrell.	III	VII	281
Thilenius, G.				REPLY TO J. B. TYRRELL'S NOTE.	III	VII	285
Human carpus in embryos: ref.	IV	VI	545	Thompson, Jos. L.			
Praepollex rudiment in The- riodesmus phylarchus: ref.	IV	VI	546	ON CAUSE OF GLACIER MOTION.	II	XII	412
Thimbleberry , Canadian habitats.	II	XV	432	Thompson, Prof. Jas.			
Thirlwall, Connop.				ON GROUND-ICE OR ANCHOR ICE IN RIVERS: reprint. . .	II	VIII	320
Autograph note.	II	XV	544				
Thirteen Dogs , king of Cachi- quels.	IV	VI	125				
Thistle.							
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	198				
Use in manufacture of paper, Lord Berriedale's patent.	I	III	298				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Thompson, Prof. Jas.—Con.				Thrasher, observations on Ontario species	IV	III	72, 83
Regulation of two pieces of ice in contact due to pressure: ref.	II	VI	54	Three Rivers, longitude determined	II	IV	460
Thompson, Samuel.				Thrush.			
Carlton gravel ridge: ref.	IV	VI	38	Habits of Ontario species	III	III	98
Thompson, Dr. Wm. H.				Hamilton species	II	V	390
PHYSIQUE OF DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES: reprint	II	IX	129	Observations on Ontario species	III	VII	184, 190, 192, 199
Thompson's Island, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	662	IV	I	46	
Thompson's Shrew, Canadian localities	III	VI	89	IV	III	62, 71, 72, 73, 76, 83	
Thomson, A. Clifford.				Thrush, Red-breasted, Toronto in winter	I	II	19
NOTICE OF MOCK SUNS AS SEEN NEAR MUSKOKA R. IN NOV., 1861 (pl.)	II	VII	462	Thrush, Water, Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	120
Thomson, J. C. E.				Tuja occidentalis, Canadian	II	VI	33
VORTEX WATERWHEEL	I	I	86	Ottawa Valley	I	II	116
Thomson, J. S.				Thumb muscles, Orang	IV	VI	549
Age of some of cod family determined by scales: ref.	IV	IX	37	Thunbergia alata.			
Thomson, Prof. W.				Effect on, of absorbing iron through leaves	IV	VII	319
Bakerian lecture on electrothermotics: reviewed	II	II	452	Experiments to test whether nutrient solution applied by spraying would support its life	IV	VII	271
Thomsonite	II	V	531	Thunder Bay.			
Thorn, Canadian species with localities	II	XV	433	Analysis of iron ore from	II	XIII	509
Thorburn, John L. L. D.				Animikie slates	IV	I	214
COUNTING AND TIME RECKONING	IV	V	311	Economic minerals found at Gazetteer notice (1813)	II	VIII	194
Thorell.				Geology (general) of	II	XII	218
Ciliated cells in Metridium dianthus: ref.	IV	VI	394	Manganese ochre analyzed	II	XII	268
Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.	IV	VI	388	NOTES ON SILVER LOCATIONS OF THUNDER BAY (pl. p. 265)	II	XII	218
Thorn Apple, Toronto	I	I	205	Silver Glance of, analyzed	II	XII	266
Thornhill, Ont., in 1800	II	XIII	444	Thunder Bay Silver Mining Co.	II	XII	222
Thorold.				Thunderbolt, (Indian chief), Career	IV	VI	293
Fossils in Niagara formation about	II	XIV	146	Thunderstorms, Toronto, 1859	II	V	239
Ochre deposits at	II	V	507	Thurlow Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	662
Water lime deposits at	II	V	507	Thurnan, Dr. John.			
Thorold Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	662	Extracts from his book <i>Crania Britannica</i>	I	III	345
Thorpe, Judge, Toronto	II	XIII	184	Notes on Latin inscription found at York: ref.	II	IV	174
Thothmoses, same as Rameses	II	XIII	41	Theory of cranial distortion: ref.	II	VIII	131
Thought.				Thurnam, John M. A., J. B. Davis and			
REMARKS ON PROF. BOOLE'S MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF, By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young	II	X	161	<i>Crania Britannica</i> : reviewed	II	II	443
Thrace.							
Celtic and Gileodite traces in Onite connection in	II	XV	79				
Traces of Ashchurites in	II	XIV	422				
Zimri traces in	II	XIV	262				
Thrale, Mrs.							
History of two of her copies of annotated books which Dr. Scadding possesses	II	XIV	297				
	II	XIV	335				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Thurnam, John, Jos. Barnard Davis and			
Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of Britain: reviewed.....	II	IV	142
Thyas cataphracta Koenike , syn. <i>Paniscus cataphractus</i> Koen.....	IV	IX	289
T. stollii Koen.			
Description of male (pl.)...	IV	IX	288
Syn. <i>Tstollii</i> Koenike.....	IV	IX	288
Thylacinus , plantar fascia in	IV	VI	568
Thymeleaceæ.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	648
London species.....	II	VIII	232
Thymelicus , Rocky Mt. species with habitats....	III	II	241
Thymus Gland , <i>Amiurus</i>			
<i>Catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	435
Thyroid Gland , <i>Amiurus</i>			
<i>Catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	434
Thyroida , Ontario (pl.)....	II	VI	516
Tiarella, L., Canadian localities of			
<i>T. cordifolia</i> , L.....	II	XV	549
Tibialis anticus.			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	562
Gibbon.....	IV	VI	562
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	562
Man.....	IV	VI	579
Orang.....	IV	VI	562
T. posticus , orang.....	IV	VI	572
Tick-Trefoil , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	357
Tides.			
Approximate cotidal lines of Diurnal and Semi-Diurnal, of coast of U.S. on Gulf of Mexico.....	II	II	68
NOTE ON CAUSE OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIV	279
Observations made around Irish coasts, 1851.....	II	II	465
ON HEIGHTS OF, OF ATLANTIC COAST OF U.S., FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	73
Present state of knowledge, 1852.....	I	I	85
Progress made in Coast Survey in prediction tables for tides of U.S. By A. D. Bache.....	II	II	70
Separation of effects of sun and moon on.....	II	II	465
Tidorese.			
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tiedemann.			
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
Tigreen , supremacy in Abyssinia.....	II	X	47
Tihteo'tinne tribe , called also <i>Ti-tsho-ti-na</i>	IV	VII	520
Tilbury Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662
Tile stones , Gaspé Peninsula	II	V	467
Tilia, L.			
Canadian species with habits.....	II	XV	176
Capability of leaf to absorb water in one surface and transmit to other: expt..	IV	VII	253
T. americana, L.			
Canadian.....	II	VI	31
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	176
Host for <i>Eriophyes abnormis</i> (Garman).....	IV	IX	301
Tiliaceæ.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46
Canadian species.....	I	III	292
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	638
London species.....	II	XV	176
London species.....	II	VIII	222
Till or Boulder Clay , Scarborough Hts.....	II	XV	393, 401, 403
Till sheets , Clarke Tp., Durham Co., Ont.....	IV	VIII	14, 17
Timber.			
DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRINCIPAL CANADIAN TREES. By Chas. Robb, C.E.....	II	VI	28
Destruction of, trees in Canada.....	II	VI	29
Dr. Boucherie's process of preserving, from decay...	II	II	8
Kyan's process of preserving Mound builders used, in mines.....	I	I	133
PRESERVATION OF. By Joseph Robinson.....	II	II	8
Preservation of.....	II	I	559
Tomkins (Wm. G.) patent process for preservation of.....	II	I	559
Timbuctoo.			
DR. BARTH'S ARRIVAL AT: reprint.....	I	II	256
Time.			
Adoption of standard, in United States.....	III	III	61
Ancient and modern reckoning of.....	III	I	107
Anomalies met with.....	III	I	99
Cosmopolitan and local, illustrations.....	III	I	115
COUNTING AND, RECKONING. By John Thorburn.....	IV	V	311

	Ser.	Vol.	Pa e		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Time—Con.				Time—Con.			
DECIMAL SYSTEM OF. By W. J. Loudon: abstract.	III	III	118	Uniform, reckoning scheme application to daily life. . .	III	I	128
Déné mode of reckoning. . .	IV	IV	106	Universal, in Canada.	IV	I	232
Difficulties and inconveniences.	III	I	98	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC. By Sandford Fleming.	III	III	60
Electric, Ball in Strand. . . .	I	I	47	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC. BY SANDFORD FLEMING WITH ALL CORRESPONDENCE ON SUBJECT IN POSSESSION OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE. . . .	III	III	309
Greenwich prime meridian, advantages of.	III	I	139	Universal; views of European countries.	III	III	63
History of the Hour.	IV	I	7	Washington Conference results.	IV	I	227
Hour meridian distinguished.	IV	II	136	Timofeew, D.			
Hour zones.	IV	II	138	Chromophilous substances in embryo of chick: ref. . .	IV	VI	407
International congresses on universal time.	III	III	65	Nature of nucleolus: ref. . .	IV	VI	416
Local, traced around world with map.	III	I	102	Tin.			
LONGITUDE AND, RECKONING SELECTION OF PRIME MERIDIAN COMMON TO ALL NATIONS. By Sandford Fleming.	III	I	138	In mineral waters.	I	I	152
MEMORANDUM ON MOVEMENT FOR RECKONING TIME ON SCIENTIFIC BASIS, BY WHICH GREATEST POSSIBLE DEGREE OF SIMPLICITY, ACCURACY AND UNIFORMITY WILL BE OBTAINED THROUGHOUT WORLD. By Sandford Fleming.	IV	I	227	Iron coated with, or with tin and lead.	I	I	43
Natural and artificial divisions.	III	I	105	NOTES ON TIN: reprint. . . .	I	II	118
New first Meridian.	III	I	147	Production in Britain, 1860. .	II	VII	148
Petitions to Parliament concerning standard.	IV	I	10	Protoxide of.	II	I	79
Principles of cosmic, explained.	III	III	75	Tin alloys in blowpipe with			
REFORMS IN, RECKONING. By Sandford Fleming.	IV	II	128	Bismuth.	II	XV	258
Reckoning among ancients. . .	IV	II	129	Copper.	II	XV	258
Reckoning among primitive people.	IV	VI	331	Gold.	II	XV	257
Reckoning among various uncivilized tribes.	IV	V	313	Lead.	II	XV	258
Reckoning by "hour meridians"	IV	I	228	Platinum.	II	XV	257
Simultaneous, in different parts.	III	I	130	Platinum and zinc.	II	XV	257
Standards for British Possessions.	IV	I	234	Silver.	II	XV	257
Standards for various countries on Universal Time principle.	IV	I	236	Thallium.	II	XV	258
Table illustrating different systems.	III	I	126	Tineidae, species.	IV	IX	309
TIME-RECKONING. By Sandford Fleming.	III	I	97	Tinne Indians, Canada.	III	V	216
Twenty-four hour notation. . .	IV	I	230	Tinneh.			
Twenty-four hour system. . .	IV	II	140	Classification of.	III	VII	109
Uniform, reckoning scheme. . .	III	I	112	Comparative vocabulary of, and Tungus languages. . .	III	I	190
				Tribes in Northern Canada. .	III	I	172
				Tribes affinity with Tungusians of Siberia and Northern China.	III	I	172
				Tungus affinity with, in customs and features. . . .	III	I	175
				Turanian character of language exhibited in grammar.	III	I	174
				Tinne Tinneh, inappropriate as a generic term for Dénés	IV	IV	8
				Tinodes tivida, Hagen, characters, N. American habitats.	II	VII	501
				Tinstone.	II	V	522
				Tintamane, W. Indies, physical features and geology	IV	VII	355
				Tintin process.	IV	IV	362
				Tinnunculus sparverius, Canadian specimens.	II	IV	447

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tipenhauer.				Tobacco—Con.			
White limestone in Haiti: ref	IV	VIII	383	Originally unknown among			
Tiria son of Jehaleleel,				Dénés.....	IV	IV	36
traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	191	Poem on, 1672.....	II	II	342
Tit, Hamilton species.....	II	V	390	Production and consump-			
Titanic Acid, action of Bary-				tion in 1840 and 1850... I	II	30	
ta on, in blowpipe.....	II	X	343	"Spot" cause in, leaf.....	IV	VII	320
Titanic iron, in dykes Rainy				Spotted leaf produced by			
Lake.....	III	V	180	spraying with alkaline			
Titanium, in mineral waters.	I	I	152	substances.....	IV	VII	325
Titlark, Listowel frequenter.	IV	III	72	TOBACCO. By Dr. Bruce:			
Titmouse, blackcapped,				reprint.....	II	II	343
Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	170	Use among the ancients... II	II	250	
Ti-tsho-ti-na tribe.				Use among Damaras of Africa II	II	339	
Called also Tihtco'tinne....	IV	VII	520	World wide use of.....	I	II	29
Subdivision of Kaska tribe.	IV	VII	520	Tobaccoke, gazetteer notice			
Tlacalecalatl	I	I	107	(1813).....	II	XIV	663
Tlascalan, Mexico, at time				Tobago, exports and products			
of conquest.....	II	V	443	of (1859).....	II	VII	141
Tlatilolcas.				Tockill, god of Maya-Quiches	IV	VI	116
Defence of Quauhtenanco				Tocque, Rev. Philip.			
by.....	IV	VI	172	NEWFOUNDLAND OR TERRA			
Tlhintet, Nah'ane tribe				PRIMUM VISTA: abstract. IV	II	14	
partly derived from them	IV	VII	523	PHOCAS OF TERRE NEUVE.. IV	III	303	
Tlin-akeni	IV	V	35	Todea frazeri, development			
Tlingit, why so named.....	IV	IV	10	of stem.....	IV	VIII	515
Tlinkeet tribe, in Stickine				T. hymenophylloides.			
Valley.....	IV	VII	517	Development of stem.....	IV	VIII	515
Tlinkit Indians.				Siphonostele derivation....	IV	VIII	526
Salmon Fishing Songs.....	IV	VI	341	Sporadically marked inter-			
Toad-flax, abnormal develop-				nal endodermis.....	IV	VIII	528
ment in.....	II	III	315	Todhunter, J.			
Tobacco.				Analytical Statics: reviewed	II	I	63, 299
Ancient uses of.....	II	II	239	Toneza, pot-latches in his			
Brief history of.....	I	II	29	honour.....	III	VII	147
Burning quality affected by				Tohil, god of Maya-Quiches..	IV	VI	116
impregnating leaf with				Tokari.			
certain substances.....	IV	VII	322	Maya-Quiches connection			
"Calico" disease.....	IV	VII	323	with.....	IV	VI	116
Cause of mosaic disease in,				Traces through various na-			
plant.....	IV	VIII	55	tions.....	IV	VI	253
Chemical constituents of... I	II	31		Tô'ko, a Carrier game.....	IV	IV	112
Countries where grown....	I	II	29	Tolmie and Dawson's map,			
Damaras' method of smok-				differing from actual			
ing.....	II	II	340	limits of Carriers territory	IV	IV	26
Effects of.....	I	II	30	Toltecs.			
Effect of spraying, with a				Amalgamation process of			
caustic solution.....	IV	VII	326	extracting metals pro-			
Green.....	II	II	238	bably known to.....	IV	IV	360
History of.....	II	II	234	Brain volume of.....	II	XV	223
Influence on saliva.....	II	III	253	Celtic element in Iberic			
INFLUENCE OF, AND ALCO-				Toltecs.....	IV	VII	48
HOL ON VISION. By Dr.				Celts from Canary Islands..	IV	VII	53
G. S. Ryerson: abstract..	III	VI	18	Peruvians same as.....	III	II	170
Koran's attitude to.....	II	II	241	Tolypothrix.			
Methods of use.....	II	II	255	Cyanophycin in.....	IV	VI	457
Mosaic Disease.....	IV	VII	323	Effect on cells of digesting			
"Mottled Head" disease... IV	VII	323		with artificial gastric juice	IV	VI	461
Narcotic Usages and Super-				Granules, two types in....	IV	VI	465
stitutions of the Old and				Heterocyst development in	IV	VI	470
New Worlds. By Daniel				"Masked" iron in.....	IV	VI	459
Wilson.....	II	II	233, 324	Nucleus in.....	IV	VI	441, 443

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tomahawk, Australian aborigine's.....	II	I	271	Toronto—Con.			
Tomicus calligraphus and T. pini (Mels. Cat.)....	I	III	258	Animalculæ found in ponds around; list.....	II	VIII	342
Tomkins, W. Græme.				Auroral Arch of 9th April, 1863.....	II	VIII	319
COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, ENGLAND AND RUSSIA.....	II	IV	389	Auroras at, 1860.....	II	VI	211
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARY'S FOR 1859.....	II	V	396	Board of Works, 7th report reviewed.....	I	I	188
Wood preservation, patent process.....	II	I	560	Brachiopoda around.....	II	IV	451
Tonga Island.				Brief history of.....	I	I	51
First migration to, and changes produced in language.....	III	VI	108	CITY SANITATION AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL. By L. J. Clark.....	III	VII	232
Tonagayon, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Climate.....	III	II	201
Tonagayon Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Coldest winters.....	IV	VI	16
Tonawanda R., course of pre-glacial, in Canada.....	IV	VII	7	Conchifera around.....	II	IV	452
Tongeraro.				Conchifera species.....	II	IV	329
Volcano.....	II	II	358	Conditions of, in 1832 and 1834.....	II	VII	18
Tonianta Creek, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Criminal statistics of.....	II	III	434
Tonti, Petite Isle, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Currents in Lake produced by winds; effect on water supply.....	IV	II	155
Tonti River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Customs, etc., about 1800..	II	XII	155
Tooth, canine, of Troglodytes gorilla.....	I	III	109	David Wm. Smith's instructions re extending boundaries of York.....	II	XIV	56
Topaz	II	V	522	Effect of gales on water level	I	II	25
Topok, unalut.....	II	XII	484	Fossils in rocks at.....	I	I	149
Topography.					II	I	74
As means of tracing early inhabitants of country...	III	I	313	IV	VI	36	
Chili.....	II	II	198	Founding of city.....	II	III	504
Jamaica.....	IV	V	325	Fungi: list.....	IV	IX	69
Nipigon and Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	342	Gasteropods around.....	II	IV	451
Pre-sedimentary floor of Ontario.....	IV	VII	142		II	VI	328
TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE GAELIC. By Neil MacNish.....	III	I	310	GENERAL METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER OF PROV. MAGNETICAL OBSERVATORY FOR 1853. By Prof. Cherriman.....	I	II	185
Toronto.				GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR (pl.). By Geo. Jennings Hinde.....	II	XV	388
ABNORMAL VARIATIONS OF SOME METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS AT, AND THEIR RELATION TO DIRECTION OF WIND. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	109	Gov. Simcoe makes, Capital Handbook of: Climate, Geology, Natural History, Educational Institutions, Courts of Law, Municipal arrangements, etc.: reviewed.....	II	III	502
Age of rocks around city...	I	I	147	Hudson River Group around; characteristics of	II	IV	450
ALGÆ COLLECTED IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By J. J. Mackenzie, B.A.....	III	VII	270	In 1852.....	I	I	33
				In 1765.....	II	XV	27
				In 1779.....	IV	IV	280
				In 1813, by an American...	II	XV	31
				Indians around, in early days	IV	VI	288
				Iroquois shore at, with map.	IV	VI	31
				Jail.....	II	XII	231

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto—Con.			
Lahontan's (Baron) refer- ences to, in 1687, 1688...	II	XIII	250
LAKE CURRENTS. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	III	275
abstract.....	IV	III	41
Lake currents, attempts at locating them before lay- ing trunk sewer.....	IV	III	275
Longitude determined.....	II	IV	456
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE NEW HALL: reprint.....	I	II	78
Meteorological Observations 1840-1853: abstract.....	I	I	286
METEOROLOGICAL (MEAN) RESULTS, 1854. By J. B. Cherriman.....	I	III	161
METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS (MEAN) AT. By Prof. Kingston, 1855.....	II	I	221
1856.....	II	II	312
1857.....	II	III	192
1858.....	II	IV	161
1859.....	II	V	238
1860.....	II	VI	210
1861.....	II	VII	97
1862.....	II	VIII	238
1863.....	II	IX	171
1864.....	II	X	108
Migratory birds observed in Mineral springs around....	IV	III	65
Mississauga agreement sur- rendering, to Crown.....	I	I	153
Mollusca around.....	IV	VI	288
Mollusca around.....	II	IV	451
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT. By G. T. Kingston, 1856-1864.....	II	X	114
1841-1868.....	II	XII	263
NOTES OF A VISIT TO GRAND TRUNK WORKS.....	I	III	225
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF. By H. Y. Hind.....	I	I	147
NOTE ON LAND AND FRESH WATER SHELLS COLLECTED IN ENVIRONS OF TORONTO. By A. E. Williamson...	II	VI	327
NOTE ON THE MORE CHAR- ACTERISTIC FOSSILS OF HUD- SON RIVER GROUP OF, AND ENVIRONS. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	IV	450
OBSERVATIONS ON CHOLERA SEASONS OF 1832 AND 1834 IN. By Rev. C. Dade	II	VII	17
OCCURRENCE IN, OF BOUL- DERS BELONGING TO CAL- CIFEROUS FORMATION. By Geo. Jennings Hinde....	II	XV	644
ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT, 1859-68. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XII	474

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto—Con.			
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFER- ENT WINDS AT. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	10
ON CHANGES OF BAROME- TRIC PRESSURE AND PRES- SURE OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT WINDS AT. By G. T. King- ston.....	II	XII	303
ON LAND-BIRDS WINTERING IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By G. W. Allan.....	I	I	169
ON MAGNETIC DISTURB- ANCES AT (1856-62). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	VIII	157
ON PERIODIC AND NON-PER- IODIC VARIATIONS OF TEM- PERATURE AT, FROM 1841 TO 1852. By Col. E. Sabine.....	I	II	14
ON POISONOUS PLANTS WHICH ARE INDIGENOUS TO, OR WHICH HAVE BE- COME NATURALIZED, IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By Ed. M. Hodder.....	I	I	204, 218
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM, OBSERVATIONS (1853-59). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	240
Order and thickness of rocks on Lake Beach at Garri- son Common.....	I	I	149
Origin of name.....	II	XIII	563
Origin of name York for... Pleistocene deposits.....	II	XIV	85
Provincial Government as- sumed control of Observa- tory.....	IV	VII	165
Provincial Observatory, Governments reply to Institutes memorial about	I	I	282
Railway Termini and Pleasure Grounds.....	I	I	254
Rainfall and snowfall and number of days on which fell from 1840-1852: table	I	I	233
Rare birds observed at.....	I	I	88
Reindeer remains in vicinity	III	VII	181, 184, 194
Ripple marks on beach at Garrison Common.....	IV	VI	38
School statistics from 1844- 1857.....	I	I	150
Sewage contamination of water supply.....	II	III	425
	III	VII	240

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto—Con.				Toronto Harbour—Con.			
Sewage disposal by scheme similar to that used where tides exist.....	IV	II	149	REPORTS ON IMPROVEMENT AND PRESERVATION, BEING REPORTS AWARDED PREMIUMS BY HARBOUR COMMISSIONERS 1854 TO PROF. HIND, SANDFORD FLEMING, KIVAS TULLY, HUGH RICHARDSON.....	I	III	120a
Sewage disposal, gravity system with flushing tanks.....	III	VII	236	Review of papers on, by W. Shanley, 1853; Sir R. Bonycastle, 1843; Sandford Fleming, 1850, 1851; Kivas Tully, 1853 (map).	I	I	162
Sewage disposal; methods proposed.....	III	VII	233	TORONTO HARBOUR.....	I	III	43
SEWAGE PROBLEM IN. By Levi J. Clark: abstract...	III	VII	36	Toronto Island.			
Social state (1857).....	II	III	506	FORMATION OF. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	I	239
SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY, NECESSITY FOR. By J. J. Kelso.....	III	V	142	Abstract.....	IV	I	37
Statistics of cholera victims in epidemic of 1832 and 1834 in.....	II	VII	20	Formed by action of waves (drawings).....	I	II	223
Sunspots observed in, in Jan., Feb., Mar., 1858. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg.....	II	III	293	Niagara River factor in its formation.....	IV	I	239
Table showing distances and bearings of principal places from, before 1813.	II	XIV	217	Origin of Hanlan's Island . . .	I	I	162
Temperature 1831-34.....	II	VII	21	PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Goadby and J. Bovell, M.D.....	I	III	201
Temperature, 1856.....	II	II	453	Sir Richard Bonycastle's opinion of its origin.....	I	II	105
Temperature (1863).....	II	IX	171	Storms, cause of formation of.....	IV	I	242
Temperature (mean), 1864.	II	X	108	Surveys of, from 1796 to 1850, showing its growth.	I	II	227
Temperature of (1854-62); abnormal variations in...	II	IX	111	Theories regarding its formation.....	I	II	106
Toronto Northern Railroad.	I	I	118	Toronto Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
Transfusion of milk in, cholera sheds, July, 1854	I	III	188	Toronto Observatory.			
Water front suggestions....	I	I	233	History of.....	II	III	99
Waterfront in 1800.....	II	XII	152	Memorial to Government to retain it (1853).....	I	I	145
YONGE ST. AND DUNDAS ST., THE MEN AFTER WHOM THEY WERE NAMED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding...	II	XV	615	Meteorological observations, see under Meteorological Registers.			
York becomes City of.....	II	VII	24	Hourly corrections to reduce temperature to true mean temperature of day.....	I	I	77
Toronto Athenæum.				Toronto of old.			
THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND; BASIS OF UNION....	I	II	195	TORONTO OF OLD. By Rev. Dr. Scadding....	II	XII	149, 227, 333, 430, 514
Toronto Bay.				II XIII 82, 179, 256, 355, 433, 562			
Character of bottom (1872)	II	XIII	491	Toronto of Old, The streets and various places of interest are given here: persons mentioned are given under the persons names.			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	663	Ashbridge's Bay.....	II	XII	171
Table of levels of height of water in Bay in 1852....	I	II	27	Berkeley St. to Power and Trinity.....	II	XII	345
Toronto Harbour.							
ITS FORMATION AND PRESERVATION WITH PLANS. By Sandford Fleming....	I	II	105, 223				
Its preservation, by Groynes, Piers or Breakwater.	I	II	228				
PLANS OF KIVAS TULLY....	I	III	68				
Plan (1815): ref.....	II	XV	32				
Rondeau harbour similar to	IV	I	245				
REPORT OF CORPORATION COMMITTEE ON.....	I	II	195				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto of Old—<i>Con.</i>				Toronto of Old—<i>Con.</i>			
Big Bend to Castle Frank Brook.....	II	XII	434	Mayerhoffer, Vincent Philip	II	XIII	445
Brock St. to old French Fort	II	XII	166	Methodist's first church..	II	XII	230
Capture in war of 1812.....	II	XII	168	Mississaguas Indians, 1813	II	XIII	188, 268
Castle Frank.....	II	XII	435	Montgomery's Tavern.....	II	XIII	436
Cemetery.....	II	XIII	358	Museum of Natural and Civil history; first attempts to establish.....	II	XII	348
Commissarial store house, 1792-1813.....	II	XII	162	Newspapers; first established in.....	II	XII	526
Court House, memories....	II	XIII	84	Ode to a pine tree.....	II	XII	433
Defences in war of 1812....	II	XII	163	Osgoode Hall.....	II	XIII	95
District Grammar School, reminiscences, etc.....	II	XII	253	Palace Street to Market-place.....	II	XII	149
Don bridge and across it....	II	XII	351	Parliament Buildings; first.	II	XII	150
Don River troubles.....	II	XII	172	Pillory in Market Square...	II	XII	157
Don Street to Bridge.....	II	XII	349	Plan of, in 1800.....	II	XII	164
Don Valley from Bridge on Kingston Rd. to Tyler's.	II	XII	430	Political campaigns.....	II	XII	516
Drumsnab.....	II	XII	438	Postal services.....	II	XII	158
Duelling in.....	II	XII	515	Power and Trinity Streets to Don Street.....	II	XII	346
Dundas St.....	II	XIII	266	Presentation of set of colours to militia battalion, 1822.	II	XII	227
Emigration from United States in 1799.....	II	XIII	92	Price of provisions during war of 1812.....	II	XII	157
Fire of 1849.....	II	XII	565	Prince of Wales landing place in 1860.....	II	XIII	103
First plans.....	II	XII	333	Quaker settlements.....	II	XIII	566, 568
First public school.....	II	XII	154	Queen Street from Asylum westward.....	II	XIII	186
Fort, 1800.....	II	XII	338	Queen Street from Brock Street and Spadina Ave. to Bathurst Street.....	II	XIII	110
Front St. from Market-place to Brock St.....	II	XII	169	Queen Street, College Avenue and Park.....	II	XIII	99
Fur trading and traders....	II	XII	158	Queen Street College Avenue to John Street.....	II	XIII	103
Garrison to Don.....	II	XII	333	Queen Street digression southward at Bay Street.	II	XIII	93
Governor Gore's administration.....	II	XIII	169	Queen Street digression at Caroline Street.....	II	XII	520, 526
Governors, recollections of.	II	XIII	184	Queen Street from Don Bridge to Parliament Street.....	II	XII	514
Harbour.....	II	XIII	566	Queen Street from Bathurst Street to Asylum.....	II	XIII	181
History of Early Press....	II	XII	256	Queen Street from Brock Street to Bathurst Street	II	XIII	179
Hospital.....	II	XII	520, 526	Queen Street from George Street to Yonge Street...	II	XIII	82
Island.....	II	XII	227	Queen Street, John Street to Brock Avenue and Spadina Avenue.....	II	XIII	106
Justice and Jails, 1811-35..	II	XII	231	Queen Street from Parliament to George Street...	II	XII	516
King St. digression southwards at Church St. Market Lane.....	II	XII	236	Queen Street, Teraulay Street to Osgoode Hall...	II	XIII	95
King St. digression into Duke Street.....	II	XII	336	Queen Street from Yonge Street to Teraulay Street.	II	XIII	92
King St. digression northward at Church St. Old District Grammar School	II	XII	253	Queen Street, York Street..	II	XIII	97
King Street from Caroline to Berkeley Street.....	II	XII	343	Reminiscences of 1837 rebellion.....	II	XII	232
King Street from Church Street to George Street...	II	XII	333				
King Street from George Street to Caroline Street.	II	XII	338				
King Street from John Street to Yonge.....	II	XII	227				
King Street from Yonge Street to Church Street..	II	XII	231				
King Street, St. James' Church.....	II	XII	244				
MacNabs.....	II	XII	350				
Market place characters....	II	XII	334				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto of Old—Con.				Toronto, University of—Con.			
Russel, Hon. Peter.....	II	XIII	106	Difficulties.....	II	I	183
St. James' Church, memor- ies; personages, etc.....	II	XII	239	In 1848.....	II	XV	272
Scenes in war of 1812.....	II	XIII	435	Medical faculty.....	II	I	179
Spadina Avenue.....	II	XII	165	Torbane-Hill, Mineral, character.....	II	I	484
Stage coaches from.....	II	XII	158	Torpedo Fish.			
Street conditions.....	II	XIII	361	Electric uses of.....	II	III	59
Surveys to north.....	II	XIII	362	Uses in medicine.....	II	III	61
The Ford and Mills.....	II	XII	438	Torquemada.			
Theatre, first in.....	II	XII	236	Quetzalcoatl worship: ref..	IV	V	13
Tyler's to Big Bend.....	II	XII	431	Homologous bones of carpus and tarsus referred to those of water tortoise...	IV	VI	578
University; laying of corner stone.....	II	XIII	99	South America and Africa once joined as evidenced by fossils.....	IV	VIII	375
Upper Canada College, foundation of.....	II	XII	228	Tortricidæ, species.....	IV	IX	309
Yonge Street from Bay to Queen Street.....	II	XIII	256	Tortue, Portage de la, gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
Yonge Street from Bond's Lake to Summit of Ridges.....	II	XIII	450, 562	Torula, in Canadian Cheddar cheese.....	IV	VII	130
Yonge Street from Carlton Street to Yorkville....	II	XIII	265, 355	Tosorontio Tp., topographi- cal features of.....	I	I	225
Yonge Street, condition of..	II	XIII	361	Totaninæ.....	II	XI	159
Yonge Street digression to Newmarket and Sharon..	II	XIII	568	Totanus.			
Yonge Street from Hogg's Hollow to Thornhill....	II	XIII	440	Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
Yonge Street from Holland River to Penetanguishene	II	XIII	575	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191
Yonge Street from New Market Road to lower landing on Holland River	II	XIII	572	IV III 62, 66, 85, 108			
Yonge Street from Rich- mond Hill to Bond's Lake	II	XIII	448	Totems.			
Yonge Street from Second Concession to Third Con- cession Road.....	II	XIII	377, 433	Déné.....	IV	IV	186, 199
Yonge Street from Summit to Ridges of Newmarket Road.....	II	XIII	565	Fraser on varieties of: ref..	IV	IV	203
Yonge Street from Third Concession Road to Hogg's Hollow.....	II	XIII	434	Totunies, contradictory read- ings of, name.....	IV	IV	13
Yonge Street from Thornhill to Richmond Hill.....	II	XIII	445	Touch-me-not, Canadian species with habitats....	II	XV	350
Yonge Street from Queen Street to Carlton.....	II	XIII	260	Tour.			
Yonge Street from Yorkville to Second Concession Road (Deer Park).....	II	XIII	357	NOTES OF A SHORT TOUR FROM MONTREAL TO PORT- LAND AND THE WHITE MOUNTAINS: reprint....	I	II	58
Toronto River, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Tourmaline.			
Toronto Tp., Ont., move- ment of population in, 1861-1911.....	IV	IX	262	Composition of.....	II	VIII	89
Toronto, University of				Varieties.....	II	V	521, 524
Aims and purposes, 1855...	II	I	181	Tourtes, Isle aux, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
Appointments.....	I	I	261	Tourtes, Point aux, gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
Chairs of Engineering, Agri- culture, and Veterinary Science in (1855).....	II	I	178	Tout, Chas. Hill.			
				STUDY OF LANGUAGE.....	III	V	165
				Tower Point, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	664
				Towhee.			
				Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	93
				Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191, 199
				IV III 70, 77, 80, 82, 97			
				Towns, salubrity of.....	I	III	264
				Townsend Tp.			
				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	664

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|----------|--|------|------|------|
| Townsend Tp.—Con. | | | | Traders, early—Con. | | | |
| Streptorhyncus pandora
(n. sp.)..... | II | v | 266 | EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE
ROUTES 1760-1782. By
Capt. Ernest Cruikshank | IV | III | 253 |
| Townsend's Meadow
Mouse , Canadian locali-
ties..... | III | VI | 80 | | IV | IV | 299 |
| Trabeculæ. | | | | L. Superior, Henry, Alex-
ander, 1809..... | IV | III | 261 |
| In living cells of Oscillaria.. | IV | VI | 456 | L. Superior and west, Fro-
bisher, Bros. (1769)..... | IV | III | 264 |
| In Oscillaria princeps..... | IV | VI | 455 | L. Superior and west, Maj.
Robert Rogers (1765).... | IV | III | 265 |
| Tracheides. | | | | L. Superior and west, Jona-
than Carver (1766)..... | IV | III | 265 |
| Accompaniment of apogamy | IV | v | 281 | Revolutionary war's effect
on..... | IV | IV | 299 |
| Botrychium virginianum | IV | v | 281 | Traditions , Australian abori-
gines..... | II | XII | 452 |
| contain, in region of decay | IV | v | 281 | Trafalgar Tp. , gazetteer no-
tice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 664 |
| Tracheids , Osmunda cinna-
momea..... | IV | VIII | 519 | Trafalgar Square , London.. | II | I | 204 |
| Tracheotomy , effect on blood
pressure (tracing)..... | IV | VII | 217 | Traffic. | | | |
| Trachypora (Edwards and
Haime) , generic charac-
ters..... | II | v | 254 | RAILROAD, IN GREAT BRIT-
AIN AND IRELAND: reprint | I | III | 42 |
| T. elegantula (n. sp.) Bosan-
quet, Ont. (pl.)..... | II | v | 255 | Tragosoma harrisii Lec.... | I | III | 376 |
| Trachytes. | | | | Trail. | | | |
| Canadian localities..... | II | VI | 428 | Discoverer of scansorius
muscle..... | IV | VI | 559 |
| Characters..... | II | v | 427 | Trajan's legate in Britain.. | II | x | 310 |
| | II | VI | 428 | Transfusion. | | | |
| Chemical analysis of, from
Montreal district..... | II | v | 428 | As practised in ancient times | I | III | 188 |
| Chemical analysis of, from
Browne Mt..... | II | v | 430 | Results of milk, into blood
in cholera cases..... | I | III | 191 |
| Chemical analysis of, from
Shefford Mt., Que..... | II | v | 431 | With milk, 1854..... | I | III | 189 |
| Occurrence in Montreal dis-
trict..... | II | v | 429 | Transportation , of natural
history specimens, notes
on..... | I | I | 174 |
| Trachytic Rock , Quebec... | II | v | 428 | Trap or Trap rocks. | | | |
| Trachypteris fulvoguttata ,
Harris | I | III | 257, 325 | Characters; Canadian locali-
ties..... | II | VI | 429 |
| Trade. | | | | Kamanistiquia region, man-
ner of formation..... | III | VII | 247 |
| AN INQUIRY INTO NATURAL
LAWS WHICH REGULATE
INTERCHANGE OF COMMO-
DITIES BETWEEN INDI-
VIDUALS AND NATIONS,
AND EFFECTS OF IN-
TERFERENCE WITH THEM.
By Rev. Wm. Hincks.... | II | VII | 180 | McKay Mt..... | III | VII | 245 |
| EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE
ROUTES IN ONTARIO AND
THE WEST, 1760-1783.
By Capt. Ernest Cruik-
shank..... | IV | III | 253 | Trap soils , L. Superior, Ame-
rican side..... | I | II | 101 |
| | IV | IV | 299 | Traps. | | | |
| Iron, in 1852 (British).... | I | I | 119 | Various, of Dénés fully de-
scribed..... | IV | IV | 84 |
| Routes in Ontario, 1760.... | IV | III | 254 | Trapping devices , details
useful to ethnologist.... | IV | IV | 98 |
| Traders, early. | | | | Trapezium. | | | |
| Character and methods of.. | IV | III | 272 | Chimpanzee..... | IV | VI | 587 |
| Chevalier Louis (1775).... | IV | III | 266 | Orang..... | IV | VI | 587 |
| Conditions during revolu-
tion..... | IV | III | 270 | Trapezius. | | | |
| Detroit neighbourhood Lori-
mier family, 1765..... | IV | III | 266 | Amiurus Catus..... | III | II | 331 |
| | | | | Orang..... | IV | VI | 524 |
| | | | | Travel. | | | |
| | | | | NOTES OF—IN CHINA. By
James H. Morris, M.A.... | II | II | 161 |
| | | | | Traveller's Joy , Canadian
localities..... | II | XV | 51 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Traverse, Gazetteer notice (1813) of				Trenton Limestone.			
Traverse Bay.....	II	XIV	664	Asaphus halli from, of			
Traverse Cape.....	II	XIV	664	Peterborough fully de-	II	III	235
Traverse Isle.....	II	XIV	664	scribed with drawings....			
Traverse Pointe.....	II	XIV	664	*Asaphus megistos of, of	II	IV	140
Traverse, Pointe à la.....	II	XIV	664	Ontario.....	II	V	42
Traverse, Rivière à la.....	II	XIV	664	Belleville district.....	II	V	304
Treaty.				Collingwood Tp., Ont.....	II	V	304
RECORDING SURRENDER OF				Columnaria alveolata in, of	II	IV	493
SAUGEEN PENINSULA BY				Canada.....	II	IV	493
INDIANS.....	I	III	168	Distribution on L. Huron			
Trees.				coast (Ont.).....	I	III	50
Age of.....	II	III	518	Formation from Presqu' Isle			
DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRIN-				to village of Newcastle... ..	IV	VIII	11
CIPAL CANADIAN TIMBER.				Fossils obtained from.....	II	V	204
By Chas. Robb, C.E....	II	VI	28	Middle Tennessee mixed			
Legends concerning.....	I	III	381	with other groups.....	I	II	138
Most suitable for large				North shore L. Ontario....	II	XV	390
spaces near public institu-					IV	VII	180
tions.....	IV	VIII	264	ON SOME NEW GENERA AND			
TREES AND THEIR INDIVIDU-				SPECIES OF CYSTIDEA IN			
ALITY AND RELATION TO				By E. Billings.....	I	II	215, 250, 268
OUR DAILY LIFE. By J.				Stromatocerium rugosum in,			
McPherson Ross.....	IV	VIII	261	of Canada.....	II	IV	493
Tree Sparrow.				Trenton limestone of New			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	92	York, equivalent in Tennes-			
Trefoil, Canadian species with				see.....	I	II	138
localities.....	II	XV	355	Trinculeus concentricus of,			
Trematocrinus.....	II	V	551	Quebec.....	II	III	514
Trematoda.....	II	IV	24	Trenton sub-division, fossils			
Trematodes, American.....	III	I	54	found in (pl.).....	II	VIII	198
Trematodiscus.....	II	VI	528	Treub.			
Trematopora ostiolata,				Endophyte of Lycopodium			
Hall, Niagara limestone,				cernuum: ref.....	IV	V	275
Niagara River.....	II	XIV	141	Lycopodium phlegmaria:			
Tremella, Habits and Ontario				ref.....	IV	V	268
habitats of				Paraphyses in Lycopodium			
T. frondosa, Fr.....	IV	IX	79	phlegmaria: ref.....	IV	V	276
T. mycetophila, Pk.....	IV	IX	79	Polyembryony in Lycopo-			
Tremellaceæ, list of Ontario,				dium cernuum: ref.....	IV	V	282
their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	79	Prothallium of Lycopodium			
Tremellodon gelatinosum,				cernuum: ref.....	IV	V	268
Pers, habits; Ontario				Treviranus.			
habitats.....	IV	IX	79	Absorption of water by			
Tremenheere, Hugh Sey-				leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	242
mour.				Chemical composition of in-			
EXTRACTS FROM NOTES ON				crustations on certain			
PUBLIC SUBJECTS, CANA-				leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	257
DA IN 1852.....	I	I	32	Triangulation Survey.			
Trent River.				NOTES ON MEASUREMENT OF			
Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	67, 664	BASE FOR, OF EASTERN			
Trenton Formation or				SECTION OF COAST OF			
Group.				UNITED STATES, ON EP-			
Canadian.....	II	XIII	196	PING PLAINS, ME. By A.			
Central basin, Tennessee...	III	VII	77	D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	74
Distribution of, in Quebec..	II	VIII	202	Triarchous, root, Botry-			
Fossils found in (pl.).....	II	VIII	197	chium virginianum.....	IV	V	283
Limestones of, in Canada..	II	VIII	201	Triarthrus.			
Protaster whiteavesianus				NOTE ON A NEW SPECIES OF,			
sp. nov. in.....	IV	VIII	372	FROM UTICA SLATE OF			
Quebec.....	II	XV	95	WHITBY, ONT. By J. F.			
				Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Triassic formation.				Trilinears—Con.			
Maritime Provinces.....	II	I	43	ON AXES OF CONIC IN. By			
New Brunswick.....	II	XV	106	J. B. Cherriman.....	II	XI	388
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	111	ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDI-			
Triarthrus.				NATES. By Jas. Loudon..	II	XIII	62
Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	32	Trilliums, suitable for flower			
<i>T. beckii</i> , occurrence of....	II	III	358	gardens.....	IV	III	128
T. canadensis (pl.).....	II	VI	275	Trilobites.			
Tribasic acids, origin	II	VI	124	Affinities.....	II	I	276
Triceps muscle, origin in				American, some new speci-			
Orang.....	IV	VI	534	mens.....	II	IV	316
Trichas, Hamilton species...	II	V	390	Belleville species.....	II	V	46
Tricheus rosmarus.				Cambrian beds contain....	IV	VII	536
Described.....	IV	III	304	Classification.....	II	I	281
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	117	General characters.....	II	I	272
Trichius piger Mels. Cat...	I	III	257		II	VIII	26
T. rotundicollis, Kirby...	I	III	325	Geological relations.....	II	I	280
Trichocephalus dispar.....	II	IV	26	Habits.....	II	I	276
Tricholoma, Habits and				Inhabitants of littoral or of			
Ontario habitats of				deep sea zones.....	II	I	278
<i>T. album</i> , Schaeff.....	IV	IX	69	Never found in coal strata..	II	VI	501
<i>T. personatum</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	69	NEW AMERICAN. By Prof.			
Trichomes.				Jas. Hall.....	II	IV	491
Adaptation of, in <i>Primula</i>				ON SOME NEW, FROM CANA-			
to absorption of water...	IV	VII	256	DIAN ROCKS. By E. J.			
In galls different from				Chapman.....	II	III	230
normal type found in re-				Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	VI	43
productive axes of host...	IV	IX	369	Quebec shales similar to			
Triclinic system of				those in Georgia, Ver-			
Crystals.....	II	VI	3	mont.....	II	VI	286
Minerals.....	II	V	9	REVIEW OF; THEIR CHARAC-			
Tridacna and Chana, must				TER AND CLASSIFICATION.			
be in same order.....	II	XI	394	By E. J. Chapman.....	II	I	271
Trifidæ.....	II	VIII	3	Structural characters of			
Trifolium, L. Canadian				caudal shield.....	II	I	275
localities of				Structural characters of			
<i>T. agrarium</i> , L.....	II	XV	355	head.....	II	I	272
<i>T. arvense</i> , L.....	II	XV	355	Structural characters of			
<i>T. hybridum</i> , Alsick.....	II	XV	355	thorax.....	II	I	274
<i>T. pratense</i> , L.....	II	XV	355	Subdivisions.....	II	I	280
<i>T. procumbens</i> , L.....	II	XV	355	Toronto.....	II	IV	450
<i>T. reflexum</i> , L.....	II	XV	355	Trimerella acuminata,			
<i>T. repens</i> , L.....	II	XV	355	Billings, Hespeler.....	II	XIV	143
Trigeminus group.				T. grandis, Billings, Hesp-			
<i>Amiurus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	356	peler.....	II	XIV	143
Branches of, in <i>Amiurus</i>				Trimetric system of			
(pl.).....	III	II	366	Crystals.....	II	VI	3
Trigonarthris proxima, Say	I	III	258, 326	Minerals.....	II	V	8
Trigonidae.				Tringa.			
Toronto.....	II	IV	452	Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
Trigonometry.				Observations on Ontario			
FORMULÆ FOR COSINES AND				species.....	III	VII	192, 195, 198
SINES OF MULTIPLE ARCS.					IV	III	66, 85
By Rev. Geo. Paxton				T. bonapartii, Schlegel,			
Young.....	II	VIII	286	Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	121
NEW TRIGONOMETRICAL				T. maritima, Brunn, Prince			
SCALE. By T. R. Rose-				of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121
brugh: abstract.....	III	VII	32	Tringinae.....	II	XI	159
Trilinears.				Trinidad.			
NOTES ON. By J. B. Cherr-				Arca patricia Sow.....	IV	VIII	389
man.....	II	IX	249	Caribbean formation.....	IV	VIII	139
	II	X	334				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Trinidad—Con.				Trochilus—Con.			
Dislocations in Parian range (pl.).....	IV	VIII	140	T. colubris, observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	I	48
Dislocation that separated it from Venezuela.....	IV	VIII	141		IV	III	68, 77, 108
Dislocations occurring in... (1859).....	IV	VIII	379	Troglodytes.			
Exports and Products of Erosion effects.....	II	VII	139	Brain of.....	II	XV	194
Fossil foraminifera of, as bearing on connections of Caribbean region.....	IV	VIII	387	Evidence of righthandedness among.....	III	III	130
Geology and physical features.....	IV	VII	365	In southwestern France....	IV	II	181
Geological development....	IV	VIII	137	Indian articles similar to relics of.....	IV	II	117
GROWTH OF. By R. J. Lechmere Guppy.....	IV	VIII	137	May not have been cave dwellers.....	IV	II	120
Miocene period in.....	IV	VIII	142	Righthanded.....	II	XV	468
Nodosaria abyssorum.....	IV	VIII	387	Troglodytes gorilla.			
Parian range of rocks in... Planorbulina larvata.....	IV	VIII	387	Canine tooth of.....	I	III	109
Pulvinulina favus, Brady... Sanfernando or Naparima marls.....	IV	VIII	387	New species of.....	I	I	94
Soil of northern division....	IV	VIII	143	Troglodytes (Birds).			
Submerged valleys.....	IV	VIII	141	Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
Tertiary period.....	IV	VIII	142	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191, 195
Upheavals and dislocations that separated it from South America.....	IV	VIII	379		IV	III	72, 83, 86, 99, 102, 104
Valleys before separation from Venezuela and after. Valley formations.....	IV	VIII	143	T. domestica , Toronto specimens.....	II	III	503
	IV	VIII	140	Trogonidæ.			
Trinity College.				Generic characters.....	II	IX	232
Installation of Chancellor..	I	I	260	Reasons for placing in suborder Serratorastres.....	II	IX	235
Trinucleidæ	II	I	285	Trogositidæ , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	213
Trinucleus concentricus , Trenton limestone near Montmorenci Falls, Que. (pl.).....	II	III	514	Trois Chenaux Ecartere , Isle de, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	664
Trinucleus (pl.)	II	VIII	28	Troost, Dr. Gerard.			
Trionyx , Irvine Ravine (Alta.).....	III	V	160	Ancient relics, etc., found in Tennessee: ref.....	II	III	396
Triphylline , analysis of.....	II	IV	495	Tropical, climate.			
Trippier.				Character of skin and complexion produced by moist and dry.....	III	II	20
Arsenic in mineral waters first detected by.....	I	I	151	REPORT ON MEANS OF COOLING AIR IN. By W. J. Macquorn Rankine: reprint.....	I	II	72
Triton , ciliation of, larvæ....	IV	VIII	476	Trous Leveiller.			
Troano.				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	664
Maya M.S.....	IV	VI	117, 119	Trout.			
Trochi in British seas.....	I	I	109	ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF SALMON AND, IN CANADA. By R. Nettle: abstract..	IV	III	43
Trocholitidæ	II	II	265	Correspondence in <i>Forest and Stream</i> on effect of sawdust in streams on... Cut throat or Rocky Mt... Rainbow..... Steel head.....	IV	VII	429
Trochlearis , Amiurus.....	III	II	356		IV	IX	24
Trochilidæ.					IV	IX	24
Generic characters.....	II	IX	233		IV	IX	24
Monograph of, or Humming Birds. By John Gould: reviewed.....	II	IV	47	Trowbridge, silver location.	II	XII	221
Trochilus.				True Mustard , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	161
Canadian species.....	II	II	382				
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Trunk Line of railway in Canada.				Ts'Ets'aut.			
Negotiations for its construction.....	I	I	22	Branch of Nah'ane tribe on Portland inlet.....	IV	VII	521
Truran, Wm.				Origin of tribe.....	IV	VII	521
ON DURABILITY OF RAILROAD IRON: reprint.....	I	III	237	Tsetse fly	I	I	189
Truancy Act, New England States.	II	III	428	Tsilkoh'tin.			
Truro.				Bone scrapers.....	IV	IV	70
Newport and, geological area of Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	112	Cradles.....	IV	IV	133
Trumpeter Birds, order to which they belong.	II	XI	151	Déné tribe.....	IV	VI	77
Tryngites subruficollis, Toronto.	III	VII	195	Dress.....	IV	IV	164
Tryon, Gov. of N. York.				Drums.....	IV	IV	151
Autograph letters concerning personal and public affairs.....	II	XIV	121	Fish harpoons.....	IV	IV	71
Trypetidæ.				Gambling sticks.....	IV	IV	78
Feeding habits of larvæ.....	IV	IX	362	Habitat and subdivisions... ..	IV	IV	22
Species described.....	IV	IX	317	How, carry their babies....	IV	IV	134
Tsatens tribe	III	VII	112	Mats of.....	IV	IV	157
Tschuakak, vocabulary.	III	VI	312	Method of weaving.....	IV	IV	156
Tschudi, Dr.				Physical characteristics... ..	IV	IV	18
Distortion in ancient Peruvian crania natural or artificial.....	II	VI	419	Population.....	IV	IV	16
Tse'kehne.				Semilkameen partly descended from.....	IV	IV	24
Beard, how trimmed.....	IV	IV	139	Shushwap Indians relations with.....	IV	IV	23
Beaver Indians branch of..	IV	IV	11	Sociologically considered... ..	IV	IV	28
Bone scrapers.....	IV	IV	70	Store houses.....	IV	IV	197
Bows of.....	IV	IV	58	Vessels.....	IV	IV	134
Call sunset or west naren'on	IV	VII	517	Tshapojir, tattoo customs of.	IV	V	177
Drums.....	IV	IV	150	Tshermak.			
Gambling sticks.....	IV	IV	78	Polysomatic character of Olivine: ref.....	III	V	176
Honest.....	IV	IV	19	Tsimpsian.			
How, hunted cariboo in olden times.....	IV	IV	100	Language influenced Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	529
How, trim their beard.....	IV	IV	139	Tribe not offshoot of Déné..	III	VII	111
Lodges.....	IV	IV	192	Tsochar	IV	V	213
Month names.....	IV	VI	331	Tsurami.			
Nah'ane tribe north of it... ..	IV	VII	518	Date of reign.....	IV	IV	271
Names of months.....	IV	IV	106	Inscriptions on stone found at Mathura translated... ..	IV	IV	268
Scaffolding of.....	IV	IV	197	Tuatha-de-Danans, Irish family connected with Onam	II	XIV	562
Language characteristics compared with Nah'ane..	IV	VII	527	Tubercula acustica, Amiurus	III	II	354
Language different from Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	526	Tuberculosis, some features explained by evolutionary hypotheses.	IV	VIII	541
Occupation and social organization.....	IV	VII	524	Tubulibranchiata, generic characters	II	XII	27
Physical characteristics... ..	IV	IV	17	Tucker, David.			
Population.....	IV	IV	16	ON CERTAIN MODERN VIEWS CONCERNING ORDINAL ARRANGEMENT OF HIGHER MAMMALIA.....	II	IX	154
Provision stores.....	IV	IV	197	ON SECLUDED TRIBES OF UNCIVILIZED MEN.....	II	IX	326
Snow shoes.....	IV	IV	154	Tucker, E. S.			
Sociologically considered... ..	IV	IV	28	Host plants for Stigmatophora ceanothiella Cosens: ref.....	IV	IX	310
Spoons.....	IV	IV	76	Tudor, Hastings Co., Arsenical pyrites from, analyzed	II	XII	266
Subdivisions.....	IV	IV	28				
Tribe.....	III	VII	111, 112				
Utensils.....	IV	IV	120				
Tsequil, prehistoric race.	IV	VI	90				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tukuches.				Tungus—Con.			
Defeat at Iximche	IV	VI	165	Rites and ceremonies of, and Dénés	IV	v	197
Quarrel with Akahales and results	IV	VI	163	Stock	IV	v	167
Tukúdh, in Canada	III	v	216	Tattoo customs	IV	v	177
Tulip, abnormal development in	II	III	317	Territory	IV	v	170
Tulip, checkered, abnormal development of	II	III	315	Tinneh affinity with in customs and features	III	i	175
Tulip tree, Canadian localities	II	xv	58	Tribes in 1616 A.D.	IV	v	170
Tully, Kivas C. E.				War and warlike implements of, and Dénés	IV	v	190
Address on occasion of fiftieth anniversary of Canadian Institute	IV	VI	654	Vocabulary, comparative of, Déné and Othomi	IV	v	206
FLUCTUATIONS OF L. ONTARIO	IV	v	37	Vocabulary of, and Déné words, comparative	IV	v	205
	IV	VIII	1	Tungusians of Siberia and Northern China, affinity with Tinneh tribe	III	i	172
MEMOIR ON 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE	IV	VI	25	Tunicata.			
REPORT ON PRESERVATION AND IMPROVEMENT OF TORONTO HARBOUR (this was awarded third premium by commissioners in 1854)	I	III	120a	Position in animal kingdom	II	x	28
Letter on Toronto Harbour reviewed	I	i	162	Position in Mollusca	II	XI	326
Obituary	IV	VIII	98	Sub-classes of	II	XI	393
Tungsten.				Tunxic Region	IV	VI	181
In mineral waters	I	i	152	Tunxicob region	IV	VI	181
Metal prepared	II	i	393	Turanian.			
Tungus.				Ancient, syllabary	III	III	147
Arts (peculiar) of, and Dénés	IV	v	195	Comparative table of twelve Khitan alphabets	III	III	168
Comparative vocabulary of, and Tinneh Languages	III	i	190	Cursive, writing whence originate?	IV	IV	265
Dress and ornaments of, and Dénés	IV	v	186	Déné shows affinity with	IV	i	183
Déné and, tribes	IV	v	170	Early culture	IV	IV	263
Déné dialectic differences	IV	v	205	Eskimo, comparative vocabulary	III	VI	323
Dénés identified with, of Asia: criticism of	IV	VI	95	Eskimo, grammatical resemblances	III	VI	336
DENES OF AMERICA IDENTIFIED WITH, OF ASIA: By Rev. John Campbell	IV	v	167	Etruscan of, origin	III	III	145
Déné tribal names compared with those of, list	IV	v	174	Eskimo, vocabulary, comparative	III	v	71
Funeral customs of, and Dénés	IV	v	193	Hindu speech of, origin	IV	IV	262
Gambling	IV	v	200	Language peculiarities	III	v	101
Genealogy	IV	v	210	Lat alphabet is	IV	IV	265
History from earliest times	IV	v	211	Lat inscriptions in, syllabary	III	III	150
Language of, and Dénés	IV	v	204	Original home of	III	VI	282
Mantchus of, origin	IV	v	169	Sanskrit influenced by	IV	IV	262
Marriage customs	IV	v	176	Syllabary deciphered from Aztec characters	III	III	149
Othomis of Mexico, most ancient Tungusian colonists of America	IV	v	206	Tinneh language exhibits, character in grammar	III	i	174
Physical features and habits of, and Déné	IV	v	175	Traces of Ashchurites among, peoples	II	XIV	267
				Yenisei inscriptions in, syllabary	III	III	149
				Turbinidæ, Canadian	II	IV	273
				Turbinella.			
				Uses and value	II	III	403
				Uses of, in India	I	III	157
				T. sinistrorsal, uses of in China	I	III	157
				Turbinolidæ, species of, from great sea depths	II	VI	520

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------|------|--------|
| Turbo tritorquatus, McCoy | | | | Tuscany, eruptive serpentines | | | |
| Ottawa R..... | I | i | 222 | of..... | II | vi | 297 |
| T. trochleatus, Ottawa R | I | i | 222 | Tuscarora Sour Spring | | | |
| Turdetani | IV | vii | 48 | near Brantford..... | I | i | 153 |
| Turdus. | | | | Tusks. | | | |
| Habits of Ontario species.. | III | iii | 90, 99 | Mandibular..... | I | i | 232 |
| Hamilton species..... | II | v | 390 | Mastadon's, described.... | I | i | 232 |
| Observations on Ontario | | | | Tuyormiyat, territory | III | vi | 266 |
| species..... | III | vii | 184, 190, 192, 199 | Tuzpan, Mexicans destroyed | | | |
| IV i 56 | | | | at..... | IV | vi | 181 |
| * IV iii 62, 72, 73, 83, 102, 107 | | | | Tweezers, Déné | IV | iv | 138 |
| Turf, Irish | I | i | 265 | Twelve Flint Knives, king | | | |
| Turkey in Europe, railway | | | | of Cachiuels..... | IV | vi | 125 |
| projects in..... | I | i | 120 | Two Rivers, gazetteer | | | |
| Turkey (or Fighting) Island, | | | | notice (1813)..... | II | xiv | 210 |
| gazetteer notice.... | II | xiv | 214, 664 | Twin-leaf, Canadian locali- | | | |
| Turkey Point, gazetteer | | | | ties..... | II | xv | 59 |
| notice 1813..... | II | xiv | 213, 665 | Twenty mile Creek, in 1779 | IV | iv | 279 |
| Turk's Islands, exports and | | | | Twenty Rivers, gazetteer | | | |
| products of (1859).... | II | vii | 139 | notice (1813)..... | II | xiv | 210 |
| Turner, J. Bailey | | | | Two Creeks, formation of | | | |
| THE HORSE AND ITS RIDER | I | i | 154, | Harbor recommended at | I | iii | 306 |
| | | | 180, 198 | Two Rivers, The, gazetteer | | | |
| Turner, Sir Wm. | | | | notice (1813)..... | II | xiv | 665 |
| Flexor accessorius variation | | | | Taylor, Alfred, F.G.S. | | | |
| in man: ref..... | IV | vi | 572 | CHANGES OF SEA-LEVEL | | | |
| Flexor longus hallucis and | | | | EFFECTED BY EXISTING | | | |
| flexor tendons of four | | | | PHYSICAL CAUSES DURING | | | |
| outer toes in man: ref. | IV | vi | 570 | STATED PERIODS OF TIME: | | | |
| Flexor longus pollicis: ref... | IV | vi | 539 | reprint..... | I | iii | 57, 76 |
| Lines in palm of hand, | | | | Tyler, Jos., Toronto | II | xii | 431 |
| growth and purpose: ref. | IV | vi | 520 | Tylor, Mexican phonetic | | | |
| Origin of tendon of short | | | | writing: ref..... | III | v | 66 |
| flexor of little toe in man: | | | | Tyndall, Prof. | | | |
| ref..... | IV | vi | 571 | Ice of irregular fusibility: | | | |
| Turner's Flux, uselessness of, | | | | ref..... | II | vi | 62 |
| to detect boracic acid in | | | | PECULIARITIES OF MAGNE- | | | |
| blow-pipe..... | II | xv | 255 | TIC FIELDS: reprint... | I | iii | 111 |
| Turnbull, Dr. Jas. | | | | PHENOMENA CONNECTED | | | |
| PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES | | | | WITH MOTION OF LIQUIDS: | | | |
| OF SOME COMPOUNDS OF | | | | ref..... | I | iii | 108 |
| ORGANIC RADICALS: ab- | | | | Tyndaris in Sicily, Copper | | | |
| stract..... | I | iii | 113 | coin from, in Canadian | | | |
| Turnbull, L., M.D. | | | | Institute..... | II | ix | 229 |
| OBSERVATIONS ON A TELE- | | | | Typha augustifolia, New | | | |
| GRAPH LINE BETWEEN | | | | Zealand..... | II | ii | 360 |
| EUROPE AND AMERICA.. | I | iii | 4 | Typhaceæ. | | | |
| Turnstone, Hamilton species | II | v | 394 | Barrie species..... | II | xv | 49 |
| Turnstones (birds) | II | xi | 157 | Canadian species..... | II | xiv | 298 |
| Turquand Bernard, Toronto | II | xiii | 179 | Hamilton species..... | III | ii | 152 |
| Turrell. | | | | Localities Canadian species | II | xiv | 650 |
| Improved traversing stage | | | | London species..... | II | viii | 233 |
| of microscope by..... | II | ii | 278 | Typhoid. | | | |
| Turritella. | | | | Action of freshly drawn milk | | | |
| Ottawa River..... | I | i | 221 | on, bacillus..... | IV | vii | 480 |
| St. Lawrence Valley..... | II | iii | 86 | Manner in which infectious | | | |
| Turritellidæ, Canadian | II | iv | 273 | diseases evolved illustrat- | | | |
| Tursac, instruments made by | | | | ed by, fever..... | IV | viii | 543 |
| man in, deposits..... | II | ix | 271 | TYPHOID BACILLUS IN RE- | | | |
| Turtle Island, gazetteer | | | | LATION TO DRINKING | | | |
| notice (1813)..... | II | xiv | 665 | WATER. By J. J. Mac- | | | |
| Tusayan, serpent myth of | IV | v | 14 | kenzie: abstract..... | IV | ii | 11 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Typology	II	I	528	Ucluelet, B.C.—Con.			
Typothrix scaber , resistance powers of.....	IV	VIII	425	<i>Katatropa vancouverensis</i> , sp. n., and <i>K. uclueletensis</i> , sp. n., from.....	IV	IX	130
Tyrannus carolinensis , Ontario visitors.....	III	III	99	Udders , bacteria in, from blood or through teats	IV	VII	479
T. tyrannus , observations on Ontario visitors... III	VII	192,	194	Uhl.			
	IV	III	68, 81	Connection between bacteria and dirt in milk: ref...	IV	VII	467
Tyrrell, J. B., F.G.S.				Number bacteria found in milk supply of Giessen: ref.....	IV	VII	468
BRIEF NARRATIVE OF JOURNEYS OF DAVID THOMPSON IN NORTH-WESTERN AMERICA...	III	VI	135	Uhlekun fish.			
CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF CETACEA.....	III	VI	66	Description of.....	I	III	275
COPPERMINE COUNTRY... IV	IX	201		Indian method of catching, and use made of.....	II	II	17
CRITICAL NOTE ON PAPER BY, ENTITLED MAMMALIA OF CANADA: By E. E. Thompson.....	III	VII	178	Ulam Buryas , Babylonian monarch.....	II	XV	74
ICE ON CANADIAN LAKES. Occurrence in Canada of two species of Parasitic Mites.....	IV	IX	13	Ulexite , composition.....	II	I	484
	III	I	332	Uley Chambered Barrow Skull , measurement of	II	VIII	133
REPLY TO ERNEST E. THOMPSON'S CRITICAL NOTE....	III	VII	281	Ulmaceae , Canadian species	I	III	292
REPLY TO NOTE BY ERNEST E. THOMPSON..	III	VII	285	Ulmus americana , Canadian.....	II	VI	34
STORY OF A FRANKLIN SEARCH EXPEDITION....	IV	VIII	393	U. racemosa , Thomas.			
Ancient beaches of Winnipeg basin.....	IV	VI	56	Canadian.....	II	VI	34
Tyrrhenians , ethnology of... I	II	220		St. Thomas.....	III	II	156
Tyrothrix.				Ulotrichi , division of mankind.....	III	II	8
Cantal Cheese.....	IV	VII	105	Ulrich, E. O.			
Character and variability of species.....	IV	VII	108	Protasterina: ref.....	IV	VIII	364
T. tenuis , diastases produced by.....	IV	VII	115	Ultramicroscopic Organisms.			
Tyson, Ed.				Nature.....	IV	VIII	58
Chimpanzee anatomy: ref..	IV	VI	507	ULTRAMICROSCOPIC ORGANISMS. By J. J. Mackenzie	IV	VIII	53
Resemblance of ape's foot to human hand: ref.....	IV	VI	591	Ulula , Hamilton species....	II	V	388
Tzapotecapan , history and geography.....	IV	VI	158	U. cinerea , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	184
Tzendals of Chiapas , history	IV	VI	158		I	44, 53, 58	
Tzendals of Palenque , art of painting among.....	IV	VI	107	Ulva latissima , used in tanks for supporting animal life	I	II	308
Tzentsals , month names... IV	VI	332		Umbellales , Canadian species	II	VI	279
Uacthanob	IV	VI	184	Umbelliferae.			
Ucluelet, B.C.				Barrie species.....	II	XV	47
Ascidians at.....	IV	IX	114	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	294
<i>Ascidiopsis columbiana</i> , sp. n., of.....	IV	IX	120	Hamilton species.....	III	II	148
<i>Ascidiopsis paratropa</i> , sp. n. from.....	IV	IX	120	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	641
<i>Cæsira apoploa</i> , sp. n.....	IV	IX	124		II	XV	554
<i>Cæsira pacifica</i> , sp. n.....	IV	IX	126	London species.....	II	VIII	225
<i>Corella rugosa</i> , sp. n.....	IV	IX	122	Umbria.			
				Celtic influence in.....	I	II	248
				Land of Cymri.....	II	XV	306
				UMBRIA CAPTA. By Rev. N. MacNish.....	III	V	219
				Umbrian.			
				Celtic element in, language.	I	II	274
				Ethnology of.....	I	II	221
				Examples of, language with Latin translation.....	I	II	275

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Umbrian—Con.			
History.....	III	v	235
Origin.....	III	v	220
Umbrian tables in Gaelic.....	III	v	220
Umkwa Indians, habitat...	IV	IV	16
Unalaskans territory	III	VI	265
Unaleet tribe	II	XII	484
Unaligmut territory	III	VI	265
Unare Hiatus	IV	VIII	379
Unearned Increment, Henry George's views on	III	VI	33
Ungava.			
Boat voyage to, from Stupart Bay. By R. F. Stupart.....	III	IV	110
Ungulata, Canadian species with habitats	III	VI	68
Unio.			
In mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.....	IV	IX	5
L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	506
New species, 1856.....	II	II	382
Species of, in Nottawasaga River district.....	II	VI	497
Toronto species.....	II	VI	329
U. canadiensis	II	II	382
U. complanatus, Solander, L. Ontario	II	XIII	506
U. crassidens, Lamarck, L. Ontario	II	XIII	505
U. margaritiferus, Scotland	II	III	394
U. ochraceus, Say, L. Ontario	II	XIII	506
Unionidæ, Canadian	II	IV	273
United Empire Loyalists, settlements	IV	I	78
United States.			
ANTHRACITE COAL in: reprint	I	III	102
Bats found in, catalogue of species.....	II	I	189
Book Trade in.....	I	II	257
Chinese Yam, not success in	II	III	242
Climatology of. By L. Blodget: reviewed.....	II	III	28
Climatological divisions in.....	II	III	30
Coal formations in.....	I	III	35
Contributions to Natural History of. By L. Agassiz: reviewed.....	II	III	243
	II	VI	169
Copper bearing rocks.....	I	III	36
Currency described.....	I	I	178
Currency in, compared with sterling.....	I	I	179
Debt.....	I	I	120
DISTANCES BETWEEN CITIES IN: reprint.....	I	III	148
Free school system and Truancy Act.....	II	III	428
Gold bearing areas and formations.....	I	III	35

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
United States—Con.			
Hematite ore beds in, attempt to discover geological age of.....	I	I	139
Historical and Statistical information respecting History and prospects of Indian Tribes of: reviewed.....	II	III	437
Iron ore regions and rocks..	I	III	35
Iron supply.....	IV	II	308
LANDS AND POPULATION IN, AND UPPER CANADA, 1798	I	II	286
Lead bearing rocks.....	I	III	35
Letters from, Cuba and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray: reviewed...	II	I	160
Metallic wealth of.....	I	III	45
MINTS OF. By Prof. Wilson: reprint.....	I	III	128
Negro question.....	II	I	162
NOTES ON MEASUREMENT OF BASE FOR PRIMARY TRIANGULATION OF EASTERN SECTION OF COAST OF UNITED STATES, ON EPPING PLAINS, ME. By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	74
ON HEIGHTS OF TIDES OF ATLANTIC COAST OF, FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	73
ON POPULATION OF, FROM 1630 to 1798: reprint....	I	II	286
ON TERRITORY OF, FROM 1796 to 1834: reprint...	I	II	287
On Value of Lands in, from 1796 to 1834.....	I	II	288
ON WINDS OF WESTERN COAST OF, FROM OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint....	II	III	72
Permian rocks in.....	II	III	261
Permian Strata in (New Orleans).....	II	III	357
Progress of Coast Survey..	II	II	66
Ranidæ found in; catalogue of.....	II	I	188
Standard time adopted in..	III	III	61
Universal time in.....	III	III	69
WATERWORKS IN. By Jacob Houghton, C.E.....	I	III	259
Vespertilio found in, catalogue of species.....	II	I	189
University.			
American.....	II	I	173
British Industrial, projected	I	I	48
English versus German....	II	I	171
Degrees for women in England.....	II	VII	386
Functions of.....	II	I	178

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
University College, London, notices concerning.....	I	III	293	Urioconium (Wroxeter), Latin Inscriptions on grave stones found at....	II	IV	349
University of Toronto.				Urodela.			
Appointments.....	I	I	261	Nissl granules generally ab- sent.....	IV	VI	426
Foundation of.....	II	XIII	487	Transformation and diffu- sion of Chromatin in....	IV	VI	427
In early days, laying of corner stone.....	II	XIII	99	Urodele.			
Question in 1845.....	II	XV	446	Date at which egg-laying occurs.....	IV	VIII	473
Unna.				Development of gills.....	IV	VIII	484
Chemical rays of sun cause of sunburn; ref.....	IV	VIII	103	Habits.....	IV	VIII	471
Unungun territory	III	VI	265	Incubation of eggs.....	IV	VIII	474
Upis ceramboides Linn.....	I	III	259, 326	Mucous spheres surrounding eggs.....	IV	VIII	475
Uplands, Jointed and Fis- sured, Black River es- carpment, Ont.	IV	VII	172	Number of eggs laid in one season by female.....	IV	VIII	474
Upper Canada, see Ontario.				Uro-Genital System.			
Upper Canada College, foun- dations.	II	XII	228	Amiurus Catus.....	III	II	440
Upper Canada Gazette, first paper in Canada.	II	XII	520	BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEM, DUCTLESS GLANDS AND, OF AMIURUS CATUS. By T. McKenzie.....	III	II	418
Upper copper-bearing rocks, L. Superior.	II	XIV	587	Uroplata rosea, Mels. Cat. ..	I	III	258
Upper Lakes.				Urotrichus gibbsi, Baird, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89
Geological area.....	II	XV	15	Ursus, Canadian localities of			
Geology of, district.....	II	XIV	585	U. americanus, Pallas.....	III	VI	77
Upper Silurian Series.				U. arctos, Rich.....	III	VI	76
Canadian.....	II	VIII	437	U. ferrox, Rich.....	III	VI	76
Grand River Group.....	II	VIII	452	U. horribilis, Ord.....	III	VI	76
Ural, gold deposits.	I	I	18	U. maritimus, Linn, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	112
Ural Altaic, comparative vo- cabulary of, Malay-Poly- nesian, Asiatic-Hyper- borean, Peninsular and Algonquin.	III	I	26	Urticaceæ.			
Uralic quartz diabase, Rainy Lake.....	III	V	177, 181	Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
Urania speciosa, Madagascar	II	IV	208	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297
Uranite, trimetric system of crystallization in.	II	IV	326	Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
Uranium, process of obtain- ing metal.	II	I	311	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	649
Uran-Ochre, tests; Canadian localities.	II	VI	151	London species.....	II	VIII	232
Urbisaglia.				Species supporting Platy- samia cecropia.....	III	IV	212
C. Salvius Liberalis, Gover- nor of Britain shown by Latin Inscription found at.....	II	X	309	Usher's steam plough.	I	I	40
Ure, G. P., editor Family Herald.	II	V	57	Utah Salt Lake, relative amounts of salts in water.	IV	VII	559
Urea, synthesis of.	IV	IX	271	Utica Formation.			
Urfe River, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	665	Canadian.....	II	VIII	203
Uria, Hamilton species.	II	V	396	Fossils of, in Canada (pl.)..	II	VIII	203
U. grylle, L., Prince of Wales Sound.	III	V	123	Ontario.....	II	VIII	204
Urinator lumme, observa- tions on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	198	Quebec.....	II	XV	95
	IV	III	90, 105	Utica Shale, north shore L. Ontario.	II	XV	391
					IV	VII	180
				Utica Slate.			
				Collingwood Tp., Ont.....	II	V	304
				Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	50
				NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM WHIT- BY, ONT. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Utensils.				Values.			
Déné.....	IV	IV	121	Relation between quantity wealth and (Chart).....	IV	VIII	308
Primitive material used in, made by Déné.....	IV	IV	120	TWO VALUES. By W. A. Douglas: abstract.....	IV	II	7
Utkutckialin-meut terri- tory	III	VI	266	Theory of.....	IV	VIII	307
Utricularia , ammonium car- bonate solution effect on.	IV	VII	323	Valvata , Toronto species....	II	VI	328
Uxab , people.....	IV	VI	202	V. sincera Say, L. Ontario..	II	XIII	503
Uxbridge , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	665	V. tricarinata Say, L. Onta- rio.....	II	XIII	503
Uxmal.				Valve.			
Geographical position.....	IV	VI	201	For preventing steam-boiler explosions.....	I	I	24
Kings.....	IV	VI	176	Uses of chimney valve.....	I	III	25
Palenque's relation with Oaxaca and, in time of Oxlahun-Pek.....	IV	VI	181	Van Beneden.			
Vaccaria, Medik, Canadian localities of				Arrangement of mesenteries in Zoanthids larvæ: ref....	IV	VI	398
V. vulgaris, Medik.....	II	XV	169	Diplectanum aequans: ref..	III	I	66
Vaccinium , V. canadense				Van Denbrugh.			
Kalm and V. pennsylvan- icum Lan, hosts of Solenozopheria vaccinii, Ashmead.....	IV	IX	353	Behaviour in captivity of female Plethodon oregon- ensis with her eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	469
Vacuoles in				Incubation of Plethodon oregonensis eggs: ref....	IV	VIII	474
Cyanophycæ.....	IV	VI	443	Van der Smissen, Prof. W. H.			
Nerve cells after treatment with Alkalies.....	IV	VI	413	NATURE OF ROOTS AND WORDS.....	II	XV	509
Nucleolus.....	IV	VI	417	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1886-87.....	III	V	2
Oscillaria.....	IV	VI	443	Van Dieman's Land.			
Yeast Cell.....	IV	VI	490	Gold discoveries in.....	I	I	23
Vacuolation , Yeast cell....	IV	VI	497	Origin of native tribes....	II	XII	444
Vagus , Amiurus.....	III	II	369	Van Gehuchten, A.			
Vagus group , Amiurus (pl.)..	III	II	359	Nuclein condensed into nucleolus: ref.....	IV	VI	417
Vaku of Cachiquels	IV	VI	116	Van Hise.			
Valerianaceæ , Barrie species	II	XV	48	Lowest rock in which graphite is found: ref....	IV	VIII	512
Valerianic Acid , from fusel oil.....	I	II	172	Van Rensselaer.			
Valley.				Operations in Mohawk Val- ley in Revolutionary war..	IV	VII	400
Beaver River (pl.).....	IV	VII	175	Van Tieghem,			
Classification.....	III	VII	65	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	244
Dundas, Ont. (pl.).....	IV	VII	175	Cauline axis of Aroids: ref..	IV	VI	624
Elevation of.....	III	VII	65	Central cylinder of Gunnera: ref.....	IV	VI	611
Erosion or denudation of..	III	VII	67	Liquid on plants in early morning contains Calcium bicarbonate: ref.....	IV	VII	259
Formation.....	III	VII	64	Morphology of fibro-vascu- lar strands: ref.....	IV	VI	599
FORMATION OF. By Wm. Kennedy: abstract.....	III	VII	28	Origin of central cylinder in plants: ref.....	IV	VI	604
Formation in Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	140	Osmundaceous siphonoste- le: ref.....	IV	VIII	525
Georgian Bay Coast.....	IV	VII	175	Pith in Botrychium virgini- anum: ref.....	IV	V	284
Jones and Roup's, of eleva- tion.....	III	VII	66	Vanadiferous Bronzite, Smaragdite identical with	II	III	262
Niagara Cuesta.....	IV	VII	173				
Owen Sound, Ont.....	IV	VII	174				
Rock, in eastern Ontario...	IV	VII	168				
Sequachee, of elevation....	III	VII	66				
Valleys of Trinidad before and after separation from Venezuela.....	IV	VIII	143				
Valloninæ , generic charac- ters.....	II	X	43				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Vanadinite.				Vegetation—Con.			
Analysis of.....	II	II	49	Fecundity of marine,			
Form of crystals.....	II	I	553	in palæozoic ages.....	II	XI	191
Vancouver Island.				RAIN, A SOURCE OF NITRO-			
Ascidians on coast of.....	IV	IX	113	GEN IN: reprint.....	I	II	9
INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL ON.				Treatise on some insects in-			
By Paul Kane, Esq.				jurious to. By Thaddeus			
(Chinook Indians).....	I	III	273	Wm. Harris: reviewed...	II	VII	521
Vanessa, Rocky mountain				Velia or Elea in Lucania,			
species with habitats....	III	II	240	silver coins from, in Cana-			
Vanessa cænia.				dian Institute.....	II	IX	106
ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN ON-				Vella pseudo-cytisus, struc-			
TARIO. By W. Saunders..	II	VI	498	ture of stamens in.....	II	V	338
Vanir, legends.....	II	XIV	567	Vellum, manufacture.....	III	V	199
Vanuxemia, generic charac-				Velvet-leaf, Canadian habi-			
ters (pl.).....	II	VI	356	tats.....	II	XV	175
V. tomkinsi (n. sp.), Cor-				Venation, in determining			
niferous, Ontario (pl.)..	II	VI	357	plants.....	II	XI	241
Vapours saturated, relation				Venezuela.			
between temperatures				Depression which resembles			
and elastic forces of, under				one in Haiti.....	IV	VIII	378
different pressures.....	I	II	135	Dislocation that separated			
Variability (in species).....	II	VIII	394	Trinidad from.....	IV	VIII	141
Variogata.....	II	VIII	3	Effect of deforestation on			
Varley, Cornelius.				water supply in valley			
Microscope with lever stage				d'Aragua in.....	I	II	131
movement: ref.....	II	II	277	Venous System, Amiurus			
Varty Lake, Ont., geology of	IV	VII	147	catus.....	III	II	428
Varying Hare, Canadian lo-				Ventilation.			
calities.....	III	VI	83	Defects of.....	I	III	25
Vas, Friedrich.				Importance of.....	I	III	25
Nissl granules in foetal rab-				Notes on.....	II	XV	645
bits: ref.....	IV	VI	407	WARMING AND VENTILATION			
Vascular plants, phylogeny				OF SCHOOLS. By Neil			
of.....	IV	VI	631	Arnott.....	I	III	101
Vastus externus, Orang (pl.)	IV	VI	555	Ventilating Car, of Sheriff			
V. internus, Orang.....	IV	VI	555	Ruttan.....	I	III	69
Vaucheriaceæ, Toronto				Ventricles of Morgagni....	IV	VI	516
species.....	III	VII	271	Venus, shape of, determined			
Vaughan Tp., gazetteer no-				by naked eye.....	I	III	215
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	665	Vera Pax, towns in.....	IV	VI	181
Veddahs, Ceylon.....	II	IX	334	Veranderie M. de la.			
Vegetable.				Overland expedition from			
Analogy of Life and Func-				Quebec, 1738, to discover			
tions in both Terrestrial				Pacific Ocean.....	II	VIII	412
and Marine, World.....	II	XI	192	Veratrine.....	II	I	82
CONSIDERATIONS RESPECT-				Verbenaceæ.			
ING ANOMALOUS, STRUC-				Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
TURES. By Rev. Wm.				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296
Hincks.....	II	III	311	Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Diet.....	II	VII	364	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	645
Freezing of.....	I	I	142	Verbs, Déné.....	IV	I	189
Parchment.....	II	IV	327	Veritas.			
ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF				Nom-de-plume of Hon. J.			
LIME UPON, SUBSTANCES.				Richardson; selections			
By Chevalier Claussen:				from his criticisms of war			
reprint.....	I	II	70	of 1812.....	II	XV	333
Vegetation.				Vermes.			
Agent of erosion in forming				Toronto tap water.....	III	I	425
Central Basin of Tennes-				VERMES IN GRASSHOPPERS.			
see.....	III	VII	90	By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	355
Anticosti Island.....	II	III	328				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Vermillon.			
Antimonial.....	II	I	311
Vermillion iron range.....	IV	II	307
Verongia, reproduction.....	II	XV	422
Verrier, Mm. A. Pouchet and			
EXPERIMENTS ON MIGRATION OF ENTOZOA.....	II	VII	372
Verrier, Le.			
Discovery of Neptune.....	II	VI	102
New Planet.....	II	V	213
Verrill.			
Glandular streaks in Palythoa cœsia: ref.....	IV	VI	390
Vertebrata.			
Articulata and; points of agreement and difference.	II	IV	281
Classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason...	II	XIII	382
L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	506
Preservation of, for natural history specimens; notes on.....	I	I	175
Vertebrate animal bones, discovered by Sterry Hunt in Lower Silurian, Canada.....	I	I	122
Vertebrate life, result of increase of Calcium in ocean	IV	VII	536
Vertebrated animals, remains in Canadian rocks.	II	VIII	33
Vesalius.			
"Resurrection Bone": ref..	IV	IX	48
Vesey Cape, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	665
Vesicaria, Lam., Canadian localities of			
V. arctica, Richardson.....	II	XV	163
Vespertilio, catalogue of species found in United States	II	I	189
Vespertilio, Canadian localities of			
V. lucifugus, Leconte.....	III	VI	91
V. noveboracensis.....	II	III	503
V. pruinosus, Rich.....	III	VI	91
V. subulatus, Say.....	III	VI	91
V. noveboracensis, Canadian specimen of.....	I	II	171
Vestiges of Creation, theory	II	V	374
Vesuvius.			
Description of, and surrounding country, with methods of travelling in 1853.....	I	II	237
DESCRIPTION OF ERUPTION: reprint.....	I	III	293
DISTURBANCES ACCOMPANYING ERUPTION: reprint..	I	III	293
Elevation of district surrounding, in eruption in 1794.....	II	VII	125
ERUPTION OF: reprint.....	I	III	293

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Vesuvius—Con.			
Eruption of 1861, gases given out.....	II	VII	126
Flames observed in, due to combustion of gas given off by lava in cooling....	II	IX	280
Intervals between different eruptions of, since A.D. 79	I	II	263
MEMORANDA OF, AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD. By Rev. H. Scadding.....	I	II	237, 261
ON SOME POINTS CONNECTED WITH RECENT ERUPTION OF: reviewed.....	II	VII	125
Vetlenacæ, London species.	II	VIII	229
Vetches.			
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	358
Influence of moon's rays on.	II	IV	223
Vetchling, localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	359
Vetires.			
Latin inscriptions to god, in Britain.....	II	X	99
Vetter.			
Myology of head and arches of some fish: ref.....	III	II	311
Vibraye, M. de.			
SOME NEW PROOFS OF EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN CERTAIN ANIMALS EXISTED THERE WHICH DO NOT NOW: reprint.....	II	IX	270
Vibrionidæ.....	II	VI	457
Vicat, M.			
RESULT OF SOME RECENT INVESTIGATIONS ON DESTRUCTIVE ACTION WHICH SEA WATER EXERTS ON SILICATES AS MORTARS, CEMENTS AND PUOZZOLANAS: reprint.....	I	III	41
Vicia, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
V. americana, Muhl.....	II	XV	359
V. caroliniana, Walt.....	II	XV	359
V. cracca, L.....	II	XV	359
V. hirsuta, Koch.....	II	XV	359
V. sativa, L.....	II	XV	358
V. tetrasperma, L.....	II	XV	359
Vicramaditya.....	IV	IV	272
Victoria, Queen.			
Autograph.....	II	XIV	631
Victoria, Australia.			
Gold fields, 1852.....	I	I	23
Victoria Bridge, Montreal.			
Material in.....	II	I	468
Report on. By Robert Stephenson: reviewed...	II	I	467

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Victoria Bridge, Montreal				Viola—Con.			
—Con.				V. primulæfolia, L.	II	xv	165
VICTORIA BRIDGE: reprint	I	III	69	V. pubescens, Aiton	II	xv	166
VICTORIA BRIDGE WITH PLAN, DESCRIPTION AND ROBERT STEPHENSON'S REPORT	I	II	290	V. renifolia, Gray	II	xv	165
Victoria Co., Ont.				V. rostrata, Pursh	II	xv	166
Iron ores and charcoal smelting in	III	I	266	V. sagittata, Aiton	II	xv	166
MAGNETIC IRON ORES OF. By W. Hamilton Merritt	III	I	261	V. selkirkii, Pursh	II	xv	165
Victoria Gazette, B.C., 1858: reviewed	II	III	451	V. striata, Aiton	II	xv	166
Victoria Iron Mine Ontario	III	I	263	V. tricolor, L.	II	xv	166
Victoria Land, copper in	IV	IX	221	V. striata, Ait., Hamilton	III	II	156
Victoria Ry., Ont., geology of district	III	I	261	Vipers bugloss, in Canada	II	XIV	284
Village Community.				Viradesthi, goddess, notes on Latin inscriptions to, found at Birrens	II	XIV	150
Bibliography of	III	IV	62	Violacææ.			
Canadian examples	III	IV	65	Barrie species	II	xv	46
Origin of	III	IV	62	Canadian species	II	XIV	292
Quebec examples	III	IV	66	Hamilton species	III	II	146
Russian system	III	IV	62	Localities Canadian species	II	xv	637
Survivals of customs	III	IV	64	London species	II	VIII	221
VILLAGE COMMUNITY IN MODERN POLITICS. By Wm. Houston	III	IV	61	Violets.			
Ville, M. Geo.				Localities Canadian species	II	xv	165
CAN SODA REPLACE POTASH AS A MANURE: reprint	II	VI	50	Suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	129
Villus.				Vireo.			
Leucocytes in, of guinea pig	IV	VIII	246	Hamilton species	II	v	392
Parenchyma of, of guinea pig	IV	VIII	246	Observations on Ontario species	III	VII	191, 195, 196 IV I 55
Structure in guinea pig	IV	VIII	245		IV	III	71, 83, 84, 109
Viloula Indians, British Columbia	III	v	218	Virgil.			
Vindobala, Roman name of Rutchester; evidence	II	XIII	143	HADES OF HOMER AND OF. By Neil Macnish	II	xv	646
Vindolana.				Notes on Georgics B. III, v. 348	III	I	91
Notes on Latin Inscription found at	II	x	98	Virginia, local government system before Revolution	IV	VII	414
Roman name of Chester- holm: evidence	II	XIII	147	Virginia Deer, Canadian lo- calities	III	VI	69
Vines.				Virgin Islands, exports and products of (1859)	II	VII	142
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	244	Virgin of Candelaria	IV	VII	55
Vine family, species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199	Virginian Creeper, Canadian localities	II	xv	352
Vinegar.				Virginian Rail	II	VII	513
Manufacture of, its theory and practice. By Chas. M. Wetherill: reviewed	II	VI	183	Virgin's Bower, Canadian localities	II	xv	51
Viola, Canadian localities of				Virgo, variable star near	II	I	198
V. blanda, Willd	II	xv	165	Virgulina, Trinidad	IV	VIII	387
V. canadensis, L.	II	xv	166	Vision.			
V. canina, L.	II	xv	166	Brewster's experiments on	II	II	269
V. cucullata, Aiton	II	xv	165	Brewster's law analyzed	II	II	269
V. lanceolata, L.	II	xv	165	BREWSTER'S SUPPOSED LAW OF VISIBLE DIRECTION. By Rev. G. Paxton Young	II	II	268
V. palustris, L.	II	xv	165	Brewster's theory criticized	II	II	271, 273
				DEFECTIVE, IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF TORONTO. By Dr. G. Sterling Ryerson: abstract	IV	I	27

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Vision—Con.			
EXTENT TO WHICH RECEIVED THEORY REQUIRES US TO REGARD EYE AS A CAMERA OBSCURA. By George Wilson: reprint...	I	III	347
Function of indirect, and use of coloured and smoked eye glasses. By A. Kirschmann.....	IV	v	305
Indirect versus direct.....	IV	v	305
INFLUENCE OF TOBACCO AND ALCOHOL ON. By G. S. Ryerson: abstract.....	III	VI	18
Laws in monocular.....	II	II	268
Theory of.....	I	III	248
Young-Helmholtz three colour theory of.....	IV	VII	372
Visual education.			
VISUAL EDUCATION AS APPLIED TO GEOLOGY. By Hawkins B. Waterhouse: reprint.....	I	III	9
Vitaceae.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	47
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
Hamilton species.....	III	II	147
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	638
	II	XV	351
London species.....	II	VIII	223
Vital phenomena.			
CHEMICAL INTERPRETATION OF. By J. B. Leathes....	IV	IX	269
Vitires , notes on Latin Inscriptions to god, in Britain.....	II	X	99
Vitis , Tourn , Canadian habitats of.			
V. cordifolia, Michx.....	II	XV	351
Vitreous Alkaliferous substances , behaviour with water at high temperatures.....	II	III	205
Vitrina pellucida , Magdalen R.....	II	IV	272
Vitriniæ , generic characters	II	X	44
Vittariinæ	II	XII	365
Vitulina	II	VI	188
Vivianite , tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	151
Viviparous Aphides.			
RESEARCHES ON DEVELOPMENT OF. By Dr. W. J. Burnett: reprint.....	I	II	136
Voc of Quiches	IV	VI	116
Vocabulary.			
Alaskan dialects.....	III	VI	314
Algonquin, Malay-Polynesian Ural-Altaic, Asiatic Hyperborean and Peninsular.....	III	I	26

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Vocabulary—Con.			
Canary Island dialects compared with Irish-Gaelic, Welsh and Basque.....	IV	VII	81
Comparative, of Dacotah and Peninsular Languages	III	I	202
Comparative, of Cherokee-Choctaw and Peninsular languages.....	III	I	192
Comparative, of Tungus and Tinneh Language.....	III	I	190
Comparative, of Wyandot-Iroquois and Peninsular languages.....	III	I	194
Eskimo.....	III	IV	113
	III	VI	294
Eskimo and Indian comparative.....	III	VI	318
Eskimo-Turanian.....	III	V	71
Eskimo-Turanian comparative.....	III	VI	323
Etruscan.....	III	III	244
Malay-Polynesian and Maya, comparative.....	IV	VI	232
Tschuakak.....	III	VI	312
Tungus and Déné comparative.....	IV	V	205
Tungus, Déné and Othomi comparative.....	IV	V	206
Vocal Language.			
ON, OF LAMA BRIDGEMAN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XI	113
Vogel, Dr.			
EXPLORATIONS IN AFRICA: reprint.....	I	III	387
MEETING OF DR. BARTH AND. By Augustus Peterman: reprint.....	I	III	265
Vogel, F.			
Theory of origin of hail....	II	VIII	36
Vogt, Dr. Carl.			
Cranial capacity of races: ref.....	II	XV	179
Diplectanum aequans: ref..	III	I	66
Voigtite.			
Composition.....	II	I	484
Origin of name.....	II	I	553
Volatile bases	II	I	82
Volcanic.			
Eruption in Sandwich Islands.....	I	I	18
Eruption of Mauna Loa....	I	I	18
L. Superior in pre-Cambro-Silurian.....	IV	VI	50
NEWLY FORMED, ISLAND IN CASPIAN SEA: reprint...	II	VII	147
Overthrow on north shore of L. Superior.....	I	I	125
Rocks in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	345

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Volcanic—Con.				Von Buch, Leopold.			
STRUCTURE OF LUNAR CRATERS. By Jos. Nasmyth: reprint.....	I	III	114	Cystidea: ref.....	I	II	215
Upheaval in St. Kitts, W. Indies, in Pleistocene period.....	IV	VII	358	Cystidea totally destitute of arms: ref.....	I	II	269
Volcanoes.				Obituary.....	I	I	240
Appearance of lava currents of Mount Eden, N. Z....	II	II	359	Von Clausewitz.			
Appearance of lava streams in N. Zealand.....	II	II	360	Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	151
Flames observed in, often due to combustion of gas given off by lava in cooling.....	II	IX	280	Von Damitz.			
Izalco.....	II	I	363	Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	151
Mount Eden.....	II	II	358	Von Freudenreich.			
ON THEORY OF IGNEOUS ROCKS AND. By T. Sterry Hunt: reprint....	II	III	201	Milk in udder free from bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	471
Quill on Statia, W. Indies..	IV	VII	357	Von Heider.			
Rangatoto, N. Z., activity of.....	II	II	362	General appearance of glandular streak: ref.....	IV	VI	395
San Miguel.....	II	I	363	General structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	394
San Salvador.....	II	I	363	Mesenterial filaments: ref..	IV	VI	389
Theory of volcanic action..	II	III	207	Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	391
Tongeraro, N. Z.....	II	II	358	Thickening of epithelium of glandular streak in Zanthus Chierchia: ref....	IV	VI	396
VOLCANO OF KILANEA AND HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. By Henry Spencer Howell: abstract.....	IV	III	15	Von Ihering, Rudolf.			
Volition, growth.....	III	V	15	Origin of gender: ref.....	IV	VI	70
Volkens.				Von Kraatz-Kaschlau and Wohler.			
Calcium bicarbonate chief constituent of guttation drop: ref.....	IV	VII	262	Colouring matter in crystalline minerals to a greater or less extent organic: ref.	IV	VIII	508
Chemical composition of incrustations on some leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	257	Von Mohl, Hugo.			
Volknerite, composition....	II	I	484	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	243
Volta.				Von Thanhofer.			
Theory of origin of hail....	II	VIII	36	Action of striæ in duodenum of winter frogs whose nerve roots been severed: ref.....	IV	VIII	254
Volumetric.				Von Wittich, Dr.			
VOLUMETRIC SYSTEM IN MATERIA MEDICA. By Dr. W. B. Nesbitt.....	III	V	163	Colour contrast results....	IV	V	229
Voluta junonia, found at depth of 130 metres....	II	VI	518	Voorhees, Osborne and.			
Volvaria bombycina, Schæff, habits and Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	73	Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	499
Volvata, species of, in Nottawasaga R. district.....	II	VI	497	Method of preparing gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	504
Volvocacæ, Toronto species	III	VII	271	Vortex.			
Vomer, Amiurus Catus (pl.).	III	II	277	VORTEX WATER WHEEL. By J. Thomson, C.E.: reprint.....	I	I	86
Von Basch.				Vorticellæ.			
Fat carried through adenoid tissue in channels: ref....	IV	VIII	249	Effect of cedar extract on, in streams.....	IV	VII	442
Von Bibra.				Effect of pure extracts on...	IV	VII	446
Constituents of gluten: ref..	IV	VII	498	V. microstoma, Eherh (pl.).	III	I	308
				Votan.			
				Founder of Palenque.....	IV	VI	103
				Vowel.			
				NUMBER, NATURE AND MUSICAL CHARACTER OF, SOUNDS. By Martin L. Rouse: abstract.....	III	III	58
				Production in speaking....	III	VI	182
				Unimportant in Déné.....	IV	IV	10

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|----------|---|------|------|------|
| Vrolik, W. | | | | Wager. | | | |
| Absence of canal for orbital muscles of <i>Amiurus Catus</i> : ref. | III | II | 278 | Structure of Yeast Cell: ref. | IV | VI | 481 |
| Vrolik. | | | | Wages. | | | |
| <i>Coraco brachialis</i> in Chimpanzee: ref. | IV | VI | 535 | WAGES. By W. A. Douglas: abstract. | III | III | 39 |
| Fish bone classification: ref. | III | II | 309 | Wagite , chemical analysis of. | II | VII | 151 |
| Laryngeal pouches of chimpanzee: ref. | IV | VI | 513 | Wagstaffe, W. W. | | | |
| Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref. | IV | VI | 527 | <i>Flexor longus pollicis anamolies</i> : ref. | IV | VI | 540 |
| Os centrale in Orang: ref. | IV | VI | 545 | Wahbahoog | II | III | 304 |
| Sesamoid bone in tendon of muscle: ref. | IV | VI | 544 | Wahbahnoowin | IV | VI | 288 |
| Vuch , war god. | IV | VI | 183 | Wailaki Indians , habitat. | IV | IV | 16 |
| Vulpes, Canadian localities of | | | | Wailatpu-Molele , Eskimo and, vocabularies, comparative. | III | VI | 319 |
| <i>V. argentatus</i> | III | VI | 73 | Wainfleet Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813). | II | XIV | 665 |
| <i>V. decussatus</i> | III | VI | 73 | Waitz. | | | |
| <i>V. fuliginosus</i> | III | VI | 73 | Dialects of Alaska Eskimo: ref. | III | VI | 264 |
| <i>V. fulvus</i> | III | VI | 73 | Walbaum O. | | | |
| <i>V. lagopus</i> , Linn. | III | VI | 73 | Muscle of rachitic children examined for fatty degeneration: ref. | IV | VIII | 403 |
| <i>V. macrourus</i> , Baird. | III | VI | 73 | Walchen See , proportional amounts of salts in water. | IV | VII | 559 |
| <i>V. velox</i> , Say. | III | VI | 73 | Walchner and Daubree. | | | |
| <i>V. vulgaris</i> , Fleming. | III | VI | 73 | Analysis of mineral waters by. | I | I | 152 |
| V. lagopus , Prince of Wales Sound. | III | V | 113 | Walcott. | | | |
| Vyse, Col. | | | | North America during Cambrian time: ref. | IV | VII | 154 |
| Pyramid directions determined by stars. | IV | III | 193 | Waldsteinia, Willd, Canadian localities of | | | |
| Waahoo , Canadian habitats. | II | XV | 353 | <i>W. fragarioides</i> , Tratt. | II | XV | 364 |
| Wabanaki Indians , love song of. | IV | VI | 342 | Wales. | | | |
| Wabuscommong Lake , gazetteer notice (1813). | II | XIV | 665 | Solutions kill some plants and help others: ref. | IV | VII | 247 |
| Wad , Gaspé Peninsula. | II | V | 466 | Wales. | | | |
| Waddy , Australian aborigines use of. | II | XII | 448 | Ancient copper mines contain similar tools to those of Mound builders. | II | I | 228 |
| Waders. | | | | Celtic settlement of. | IV | V | 64 |
| GRALLATOIRES, OR STILTED BIRDS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks. | II | XI | 147 | Celts in. | IV | II | 206 |
| Hamilton frequenters. | II | VI | 134 | Condition of people after Roman withdrawal. | IV | V | 68 |
| True characteristics and limits of. | II | XI | 150 | Four ancient books of. | IV | V | 69 |
| Wadsworth. | | | | Gaelic topography of, and Isle of Man. By Rev. Neil McNish. | III | II | 181 |
| Diorites of L. Superior contain garnets: ref. | III | V | 177 | Literature, extent of. | IV | V | 68 |
| Polysmatic structure in Olivine: ref. | III | V | 176 | Myvyrian Archaeology. | IV | V | 68 |
| Wady, Translation with notes of inscriptions from | | | | Names of places in, of Gaelic origin. | III | II | 181 |
| Wady Eufrea. | IV | VI | 253 | Ogam inscriptions. | IV | V | 65 |
| Wady Guene. | IV | VI | 255 | ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER PALEOZOIC ROCKS OF NORTH, AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint | I | I | 248 |
| Wady Hebran. | IV | VI | 254 | SOUTH WALES RY.: reprint. | I | I | 35 |
| Wady Makkateb. | IV | VI | 254, 257 | | | | |
| Wady Sittere. | IV | VI | 265 | | | | |
| Wagener. | | | | | | | |
| Teeth on hooks of <i>Dactylogyrus monenteron</i> : ref. | III | I | 68 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wales—Con.				Walpole Tp.			
THICKNESS OF ICE OF ANCI- ENT GLACIERS OF NORTH, AND GLACIATION OF COUNTRY. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint.....	I	III	114	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	665
WALES AND ITS LITERATURE. By Neil MacNish.....	IV	v	64	Orthis Livia in.....	II	v	267
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	310	Walrus.			
Walker, Sir Edmund.				Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77
Presidential address on fiftieth anniversary of Canadian Institute.....	IV	vi	642	Described.....	IV	III	304
Walker, Sear C.				Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	117
Experiments on velocity of electric currents.....	I	II	82	Walsh.			
Obituary.....	I	I	168	Cecidomyia triticoides, Walsh: ref.....	IV	IX	322
Walker, Prof.				Euura S. gemma, Walsh: ref.	IV	IX	328
RENT; A CRITICISM OF HIS THEORY. By W. A. Doug- lass: abstract.....	III	IV	58	Euura S. ovum, Walsh: ref.	IV	IX	329
Wall Cross, Canadian species and localities.....	II	xv	64	Feeding habits of larvæ of Diptera: ref.....	IV	IX	362
Wallace, Alfred R.				Pontania desmodioides, Walsh: ref.....	IV	IX	332
Malay features and charac- ters: ref.....	III	I	23	Pontania pisum, Walsh: ref.	IV	IX	330
Objections to theory of "Definite numbers in Nature".....	II	IX	236	Pontania pomum, Walsh: ref.....	IV	IX	331
Size of brain in relation to intelligence of savage races: ref.....	II	xv	187	Walsingham, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	213
Walla-Walla Indians.				Walsingham Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666
Character and customs....	II	I	418	Walther.			
Country.....	II	I	418	Fish bone classification....	III	II	309
Customs on receipt of bad war news.....	II	I	420	Wamera	II	I	269
NOTES ON TRAVEL AMONG. By Paul Kane.....	II	I	417	Wamitikgoshe	II	III	307
Savagery of.....	II	I	422	Wapanachki	IV	VI	286
Wallbridge, Thos. Camp- bell.				Wapiti	III	VI	69
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS UPON SHORES OF BAY OF QUINTE.....	II	v	409	Wapose Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666
Wallich, Dr.				Wappattoo, vegetable used by Chinooks.....	I	III	275
Animal life in the sea; depth to which extends: ref....	II	VI	107	War of 1812.			
Dictyochidæ intermediate to Thalassicolla and sponges: ref.....	II	xv	418	British advantage owing to control of L. Erie by fleet.	IV	VI	362
Wallsend, Roman name Sege- dunum; evidence for....	II	XIII	140	Comparative statement of both squadrons at battle on L. Erie.....	IV	VI	378
Walmsley, John, Toronto..	II	XIII	434	Condition of British vessels on L. Erie at time of naval action.....	IV	VI	377
Walnut, black, Canadian...	II	VI	39	CONTEST FOR COMMAND OF L. ERIE IN 1812-13. By Lt.-Col. Ernest Cruikshank	IV	VI	359
Walnut Area, Canada.....	IV	VIII	24	Naval conditions on Lakes previous to war.....	IV	VI	359
Walpole, Horace.				Preparations to improve fleets on Lakes by both parties.....	IV	VI	360
Copy of Hesperides of Fer- rarius owned by him now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of Book.....	II	XIV	323	Warbler, Mourning, Listowel visitor.....	IV	III	72
				Warblers.			
				Hamilton species.....	II	v	389
				Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	96
					III	VII	191, 192, 193, 195
					IV	I	56
				IV III 71, 72, 74, 75, 80, 83, 107, 108, 109			
				Ward.			
				Discovery of B. fluorescens liquefaciens in udders....	IV	VII	477

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ward, Moore and.			
Bacteria in udder: ref.....	IV	VII	472
Warrington R.			
ON PRESERVING BALANCE BETWEEN ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE ORGANISMS IN SEA WATER: reprint..	I	II	308
Warren, Dr. J. C.			
NOTICE OF MASTODON GIGANTEUS OF: reprint....	I	I	230
Warrington, W. B.			
Yellowish pigment in nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	416
Warsaw.			
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468
Washburn, Mrs., Toronto..	II	XIII	111
Washington, Geo.			
Autograph letter on incidents during War of Independence.....	II	XIV	123
Washington, D. C.			
Amount filth in milk supply	IV	VII	467
Washoe process.....	IV	IV	364
Washquarter, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666
Wasserman.			
Immunity of milk of immune animals: ref.....	IV	VII	480
Water.			
Absorption by foliage leaves: expts.....	IV	VII	248
Absorption by leaves; historical resumé.....	IV	VII	241
Arago's theory of colour of.	II	VIII	45
BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TAP WATER IN SCHOOL OF SCIENCE, TORONTO. By Geo. A. Acheson.....	III	I	413
Circumstances under which ground, can be obtained pure.....	IV	I	159
Condensation before first ocean basin formed.....	IV	VII	543
Constitution of ground water.....	IV	I	154
Desmidiaceæ species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	416
Diatomaceæ species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	415
INVESTIGATION INTO EFFECTS OF, AND AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF SOME OF COMMON INORGANIC SUBSTANCES ON FOLIAGE LEAVES. By Jas. B. Dandeno.....	IV	VII	237
Metazoa species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	425
Newton's theory of colour of	II	VIII	44

Water—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
NOTES ON APPARENT UNIVERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE ANALOGOUS TO REGELATION, ON PHYSICAL NATURE OF GLASS AND ON PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF WATER IN STATE CORRESPONDING TO THAT OF GLASS. By Ed. W. Brayley: reprint.....	II	VI	63
ON COLOUR OF. By W. Beetz: reprint.....	II	VIII	42
Phycochromaceæ species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	418
Protozoa species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	421
REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT OF HEAT IN AGITATED. By G. Rennie: reprint... ..	II	III	53
Schizophytæ species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	418
Source of Ground water... ..	IV	I	149
SOME POINTS IN NATURAL HISTORY OF GROUND WATERS. By P. H. Bryce	IV	I	149
Tests of purity of, in Artesian wells in Berlin (Ger.)	IV	I	160
Tests on purity of, from effluent of sewage system London Asylum.....	IV	I	166
Test of purity in kettle wells in Berlin (Ger.)....	IV	I	164
TYPHOID BACILLUS IN RELATION TO DRINKING WATER. By J. J. Mackenzie: abstract.....	IV	II	11
Water Colour.			
HINTS TO THE BEGINNER... ..	I	I	79
Water-Cress, Canadian species and localities.....	II	XV	62, 65
Waterfowl, how caught in China.....	IV	IV	105
Water-gas.			
Application of, for heating machines for preparing and combing wool.....	I	I	17
Coal gas and.....	I	I	78
Water glass, uses of.....	I	III	107
Water hens.....	II	XI	158
Water Lily, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	59
Waterlime deposits, Thorold	II	V	507
Water-milfoil, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	550
Water nymph, Canadian species and localities....	II	XV	59
Water Penny-Wort, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	554
Water power.			
Water power of Quebec. By Lieut. D. Ashe.....	I	III	327

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Water supply.				Wax-Wing, Bohemian,			
Affected by deforestation..	I	II	131	Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	89
IMPORTANCE OF, IN CHO-				Wax-Wing, European,			
LERAs: reprint.....	I	III	264	Onto winter bird.....	I	I	171
Water Thrush, Prince of				Wax-work, Canadian locali-			
Wales Sound.....	III	v	120	ties.....	II	xv	352
Water-wheel.				Way, Albert.			
LARGE WATER WHEEL: re-				Inscription to Britannicus			
print.....	I	III	149	on pigs of lead in Britain:			
VORTEX WATER WHEEL. By				ref.....	II	VII	38
J. Thomson: reprint....	I	I	86	Roman Inscriptions on			
Waterworks.				metallurgic relics found in			
Description of, at Fairmount	I	III	260	Britain: ref.....	II	VI	410
WATERWORKS IN UNITED				Weal Tribe, Australian Abo-			
STATES. By Jacob Hough-				rigines.....	II	I	254
ton, C.E.....	I	III	259	Wealth.			
Water vessels, Déné.....	IV	IV	124	DISTRIBUTION OF, AS RE-			
Waterloo.				LATED TO PRODUCTION.			
Battle of.....	III	IV	169	By W. A. Douglass: ab-			
Episodes in battle of.....	II	XII	243	stract.....	IV	I	14
Waterson, W. J. M.				Metallic, of United States:			
ON DYNAMICAL SEQUENCES				ref.....	I	III	45
IN KOSMOS: reprint.....	I	II	68	POLITICAL AND SOCIAL: re-			
Watson.				print.....	I	III	32
Salmon of Lake Champlain				Relationship between quan-			
and its tributaries, effect				ntity, and value (Chart)..	IV	VIII	308
of sawdust on: ref.....	IV	VII	428	WEALTH AND ITS MEASURE-			
Watson, Loveland and.				MENT. By W. A. Doug-			
Examined milk supply of				lass: abstract.....	III	VII	7
Middletown, Conn., and				Weapons.			
Madison, Wis., for bacte-				Ancient. By Fraas: ref....	IV	IV	42
ria.....	IV	VII	469	Australian aborigines'....	II	I	269
Watson, J. J. W.				Stone and Bone, used by			
Inventor of battery to give				Ethiopians.....	IV	IV	42
electric light and paints				Weasel.			
as a by product.....	I	I	243	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	74
Watson, Warren.				Déné's use of its skin.....	IV	IV	177
Controversy over missing				Weather.			
slab of Tablet of Cross...	IV	VI	217	LATE REMARKABLE WEA-			
Watson Lake, Ont.				ATHER IN ENGLAND (WIN-			
Iron range.....	IV	VIII	355	TER, 1853-54): reprint...	I	II	208
Topography.....	IV	VIII	344	ON RECENT COLD, AND			
Wattle, used by Déné..	IV	IV	84, 186, 196	CRYSTALS OF SNOW OB-			
Watt's process, for treating				SERVED DURING ITS CON-			
flax.....	I	I	88	TINUANCE. By Jas. Glai-			
Waub-Ojeeg.				sher.....	I	III	232
Battle Song of.....	IV	VI	306	Snow crystals during cold..	I	III	232
Chippewa chief.....	IV	VI	305	Weaving.			
Waveney River, gazetteer				Déné.....	IV	IV	134, 156
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666	Déné, of spruce roots.....	IV	IV	134
Wawa tufts, Michipicoten				Webber.			
region.....	IV	VIII	351	Antherozoids of Cycadææ:			
Wax-Paper.				ref.....	IV	v	276
PHOTOGRAPHY-WAX-PAPER				Weber.			
PROCESS: reprint.....	I	II	139	Pancreas of Amiurus: ref...	III	II	413
Process in photography....	I	III	34	Webster, Daniel.			
Waxwing.				Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
Hamilton species.....	II	v	393	Wedding.			
Observations on Ontario				Action of light on cows fed			
species.....	III	VII	201	on buckwheat: ref.....	IV	VIII	103
	IV	I	40, 53				
	IV	III	70, 98, 99				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wedges.			
Déné bone.....	IV	IV	75
Déné stone.....	IV	IV	47
Weed, Jamestown weed around Toronto.....	I	I	205
Weekes, of Toronto.			
Election in 1804.....	II	XII	516
Reminiscences.....	II	XIII	85
Weidel.			
Andricus corticis, Hart: ref.	IV	IX	322
Elements of protective zone of galls.....	IV	IX	357
Enclosing of larva by tissues of host: ref.....	IV	IX	359
Ferments produced by lar- væ of Cynipidæ: ref.....	IV	IX	366
Ontogenetic work on neu- roterus: ref.....	IV	IX	298
Weight.			
STANDARDS OF LENGTH AND: reprint.....	I	II	97
Weigmann.			
Bacilli in Holland Cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	109
Rôle of lactic acid bacteria in ripening of cheese.....	IV	VII	115
Weirs, Déné method of con- structing.....	IV	IV	84
Weld, Isaac.			
Niagara or Newark in 1795- 97.....	IV	I	73
Observations on rise and fall of levels of Gt. Lakes: ref.	I	II	294
Weldon.			
Suprarenal bodies in Amiu- rus: ref.....	III	II	439
Welland Canal.			
History up to 1865.....	II	X	270
Report on (1852).....	I	I	91
Wellington, Duke of.			
Autograph letter to Sir Robert Peel on public affairs.....	II	XIV	347
Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	149
Well, Artesian, deepest in world.....	I	III	70
Tests of purity of water in, in Berlin (Ger.).....	IV	I	160
Wells Frozen.			
DESCRIPTION AND THEORY OF. By Prof. Agassiz: reprint.....	I	III	355
Wells, kettle, tests of purity of water in, in Berlin (Ger.).....	IV	I	165
Wellbeloved.			
Latin inscription on coffin at York translated: ref.....	II	IV	173
Welsh.			
America colonized by, in 1170; tradition.....	II	I	228
Cimbri, origin of.....	III	II	187

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Welsh—Con.			
Connection with Onam family.....	II	XIV	564
Coptic article in; examples.	II	XIII	413
Eisteddfoddan.....	IV	V	66
Poems almost same as old Irish poems.....	IV	III	218
Relation to Guanche.....	IV	VII	37
Translation (first) of Bible into.....	IV	V	73
Words in Quicha.....	IV	VII	42
Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with..	IV	VII	81
Wenckebach.			
Origin of Haematoblasts in Amphibian Embryo: ref.	IV	II	250
Wendigokan.			
GEOLOGY OF LAKE, REGION. By Elwood S. Moore....	IV	VIII	341
Wendigokan. See L. Wen- digokan.			
Wenitagouk, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	666
Wernerite	II	V	529
Wesaketchak	IV	VI	310
Wesley, John.			
Autograph letter.....	II	XV	542
West Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666
West Bay, Great, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666
West Indian and North American Gazetteer, 1759.....	II	XV	24
West Indies.			
Basin between St. Croix and St. Thomas, 15,000 ft. deep; peculiarities of....	IV	VII	369
Bibliography of Geology and Palæontology.....	IV	VIII	373
BRITISH, COLONIES IN 1859: reprint.....	II	VII	136
Denudation period in.....	IV	V	333
Elevation epoch in.....	IV	V	335
Erosion valleys in.....	IV	VII	369
General changes of level of land and sea in.....	IV	VII	368
GEOLOGICAL CONNECTIONS OF CARIBBEAN REGION. By R. J. Lechmere Guppy..	IV	VIII	373
LATE FORMATIONS AND GREAT CHANGES OF LEVEL IN JAMAICA. By J. W. Spencer.....	IV	V	325
Pliocene, Miocene and Eo- cene formations in.....	IV	VIII	381
Spaniards' cruelties to na- tives of.....	III	VII	261
WINDWARD ISLANDS OF. By J. W. Spencer.....	IV	VII	351
West Kennet, Crania	II	VII	425

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
West Lake , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666	Wheel.			
Western Denes. See Dénés.				LARGE WATER WHEEL: re-print.....	I	III	149
Western District, The , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	666	Whewell, Prof.			
Western Plains group , Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	26	Asteroids; ref.....	I	III	208
Westminster Review , No. CXXXV, Jan. 1858: reviewed.....	II	III	137	Autograph with brief biography.....	II	XIV	611
Westminster Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
WESTRUP'S PATENT CONICAL FLOUR MILL, WITH PLATE.....	I	I	245	On material helps of Education.....	I	III	65
Wetherill, Chas. M.				Whip-poor-Will.			
Manufacture of Vinegar; its theory and practice: reviewed.....	II	VI	183	Hamilton species.....	II	v	389
SOME EXPERIMENTS UPON COFFEE AS A BEVERAGE: reprint.....	I	III	316	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	II	VI	14
Weyl and Bischoff.				III	VII	191	
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511	IV	III	89, 107	
Weymouth, Reid.				Whirlpool.			
Epithelial cells of intestine absorb fluids under negative osmotic pressure: ref.	IV	VIII	253	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	212
Whale.				Niagara: origin.....	IV	VII	13
Fisheries in the Arctic regions.....	I	I	118	Whiskey Jack , Toronto.....	I	I	169
Whale fishery at Marble Island.....	III	IV	194	Whistles , Déné ceremonial..	IV	IV	81
Whale Right , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	118	Whistler.			
Whale, White , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	119	Nom-de-plume of Mr. Somerville; selections from writings.....	II	XV	273
Wheat.				Whitby, Ont.			
Aleuron layer of.....	IV	VII	513	NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM UTICA SLATE OF. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275
Canadian export of, from 1838-52.....	I	II	21	Whitby Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
CHEMISTRY OF, GLUTEN. By Geo. G. Nasmith.....	IV	VII	497	White, Alfred.			
Chemistry of, gluten; bibliography.....	IV	VII	516	Traversing stage microscope	II	II	277
Methods of storing.....	I	II	107	White, J.			
Insects and Diseases injurious to, crop. By H. Y. Hind, M.A.: reviewed...	II	II	442	Duel with John Small, Toronto.....	II	XII	515
Milling of.....	I	II	108	White Bear , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	77
Milling properties of Canadian.....	I	II	108	White-Bellied Swallow , habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	93
On Gluten of.....	I	II	312	Whitechurch Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
On proximate principles of bran of.....	I	II	313	White Fish Bay , intrusions of gneiss in schists (pl.)..	III	IV	119
Origin.....	I	I	111	Whitefish Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VII	501	Whitefish Lake, Ont. , iron range of.....	IV	VIII	354
Soda cannot replace potash in Transportation of.....	I	II	108	White Fox , Canadian localities	III	VI	73
WHEAT FROM ÆGILOPS: reprint.....	I	III	308	Whitehead, Col. M. F. , Port Hope.....	II	XIII	84
				White Horse, Yukon.			
				Climate.....	IV	VIII	291
				Meteorological observations	IV	VIII	291
				Whitehouse, O. W.			
				LAW OF SQUARES. IS IT APPLICABLE OR NOT TO TRANSMISSION OF SIGNALS IN SUBMARINE CIRCUITS: reprint.....	II	II	113

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
White Mountains.							
NOTES OF SHORT TOUR FROM MONTREAL TO PORTLAND AND WHITE MOUNTAINS: reprint.....	I	II	58				
White Mustard , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	161	Wil D'Leina.			
White pine area , Canada... ..	IV	VIII	24	Nom-de-plume of Daniel Wilson; selections from poems.....	II	XV	456
White River, Ont. , mean temperature and precipitation.....	IV	IX	152	Wilberforce, Bishop.			
White rumped Sandpiper , Prince of Wales Sound... ..	III	V	121	Autographs and brief comments on.....	II	XIV	601
White spruce area , Canada... ..	IV	VIII	25	Wild Animals.			
White wolf , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72	DESTRUCTION OF, AND MEANS THAT SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR THEIR PRESERVATION. By J. B. Williams: abstract.....	III	IV	142
White wood.				Wild Balsam Apple , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	554
Canadian.....	II	VI	40	Wild-Cat , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	58	Wild Ginger , Canadian habits and characters.....	II	VI	278
Whiting Col.				Wild Mustard , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	161
Periodical rise and fall of Gt. Lakes: ref.....	I	II	295	Wild Radish , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	164
Whitlow grass , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	162	Wilde, Sir W. R.			
Whitman, Walt.				Contemporaneity of man and Megaceros in Ireland: ref.....	III	I	219
Leaves of Grass: reviewed..	II	I	546	Wilder.			
Whitney, Prof.				Development of Desmognathus: ref.....	IV	VIII	485
Basque origin of American languages: ref.....	III	V	69	Widder, Commissioner.			
Grammatical gender: ref... ..	III	VII	216	CANADA WEST, INFORMATION FOR INTENDING EMIGRANTS.....	I	III	267
Human skull and other remains of great antiquity found in California: ref..	II	XV	560	Widder, Fred. of Canada Co.			
Whitty, Dr.				Autograph letter concerning railway enterprises.....	II	XIV	111
On Silurian Anthracite of Cavan.....	I	III	173	Incubation of Desmognathus eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	474
Whittlesey, Col. Chas.				Method of attaching Desmognathus eggs to stock: ref.....	IV	VIII	475
ANCIENT MINERS OF LAKE SUPERIOR.....	I	I	106, 132	Plethodon cinereus: ref... ..	IV	VIII	469
Levels of L. Erie, 1852.....	I	II	62	Plethodon and eggs habitat: ref.....	IV	VIII	474
NORTH AMERICAN LAKES: reprint.....	II	III	87	Wildman, Mr.			
Observations on variations in Levels of Gt. Lakes... ..	I	II	298	EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVATIONS ON AN ELECTRIC CABLE: reprint.....	I	III	366
Whitwell, Richard.				Wilgress, G. S., B.A.			
Robin wintering in Toronto	I	I	260	GAME LAWS OF ONTARIO: abstract.....	IV	III	29
Whooping Crane , identical with Sandhill Crane.....	II	IV	267	Wilkinson.			
Widmark.				ON "FIRE ARMS": reprint..	I	I	216
Chemical rays of sun cause of sun burn: ref.....	IV	VIII	103	Wilkinson, Sir Gardner.			
Rays that cause sun burn: ref	IV	VIII	105	Emblem of dove in its mythological connections: ref.....	II	XIV	413
Widmer, Dr. , in early days of Toronto.....	II	XII	153	Origin of Capthorim.....	II	XIII	531
Widow , position among Dénés	III	VII	145	Will.			
Wieler and Hartleb , effects of hydrochloric acid on assimilation of plants: ref..	IV	VII	246	Organism that furnish glycerine radicle necessary for synthesis of neutral fat: ref.....	IV	VIII	257
Wigate, John.							
Coppermine country: ref... ..	IV	IX	208				
Wigs.							
Déné ceremonial.....	IV	IV	173				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Willcocks, Wm., Toronto...	II	XIII	112	Wilson, Alfred W. G.			
Wille.				FORTY MILE SECTION OF			
Nucleus in <i>Tolypothrix lanata</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	441	PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS			
Willem				NORTH OF L. ONTARIO...	IV	VIII	11
Functions of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	388	PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF ONTARIO.....	IV	VII	139
Function of epithelium of glandular streak: ref....	IV	VI	396	Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta.			
William III (of Orange).				History of his copy of Luther's Commentary on Second Psalm which Dr. Scadding possesses.....	II	XIV	342
Excerpts from folio showing medals, etc., in his honour	II	XIV	321	Wilson, Dr. Chas.			
Williams, J. B.				History and distribution of beaver: ref.....	II	IV	361
Arrival of Spring Birds in Toronto.....	III	VII	189	Wilson, Sir Daniel.			
BIRDS RECENTLY ADDED TO MUSEUM.....	IV	I	11	ALEXANDER GORDON, THE ANTIQUARY.....	II	XIV	9
DESTRUCTION OF WILD ANIMALS AND MEANS THAT SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR THEIR PRESERVATION: abstract.....	III	IV	142	ALEXANDER GORDON, THE ANTIQUARY; SUPPLEMENTARY NOTICE.....	II	XV	122
MIGRATION OF EVENING GROSBEAK IN 1890.....	IV	III	181	AMERICAN LITERARY FORGERIES.....	II	XII	134
Williamsburgh Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	64, 667	AN ANCIENT HAUNT OF CERVUS MEGACEROS OR GREAT IRISH DEER.....	III	I	207
Williamson, A. E.				ANCIENT MINERS OF LAKE SUPERIOR.....	II	I	225
A PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION OF GENUS <i>HELIIX</i>	II	VIII	343	BRAIN WEIGHT AND SIZE IN RELATION TO RELATIVE CAPACITY OF RACES.....	II	XV	177
NOTE ON LAND AND FRESH WATER SHELLS COLLECTED IN ENVIRONS OF TORONTO.....	II	VI	327	CORRESPONDENCE WITH JAS. BARNARD DAVIS ON "ARTIFICIAL OCCIPITAL FLATTENING OF ANCIENT CRANIA.....	II	VIII	76
Williamson, Rev. Jas.				DISCOVERY OF INDIAN REMAINS, NORFOLK CO., ONT.	II	I	511
DONATI'S COMET OF 1858; CANADIAN OBSERVATIONS ON.....	II	III	486	DISPLACEMENT AND EXTINCTION AMONG PRIMEVAL RACES OF MAN.....	II	I	4
LONGITUDE OF KINGSTON..	I	III	82	EARLY NOTICES OF BEAVER IN EUROPE AND AMERICA.	II	IV	359
Willis, Lady Mary, Toronto.	II	XII	237	ETHNICAL FORMS AND UNDESIGNED ARTIFICIAL DISTORTIONS OF HUMAN CRANIUM.....	II	VII	399
Willoughby Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667	GENUS OF SCOTT; ADDRESS GIVEN AT SCOTT CENTENARY.....	II	XIII	341
Willow.				HIGHER EDUCATION FOR WOMAN.....	II	XII	308
Effects of water and nutrient solutions upon developing buds of, twigs: expts....	IV	VII	339	HISTORICAL FOOTPRINTS IN AMERICA.....	II	IX	289
Species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199	HURON RACE AND ITS HEAD FORMS.....	II	XIII	113
Willow-Herb.				HYBRIDITY AND ABSORPTION IN RELATION TO RED INDIAN RACE.....	II	XIV	432
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	551	ILLUSTRATIONS OF SIGNIFICANCE OF CERTAIN ANCIENT BRITISH SKULL FORMS.....	II	VIII	127
Déné method of eating....	IV	IV	129				
Willow, white, Canadian...	II	VI	39				
Willson, David, Newmarket.	II	XIII	570				
Willson, David, Toronto...	II	XII	234				
Willson, Jas. L. and Chas. Robb.							
Metals in Canada: reviewed	II	VI	486				
Wilson.							
American birds: ref.....	II	VI	8				
Wilson, Dr. A.							
Hydrocyanic acid as antidote in chloroform poisoning: ref.....	IV	VII	219				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|----------|--|------|------|---------|
| Wilson, Sir Daniel—<i>Con.</i> | | | | Wilson, Sir Daniel—<i>Con.</i> | | | |
| ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES OF SOME MODIFYING ELEMENTS AFFECTING ETHNIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PECULIAR FORMS OF HUMAN SKULL..... | II | VI | 414 | SUPPOSED PREVALENCE OF ONE CRANIAL TYPE THROUGHOUT AMERICAN ABORIGINES..... | II | II | 406 |
| INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF GAUL AND BRITAIN... | II | IX | 369 | Interpretation of Latin inscription on altar at Birrens..... | II | III | 220 |
| LEFTHANDEDNESS..... | II | XV | 465 | Nom-de-plume Wil D'Leina; with selections from poems | II | XV | 456 |
| NARCOTIC USAGES AND SUPERSTITIONS OF THE OLD AND NEW WORLD... | II | II | 233, 324 | Obituary..... | IV | IV | 223 |
| NOTICE OF REMARKABLE MEMORIAL HORN; PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH CREEK NATION, 1765..... | III | I | 255 | Wilson, Dr. | | | |
| NOTICE OF SKULL BROUGHT FROM KERTCH, CRIMEA.. | II | V | 321 | Discovery of Wilsonite by.. | I | III | 100 |
| OBSERVATIONS SUGGESTED BY SPECIMENS OF A CLASS OF CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF RED INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA WEST | I | III | 155 | Wilson, E. B. | | | |
| ON VOCAL LANGUAGE OF LAURA BRIDGEMAN..... | II | XI | 113 | Mesenterial filaments in Alcyonaria: ref..... | IV | VI | 398 |
| PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS FOR 1861..... | II | VI | 101 | Wilson, Rev. Ed. F. | | | |
| PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS CANADIAN INSTITUTE, 1860.... | II | V | 109 | FORMATION OF A SOCIETY TO BE CALLED "CANADIAN INDIAN RESEARCH AND AID SOCIETY"..... | IV | I | 8 |
| PRIMÆVAL DEXTERITY..... | III | III | 125 | Wilson, G. E., M.B. | | | |
| QUIGRICH..... | II | IV | 429 | ABSORPTION OF FAT IN INTESTINE..... | IV | VIII | 241 |
| RACE HEAD-FORMS AND THEIR EXPRESSION BY MEASUREMENTS..... | II | XII | 269 | Wilson, Prof. George, Edin. | | | |
| REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON AREA OF OLDER KELTIC RACES OF EUROPE..... | I | II | 246 | ON ELECTRIC FISHES AS EARLIEST ELECTRICAL MACHINES EMPLOYED BY MANKIND: reprint..... | II | III | 58 |
| REMARKS ON SOME COINCIDENCES BETWEEN PRIMITIVE ANTIQUITIES OF OLD AND NEW WORLD... | I | II | 213 | ON EXTENT TO WHICH RECEIVED THEORY OF VISION REQUIRES US TO REGARD EYE AS CAMERA OBSCURA: reprint..... | I | III | 347 |
| RICHARD CORINENSIS; A LITERARY MASKING OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY... | II | XII | 177 | Appointed Director of Industrial Museum of Scotland..... | I | III | 269 |
| RIGHTHANDEDNESS..... | II | XIII | 193 | Obituary notice..... | II | V | 62, 126 |
| SCIENCE IN RUPERT'S LAND | II | VII | 336 | Researches on Colour-blindness and dangers of Railway and Marine Coloured Signals: reviewed..... | II | I | 146 |
| SOME ASSOCIATIONS OF CANADIAN AND ENGLISH MAPLE..... | I | III | 380 | What is Technology: reviewed..... | II | I | 53 |
| SOME ETHNOGRAPHIC PHASES OF CONCHOLOGY..... | II | III | 377 | Wilson, H. V. | | | |
| SOUTHERN SHORES OF LAKE SUPERIOR..... | II | I | 344 | Ectodermal origin of glandular streaks of Manicina: ref..... | IV | VI | 403 |
| SUPPOSED EVIDENCE OF EXISTENCE OF INTER-GLACIAL AMERICAN MAN.... | II | XV | 557 | Wilson, Jas., F.R.S.E. | | | |
| | | | | Obituary..... | II | I | 398 |
| | | | | Wilson, John, F.R.S. | | | |
| | | | | AGRICULTURE OF FRENCH EXHIBITION: reviewed... | II | I | 140 |
| | | | | Wilson, Prof. | | | |
| | | | | MINTS OF UNITED STATES: reprint..... | I | III | 128 |
| | | | | Wilson, Rob. Alex. | | | |
| | | | | New History of Conquest of Mexico: reviewed..... | II | V | 442 |
| | | | | Wilson, Stillwell, Toronto.. | II | XIII | 433 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wilsonite.				Wind—Con.			
Analysis of.....	I	III	100	ON, OF WESTERN COAST OF			
Characteristics.....	II	v	531	UNITED STATES FROM OB-			
Winchell, A.				SERVATIONS IN CONNec-			
Batrachoides nidificans: ref.	IV	i	213	TION WITH COAST SURVEY.			
Winchester Tp., gazetteer				By A. D. Bache.....	II	III	72
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667	ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF			
Wind.				DIFFERENT, DURING RAIN			
Abnormal variations in				OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM			
Temperature at Toronto				TORONTO OBSERVATIONS,			
(1854-62) according to				1853-59. By G. T. King-			
direction of.....	II	IX	112	ston.....	II	IX	240
Abnormal variation of baro-				Resultant directions of, in			
metric pressure at Tor-				different hours at Toronto			
onto according to direc-				from 1854 to 1859.....	II	IX	11
tion of.....	II	IX	115	Resultant and mean, veloci-			
Abnormal variations in hu-				ties in different months			
midity at Toronto with,				from 1854 to 1859 at			
direction.....	II	IX	118	Toronto.....	II	IX	11
Abnormal variations in				Resultant directions in			
Cloudiness at Toronto				different months from			
(1853-59) with, direction.				1854 to 1859 at Toronto.	II	IX	11
Annual distribution of				Results at Toronto.....	II	v	238
different winds with re-				St. Martin Isle Jesus, results			
spect to duration at				for 1858.....	II	IV	265
Toronto (1854-59).....	II	IX	13	St. Martin Isle Jesus, results			
Atmospheric Currents at				for 1859.....	II	v	311
Liverpool.....	II	II	112	Toronto results for 1860... ..	II	VI	211
Chinook.....	IV	v	51	Windflower, Canadian locali-			
Direction and rainfall (1853-				ties.....	II	XV	51
59) Toronto.....	II	IX	241	Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.			
Diurnal distribution of dif-				Corniferous Limestone in... ..	II	VI	296
ferent winds with respect				Fossils found in.....	II	VI	295
to duration at Toronto				Gazetteer notice (1813)... ..	II	XIV	667
(1854-59).....	II	IX	15	NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF. By			
Flora distribution through				J. De Cew.....	II	VI	295
agency of.....	IV	VIII	28	Oriskany Sandstone in....	II	VI	295
Mean velocities of, different				Windsor.			
hours at Toronto from				Climate.....	III	II	208
1854 to 1859.....	II	IX	12	Longitude determined....	II	IV	459
Mean velocities of, in differ-				Mean monthly temperature	III	II	210
ent directions (1854-59)				Windward Islands.			
at Toronto.....	II	IX	13	Cloud bursts on.....	IV	VII	357
On abnormal variations of				General changes of level of			
some of meteorological				land and sea.....	IV	VII	368
elements at Toronto and				History of, and how to reach			
their relations to direction				them.....	IV	VII	351
of wind. By G. T. King-				WINDWARD ISLANDS OF			
ston.....	II	IX	109	WEST INDIES. By J. W.			
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL				Spencer.....	IV	VII	351
DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFER-				Wines.			
ENT, AT TORONTO. By G.				TREATMENT OF FOREIGN			
T. Kingston.....	II	IX	10	WINES: reprint.....	I	II	7
ON CHANGES OF BAROMETRIC				Winkler, W.			
PRESSURE AND PRESSURE				Character of Tyrothrix: ref.	IV	VII	108
OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOM-				Origin of gender.....	IV	VI	71
PANY DIFFERENT, AT				Winnebagoes.			
TORONTO. By G. T. King-				Original home.....	III	v	61
ston.....	II	XII	303	Pipes.....	II	II	332
ON EFFECT OF, ON INTEN-							
SITY OF SOUND. By Prof.							
G. G. Stokes: reprint....	II	III	51				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Winnipeg basin.				Wolford Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	667
Ancient beaches in	IV	VI	56	Wolfram.			
In post tertiary times	IV	VI	52	Analysis of Canadian	II	V	303
Winslow, Dr. C. F.				Drawing of Canadian specimens	II	I	308
Human skull of great antiquity found in California by	II	XV	560	Specimen found near Orillia	II	I	74
Winter.				Tantallic Acid in	II	VI	300
At Halifax, 1760	II	XV	531	Wollaston.			
Birds seen at Toronto in	III	VII	198	Character sketch of	II	II	377
Hudson's Strait	IV	V	111	Wollaston Medal, conferred on Sir W. E. Logan (1856)	II	I	307
REPORT OF EVENING GROSB-EAK IN ONTARIO IN, 1889-90	IV	III	111	Wollaston Medals, awards for 1858	II	III	163
WINTER PHENOMENA IN ST. LAWRENCE: reprint	I	II	75	Wollastonite.			
Wintergreen, suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	128	Artificial production of	II	III	205
Wire, extraordinary length of single piece of copper wire	I	I	262	Canadian	II	VI	435
Wisconsin.				Characters	II	V	528
Driftless area in	II	IX	257		II	VI	435
Extracts from Dr. Owen's report on geology of	I	II	22	Wolverene.			
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from	I	II	79, 101	Canadian localities	III	VI	74
Wisdom.				Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	113
PENNY WISDOM	I	I	103	Women.			
Wislicenus, Fick and.				NOTES ON EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF ABORIGINAL, IN ALL LATITUDES. By Percy W. P. Mathews	III	IV	181
Source of muscular power: ref	II	XI	251	University degrees for, in England	II	VII	386
Witch-hazel.				Wood, Alexander, Toronto	II	XII	339
Canadian localities	II	VI	279	Wood, Prof. Alphonso.			
Characters	II	VI	279	Species of Spruce	III	VI	173
Witherite, blowpipe reactions of	II	III	517	Wood, Capt.			
Wittlin.				Northeast passage in Arctic Ocean; voyage of discovery, 1676	I	I	118
Character of Tyrothrix: ref	IV	VII	109	Wood, Prof.			
Wittram, M.				Comparative study of musculature of man and lower animals: ref	IV	VI	592
Chromosphere in 1896 eclipse: ref	IV	VI	346	Wood, H. R.			
Wixipecocha, prophet of Oaxacans	IV	VI	170	Contributions to Canadian Mineralogy: abstract	IV	IV	226
Wiyatao, head of Yopaa	IV	VI	170	Wood, Dr. H. C.			
Wöhler.				Effect of chloroform on respiration and circulation of dog: ref	IV	VII	200
Compound of H ₂ S and H ₂ O; obtained: ref	II	I	126	Wood, Herbert R.			
Synthesis of urea	IV	IX	271	Kamanistiquia Silver bearing belt	III	VII	245
Wolf.				Wood, J.			
Canadian localities	III	VI	72	Coracobrachialis in Mammalia: ref	IV	VI	534
Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	112	Pectoralis minor attachments in man: ref	IV	VI	533
Wolfe Island gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	667	Wood and Cerna.			
Wolff, Jos.				Atropine strengthens respiration: ref	IV	VII	227
Autograph letter on himself	II	XV	544				
Wolfe's Cove, Toronto	II	XII	168				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wood.			
CLASSIFICATION OF DIFFERENT VARIETIES OF CANADIAN (list).....	I	III	292
Wood.			
DIRECT NATURE-PRINTING FROM. By Felix Abate: reprint.....	I	III	332
In Arctic.....	I	II	111
Woods.			
List of, of N. America.....	I	I	74
Manufacture of illuminating gas from.....	I	I	165
PAPER FROM: reprint.....	I	III	19
Wood alcohol, manufacture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	164
Wood Buffalo.			
Wood Buffalo. By E. E. T. Seton.....	III	III	114
Wood Fibre.			
PAPER FROM: reprint.....	I	II	194
Wood Hare, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83
Woods, Lake of the, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	668
Wood Rat, Bushy-tailed, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	79
Wood's silver location.....	II	XII	223
Wood silicified.			
Fragment from Colorado petrified forest believed to be produced by axe... ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF, FROM ROCKY MTS. By H. A. Nicholson and W. H. Ellis.....	II	XIV	350
Wood Wagtail, Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
Woods and Carter.			
Respiratory centres very insensitive to lowering of blood supply: ref.....	IV	VII	204
Woodbine, Canadian habitats	II	XV	352
Woodchuck, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	88
Woodcock.....	II	XI	159
Woodcock, American, Toronto.....	IV	III	107
Woodhouse, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	212
Woodhouse Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	668
Woodland Caribou, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68
Wood-Louse.			
ANATOMY OF. By Frank T. Shutt: abstract.....	III	III	293
Woodpeckers.			
Déné's use of.....	IV	IV	177
Déné use of feathers.....	IV	IV	177
Hamilton species.....	II	v	393

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Woodpeckers—Con.			
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	99
	III	VII	186, 191, 193, 201
	IV	I	48, 60
	IV	III	79, 80, 107
Toronto winter birds.....	I	I	171
Woodpecker, little Georgian, specimen captured in Ontario.....	II	IV	388
Woodpeckers (Red Headed and Arctic three toed), Hamilton frequenters....	II	VI	133
Wood-sorrel, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	350
Woodstock.			
Rhynocouella Thalia of Corniferous.....	II	v	272
Streptorhynchus Pandora..	II	v	266
Wood-thrush.			
Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	16
Ontario visitors.....	III	III	99
Toronto.....	III	VII	184
	IV	I	56
Wood-warblers, Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	15
Wood-warbler, Cape May, Hamilton frequenters....	II	VI	16
Woodward, S. P.			
Mollusca indicate connection between South America and Africa: ref.....	IV	VIII	375
Wood-wool, from pinus silvestris.....	I	II	34
Wookey-Hole Cave.			
Description of, and relics, bones, etc., in.....	II	VII	378
ON HYENA-DEN AT. By W. Boyd: reprint.....	II	VII	377
Wool.			
COLOURING BY MUREXIDE: reprint.....	I	III	17
Sanitary properties of.....	I	II	22
Water gas used to heat machines for preparing and combing.....	I	I	17
Wood, from pinus silvestris.	I	II	34
Woollen Industry, Ireland..	I	I	270
Wooster, Gen.			
Passports to Montreal merchants refused, 1776.....	IV	IV	299
Worcester, Marquis of, steam engine of.....	I	I	220
Words.			
NATURE OF ROOTS AND WORDS. By W. H. Vander Smissen.....	II	XV	509
Wordsworth, Christopher.			
Autograph and brief comments.....	II	XIV	614

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wordsworth, W.				Wroxeter , notes on Latin Inscriptions on grave stones found at, ancient Uriconium.....	II	IV	349
Autograph letter about his poems.....	II	XIV	481	Wukubatz.			
Working Classes , public amusements of.....	II	VII	385	King of Cachiquels.....	IV	VI	125
Worm.				Wars.....	IV	VI	159
DESCRIPTION OF INTESTINAL, FROM DUODENUM OF WHITE FISH OF CANADIAN LAKES. By Beverley R. Morris.....	II	IV	442	Wurzburg.			
Effect of cedar extracts on. Tape.....	IV	VII	443	Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468
Worm-seed Mustard , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	66	Wurtz, Ad.			
Worts, Wm. , Toronto.....	II	XII	346	New classification of organic compounds suggested....	II	VI	121
Wren.				Wurm See.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	390	Proportional amounts of salts in water.....	IV	VII	559
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191, 195	Wurtele, Arthur.			
	IV	III	72, 83, 86, 99	Tables of Measures: English, Old French and Metrical: reviewed.....	II	VI	487
Wright.				Wurtemberg slates	I	I	103
Calpurnius Agricola, legate in Britain: ref.....	II	X	311	Wüthrich and Freudenreich.			
Ex argenteo on Roman pigs of lead: ref.....	II	VII	34	Bacteria in cow manure from different feedings: ref.....	IV	VII	481
Imperfect Latin inscriptions completed: ref.....	II	VI	398	Wyandot Iroquois.			
Latin inscription on monument at Wroxeter: ref....	II	IV	350	Cherokee-Choctaw language similarities with.....	III	I	183
Wright, Ramsay, Prof.				Comparative vocabulary of, and Peninsular language.	III	I	194
AMERICAN PARASITIC COPEPODA.....	III	I	243	Dacotah language affinities.	III	I	197
CONTRIBUTIONS TO AMERICAN HELMINTHOLOGY (pl.)	III	I	54	Dialects peculiarities of....	III	I	183
DEMODEX PHYLLOIDES (CSOKOR) IN SKIN OF CANADIAN SWINE.....	III	I	275	Wyandots.			
HAECKEL'S ANTHROPOGENIE	II	XV	231	Location of tribe.....	I	III	209
NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS OF AMIURUS.....	III	II	352	Original home of.....	III	V	61
PRESENT ASPECTS OF GERM. THEORY OF DISEASE.....	III	I	344	Population in 1838, 1844 and 1846.....	I	I	196
RECENT FRENCH INVESTIGATIONS ON HYPNOTISM: abstract.....	III	VI	10	Tribe.....	III	I	182
SKIN AND CUTANEOUS SENSE organs of Amiurus.....	III	II	251	Wye.			
SYSTEMATIC POSITION OF SPONGIADÆ.....	II	XV	417	SITE OF MISSION OF STE. MARIE ON. ITS POSSESSORS AND PRESENT CONDITION. By A. F. Hunter: abstract.....	IV	IV	230
Wright, Dr. Thos.				Wye Island , preservation of old fort on.....	IV	III	4
Protosters ascribed to Asterridæ: ref.....	IV	VIII	365	Wye River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	668
Wright, McLean and.				Wyman, Prof. Jeffrey.			
Sleigh manufacturers; exhibit at 1851 Exhibition..	I	I	88	Variation of internal capacity of skull with different means of measuring it: ref.....	II	XV	182
Wrong, Prof. G. M.				Xahila, Don Francisco Hernandez Arana.			
STUDY OF HISTORY: abstract	IV	II	39	Author of Zecpan Atitlan..	IV	VI	158
				Xanthium spinosum , Linn.			
				Dundas, Ont.....	II	XV	642
				In Canada.....	II	XIV	284
				NOTE ON DISTRIBUTION OF, By Geo. Jennings Hinde	II	XV	642

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Xanthochroic group , of men	III	II	9	Yeast Cell—Con.			
Xenacanthus , <i>Diplodus</i> and Pleuracanthus, unity of..	II	III	158	“Masked” iron in.....	IV	VI	495
Xenophon.				Nuclear body.....	IV	VI	493
Translation of Anab. V, VII, 25.....	III	I	161	Nucleus, homogenous and without membrane.....	IV	VI	482
Translation of, H. G., II, I, 28.....	III	I	169	Nucleus in spores.....	IV	VI	482
Xiphosures	II	I	280	Nucleus not present in....	IV	VI	487
Xylaria polymorpha , Grev., habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	80	Nucleolus in.....	IV	VI	493
Xylem , <i>Osmunda cinnamo-</i> <i>mea</i>	IV	VIII	516	Phosphorus in.....	IV	VI	496
Xyloryctes satyrus , Mels. Cat.....	I	III	257	Phosphorus reaction.....	IV	VI	489
Yak R. , sapphire from.....	IV	IV	227	Species studied by Macal- lum.....	IV	VI	488
Yakatzil , ruins.....	IV	VI	201	Sporulation in.....	IV	VI	486
Ya-’ke-nintil	IV	V	28	Staining action of iodine in.	IV	VI	489
Yale University , 1855.....	II	I	174	Staining reagents.....	IV	VI	489
Yam , Chinese, introduction into United States not success.....	II	III	242	Vacuolation in.....	IV	VI	497
Yam , Water, Madagascar...	II	IV	206	Vacuoles in.....	IV	VI	490
Yamaska Mt., Que.				Yeasts.			
Chemical Analysis of gran- toid trachytic rock from.....	II	V	432	In Canadian Cheddar Cheese.....	IV	VII	129
Composition of rocks.....	II	V	432	In cheese.....	IV	VII	105
Yang-tse-Keang , voyage on, 1858.....	II	IV	234	Yehl , myth concerning.....	II	XII	488
Yarmouth, N.S.				Yellows in fruit.			
Mound-Builders inscrip- tions on inscribed rocks of, translated.....	IV	V	55	Bacilli of described.....	IV	II	215
Yarmouth Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	668	Course and progress of dis- ease.....	IV	II	212
Yarrow, Dr.				History of.....	IV	II	209
Tree burial among nations of Antiquity: ref.....	IV	V	194	Signs or symptoms of.....	IV	II	211
Yates.				Symptoms in man from eat- ing fruit.....	IV	II	213
Ex argente on Roman pigs of lead: ref.....	II	VII	32	Treatment.....	IV	II	220
Yavipei	IV	V	171	Yellows, Peach.			
Yayhl , myths.....	II	XII	488	Institute’s action to prevent, spreading.....	IV	III	18, 24, 26
Ychal of Holom’s , career...	IV	VI	161	PEACH YELLOWS. By W. R. Shaw.....	IV	II	209
Yeast Cell.				abstract.....	IV	III	8
Budding and sporulation in	IV	VI	498	Yellow-haired Porcupine, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83
Chromatin in.....	IV	VI	486, 494	Yellow-leg, Greater, Tor- onto	III	VII	191
Chromatin-holding struc- tures in.....	IV	VI	492	IV	III	62
Cytoplasm.....	IV	VI	483	Yellow-leg, Lesser, Toronto	IV	III	85
Cytoplasm’s structure.....	IV	VI	491	Yellow fever.			
Digestion in artificial gastric juice.....	IV	VI	495	Bacillus icterogens cause of.	IV	VIII	57
Fixing reagents.....	IV	VI	488	Cause and transmission....	IV	VIII	56
Formation of spores.....	IV	VI	483	Transmitted by mosquito..	IV	VIII	57
General cell structure.....	IV	VI	490	Yellow-knives.			
Glycogen.....	IV	VI	483, 492	A Déné tribe.....	IV	IV	16
Granules in.....	IV	VI	490	Acquainted with copper in prehistoric times.....	IV	IV	136
Granules in nucleus.....	IV	VI	485	Habitat and population....	IV	IV	16
Iron reaction.....	IV	VI	489	Not Déné.....	IV	VI	80
Literature on.....	IV	VI	481	Tribe.....	III	VII	113
Macallum’s method of study	IV	VI	488	Yellow Rocket , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	65
				Yellow Weed , Canadian lo- calities.....	II	XV	56
				Yenisei.			
				Inscriptions in, of Turanian syllabary.....	III	III	149

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Yenisei—Con.				Young, Geo. Paxton.			
Mounds in.....	IV	II	263	AN EXAMINATION OF PROF. FERRIER'S THEORY OF KNOWING AND BEING....	II	I	105
Yeniseian	IV	II	263	EXAMINATION OF LEGENDRE'S PROOF OF PROPERTIES OF PARALLEL LINES.	II	I	519
Yesso.				FORMULA FOR COSINES AND SINES OF MULTIPLE ARCS	II	VIII	286
HAIRY MEN OF: reprint....	II	X	134	NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF EQUATIONS..	II	IX	26
Yokchi Cayub , suppresses Oxyib.....	IV	VI	204	NEW PROOF OF PARALLELOGRAM OF FORCES.....	II	I	357
Yonge, Sir Geo.				NOTES ON PASSAGES IN PLATONIC DIALOGUES....	II	VII	478
BIOGRAPHY OF MAN AFTER WHOM YONGE ST., TORONTO WAS CALLED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	616	ON SIR DAVID BREWSTER'S SUPPOSED LAW OF VISIBLE DIRECTION.....	II	II	268
Yonge St., Toronto.				PRINCIPLES OF SOLUTION OF EQUATIONS OF HIGHER DEGREES WITH APPLICATIONS.....	III	II	79
Bond's Lake to summit of ridges.....	II	XIII	450, 562	RELATION OF LAW OF GRAVITATION TO PRINCIPLE OF CONSERVATION OF ENERGY.....	II	XIV	589
Condition, 1846.....	II	XIII	447	RELATION WHICH CAN BE PROVED TO SUBSIST BETWEEN AREA OF PLANE TRIANGLE AND SUM OF ANGLES, ON HYPOTHESIS THAT EUCLID'S TWELFTH AXIOM IS FALSE.....	II	V	341
Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	71, 668	REMARKS ON PROF. BOOLE'S MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF THOUGHT...	II	X	161
Opening northward from Carlton St.....	II	XIII	261	RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAICAL EQUATIONS (Proof of impossibility of representing in finite Algebraical functions, in most general case, roots of algebraical equations of degrees higher than fourth with methods of finding roots of equations of 5th, 6th, etc., degrees in certain cases).....	II	V	20, 127, 209
Richmond Hill to Bond's Lake in 1800.....	II	XIII	448	Obituary.....	III	VII	27
Summit to ridges of Newmarket Road.....	II	XIII	565	Resolution of solvable equations of fifth degree.....	III	II	127
YONGE ST. AND DUNDAS ST., TORONTO, THE MEN AFTER WHOM THEY WERE NAMED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	615	Young-Helmholtz.			
Yonge Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65, 669	Three colour theory of vision	IV	VII	372
Yopaa.				Young, Thomas.			
Priesthood of Oaxacans....	IV	VI	170	Character sketch.....	II	II	378
Temples sacked by Mexicans.....	IV	VI	173	Youkon or Yukon.			
York, (Eng.) notes on Latin inscription found on altars, etc., at.....	II	II	446	Indians of, in 1860.....	II	VII	343
	II	IV	173	Youkon Indians , burial customs.....	II	VII	346
	II	V	288	Ypsia, Guen , generic characters.....	II	X	259
	II	VI	235				
	II	IX	219				
York City , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	70, 671				
York County , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	669				
York Currency , in Canada..	IV	IX	240				
York Harbour , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	209				
York Hotel	II	XII	343				
York shilling.							
In Canada.....	IV	IX	240				
Value of.....	I	I	179				
York Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	69, 672				
Young.							
Newton's three coronæ explained: ref.....	I	I	7				
Young, A. H.							
Intrinsic muscles in foot and hand of marsupials: ref..	IV	VI	582				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ypsia airoginosa Guen, characters.....	II	x	259	Zaphrentis (Rafinesque), generic characters.....	II	IV	119
Y. undularis Drury, characters.....	II	x	260	Z. (Caninia) bilateralis , Hall, Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound, Niagara River.....	II	xiv	139
Yttrium , in mineral waters..	I	I	152	Z. cornicula (Edwards and Haime), Canadian specimen.....	II	v	264
Yucatan.				Z. gigantea (Lesueur), Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	IV	121
Ancient architecture.....	IV	VI	111	Z. prolifica , Canadian specimen.....	II	v	264
Arch.....	IV	VI	110	Z. prolifica (Billings), Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)..	II	IV	121
Chichanchob containing hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	185		II	VI	510
First colonists.....	IV	VI	101	Z. roemerii , Edw. and H., Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	139
Hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	186	Z. stokesi , Edw. and Haime, Clinton Group, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	140
Invasion by Ah-Witzil.....	IV	VI	177	Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	139
Java's ancient art resembles	IV	VI	117	Z. spatiosa (Billings), Onondaga and Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	IV	123
Yuit territory	III	VI	264	Zapotecapan , devastated by Mexicans.....	IV	VI	173
Yukon.				Zapotec.			
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	Kings of Oaxaca.....	IV	VI	170
Gold deposits and production up to 1904.....	IV	VIII	162	War with Mexico.....	IV	VI	171
In (1866).....	II	XII	486	Zapus Hudsonius (Zimm) Coves, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82
Rough ice on, river: examples.....	IV	IX	15	Zawarykin.			
CLIMATE OF TERRITORY. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	VIII	291	Fat carried through adenoid tissue by means of leucocytes: ref.....	IV	VIII	249
W. W. Kirby's trip to, in 1860.....	II	VII	340	Zea Mais , epicotyledonary stele in.....	IV	VI	625
Yuta-skai , fish trap.....	IV	IV	86	Zecpan Atitlan , Cachiquel MS.....	IV	VI	157
Yuttore , of Carrier Indians..	III	VII	157	Zenaidura macroura , observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	I	53
Zaachilla , king of Oaxaca...	IV	VI	171		IV	III	67, 75
Zaachilla-Yoho.				Zenetti.			
History.....	IV	VI	158, 171	Osmundaceous siphonostele: ref.....	IV	VIII	525
Zacharias.				Zeolites , hygroscopic property of.....	II	IV	54
Central body of cells of Cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	VI	451	Zereth , traces of, in Egypt...	II	XIV	199
Nucleus in Cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	VI	442	Zetlands , Coral region of....	I	I	110
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	VI	481	Zeuss.			
Zacynthus (Zante) , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230	Celtic prosody: ref.....	IV	III	208
Zadig.				Old Welsh poems almost same as old Irish poems: ref.....	IV	III	218
Nom-de-plume of Hon. Chief Justice Hagarty; poem Martial Music of England.....	II	XV	453	Ziegler.			
Zaleski.				Origin of hæmatoblasts in amphibian embryo: ref..	IV	II	250
Proteids containing iron firmly combined, obtained from livers: ref.....	IV	II	238				
Zalewski.							
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	VI	481				
Zambesi Falls , erosion effects on.....	IV	III	6				
Zamelodia ludoviciana.							
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	97				
Zanthoxylum , Colden , Canadian localities of							
<i>Z. americanum</i> , Mill.....	II	XV	350				
Zapata Series of Cuba.							
Comparison of Liguanea Series with, and Lafayette of N. America.....	IV	V	349				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Zim , description of	I	I	189	Zinc—Con.			
Zimmerman .				Coating and ornamenting with	I	I	44
Effect of Bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.	IV	VII	246	Detection of Cadmium in presence of, with blowpipe	II	XV	252
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	VI	481	Dimorphism of	II	VI	530
Zimran .				In Nova Scotia	I	I	241
In Buddhist mythology	II	XV	285	Manganese and Cobalt separation from	I	II	126
In India	II	XV	284	NEW JERSEY ZINC AND FRANKLINITE	I	I	211
In Persia	II	XV	282	Ores found in New York	I	II	37
Origin of	II	XV	279	Oxide use as a pigment	I	I	16
Traces in Chaldea	II	XV	286	Zinc, iron coated with zinc or other metal, coated with a metallic alloy	I	I	43
Zimri .				Zinc salt prevents drying of collodion plates	I	III	3
Ancestors	II	XV	279	Zinc Blende.			
Traced through Asia and Europe; table	II	XV	315	Canadian localities	II	VI	158
Zimri traces in				Characteristics and Canadian localities	II	V	181
Arabia	II	XV	287	Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region	III	VII	250
Arcadia	II	XV	303	Tests	II	VI	158
Argos	II	XV	300	Zinc nitrate , for preservation of collodion plates	I	III	3
Armenia	II	XV	293	Zinc paint.			
Attica	II	XV	300	Manufacture of	I	I	212
Africa, northern	II	XV	291	Uses of	I	I	212
Bithynia	II	XV	294	Ziphah daughter of Jehaleleel , traces of, in Egypt	II	XIV	191
Britain	II	XV	311	Ziph.			
Caria	II	XV	294	Descent and descendants	II	XIV	164
Corinth	II	XV	302	Traces of, in Egypt	II	XIV	190
Crete	II	XV	304	Zircon.			
Crimea	II	XV	305	Artificial formation of	II	IV	54
Cyprus	II	XV	304	Characters	II	V	519
Doric regions	II	XV	298	Crystals with basal planes	II	II	218
Egypt	II	XV	290	In dykes of Rainy Lake	III	V	184
Ethiopia	II	XV	289	Zirconia , isomorphism of	II	IV	493
France	II	XV	309	Zirconium , in mineral waters	I	I	152
Galatia	II	XV	294	Zoantharia rugosa	II	IV	120
Gaul	II	XV	309	Zoanthæ , mesenterial filaments in	IV	VI	390
Germany	II	XV	313	Zoanthids.			
Greece	II	XV	302	Bibliography of mesenterial filaments	IV	VI	403
Illyria	II	XV	305	Development of mesenterial filaments in egg embryos (pl.)	IV	VI	398
Italy	II	XV	306	Zoanthus chierchiæ , function of epithelium of glandular streak	IV	VI	396
Lydia	II	XV	294	Z. flos marinus.			
Macedonia	II	XV	297	Epithelium of glandular streak	IV	VI	395
Mauretania	II	XV	292	Function of mesenterial filaments	IV	VI	391
Mysia	II	XV	294	Z. macgillivrayi , function of epithelium of glandular streak	IV	VI	396
Paphlagonia	II	XV	294				
Phoenicia	II	XV	292				
Phrygia	II	XV	294				
Rhodes	II	XV	305				
Scandinavia	II	XV	313				
Spain	II	XV	310				
Thessaly	II	XV	297				
Thrace	II	XV	297				
Umbria	II	XV	306				
Wales	II	XV	310				
Zinc.							
Alloys of copper and	II	V	474				
Alloys in blowpipe with copper, gold, tin, but not with platinum	II	XV	257				
Applied to ship building	I	II	313				
Coating, with a metallic alloy	I	I	43				
Coating iron with	I	I	43				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Zoanthus nymphaeus , function of epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	VI	396
Z. sociatus .			
Ciliated bands of mesen- terial filaments (pl.).....	IV	VI	391
Continuity of epithelium in various parts of mesen- terial filaments (pl.).....	IV	VI	396
Continuity of median streak with glandular streak in mesenterial filaments....	IV	VI	398
Development of glandular streaks in buds.....	IV	VI	400
Development of mesenterial filaments in buds.....	IV	VI	400
Ectoderm (pl.).....	IV	VI	392
Epithelium of ciliated bands (pl.).....	IV	VI	393
Epithelium of ciliated bands Epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	VI	394
Glandular streak (pl.).....	IV	VI	395
MESENTERIAL FILAMENTS IN. By J. Playfair McMur- rich.....	IV	VI	387
Mesoglaea (pl.).....	IV	VI	392
Stomatodaeal ectoderm (pl.)	IV	VI	396
Stomatodæum (pl.).....	IV	VI	391
Zochar or Zohar , traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	200
Zodiacal .			
AURORA AND, LIGHT: reprint	I	II	38
ZODIACAL LIGHT. By Rev. Geo. Jones: reprint....	II	III	70
Zohar , traces of, in Egypt...	II	XIV	200
Zoizite , saussurite identical with.....	II	III	262
Zonoplacentalia	II	XV	246
Zonotrichia , observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	98
	III	VII	191, 195, 196
	IV	III	62, 69, 70, 87, 96, 102, 106, 107, 109, 110
Zoology .			
Bathymetrical distribution of British marine animals.	I	I	109
Fauna peculiarities of Brit- ish Seas.....	I	I	110
Handbook of; vertebrate animals. By J. Van der Hæven: reviewed.....	II	III	347

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Zoology—Con.			
Master-builders' Plan or principles of organic archi- tecture as indicated in typical forms of animals. By Geo. Ogilvie: review- ed.....	II	IV	278
Methods adopted in classifi- cation of zoological sub- jects.....	II	VII	331
Principles adopted in classi- fication.....	II	XI	41
Review of (1858).....	II	IV	70
SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSI- FICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	31
ZOOLOGY.....	I	I	18
Zoological .			
Classification.....	II	IV	279
Zoological Gardens, Lon- don , grass paroquet of Australian species pro- duced at, also Mandarian ducks.....	I	I	18
Zoophyta , of Ontario.....	II	V	251
Zoophytes .			
In British Seas.....	I	I	110
OBSERVATIONS ON EXIST- ENCE OF VARIOUS MOL- LUSKS AND, AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS. By M. Milne Edwards: reprint.....	II	VI	518
Zostera , in British Seas....	I	I	109
Zuckerkanndl .			
Sesamoid bone in man: ref.	IV	VI	544
Zukal .			
Central colourless body in cells of Cyanophyceæ: ref.	IV	VI	446
Zuni Indians .			
Creation myths.....	IV	VI	336
Cultivation of corn.....	IV	VI	339
Mind and thought.....	IV	VI	315
Paiyatuma's song.....	IV	VI	339
Serpent myth.....	IV	V	13
Zurich , medical inspection of schools in.....	IV	VIII	194
Zygnemeæ , Toronto species.	III	VII	272
Zygophyllaceæ , transverse chorisis in.....	II	X	384
Zymogenesis , Amblystomata	IV	I	269
Zymogen , formation.....	IV	II	241
Zymogenesis , in Diemycy- lus.....	IV	I	269
Zymon , constituent of gluten	IV	VII	497

Appendix.

Index of Proceedings of Canadian Institute New Series Vol. I and II, 1897-1904.
Titles of papers only given.

Index of Authors.

	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
Abbott, Albert H., B.A.			Gibson, Thomas W., Esq.		
RECENT VIEWS ON COLOUR	I	107	Moss Litter	I	51
Bain, James, Jr.			Glass, Rev. E. B., B.A.		
INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC			Cree Language	I	104
CATALOGUE	II	27	Haliburton, R. G., Q.C., F.R.G.S.		
President's address	II	96	Dwarf Domestic Animals of		
Public Libraries in Canada	I	95	Pygmies	I	3
Bain, J. Watson, B.A.Sc.			Indian Ghosts and Conch Feasts	I	81
Convenient Resistance for Elec-			Hamilton, J. C., M.A., LL.B.		
trolytic Analysis	II	91	Panis-Canadian Indian Slavery.	I	19
Occurrence of Gold in some			Pleiades as Hesperides. Isle of		
Rocks in Western Ontario	II	39	Blest, or Place of Future Bliss	II	125
Bell, A. J., Ph.D.			Pleiades in Legends. Greek		
Constructions with Refert and			Drama and Orientation	II	121
Interest	I	69	Harvey, Arthur, Esq.		
Bensley, R. R., B.A., M.B.			Auroral Phenomena, Sun Spots		
Histology and Physiology of			and Magnetism	II	129
Gastric Glands	I	11	Interior Therapy, a Case of Leaf-		
Blue, Archibald, Esq.			Curl	II	127
Colonel Mahlon Burwell, Land			Recent Views Respecting Con-		
Surveyor	II	41	stitution of Sun	II	103
Corundum in Ontario	II	15	Jeffrey, Edward C., B.A.		
Notes on Skulls taken from Pre-			Gametophyte of Botrychium vir-		
historic Fort in Kent County	II	93	ginianum	I	8
Campbell, Rev. John, LL.D.			Lawson, W., B.A.Sc., W. H.		
Origin of Salishan Tribes of			Ellis, M.A., and.		
British Columbia and Wash-			Chemical Notes on Sudbury Coal	I	67
ington	I	39	MaCallum, A.B., M.D., Ph.D.		
Chadwick, E. M., Esq.			Extract from Presidential address	I	1
Indian character	I	79	Prehistoric Monuments of Brit-		
Dearness, J., J. B. Ellis and.			tany	II	11
New species of Canadian Fungi.	I	89	Mackenzie, J. J., B.A.		
Denison, Napier, Esq.			Rabies in Ontario	I	72
Great Lakes as Sensitive Baro-			MacNish, Rev. Neil, LL.D.		
meter	I	55	General History of Celts	I	112
Origin of Ocean Tidal Secondary			Recent Contributions to Gaelic		
Undulations	I	134	and Manx literatures	I	74
Secondary Undulations of Tide			Maughan, John, Jr., Esq.		
Gauges	I	28	Rare Birds taken at Toronto	I	2
Ellis, J. B. and J. Dearness.			Mickle, G. R., Esq., B.A.		
New species of Canadian Fungi.	I	89	Mineralogical Notes on Sudbury		
Ellis, W. H., M.A., and W.			Coal	I	64
Lawson, B.A.Sc.			Miller, Willet G., M.A.		
Chemical Notes on Sudbury			Notes on Prospecting for Corun-		
Coal	I	67	dum	II	25
Elvins, Andrew, Esq.			Some Basic Dyke and Volcanic		
Cause of Accumulation of Mag-			Rocks	I	85
netic Storms when Earth is			Miller, W. Lash, Ph.D., and		
near Equinoxes	II	123	T. R. Rosebrugh, B.A.		
Great Sun Spot of September			Vapor Tensions of Liquid Mix-		
and October, 1898	II	35	tures	I	87
Sun Spots and Weather Cycles	II	115			

List of Authors—Continued.

	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
Penck, Albert, Esq.			Scott, Wm., B.A.		
Illecillewaet Glacier in Selkirks.	II	57	Notes on <i>Scirpus debilis</i> and		
Observations made on a Tour in			<i>Scirpus smithii</i>	I	73
Canada	II	61	Spencer, Dr. J. W.		
Primrose, A., M.B.			Niagara as a Timepiece	I	101
Anatomy of Orang-Outang	I	119	Stupart, R. F., Esq.		
Rosebrugh, T. R., B.A., W. Lash			Seismological Observations at		
Miller, Ph.D., and			Toronto	I	109
Vapor Tensions of Liquid Mix-			Toronto Magnetic Observatory.	II	31
tures	I	87	Walker, B. E., F.G.S.		
Scadding, Rev. Henry, D.D.			Canadian Surveys and Museums		
Some Lapsed Names in Cana-			(President's Address)	II	75
dian Local Nomenclature	I	33	President's address	II	1
Scoble, Lt.-Col. T. C.			Willison, J. S., Esq.		
Our Northern Outlet	I	17	Transportation Question	I	122



MBL WHOI Library - Serials



5 WHSE 02812

